



Gc
929
H19v
v.3
1937
328821

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01151 5738

Gc
929
H19
v.3
193
328

THE HANDBOOK OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

EDITED BY

FREDERICK ADAMS VIRKUS, F. I. A. G.

Executive Director, The Institute of American Genealogy; Editor-in Chief, The Magazine of American Genealogy, The Compendium of American Genealogy, and the Lineage Record Book. Member The British Record Society (London), Deutscher Roland, Verein für deutsch-völkische Sippenkunde (Berlin), Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen-und Familiengeschichte (Leipzig), Heraldisch-Genealogische Gesellschaft "Adler" (Vienna), Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslacht-en Wapenkunde (The Hague), De le Societe Suisse d'Heraldique (Lausanne), Istituto Araldico Romano (Rome), Genealogiska Samfundet i Finland (Helsingfors), Dansk Genealogisk Institut (Copenhagen), Real Sociedad Hispano-Americana de Genealogia y Heraldica (Mexico City), Union Heraldique Internationale (Brussels), numerous American Genealogical and Historical societies.

VOLUME III

1937

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

*The National Clearing House
for Genealogical Information*

Chicago, Ill.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO
407 WEST WABASH AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILL.

Gc
929
119v
1.3
937

Copyright, 1937, by
THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

ROBERT MAXWELL AND OTHER CONTRIBUTORS
OF
THE GASTIC LIBRARY

PREFACE

From the first English settlement in America, at Jamestown in 1607, and that of the Pilgrims, at Plymouth in 1620, excepting family Bible records and a few manuscripts, genealogical history was a blank, so far as printed records are concerned, until 1771. In that year, what is believed to have been the first American family genealogy was printed at Hartford, Connecticut. Its title page reads: "Genealogy of the Family of Mr. Samuel Stebbins, and His Wife, from the year 1707 to the Year 1771."

In 1829, Farmer's "A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England," the first collected work in genealogy in America, was published. In 1844, James Savage, LL.D. (1784-1873), undertook the compilation of "The Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England," and published it in four volumes, 1860-1864.

From 1771, when the Stebbins family genealogy was issued, until 1915, a period of 144 years, there were only about 3,000 printed genealogies. Since 1915 the bibliography has increased to over 14,000 titles.

Up to the period of the World War, genealogy was regarded as somewhat of a fad or a hobby to be indulged in as a pastime by those with ample means and time to indulge. There was then comparatively only a handful of professional genealogists. Today 748 persons are recorded as professionals. At that time only about a dozen of the larger public libraries thruout the country made any effort to serve the public in this field, simply because there were no general reference sources on the subject. Today 717 public and institutional libraries, are serving their patrons by providing at least the principal reference sources in genealogy. Many of them maintain extensive genealogical departments.

Within the present generation, genealogy has assumed its rightful place as a dignified and profound study of American history, institutions and traditions, as well as the recording of individuals and family groups in each generation of descent, and the character and ability of those engaged in this work have raised the level of their vocation to the dignity of a recognized profession.

Patriotic fervor engendered during the World War was undoubtedly responsible for arousing interest in family ties and heredity. But genealogical research in this country received its great impetus as the result of the compilation of the first volume of *THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY*, which was founded on private family records collected during the war as a war measure.

This impetus was caused directly by the distribution of many scores of thousands of questionnaires to the heads of as many families requesting their cooperation in establishing a genealogical reference work which could be accepted as the standard for this country, such as are Burke's and Debrett's for Great Britain, and other century-old genealogical reference works for countries of the old world.

The impetus thus given to genealogical research as the result of the wide-spread publicity in compiling Volume I of *THE COMPENDIUM* was intensified and accelerated during the following years in the compilation of the succeeding volumes of *THE COMPENDIUM* published to date (see pages 377, 378).

The one great difficulty experienced by researchers began to make itself felt in the lack of a guiding, informative and coordinating organization—a central clearing house—

for all matters pertaining to this work, and the editors of *THE COMPENDIUM* suggested a plan to several of the leading genealogical societies and offered to cooperate in establishing such an institution by contributing *THE COMPENDIUM'S* accumulated files and indexes, and otherwise. But this offer was regretfully declined because of lack of other facilities, the lack of financial support and the huge task involved in the development and maintenance of a clearing house organization. These were discouraging factors.

However, the need for a central clearing house became more pressing year by year as more people became interested in their family history, therefore a group of the most active men and women in this field, in the spirit of patriotic service, organized **THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY** (see page 9), the purpose of which was the establishment of **THE NATIONAL CLEARING HOUSE FOR GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION**. This was the first attempt in America or abroad, so far as can be learned, to fulfill the very urgent need for service to the public.

But to create such a nation-wide service for practical use in this field, was a task of no mean proportions. Indeed, without the benefit of the many years of previous correspondence with literally scores of thousands of individuals, hereditary societies, family associations and libraries, which was involved in the compilation of *THE COMPENDIUM*, the clearing house could not have been established. It was made possible only because the very large initial cost was absorbed by the earlier work.

Therefore, *THE COMPENDIUM* was the forerunner, and its master files, indexes and library formed the nucleus around which **THE NATIONAL HOUSE FOR GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION** has been developed.

How completely this objective has been achieved may be determined by this, the third volume of **THE HANDBOOK OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY**. This volume is the published report to date of the genealogical activities of thousands of individuals and organizations throughout this country and abroad.

As this volume shows, there are now 2,344 professional and avocational genealogists devoting their time wholly or in part to the collection of data on 11,176 different families. In addition, 226 organized family associations are also actively engaged in compiling genealogies.

Further indication of the wide-spread interest in this subject may be had from the fact that 2,992 persons are registered as local record searchers. These are located in 1,567 cities, in 1,165 counties throughout the United States, and 126 genealogists in 10 cities in 32 foreign countries.

The fact that such a large number of persons are able to successfully pursue the work in the smaller cities throughout the country is due largely to **THE INSTITUTE** free lending library service, through which members may borrow their choice of thousands of books and manuscripts by mail.

Volume I, of this **HANDBOOK**, published in 1932, was admittedly experimental and suggestions for improvement in the treatment of the subject matter were earnestly requested. But the cordial reception accorded this pioneer by those best qualified to judge demonstrated that the system adopted was sound and practicable.

It is, of course, a source of gratification that this **HANDBOOK** is in wider general use by professional and avocational genealogists than any other single genealogical publication, and that it is now generally regarded as the one indispensable reference book in this field.

Volume II was published in 1934, Volume III in 1937. It is expected to issue succeeding volumes, completely revised, biennially.

In this, and in its other efforts to make genealogical information available to the American public, **THE INSTITUTE** invites the cooperation of every person interested. Names and addresses of persons known to be compiling family genealogies, beyond their own lineages, and which would be of interest to others, are especially invited.

CONTENTS

Abbreviations	8
The Institute of American Genealogy.....	9
Membership in The Institute.....	10
Genealogies in Course of Compilation.....	11 to 110
Special References	110
Who's Who in Genealogy.....	111 to 306
The Magazine of American Genealogy.....	307
Genealogical Fees	308
Professional Announcements	308
Professional Cards	309 to 316
Lineage Record Book.....	317
Standard Record Forms.....	318, 319
Genealogy as a Source of Income.....	320
Geographical Register	321 to 374
Register of Heraldic Artists.....	375
Compendium of American Genealogy.....	377, 378
Membership Application	379
Membership Emblems	380

ABBREVIATIONS

A. and H. A. Co.....	Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.	H.S. Pa.....	Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania.
A. L.....	American Legion.	H.S.S.C.....	Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
Am.....	American.	H.S. Va.....	Huguenot Society of Virginia.
Antiq.....	Antiquarian.	Hts.....	Heights.
A.O.P.....	Am. Order of Pioneers.	I.A.G.....	Institute of American Genealogy.
A.P.V.A.....	Assn. for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.	Illus.....	Illustrated.
Assn.....	Association.	Inst.....	Institute.
Asso.....	Associate, associated.	Ire.....	Ireland.
b.....	Born.	Jr.....	Junior.
Bet.....	Between.	Jud.....	Judicial.
Biog.....	Biographical.	L.I.....	Long Island.
B.O.R.....	Baronial Order of Runnemed.	Lt.....	Lieutenant.
Bus.....	Business.	m.....	Married.
c.a.....	Coat of arms.	M.A.G.....	Magazine of Am. Genealogy.
C.A.G.....	Compendium of American Genealogy.	M.C.....	Member of Congress.
C.D.A.....	Colonial Dames of America.	M.C.D.....	Magna Charta Dames.
C.D. 17th C.....	Colonial Dames of the XVII Century.	Mil.....	Military.
C. Daus. 17th C.....	Colonial Daus. of the XVII Century.	M.O.F.W.....	Military Order of Foreign Wars.
Ch.....	Church.	M.O.L.L.....	Military Order of the Legion of the U.S.
C.H.....	Court House.	M.O.W.W.....	Mil. Order of the World War.
C.L.M.A.....	Colonial Lords of Manors in America.	Mt.....	Mount.
Co.....	Company, county.	Mtn.....	Mountain.
Com.....	Committee.	Nat.....	National.
Corr.....	Correspond.	N.E.....	New England; Northeast.
Cos.....	Companies, counties.	N.E.H.G.S.....	New England Historic Genealogical Society.
Ct.....	Court.	Nr.....	Near.
d.....	Died.	N.Y.G.B.S.....	New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
D.A.C.....	Daughters of the American Colonists.	O.C.....	Order of the Crown.
D.A.R.....	Daughters of the American Revolution.	O.C.G.....	Order of Colonial Governors.
Dau.....	Daughter.	O.F.P.A.....	Order of Founders and Patriots of America.
D.B.R.....	Daughters of the Barons of Runnemed.	Orgn.....	Organization.
D.C.....	Daughters of the Cincinnati; District of Columbia.	O.W.....	Order of Washington.
D.C.C.....	Descendants of Colonial Clergy.	Phila.....	Philadelphia.
D.C.G.....	Descendants of Colonial Governors.	Pl.....	Place.
D.C.W.....	Daughters of Colonial Wars.	pp.....	Pages.
Del.....	Delegate, Delaware.	Pub.....	Public, publisher, published, publication.
Dep.....	Deputy.	qv.....	quod vide (which see).
Desc., Descs.....	Descendant; descendants.	Rd.....	Road.
D.F.P.A.....	Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.	R.D.....	Rural Delivery.
D.H.D.....	Daughters of Holland Dames.	Rec.....	Recording.
Div.....	Division, divinity.	Rev.....	Reverend; Revolution.
D.K.O.G.....	Descs. of Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.	R.F.D.....	Rural Free Delivery.
D.R.....	Daughters of the Revolution.	r.r.....	Railroad.
D.S.D.I.....	Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.	S.A.R.....	Sons of the American Revolution.
D.U.V.....	Daughters of Union Veterans.	S.C.....	Society of the Cincinnati; So Carolina.
Ed.....	Educated.	Scot.....	Scotland.
Edn.....	Education.	S.C.V.....	Sons of Confederate Veterans.
Ednl.....	Educational.	S.C.W.....	Soc. of Colonial Wars.
Eng.....	England.	S.D.P.....	Sons and Daughters of the grims.
F.F.V.....	First Families of Virginia.	Sec.....	Secretary.
F.R.H.S.....	Fellow Royal Hist. Society (England).	S.I.....	Staten Island.
F.S.A.....	Fellow Society of Antiquaries (England).	S.M.D.....	Society of Mayflower Descendants.
F.S.G.....	Fellow Society of Genealogists (London or Scotland).	S.N.S.....	Saint Nicholas Society.
Ft.....	Fort.	Soc., Socs.....	Society; Societies.
G.A.R.....	Grand Army of the Republic.	S.P.N.E.A.....	Society for Preservation of New England Antiquities.
Geneal.....	Genealogical.	Sr.....	Senior.
Gov.....	Governor.	S.R.....	Sons of the Revolution.
Govt.....	Government.	St.....	Saint; Street.
Gt.....	Great.	S.V.....	Sons of Veterans.
Hdqs.....	Headquarters.	S.W.1812.....	Society of the War of 1812.
Hist.....	Historical, Historic.	Tp.....	Township.
Hon.....	Honorary, Honorable, Honorably.	Ty.....	Territory.
H.S.....	Holland Society.	U.B.....	United Brethren in Christ.
H.S.A.....	Huguenot Society of America.	U.C.V.....	United Confederate Veterans.
H.S.D.C.....	Huguenot Society of Washington, D.C.	U.D.C.....	United Daughters of the Confederacy.
		U.S.A.....	United States Army.
		U.S.D.1812.....	United States Daughters of 1812.
		U.S.N.....	United States Navy.
		V.F.W.....	Veterans of Foreign Wars.
		Vol.....	Volume; Volunteer.
		Yrs.....	Years.

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

*The National Clearing House
for Genealogical Information*

(Not for profit)

The Institute of American Genealogy is designed to be the *National Clearing House for Genealogical Information*.

It was founded on the principle that knowledge of one's ancestry is a birthright and that genealogical data should be made accessible to all.

It has only one purpose, and that is to render complete genealogical service, to afford every American all available facilities for finding lineages with the least expenditure of time, effort and money.

It is for those who know little about their ancestors and wish to trace them, and for those who know much about their ancestry and wish to find more.

It is also for those who know nothing about their ancestors but wish to begin a record of the present generations upon which to build an American lineage for posterity.

The Institute aims to co-ordinate the genealogical research work of the various hereditary, genealogical, family, and historical associations which are seriously endeavoring to render service, by affording each one the facilities of its Master Indexes, and otherwise in the same manner that a parent organization co-ordinates and co-operates with its state societies and local chapters.

As the **REGISTRY OF AMERICAN PEDIGREES**, it has already filed and indexed over 150,000 lineages of leading American families. These will be published in **THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY** as rapidly as possible. More than 37,000 lineages have been published in five volumes of *The Compendium* to date. Volume VI of *The Compendium* to be published in 1937.

It is gathering genealogical data, especially unpublished, privately owned manuscripts and charts, and indexing these, as well as unindexed books, whenever these are made available.

These constantly cumulative indexes, together with those received from its affiliated societies and libraries, from individual members, and others, comprise the Master Indexes and constitute *The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information*.

These Master Indexes are being published serially in alphabetical order in *The Magazine of American Genealogy* in order to make them available to members as rapidly as they can be compiled. About 8,800 surnames have been treated in Numbers 1 to 27 of *The Magazine* to date (January, 1937).

The Institute is now the largest genealogical organization in America, and the most active in fostering genealogical interest, research, compilation and publication.

It is not expected to be a commercial enterprise, but it is expected to be self-sustaining through revenue derived from membership fees and for services rendered.

Its publications cover all phases of genealogy. The Compendium of American Genealogy and The Magazine of American Genealogy have been named the first and second general reference sources in genealogy by a committee on library co-operation, and these have a wider circulation among public and institutional libraries than all other general genealogical publications combined.

The Institute invites the support, contributions of family data, and memberships, of those Americans interested in writing and preserving for posterity the records of American Genealogy.

MEMBERSHIP

Membership in The Institute of American Genealogy affords its members, resident anywhere, practically the combined facilities of the best genealogical libraries in the country, and entitles, among other things, to:

1—Privilege of borrowing books from the Circulating Library without charge other than the postage. Library card, catalogue and monthly accession bulletin are issued to members on request.

2—The Handbook of American Genealogy (This volume).

3—The Magazine of American Genealogy, as issued.

4—Recourse to the most extensive genealogical indexes and files extending constituting The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information.

5—Advice and suggestions on all phases of genealogical research, compilation, correspondence and publication by a trained staff.

6—Genealogical "want ads" published in the Notes and Queries section of the Monthly Bulletin.

7—Membership emblem seals, which, attached to genealogical correspondence, serve to promote co-operation between members and others.

8—Affords the opportunity to members to preserve their lineage record in print in The Compendium of American Genealogy (the Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of the First Families of America).

Altogether, the most complete, efficient, and effective genealogical service that can be rendered to the individual, to the library and to the public.

Membership in The Institute of American Genealogy (Life \$100; annual \$10).

Address applications for membership (see page 379) to: The Secretary to the Council.

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY,

440 S. Dearborn Street,

Chicago, Illinois.

GENEALOGIES

IN COURSE OF COMPILATION

Herewith is a list of 11,176 surnames, every one of which is the subject of search at the present time on the part of one or more of the 2,344 genealogies in the WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY section of this Handbook (pages 111-306), or the 226 family associations included in this list, or both.

This printed list is the essence of the card index of THE NATIONAL CLEARING HOUSE FOR GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION, showing at a glance, and thus affording contact between, persons interested in the same families.

The fact that every person referred to by letter-number is either a professional, an experienced avocational or family genealogist, and the inclusion of all the active family associations of record, makes this the best possible source of information on the names listed.

The letter-numbers after the names in the following list refer to the same alphabetically numbered records in the WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY section in this Handbook. Reference to the WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY records will show:

- 1-The status of the genealogist, whether a professional or avocational;
- 2-Data offered for sale or exchange;
- 3-Correspondence desired on certain families;
- 4-Services tendered for research.

Correspondents will be governed accordingly, and should **ENCLOSE A STAMPED SELF-ADDRESSED ENVELOPE FOR RESPONSE.**

The letters preceding the names of the Family Associations in this list mean:

- r-Invites contribution of data.
- s-Will aid in tracing lineages.
- t-Genealogy being compiled.
- u-Genealogy in manuscript.

- v-Genealogy printed.
- w-Publishes a periodical.
- y-No report furnished.

Note: Look for a name under various spellings.

A

AAGAARDS: H70.
 AARON: J39.
 AARTZE: T68.
 ABBE: F69-H61-M179-T25.
 ABBEY: F69.
 ABBOT(T): A1 - A2 - A3-A4-B165-C155-D65 - E28 - G32-G53-H50-H147-L32-N4-P50 - R88 - S3-S51-T15-W10-W116.
 ABBY: K51.
 ABEL(L): A5-B217-M112-S60-T50-T53.
 ABERCOMBY: A19.
 ABERCROMBIE: B57-C24-D7-D58.
 ABERCROMBY: D58.
 ABERDEEN: A19.
 ABERNATHA: B151.
 ABERNATHY: D76 - E43 - M13 - P65-R72-S188.
 ABINGTON: W80.
 ABLE: S60.
 ABNEY: M119-S132-W36.
 ABORN: J3.
 ABRAHAM: See McClure.
 ABRAMS: See McClure.
 ABREU: S107.

ABROGAST: O4.
 ACHE: A6-S85.
 ACHEY: A6.
 ACIE: C187.
 ACKER: S29.
 ACKERLY: F21.
 ACKERMAN: H49-M116-P61-S29.
 ACKLEY: A7-A58-A74.
 ACKLIN: A20.
 ACOCKS: K51.
 ACORNLEY: K51.
 ACREE: A8.
 ACRUMAN: A9.
 ACTON: M164.
 ACY: M180.
 ADAIR: A10 - A19 - B27-H135-K53-M123-M159.
 ADAM: A19-C81.
 ADAMS: A9 - A11 - A12 - A13-A14-A15-A16 - A17 - A20 - A23 - A42 - A51 - A71-B2-B53 - B184 - B189 - B195 - B215 - C62-C85-C87 - C150 - C186-D38-D105-E15-F11-F68-G10 - G39 - G47 - H50 - H60-H98-H101-H119 - H141 - H174-H200-H211-J9-J39-J41 - K37 - K43-K57-K65-L32-L48-M36-M38 - M56 - M179 - O11-P26-P32-P48-P75.

- P79 - P89 - P104-R8-R21-R56-R80-R88-R106 - S16 - S62 - S110-S113-S136-S152-S164 - S205 - S222-S223-T22-T49-T54-W47-W102-W113. See also Lake and Wooster.
- ADAMSON: A18-A44-D75.
- ADAN: A19.
- ADDAIR: B27.
- ADDAMS: A15-M2.
- ADDIE: B160.
- ADDINGTON: A20.
- ADDISON: H104.
- ADDLEMAN: H159. See also Shidler.
- ADEE: T75.
- ADEN: A19.
- ADERHOLD: R72.
- ADGATE: B217-T50.
- ADIADAMA: B70.
- ADKINS: E28.
- ADSIT: A21.
- AGAN: R108.
- AGATE: A22.
- AGEE: M38.
- AGERTON: A23.
- AGGAR: A34.
- AGLER: Y9.
- AGLY: K51.
- AGNESS: A19.
- AGNEW: A24-D53-H54-R19.
- AHLBOM: K51.
- AIGLER: Y9.
- AIKEN: A44-C85-K57-P12-S66-S194.
- AIKMAN: R108.
- AINEY: S29.
- AINSLEY: M89.
- AINSWORTH: A25-A80.
- AIRTH: A19.
- AITCHESON: D7.
- AKER(S): A26-J7-M83-R15-W150.
- AKINS: S127.
- AKKERMAN: V6a.
- ALBAN: E30.
- ALBATSON: G71.
- ALBEE: A27-B165.
- ALBERT: A28-B166-M1.
- ALBERTHAL: G26.
- ALBERTSON: D61 - E36 - G71 - H169.
See also Lake.
- ALBIE: L32.
- ALBIN: E30.
- ALBINI: D88.
- ALBRECHT: A63-M1-M153.
- ALBRIGHT: A63-C72-F43-M153-S29.
- ALBRITTON: W169.
- ALBRO: C115.
- ALBURTIS: S90.
- ALBURTUS: B130.
- ALCOCK: F68.
- ALCORN: C146.
- ALCOTT: F20-F68-R28.
- ALDEN: A33 - A36 - A48-B36-B89-B96-B176 - C113 - C139-E15-E35-F4-F68-G10-G53 - H64 - H191-K37-L73-L82-M47-P104-R48 - S83 - T70-W114. See also Wooster.
- (r-s-u)—Alden Kindred of New York City and Vicinity, Miss Violet M. Turner, sec., see T70.
- Alden Soc. of Steuben Co., N. Y., Miss Minerva Brown Alden, sec., 9 Jefferson St., Dansville, N. Y.
- ALDER: E31-K51.
- ALDERMAN: R110.
- ALDERSON: A20 - E35 - H196 - M171-P83-T64.
- ALDIS: H174.
- ALDRICH: D45 - F82 - H211-J31-T3-W90.
- ALDRIDGE: A53-K51-S9.
- ALEXANDER: A19 - A20 - A29 - A7-B217 - D64 - E34 - E35-F53-G5-G16-G3-G59 - G76 - H27-H67-H119-H149-H12-J-K18 - M13 - M26 - M36a-P21-P31-P54-S3-T29-T50-W134-Y8.
- ALFORD: G55-H191-K25-L87-M131.
- ALFRED THE GREAT: A23.
- ALFREY: W180.
- ALFRIEND: C24.
- ALGARY: W116.
- ALGER: A30-S214.
- ALISON: H149.
- ALLARD: H211.
- ALLARDICE: A19.
- ALLBRIGHT: A31.
- ALLEMAN: H159-P109. See also Shu.
- ALLEMONG: R42.
- ALLEN: A18 - A24 - A32 - A33-A34-A3-A36 - A37 - A38-A39-A40-A41-A46-A5-A71 - B53 - B96 - B103-B125-B160-B16-B199 - B221 - C13-C75-C85-C96-C115-C14-C160 - C168 - C186-D96-D110-F10-G1-G16 - G30 - G70 - G94 - H9 - H120 - H12-H174 - H184 - H202 - H206-J32-J39-K-K18 - K37 - L18-L20-L24-L30-L32-L3-M10 - M45 - M46-M73-M131-M149-M17-N9 - N28 - P22 - P65-P69-P77-P80-P8-R52 - R72 - R79 - R81-R90-R93-R108-R10-S16 - S20 - S24 - S57-S62-S63-S72-S11-S118 - S140 - S165 - S201 - S223-T54-T6-T73 - W4 - W13 - W25-W30-W47-W8-W90-W92-W103-W111-W134. See also Shackelford.
- Allen Family Assn. (descs. of William Cape Ann, 1624), Raymond C. Allen, pre, Box 67, Manchester, Mass.
- (r-s-u)—Allen Family Reunion (descs. Rufus), Rev. H. B. Allen, genealogist, Lakeside, Ohio.
- (r-s-w)—Ethan Allen Family Assn., Lucie E. Allen, genealogist, 17 S.E. 11th A, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
- ALLENS: G76.
- ALLERTON: B6-L37-M36a-P33a-W114.
- ALLEY: A41-E4.
- ALLEYNE: A38-S81.
- ALLGOOD: G39.
- ALLIN: A34-G10.
- ALLING: D11-I3.
- ALLIS: B35.
- ALLISON: A20 - C7 - G90-H24-M65-M8-P23-T5-V14.
- ALLNUTT: L57.
- ALLSTOCK: K51.
- ALLSTON: C135-S162.
- ALLYN: B12 - C121 - D11-M120-P75-W.
- ALMEN: I10.
- ALMY: T4.
- ALSOR: B12-K37.
- ALSPACH: P15.
- ALSTON: C24-C135-H67-J36-P44.
- ALTHER: Z5.
- ALVERSON: H169.
- ALVORD: B129-W101.
- AMADE: M55.
- AMASON: H208.
- AMBLERS: B194.

AMBROSE: H211.
 AMBURGEY: S218.
 AMEE: G47.
 AMERSON: H208.
 AMES: B36 - C93 - G5 - M96-N28-R17-
 S127-S180-W11-W177.
 AMIDON: A42.
 AMIS: G76.
 AMMANN: Z5.
 AMMERMAN: R108.
 AMMIDOWN: A42.
 AMORY: R24.
 AMOS: P45.
 AMSDEN: B170-L23.
 AMUNSEN: K51.
 AMY: G47.
 AMYAS: H60.
 ANCKER: M93.
 ANDELIN: K51.
 ANDERS: S57.
 ANDERSEN—See Dastrup.
 ANDERSON: A15 - A19 - A20-A24-A43-
 A44 - A45 - A46-A47-A48-A49-A50-A51-
 A52 - A53 - A54-B30-B80-B94-B112-B124-
 B125 - C32 - C85-C87-C199-E4-E21-E35-
 F28-F29-H34-H104-H162-I10-J39-J41-K52-
 L7 - L14 - L18-L32-M25-M38-M42-M131-
 M147 - M171 - O16 - P20-P26-P54-P65-
 P103 - R88 - S28-S50-S89-S90-S167-T8-
 T14-W50-W61-W165.
 ANDRE: S37.
 ANDREAS: S29.
 ANDRERO: K51.
 ANDRERS: S113.
 ANDRESS: K51.
 ANDREW: C45-H197.
 (r-s-u)—Andrew Assn. (descs. of William),
 Mr. C. C. Andrew, sec., 44 Dwight St.,
 New Haven, Conn.
 ANDREWS: A34 - A41 - A55-A56-A57-
 A58 - A59 - A64-B26-B157-C65-C130-D23-
 D76 - F68 - G55-H50-L17-L20-L78-P79-
 P80 - S27 - S29-S57-S205-S223-T62-W5-
 W177.
 ANDRUS: A34 - A41 - C110 - F35-G10-
 H110 - L17 - M154-O7-P16-P80.
 ANEWALT: K54-R60-S29.
 ANGEL(L): M58-W93.
 ANGLIER(S): A34-K51.
 ANGLE: C162.
 ANGSTADT: D100a.
 ANJOU: S68.
 ANNANDALE: A19.
 ANNESLY: E26.
 ANNIS: C95-H1.
 ANNSLEY: E26.
 ANSETTLER: T54.
 ANSLEY: A34-D19-E26-S83.
 ANSTAT: D100a.
 ANSTIE: K51.
 ANTHONY: C65 - E39 - F13 - G39-J26-
 K51 - M114 - R24 - S66-S118-T29-W40-
 W80.
 ANTISELL - TISDEL - ANTISEL —
 Address: Mrs. Fred L. Lee, Route 2, Cal-
 houn St., Union City, Mich.
 ANTROBUS: A33.
 APPEL: E45.
 APPENZELLER: Z5.
 APPERSON: B155-M108.
 APPLE: F29.
 APPLEBERRY: C87.

APPLEBY: A60.
 APPLGATE: A61-B8-C118.
 APPLETHWAITE: R55.
 APPELTON: A33 - A62 - H140-H147-
 H152-R109.
 APPLEWAITE: G55.
 APPLEWHAITE: R55.
 APPLEWHITE: R55.
 APTHORPE: K51.
 APUNTES: T20.
 ARBAUGH: D46.
 ARBLASTER: H50.
 ARBOGAST: F29-S29.
 ARBUCKLE: A43-J9.
 ABUTHNOTT: A19.
 ARCHBALD: A63.
 ARCHBOLD: A64.
 ARCHER: A24-C87-D76-D96-K25-R24.
 ARCHIBALD: B101.
 ARDEN: H15.
 ARDERY: A65-D122.
 ARDREY: A65.
 ARENTS: D42-P105.
 ARGANBRIGHT: D74.
 ARGETSINGER: A66.
 ARGO: B144-W11.
 ARGYLL: A19.
 ARICK: B174.
 ARMENTROUT: D14 - L61 - W155. See
 also Wiseman.
 ARMINGTON: B205 - C53. Also Arthur
 H. Armington, 1337 Pawtucket Av., E.
 Providence, R. I.
 ARMISTEAD: B146 - B160 - C127-D105-
 E35 - H20 - J36-M36a-P71-S67-S92-S188-
 W16-W150.
 ARMOUR: J34.
 ARMS: K57-W81.
 ARMSBY: B217.
 ARMSTEAD—See Reding.
 ARMSTRONG: A20 - A67 - A68-B159-
 C20 - C25 - C85-C141-C186-D52-D76-F40-
 G56 - G76 - H192-I7-L30-M153-N10-N22-
 P77 - R21 - R24-S49-S140-V8-W42-W105.
 ARNAUD: M45.
 ARNDT: M14.
 ARNER: A69-B62-S29.
 ARNETT: W169.
 ARNOLD: A58 - A70 - A71-B123-B160-
 C24 - C45 - C70-C135-D9-E26-F29-F67-G7-
 G18 - H96 - H98-H172-H193-M26-M114-
 P65 - P92 - R98-S126-S135-T26-T55-W45-
 W72-W106.
 ARNOTT: H3.
 ARPIN: H201.
 ARRAS: K51.
 ARRINGTON: C32-P71-T34.
 ARSIC: M161.
 ART: C28.
 ARTHUR: G24-H161-K45-S60.
 ARTIS: F39.
 ARVIDSON: K51.
 ARVINE: H60.
 ASAY(S): B12-B117.
 ASBEE: M150.
 ASBURY: H150-W111.
 ASCHBACH: S29.
 ASCHMANN: Z5.
 ASH: C199-L87.
 ASHBEE: T25.
 ASHBROOK: A72-C71-D86.
 (r-s-u)—Ashbrook Family Reunion (descs.)

Eli Reese Ashbrook), includes Salisbury;
 Edwin W. Ashbrook, genealogist, see A72.
 ASHBURN: F68-W124.
 ASHBY: A73 - B192 - G5-K8-K34-K64-P42-T25.
 ASHCRAFT: C199-M51.
 ASHCROFT: K51.
 ASHE: B45.
 ASHHURST: A41.
 ASHLEY: B12-D11-J26-S223-W17.
 ASHMAN: B12-N14.
 ASHMORE: S224.
 ASHTON: B52-G8-G76-H27-L20-L87.
 ASHURST: C64-S24.
 ASJES: D8-N23.
 ASKEW: A74-D23-E34.
 ASKINS: H190-M8.
 ASKUE: A74.
 ASMUS: K51.
 ASPER: A75-H38.
 ASPINWALL: H123-M175.
 ASSBY: M150.
 ASTON: D35-W36.
 ATCHESON: F67-W103.
 ATCHINSON: M150-S83.
 ATCHLEY: P8.
 ATHERTON: G55-H174-R29.
 ATHEY: W150.
 ATKIN(S): F4 - F20 - K51-L93-M84-P48-P54-R48-S51.
 ATKINSON: A69 - D23 - F73-G39-H200-M38.
 ATLEE: C15.
 ATMAR: P108.
 ATTAWAY: H194.
 ATTERBURY: D42-K51-S157.
 ATWATER: B151 - F7 - M51-M57-M116-R48-W86.
 ATWELL: A76.
 ATWOOD: C187 - D55-D79-E11-E28-M41-S99-S205-W113.
 AUBERT: C157.
 AUBUCHON: S176.
 AUCHMUTY: P59.
 AUDLEY: A23.
 AUDOLF: D100a.
 AUDOLPH: D100a.
 AUER: H38.
 AUGHEY: S85.
 AUGUR: M57.
 AUGUSTIN: A49.
 AUKEN: C148.
 AULD: A77-R23-S190-T4-T44.
 AULLS: T4.
 AULT: R20. Also George Ault, 651 Warren Av., Youngstown, O.
 AUMILLER: G41-R98.
 AURAND: H211.
 AUER: T68.
 AUSTEN: T74.
 AUSTIN: A22 - A78 - B20-B123-B135-B214 - C75 - G49-G55-H8-L4-M154-M179-M182-R29-R32-R69-R89-W86.
 AUVIL: G65-K3.
 AUXER: H136.
 AUZE: M92.
 AVERELL: O11.
 AVERETT(E): E42-H168.
 AVERILL: A33-H64-P26.
 AVERY: A15 - A79 - B12-B70-B124-D65-E37 - F81 - G10-H57-H157-H179-H211-K41 - L64 - M20-M107-M125-O11-S99-

S152-W81.
 (r-s)—Avery Memorial Assn. (descs. Capt. James), Miss Addie Avery Thom sec., Groton, Conn.
 AVIS: N23.
 AXFORD: G86-K17.
 AXON: A80.
 AXTEL(L): A81-A82-F4-F39-M144-W1
 AYARS: A57-B43-S57.
 AYDELETTE-AYDELOTT(E): A83.
 AYDLETT: A83.
 AYER(S): A77 - B43 - B125 - C14 - C16-C170 - C174 - C186-H55-L58-P7-S162-W
 AYLETT: B160.
 AYMAR: F55.
 AYRAULT: G10-O15.
 AYRES: A85 - B130 - C174-D40-F16-H-R68-R74.
 AZAROLA: A86.
 AZMUS: K51.

B

BAARS: S94.
 BAAS: P87.
 BABB: K56.
 BABBLIDGE: G58.
 BABBITT: B176-H2.
 BABCOCK: A4 - B1 - B2-B3-B140-B1-C58 - C75 - D42-E27-E37-F76-H37-H2-L18 - M44-M45-O7-S180-W12-W72-W10
 BABSON: B122-B214-C50.
 BACH(E): H201-M105.
 BACHELLOR: W74.
 BACHMAN: A50-S29-Y9.
 BACHTEL: B4.
 BACK: M105.
 BACKENSTOE: D50-S29.
 BACKENSTOSS: G26.
 BACKER: B112-M107-M116.
 BACKHUS: T50.
 BACKUS: A76-C187-H46-R31-W62.
 BACON: B5 - B30 - B217-C79-C115-C12-D105 - G82 - H152-K37-M4-M145-M1-M177-P6-S14-S67-W26.
 BACOT: S162.
 BADCOCK: R109. See also Coolidge.
 BADFORD: S165.
 BADGER: B6-M18.
 BADGLEY: B7-B8-F67-J31-W103.
 BADHAM: B45.
 BAER: B155-K1-S29.
 BAERLOCHER: Z5.
 BAGENSTOSE: L79.
 BAGGARLY: C58-E19.
 BAGGERLY: C58.
 BAGGILEY: C58.
 BAGLEY: H170-S205-W111.
 BAGNALL: K51.
 BAGULEY: C58.
 BAGWELL: B9.
 BAHL: E45-S29.
 BAHNER: S29.
 BAILEY: A20-B10 - B11-B25-B151-B21-C79 - C174-C199-D40-D67-D99-D100-D11-F16 - G10 - G59 - G69-H1-H65-L16 - L2-L84 - M13 - M24-M36-N21-P26-P63-P10-S13-S93-S223-T62-W114-Y8.
 BAILIE: G39-P104.
 BAILLERGEAU: C130.
 BAILLIE: A19-P71.
 BAILLIERE: B12.

BAILLIF: B13.
 BAILS: Y8.
 BAILY: P71.
 BAIN: A68-K51.
 BAINBRIDGE: C116-D42-D94-S221.
 BAIR: D109-K1.
 BAIRD: B217 - F15 - F60 - G11-H2-H34-
 P56-S128-T37.
 BAKER: A20 - B14 - B15 - B16-B17-B18-
 B19 - B94 - B151 - B172-B217-C119-D23-
 D76 - D86 - F4 - F39 - G4-G10-G23-G37-
 G39 - G49 - G77 - G80-H39-H46-J10-J27-
 K12 - K63 - L51 - L54 - L83-L87-M36a-
 M116 - M155-M171-M184-N4-N10-P8-P32-
 P79 - P89--R12-R29-R109-S29-S57-S100-
 S110 - S113 - S114 - S162-S168-S176-S213-
 T15 - T62-W11-W26-W29-W49-W55-W72-
 W121-W129-W144-W171-Y8.
 BALANCE: B53.
 BALCH: B20-P84.
 BALCOM: B172.
 BALDERSTON: J44.
 BALDINGTON: T50.
 BALDRIDGE: D97-L13-P19.
 BALDWIN: A24 - A58 - B12-B21-B22-B23-
 B24 - B71 - B121-B172-C28-C187-F4-F37-
 F57 - F68 - G7 - H9-H76-H84-H197-K37-
 K65 - L64 - M20-P106a-R15-S117-S223-T1-
 W72. See also Coolidge.
 BALE: L46-W65.
 BALEY: G55-S64.
 BALFOUR: A19.
 BALL: B2 - B25 - B26-B27-B113-C38-C130-
 C149 - D81 - D88-D90-F35-G69-H21-H147-
 K2 - K20 - L4--M17-M100-M179-N4-N24-
 P42 - P75 - R81-R106-S44-S100-S104-S109-
 S146-S199-T29-T64-W67-W80.
 BALLANCE: B53-S205.
 BALLARD: A51 -B113-D42-D81-D90-E35-
 G16 - G69 - G90-K12-K49-M173-P71-P104-
 R78a-S112. See also Shackelford.
 BALLENGER: G69-S10.
 BALLEREAU: C130.
 BALLEW: C19.
 BALLIET: S29.
 BALLINGER: A12-C28-C71-D76-H8.
 BALLOU: B28 - B165 - B205 - H139-J18-
 K51-S122-S136-W90.
 BALSER: K51.
 BAMBACH: B29.
 BANCKER: B31-D120.
 BANCROFT: A37 - A57- C73-D9-F5-H98-
 H123-M111-W78-Y9.
 BAND: A19.
 BANES: C30.
 BANGS: B30.
 BANISTER: F4-K51.
 BANKER: B31.
 BANKHEAD: O14.
 BANKNIGHT: M99.
 BANKS: B160 - C171 - G16-K19-L67-S202-
 W2-W16.
 BANKSTON: S118.
 BANNING: A68-S205.
 BANNISTER: A15.
 BANTA: A10-C146-R108-S39-V19.
 BANTZ: K31.
 BARB(E): B32.
 BARBEE: T16.
 BARBER: A52 - C58 - C85-C132-D40-H3-
 H50-K56-P89-S29. See also Potter.
 BARBOUR: B53-B185-C58-H117-S221.

BARCE: S105.
 BARCLAY: A19-E27-F16-M147-S137.
 BARCUS: W154.
 BARD: D61.
 BARDEL: P80.
 BARDEN: E3-P89.
 BARDONNER: R38.
 (r-s-u)—Bardonner Reunion Assn. (descs. of
 Nicholas), Carl L. Richman, genealogist,
 see R38.
 BARE: D69.
 BARENT: Y2.
 BARET(T): B96-J37.
 BARGAR: B33.
 BARGER: B33-M50-P101.
 BARHAM: D23-H58-H150-M114.
 BARHEIT: M150.
 BARHYTE: P22.
 BARKER: B32 - B34 - B35-B36-B87-B111-
 C28 - C57 - C75-D117-G91-G94-H57-J28-
 J43-K17-P37-W11-W58-W72-W111.
 BARKLEY: G16-H17-H110-R28-S184.
 BARKSDALE: A24-G69-H84-M115.
 BARKSDALE (all in America)—Address:
 Capt. John A. Barksdale, U.S.A., P.O. Box
 113, San Rafael, Calif.
 BARLEY: L54.
 BARLOW: B37 - B65 - C19-D45-H50-L60-
 L67-O11-S213. See also Eckersley.
 (r-s-u)—Barlow Family Orgn. (descs. of Ed-
 ward, b. Eng., 1801, and James, b. Eng.,
 1802), includes Hulme and Crompton; Mrs.
 May Barlow Watkins, sec., 2834 Liberty
 Av., Ogden, Utah.
 BARNARD: B38 - C52 - C187 - F66-H1-
 M180-P50.
 BARNARDE: B38.
 BARNDOLLAR: P75.
 BARNERD: B38.
 BARNES: A15 - B35 - B39-B40-C110-C187-
 D30 - F10 - G22- H11-H40-H208-K20-M3-
 M17 - M43 - O11 - P23-P27-R90-S57-S88-
 S94-W86. Also W. D. Barnes, 3603 Calla-
 way Pl., Baltimore, Md.
 BARNETT: A20 - A68 - B157 - B200-F60-
 G44 - H41 - M50-M56-O11-P54-P101-S227-
 V9-W40.
 BARNEY: A16-B213-H110-O11-R109-S140.
 BARNHART: B121-H205.
 BARNHILL: M81-M135.
 BARNITZ: Y8.
 BARNs: B39-C139.
 BARNUM: C39-E11.
 BARR: B41 - C32 - G36 - M185-O11-P109-
 R108-T50-W111. See also Musser.
 BARRAS: K51.
 BARRATT: B42.
 BARRELL: H174.
 BARRET(T): B43 - B96 - B217-C95-C132-
 J37-J45-K3-L36-M25-P22-S125.
 BARRIGER: B33.
 BARRINGER: W124.
 BARROLL: H164.
 BARRON: B156-C115-M57-S29.
 BARROW(S): B175-H132.
 BARROWMAN: B44.
 BARRS: S94.
 BARRUS: H110-W92.
 BARRY: G16-H38-R29-W105.
 BARSE: H4.
 BARSON: K51.
 BARSTOW: G5.

- BARTER: W170.
 BARTHOLEMEW—See Vance.
 BARTHOLOMEW: D79-G90-S29-U3.
 BARTLE: M177.
 BARTLETT: B222 - C88 - C186-D31-D55-E40 - G10 - H76-H113-J18-K57-M84-M96-P9 - P33a - P45 - P54-P60-R103-S57-S197-W139-W164.
 BARTO: N30.
 BARTON: A20 - B37-B80-B124-B195-D11-H133-H169-M38-O11-T48.
 (r-s-t)—Thomas Barton Family Orgn., Mrs. Evan O. Bennion, sec., see B80.
 BARTOO: N30.
 BARTOW: K6-N30.
 BARTRAM: M39.
 BARTRUG: W143.
 BARTSCH: S57.
 BASCOM: S29-S83.
 BASH—See Hartzell.
 BASHAM: A51-R40.
 BASHAW: D76.
 BASHORE: S85. See also Long.
 BASKERVILLE: M53.
 BASKETT: P52.
 BASKIN: B73-Y6.
 BASON: B45.
 BASQUETTE: D89.
 BASS: A68-B46-L18-S63.
 (r-s-u)—Bass Family Reunion, Prof. William F. Langworthy, genealogist, see L18.
 BASSET(T): B37 - B47 - B48-D81-D105-E28 - G31 - G94-H60-H97-H155-K37-L51-M116 - O11 - P105-R29-R81-S57-S83-S198-S205-W135.
 BASSETTE: B48.
 BASSLER: B49.
 BAST: S29.
 BASTAL: G93.
 BASTIAN: B45-S29.
 BASTIN: K52.
 BASTRESS: W53.
 BASYE: C38-C84.
 BATCHELDER: B156-C42-C187-H50-L32-N4-W74.
 (v)—Batchelder Reunion Assn. (descs. of Nathaniel), Miss Mary J. Greene, sec. genealogist, Hampton Falls, N.H.
 BATCHELOR: P88.
 BATCHILER: M137.
 BATDORF: G26-R85.
 BATE: S152.
 BATEMAN: B160-E36-M18-S57-S83.
 BATES: A32 - B30 - B50-B189-B205-C42-C93 - C133 - E11-E31-J39-L82-M79-M154-O7 - R17 - S152 - S177-S202-W107-W108-W114.
 (r-s-v-w)—Bates Assn., Inc. (descs. of Clement, Edward, James, Robert and William); address: Horace F. Bates, pres., Somerset, Mass.
 BATEY: R98-S63.
 BATHURST: D2-S185.
 BATSFORD: S219.
 BATSON: C163.
 BATT: S83.
 BATTAILE: S197.
 BATTE: F53-M2-P71-W169.
 BATTEN—See Combs.
 BATTENFIELD: L48.
 BATTEY: B51-M131.
 BATTLE: C24-P23.
- BATTON: B71.
 BAUER: L41-L78-S94.
 BAUERLE: K51.
 BAUERS: G55.
 BAUGH: A43-F53-G39-P38-S63-W115.
 BAUGHAN: D46.
 BAUGHMAN: Y9-Z4.
 BAUM: B52-F78. See also Jones.
 (r-s-u)—Baum Family Assn. (descs. Dewa George Simon, and John Christian and others); Mrs. L. Gertrude Fryburg, genealogist, see F78.
 BAUMAN(N): B53-S29-T26.
 BAUS: T63.
 BAUSCH: S29.
 BAXTER: B56 - B70 - -C24-F9-F17a-H112-H195-N18-T62-U2-W26.
 BAYARD: B53-N18.
 BAYER: K51.
 BAYFORD: S57.
 BAYLDON: B70-M183.
 BAYLES: G87.
 BAYLEY: A80-B10-C154-P71-S81.
 BAYLIFFE: B41.
 BAYLIS(S): C154-G90-P71.
 BAYLOR: D76-H23-P104-W150.
 BAYLY: B10.
 BAYNARD: H67.
 BAYNE: B57-G55-L16-M114-P54.
 BAYNHAM: K51.
 BAYSE: T6.
 BAYTOP: S205-S212.
 BEACH: B12 - B71 - F68 - G22-K37-M5-S140-W79.
 BEACHY: H165.
 BEADEN: D92.
 BEAGLE: K51.
 BEAKE(S): A15-R93-T74.
 BEAL: A71-G12-H136-R29-S66.
 BEALE: D2-E35-G4-H136-J52-L46-N14.
 BEALL: A18 - B72 - B90-B125-B217-C3-C58 - C169 - E19 - G4-G39-H24-K51-L4-L60-S75-S90-S118-W65.
 BEALLS: C28.
 BEALS: D5-I2-J52-Y8.
 BEAM: G43-G84.
 BEAMAN: B54-G84.
 BEAN: B55 - B56 - B57 - H170-K51-N-P106a-S41-S113-S205-Z3.
 BEANE: B57.
 BEAR: C120-O4-R102-S29-S121.
 BEARD: A70 - C62-E19-F5-G11-G39-M2-S27-S128-W36-W134-W165.
 BEARDSLEY: D66-S176-W66.
 BEARNES: C12.
 BEARY: S29.
 BEASLEY: C117-G16-R72.
 BEATON: A19-R7.
 BEATTIE: A20-C32-E35-T8.
 BEA(T)TY: B195 - C85 - F47-L35-M14-S10-S68-S198.
 BEAUBIEN: S107.
 BEAUCHAMP: A23-C150-H97-W47.
 BEAUFOE: T34.
 BEAUFORD: P104.
 BEAUFORT: K52.
 BEAUMAN: K24.
 BEAUMONT: A23 - D11 - H97-H132-L2-O11-S167-W135.
 BEAURHYTE: M148.
 BEAUVILLIERS: P71.
 BEAVEN: J37.

BEAVER: B58 - K51-L22-P109-R53-R102-Y2.
 (r-u)—Beaver Family Reunion (includes Bieber, Beeber, Bever, Biever), Rev. I. M. Beaver, genealogist, see B58.
 BEAVERS: A77-P71-S182.
 BEBEAU: M28.
 BEBENDORF: R106.
 BECHTEL: B4-B59-B60-H151-S29-Y8.
 BECHTLER: G86.
 BECK: A16-B57-B61-D5-K51-S29-S121.
 BECKEL: B62.
 BECKER: B16-F59-M184-O11-S29-Y8-Z5.
 BECKETT: B174-W131.
 BECKHAM: S93.
 BECKLEHIMER: R43.
 BECKLEY: H50-I3.
 BECKWITH: D37-L59-M89.
 BECTON: W19.
 BEDDIS: K51.
 BEDELL: C154-T34-W55.
 BEDFORD: B90-C97-C121-H164-W105.
 BEDINGER: G31.
 BEDSAUL: M50.
 BEEBE: B12 - B63 - B64-B165-B217-D70-H162-L18-L20-M56-O11-R79-S29-S57-W11.
 BEEBER: B58. See also Beaver.
 BEECHER: C57-D11-F76-I3-M51.
 BEECROFT: K51.
 BEEGLE: H121-K1-R98.
 BEEKMAN: B10-D107-E6.
 BEEKS: A15.
 BEEMAN: R109.
 BEEMIS: T50.
 BEEN: Z3.
 BEER: O11.
 BEERBOWER: B86.
 BEERBROWER: B86.
 BEERS: A22-B65-F68-R48-S54.
 (r-s-u)—Associated Descs. of James Beers, Fairfield, Conn., 1649, Walter Whitney Beers, sec., see B65.
 BEERY: B66.
 (s-v)—Descs. of Daniel Beery, Dr. J. E. Beery, genealogist, see B66.
 BEESLEY: K51-P106a.
 BEESON: B67-C71-E18-E27-H171-J52.
 BEETON: K51.
 BEGGARLY: L11.
 BEGGS: B68-S5.
 BEHA: D85a.
 BEHE(A)THLAND: E35-N21.
 BEIDLER: D15.
 BEIGHLEY: R76.
 BEIGHLSTON: M158.
 BEIGLETON: M158.
 BEISEL: S220. See also Hepler.
 BEISTLE: S99.
 BEITELMAN: S29.
 BEITLER: D15.
 BEKE: T74.
 BELCHER: A20-G10-K51-T8-W175.
 BELCOM: H174.
 BELDEN: P51-W86-W90.
 BELDIN(G): B70-K57-P51. See also Royal.
 BELDON: C71-P51.
 BELFIELD: M9-S185.
 BELK: F25-M97.
 BELKNAP: C85-T62.
 BELL: A20 - B56-B71-B72-B73-B74-B127-B130 - C58 - C85-C168-C185-D38-F35-G36-

H58 - J6-K28-K43-K49-M9-M36a-M81-O9-P12 - S72-S165-S170-S184-S198-W19-W42-W50-W145-Z3. See also Hogan.
 BELLAMY: B75-K51-O11.
 BELLERS: O4.
 BELLINGER: B76-B217-J27.
 BELLINGSLEY: W111.
 BELLISTON: G78.
 BELLMAN: O3.
 BELLOWES: H174-S109-T16.
 BELLVILLE: S129.
 BELON: F55.
 BELOTE: B192-M21.
 BELSHER: W175.
 BELSTERLING: B77-Z5.
 BELT: A18-B127-L29-L57-W131.
 BELVILLE: T15.
 BELYEA: W176.
 BELZ: B217.
 BEMAN: C24-L11.
 BEMIS: C197-T50-W136-W148.
 BENAM: W145.
 BENBOW: M22-M40-M162.
 BENBURY: C183.
 BENDER: B62 - B78-E45-H165-O1-W113-Y2-Y8.
 BENDTSEN: L32.
 BENEDICT: B84 - C186 - S57-S100-W86-W114.
 BENEFIELD: H118.
 BENFIELD: S29.
 BENHAM: M51.
 BENJAMIN: A33 - A78 - H82-H163-S28-S101-T73.
 BENN: B221.
 BENNEDICT: C130.
 BENNEFIELD: K51.
 BENNER: A33-B36-H38-S29-Y11.
 BENNET(T): B15 - B53 - B67-B79-B110-B123 - B125 - B130-B201-B217-C61-C128-C188 - D85 - E15 - G7-G82-H17-H41-J33-J34 - J39-K37-M131-N11-N18-O11-P54-P71-P79 - R96 - S54 - S165-S198-S213-T37-W3-W55-W67-Z3.
 BENNIGHOFF: S29.
 BENNINGHAM: M50.
 BENNION: B80.
 BENNITT: R12.
 BENOIT: H67.
 BENSEN: P91.
 BENSHOFF: K1.
 BENSIL: M5.
 BENSINGER: L41.
 BENSON: B6 - G30 - G65-K50-K51-L32-M90-M151-S72-S113-W14-W111.
 BENT: G10-S152-W29.
 BENTLEY: G55-H192-J11-J15-M57-W166.
 BENTON: J29-L82-M154-R73.
 BENTSON: K51.
 BENTZ: C178-R98-Y8.
 BERDINE: D111.
 BEREMAN: B54.
 BERESFORD: H97.
 BERG: B83-I10.
 BERGEN: B8-H12.
 BERGER: B33-K51.
 BERGEY: B82.
 BERGSTRESSER: S85.
 BERKELEY: B78-C53-C75-W169.
 BERKEMEYER: S29.
 BERKETT: H194.
 BERKLEY: T50.

- BERNARD: B12 - E35 - G42 - H52-M115-
 N21-P54-S168-T34-W150-W177.
 BERNHEIM: S29.
 BERNHEISEL: C54-L41.
 BERRELL: O11.
 BERRIEN: B44.
 BERRY: A20 - A44-B7-B52-B75-B83-B196-
 B200 - C85 - C109 - C199 - D30-D65a-E33-
 F53 - G9 - G69-H17-H95-H174-H198-J43-
 M36 - M60 - M114 - N18-S110-S161a-T25-
 W26.
 BERRYHILL: S85-W53.
 BERRYMAN: M81-S57.
 BERSON: K51.
 BERST: S85.
 BERTCH: O4.
 BERTHOLF: D55.
 BERTILSON: K51.
 BERTRON: D10.
 BERWICK: C72.
 BESFORD: T34.
 BESHE: W175.
 BESORE: C169.
 BESSOM: B210.
 BEST: H174-S29-T8-T68-W92.
 BETHEA: H45-S158-S162.
 BETHUNE: R21.
 BETTERLEY: D110.
 BETTIS: P63.
 BETTISON: J27.
 BETTS: B84 - B85-G55-H7-H50-H210-P80-
 R109-S57. Also Mrs. Otis Allen Betts,
 Rome, N.Y.
 BETZ: H21.
 BEUTTLER: K51.
 BEVAN(S): G47-J37.
 BEVELANDER: N23.
 BEVER—See Beaver.
 BEVERL(E)Y: B57 - C127 - D2 - H104-
 M36a-M133.
 BEVERSTOCK: R75.
 BEVIER: F20-P71-P91.
 BEVILL: P71.
 BEYL: B61.
 BEYMER: S92.
 BIARD: S128.
 BIBB(S): C99-K25-P21-W128.
 BIBER: Z5.
 BICK: O11.
 BICKEL: B62-E33-F29.
 BICKER(S): E34-P56.
 BICKHART: F29.
 BICKLE: E33-O4.
 BICKLEY: R66.
 BICKNELL: H174-R89.
 BIDDLE: C77-O11.
 BIDDLESPOPE: G42.
 BIDGOOD: K51.
 BIDWELL: B71-M179.
 BIEBER: B58-D42-K9-S29. See also Bea-
 ver.
 BIEDERMAN(N): H38-K51-Z5.
 BIEHL: D98.
 BIEHM: S29.
 BIEL: A16.
 BIELSKI: M55.
 BIERBOWER-BIERB(R)AUER: B86.
 BIERCE: A58.
 BIERER: B83.
 BIERY: B193-G60-S29.
 BIEVER: B58. See also Beaver.
 BIGELOW: B9 - B156-C106-D9-D66-F76-
 H112-K37-R8-S100.
 BIGGERS: G39-W2.
 BIGGS: B87-B195-C150-D81-S29-W111.
 BIGHAM: R69.
 BIGLAND: T34.
 BIGLESTON: M158.
 BIGLOW: H50-T50.
 BIGNOLD: P90a.
 BIGOD: H97.
 BILBO: D76-G16.
 BILDERBACK: Y2.
 BILES: D122-P58a.
 BILGER: F29.
 BILLHEIMER: D46.
 BILLIG: S29.
 BILLINGHURST: A22.
 BILLINGS: B88 - G10 - H57-H162-H19-
 S13-S155.
 BILLINGSLEY: D28-J12.
 BILLINGTON: H64-L11. See also Bu-
 rill.
 BILLMAN: L41.
 BILLUPS: H117-W50.
 BINCH: K51.
 BINDER: Y8.
 BINDRUP: K51.
 BINDSCHEDLER: Z5.
 BINFORD: A49-B182-S115.
 (r-s-v)—Binford Family Reunion (descs. of
 Peter and John), Mrs. Mary L. Brune
 genealogist, see B182.
 BINFORTH: L34.
 BINGAMAN: S29.
 BINGESSER: Z5.
 BINGHAM: A16- B89- M99a- T50- T5-
 W11.
 (r-v)—Bingham Assn. (includes Binham)
 Dr. Eugene C. Bingham, sec., see B89.
 BINHAM—See Bingham.
 BINKLEY: B78.
 BINNEY: S170.
 BINNINGTON: K51.
 BINNS: C62.
 BIRCH: C154.
 BIRCHER: H38.
 BIRCHETT: W169.
 BIRCKHEAD: B115.
 BIRD: A49- B68-B71-B90-B187-B213-B223-
 C24-C125-D62-H110-H111-H174-M50-M83-
 M171-V14-W92-W134.
 BIRDSALL: F76-H163-R48.
 BIRDSEY(E): B12-D66-E14-K37.
 BIRKETT: W69.
 BIRKMAN: B166.
 BIRTLEY: M42.
 BISCO(E): F39-P20.
 BISHOP: A20-A26-A49-B23-B91-B92-C86-
 D76- D119- G10- H92-H98-K37-K49-L42-
 M73- O11- P38-P87-S57-S177-T29-V9-W6-
 W18-W29-W86-W149. See also Wooster.
 BISSELL: A52-E11-G56-K37-P93-R8-S119.
 BITTNER: S29.
 BITTON: K51.
 BIVEN(S)-BIVINS: B8-G47-T1.
 BIXBY: H98-M60-N4-S13-S223.
 BIXLER: B67.
 BLACK: A20-B12-B93-B94-B217-C85-C187-
 E27- E35- F80-H17-H41-H189-M144-P83-
 R103-S175-W136.
 BLACKAMoor: L20.
 BLACKAMORE: A20.

BLACKBOURN(E): S93-W123.
 BLACKBURN: C49- H13- H210-K51-V9-
 W123.
 BLACKFORD: B95.
 BLACKINGTON: G58.
 BLACKLEACH: A31.
 BLACKLEDGE: B96.
 BLACKMAN: B184-G72-H170-H198-S205-
 W19.
 BLACKMAR: H68-L20.
 BLACKMER: H68-L20.
 BLACKMORE: W111.
 BLACKSHARE: C146.
 BLACKSTONE: A20.
 BLACKWELDER: W124.
 BLACKWELL: C38-D58-E5-M92-T17-U4.
 BLADEN: P47-V8-Y7.
 BLAGG: B97.
 BLAGRAVE: K25.
 BLAGROVE: H40.
 BLAIN(E): C20-C120.
 BLAIR: A19- A20- A46-A56-B66-B98-B99-
 C41- E16- G48-G69-H98-J39-J41-L16-L20-
 L80- M22- M58- M158- R18- S5-S50-S104-
 S127.
 (r-s-u-w)—Blair Soc. for Geneal. Research
 (includes Blare, Blar), Mrs. Claril Blair
 Blair, sec., Box 325, W. High St., Mantua,
 Ohio.
 BLAISDELL: B100-B100a-B217-S57.
 (r-s-u-w)—Blaisdell Family Assn. (includes
 Blasdel, Blasdell, Blasdale, Bleasdell, Bleas-
 dale, Blazedell), J. Harper Blaisdell, M. D.,
 genealogist, 25 Bay St. State Road, Boston,
 Mass.
 BLAKE: B217 - C85-D9-G23-G77-N22-S17-
 S209-T68-W68-W74.
 BLAKELEY: C56-W175.
 BLAKENEY: F76.
 BLAKESLEE: B18-C57-E13.
 BLAKISTONE: P20.
 BLANCHAN: W128.
 BLANCHARD: A63- B101- B130- B215-
 C161-F14-G72-H98-H110-K8-S113-T73.
 BLAND: B30- D2- D22- H27- H104- M25-
 M108-S127.
 BLANDING: B102.
 BLANDY: B221.
 BLANEY: W58.
 BLANK: S29.
 BLANKENBECKER: B103.
 BLANKENSHIP: M174-T64.
 BLANKS: H172.
 BLANSHAN: D101.
 BLANTON: D62-J36-W150.
 BLAPP: K51.
 BLAR(E)—See Blair.
 BLASDALE-BLASDEL(L): B100a.
 See also Blaisdell.
 BLATCHLEY: B104-B124-C130-C149.
 BLATTER: K51.
 BLAUCH: D60.
 BLAUVELT: B84-B105-D55-V6a.
 BLAZEDEL—See Blaisdell.
 BLEASDALE-BLEASDELL: B100a. See
 also Blaisdell.
 BLEDSON: D73- D104- G16-G89-K19-M9-
 S136.
 BLEILER: S29.
 BLENCOWE: O11.

BLANNERHASSET: T34.
 BLESS: A41.
 BLESSING: H50-R98-T48.
 BLEVINS: L84-S16.
 BLIEFLING: B106.
 BLINN: A44-C102.
 BLISS: D11- F76- G10-H110-H138-H156-
 M17-R59-R79-R109-S152-T50-T53-W10.
 BLOCKSOM: B221.
 BLODGETT: B130-H12-K32-L82.
 BLOETGOET: W11.
 BLOOD: B50-B130-G46-H162-T42.
 BLOODGOOD: G55-K24-L77.
 BLOOM: B107-H21-H119-M60.
 BLOOMER: C154-H68.
 BLOOMFIELD: C11.
 BLOSE: R19.
 BLOSS: M28-P47-R19-S29.
 BLOSSER: B108.
 BLOSSOM: G55-H50.
 BLOTT: B12-G10-H174-K37.
 BLOUNT: A23- A68- C77-C171-E36-G55-
 H208-N10-P97-S196-T64.
 BLOW: F53.
 BLOWER: O11.
 BLUE: B108-B221-C19-M9-M35.
 BLUM: H21-H211.
 BLUMER: K51-R60-S29.
 BLUNDELL: K51.
 BLUNK: M176.
 BLUNT: A16-P28-S196-T64.
 BLYMER: F3.
 BLYTHE: A46-C98-S217.
 BOAK: S90.
 BOAL: W11.
 BOARD: G65-M44.
 BOARDMAN: B109- D41- G70- H50-L12-
 P33a-T64.
 BOARMAN: O2.
 BOAS: S29.
 BOASMAN: R52.
 BOBO: D1-S149.
 BODDIE: B87-B110-B111.
 BODENHAMER: R94.
 BODFISH: H50.
 BODIEN: W24.
 BODINE: D64.
 BOECK: B112.
 BOECKHOUT: A15.
 BOEHLER: B125.
 BOEHM: S29.
 BOESHORE: G26.
 BOGAN: G95.
 BOGARDT: B133.
 BOGARDUS: B2- B113- H50- H68- M26-
 O11-W66-W107.
 BOGART: B112-P30.
 BOGERT: D55-D57-E45-H123-S29.
 BOGGAN: P54.
 BOGGS: B211-C85.
 BOHANNON: S108.
 BOHLER: B125.
 BÖHME: G84.
 BOHN(E): R38-W86.
 BOHNER: S29.
 BOHUN: A23-D88-W86. See also Boone.
 BOIES: S127.
 BOILSTON: B187.
 BOISE: K51-S127.
 BOLDIN: C198.

- BOLENDER: A1-W5.
 BOLIN: F25.
 BOLLEBACH: D43.
 BOLLES: R79.
 BOLLI: L70.
 BOLLING: C127- D2-F21-H14-H50-H104-
 M171-O2-P71-S87-S90-W36-W105-W149.
 BOLLINGER: O4-S85.
 BOLLMAN: B59-K51.
 BOLSTER: T12.
 BÖLSTERLI: Z5.
 BOLT: P49.
 BOLTON: A5- B114- G36-G65-H197-J39-
 P104-R94.
 BOLTWOOD: G10.
 BOLYARD: K3.
 BOMBERGER—Address: Henry H. Bom-
 berger, c/o Jeannette Pub. Co., Jeannette,
 Pa.
 BONAR: B18-G42.
 (r-s)—Bonar Reunion, address: Mrs. Horace
 H. Baker, see B18.
 BONCE: K31-S181.
 BOND: A20-B115-C199-D66-D97-E17-G24-
 H3- H40- H50- H90- N18-O11-S180-S188-
 S205. See also Coolidge.
 BONDURANT: H40.
 BONE: B217-J40.
 BONHAM: H3-S135.
 BONHOMME: S37.
 BONHOTE: S68.
 BONIFIELD: B221.
 BONNEAU: S37.
 BONNELL: D66-F78-K17-W139.
 BONNER: M23-P37-P71-W47.
 BONNEY: B116-M89-S27.
 BONNIFIELD: M88.
 BONOMI: G42.
 BONSALL: S57.
 BONTZ: K31.
 BONUM: B160.
 BONYTHON: B205-H11.
 BOOCKHOULTS: A15.
 BOOKER: E10-K25-M171-P54-S165.
 BOON: S224. See also Boone.
 BOONE: A23- B71- B203- D88-H83-H87-
 H106- H148- J3- J7- M8- M36a-M81-M95-
 M99a- N14- S157-S224-T24-T53-W28-W86-
 W150.
 (r-s-t-u-v-w)—Boone Family Assn. Interna-
 tional, Inc. (includes Bohun, Boon), Wil-
 liam Boone Douglass, pres., see D88.
 BOOSEY: D11.
 BOOTH: A34- B12- B85- B124-B160-E40-
 G53- H31- H192- H210-M4-P40-R21-S212-
 W90-W103-W150.
 BOOTHBY: J9.
 BÖPPLI: H38.
 BORAH: M76.
 BORDELEAU: S37.
 BORDEN: A58- B57- B117-C75-D116-F55-
 I4-J46-K18-K40-L4-N18-R102.
 BORDERS: E44-R72.
 BORDMAN: G70.
 BORDNER: O4.
 BORING: F26.
 BORLAND: C85-T2.
 BORMAN: S57.
 BORODELL(E): B217- W87. See also
 Denison.
 BORRAM: G55.
 BORRETT: T63.
 BORRODAIL: P66.
 BORSCH: H50.
 BORST: S181.
 BORTON: D5-P45-P66.
 BORTZ: S29.
 BORUM: W26.
 BOS: K10.
 BOSBYSHELL: O3.
 BOSCH: B172.
 BOSLEY: E35.
 BOSMAN: R52.
 BOSS: K51.
 BOSSHARDT: Z5.
 BOSSLER: H23.
 BOST: W124.
 BOSTICK: A23-B125-C24-M131.
 BOSTON: C87-D46-G16.
 BOSTWICK: C24- I3- M126- M131- T33-
 W69.
 BOSWELL: A24-D23-P54.
 BOSWORTH: B199- C76- G5- G49- H60-
 M105-O11-W139.
 (r-t-v-w)—Bosworth Assn. of Americ
 (descs. of Edward), Mrs. Mary Boswort
 Clarke, historian, see C76.
 BOTFIELD: G23.
 BOTKIN: W95.
 BOTSFORD: B118-J4- J27- M57- M116-
 W168.
 (r-s-t)—Botsford Family Assn., Inc. (descs
 Henry), Mrs. Robert T. Weatherill, gene-
 alogist, Woodbury, N.J.
 BOTT: M31-Y8.
 BOTTOM: A4-M99a.
 BOTTOMLY: P99.
 BOTTORFF: L30.
 BOTTS: E35-M31.
 BOTZHARD: H38.
 BOUCHELLE: E35.
 BOUCHER: S37.
 BOUGHAN: D46.
 BOUGHNER: M84-S143.
 BOUKAMP: D8.
 BOULDIN: W169.
 BOULTON: H197.
 BOULWARE: B125-M1-W150.
 BOUQUET: H15.
 BOURAY: B78.
 BOURN(E): A34- B107- C116- G70- H50-
 K51-L57-S44-W62.
 BOURQUIN: D28-S169.
 BOUTELLE: J32-P88.
 BOUTON: B165-F68-H68-N30.
 BOUTWELL: C105-H12-P88-W150.
 BOWATER: D5.
 BOWDEN: T48.
 BOWDISH: L5.
 BOWDITCH: A71-B31.
 BOWE: S93.
 BOWEN: A20- B43- C86-D23-G4-G10-H3-
 I10- K37- K51- O11-S57-S68-S83-S93-T50-
 W174.
 BOWER: A44-B119-D44-S29-T1-Y11.
 BOWERING: O11.
 BOWERS: B12-B205-G55-H3-P76.
 BOWIE: W69-W150.
 BOWLBY: B120-G91-K17.
 (r-s-u-v)—Bowlby Family Assn. (descs. o

Thomas), includes Carhart, Case, Cole, Cowell, Rinehart; Rev. Dr. Harry L. Bowlby, pres., see B120.

BOWLER: R37.

BOWLES: G47-M86-S44-W26-W116.

BOWLING: E31-O2-P64-Y4.

BOWMAN: A20-B121-B122-B194-B218-B221-E14-H17-H53-H98-H99-K26-M9-M107-O7-P71-R98-S29-S37-S41-S136-S221-T26-V7-W6-W57-W145.

BOWN(E): B185-F76-H34-H126.

BOWOCK: K43.

BOWSHER: C169.

BOWTON: H156.

BOWYER: A20.

BOX: K10-L39.

BOXFORD: M60.

BOYCE: A23-B123-B124-H204-J46-K37-L32-P53-S127-S204.

BOYD: A19-A20-B125-B126-B127-B128-B165-C20-C31-C186-D44-D96-G55-G56-G58-H49-K51-M97-P93-R102-S85-S107-S113-S160-S165-W29-W119.

(r-s-u-w)—Boyd Family Assn. (includes Deal, Fitzpatrick, Harlan, Heard, Humphreys, Jenkins, Prather, Sisson, Stocks), Willis M. Boyd, sec., see B128.

BOYDEN: H63.

BOYER: B16-B61-C81-D109-H17-K34-K64-S29-W111.

BOYLE: D106-P57.

BOYLES: M176.

BOYNTON: G47-H123-M56-P26-W92.

BOYS: H204.

BOZEMAN: R52.

BRABBS: M45.

BRACE: B12-K37.

BRACKBILL: P109-T50.

BRACKEN: B127-B129-C72-H24.

BRACKETT: B130-H192-T62.

BRACKHOUGE: H92.

BRACKNEY: L87.

BRADBURY: B130-C187-K51-P61-S109.

BRADDOCK: L55.

BRADEN: K51.

BRADFORD: A33-A36-B131-B176-C19-C181-D23-E35-F2-F16-G2-G47-G56-H140-H211-J29-J30-P56-P73-P104-R8-S152-S177-S205-S223-W93-W97-W130-W160.

BRADISH: G10.

BRADLEY(E): A11-A20-A26-B175-C54-F58-G16-G22-G39-H172-K60-L60-M44-M57-M116-N1-S10-S138-T58-W86.

BRADNER: H163.

BRADSHAW: A23-B64-D62-F65-S57-V9.

BRADSTREET: C187-H12-P88.

BRADT: B132-H156-P31-T4.

BRADWAY: C138.

BRADY: B133-B215-B217-C132-D42-G39-M167.

BRAGDON: F25-S9.

BRAGG: B153-I10-S150.

BRAINARD: B71-B134.

BRAINBRIDGE: L67.

BRAINERD: B134-M86-S170-W100-W124.

BRAINWOOD: H156.

BRAITHWAITE: P38.

BRAKE: H121-J10.

BRAKEBILL: J30.

BRAMAN: A71-W140.

(r-s-t)—BRAMBLE Family of Ohio (includes Ferris, Stites, Lockwood, Peck, Knapp, Kitchell), George A. Robinson, 445 W. Circle Av., Washington Court House, Ohio.

BRAMBLET: T17.

BRAME: E36.

BRANCH: B135-B160-C32-D23-D105-M92-S90-T50-W145.

BRAND: B136-D122-G69-L51.

BRANDEBURY: C169.

BRANDENBURG: B137-H76-S121.

BRANDON: G16-J37-R82-S85-Z3.

BRANDT: M90-P42.

BRANK: B138-D20.

BRANSCOMBE: K51.

BRANSOM: M179.

BRANSON: B179-D76-H8-J44-K18.

BRANTLEY: H14.

BRANUM: G55.

BRAS: H92.

BRASEE: T49.

BRASELL: M179.

BRASHEAR: D10-N24-S50-W131-W139.

BRASHER: C20.

BRASI(E): K51-W120.

BRASWELL: D76.

BRATT: B132-P31-P91.

BRATTEN: H17.

BRATTON: C81-C85-G30-P84-S10.

BRAUGHLER: P57.

BRAVANDT: K51.

BRAXTON: B160.

BRAY: H92-J52-K17-S224-T50-Y3.

BRAYTON: N18-S57.

BRAZEAL: D76.

BRAZELTON: B139-I4.

BRAZIER: K51-P30.

BRAZLETON: H170.

BREAD: B140.

BRECHIN: M92.

BRECHT: H121.

BRECKENRIDGE: A20-D104-M16.

BRECKINRIDGE: L29-S136-W111.

BREDE: B140.

BREED: B124-B140-B197-F81-H57-S152-T62.

BREEDE: B140.

BREESE: J45. See also Hartzell.

BREIDENTHAL: B8.

BREINIG: S29.

BREISH: S29.

BREITHAUP: S101.

BRELSFORD: K10-P79.

BRENNAN: A10-K3-R71.

BRENNEMAN: B121-G26. See also Musser.

BRENNER: B178.

BRENSINGER: S29.

BRENT: B141-B211-J37-P42.

BRENTON: B214-P60.

BREON: O4.

BRERETON: A23-B142.

BRESSIE: D120. See also Dutcher.

BRETT: C171.

BRETTER: H67.

BRETTNOR: K51.

BREVARD: C132-G16.

BREVORT: M151.

BREWER: B143-G47-G94-H14-H30-K2-

L32-M36a-N18-O5-P50-S90-S157.
 BREWERTON: C123.
 BREWSTER: A36- A48- B12- B41- B123-
 B130- C58- C147- E28-G10-H193-L44-L71-
 M36a-M176-O15-R32-R67-S152-S205-S226-
 T50-W100. See also Jennings.
 BREYFOGEL: D98.
 BRIAN: B144-M178-P66-T56.
 BRIANT: P66-P90a-T56.
 BRICE: B38-B145-D97-G59-H30-W4.
 BRICELIN: F37.
 BRICKELL: A49.
 BRICKER: K2.
 BRICKEY: C109.
 BRICKLI: K65.
 BRIDGE: H152.
 BRIDGEMAN: B217-K37.
 BRIDGER(S): A49-B147-D23.
 BRIDGES: B146-B147-C20-C187-D11-F37-
 H170-K43-M36a-M94-T48-T50-Y4.
 BRIDGETT: D122.
 BRIDGEWATER: G16-T29.
 BRIDGLAND: E33-W82.
 BRIDGMAN: M60.
 BRIDGUM: S57.
 BRIDWELL: R45.
 BRIEN: A77-B148.
 BRIERCLIFFE: A80.
 BRIGGS: A15- A29- B90-B149-B150-B151-
 D117-F17-G55-H146-H150-H179-H203-I6-
 J3-J19-K52-P71-R81-R109-S177-W5-W140.
 BRIGHAM: B153-G59-H147-M92.
 BRIGHT: B187- C158- D3- D75- D76-E35-
 K37-O11-P28-P31-P71-S224.
 BRIGHTMAN: H108-R109.
 BRIGHTWELL: P54.
 BRILL: C45.
 BRILLHART: K1.
 BRIM: K51.
 BRINCKERHOFF: B154.
 BRINDLEY: H110-W26.
 BRINE: D1.
 BRINKER: R98.
 BRINKERHOFF: B154-C102-C146-L37.
 BRINKMAN: B155-D42.
 BRINLEE: T17.
 BRINSMEAD: A23.
 BRINSON: B179-G39.
 BRINTLE: T29.
 BRINTON: B214.
 BRISACK: M86.
 BRISCO(E): B125- F81- G4-J39-M35-N14-
 S75-W15.
 (r-s-u)—Briscoe Assn., Mrs. E. B. Fuls, genealogist, see F81.
 BRITCLIFFE: A25.
 BRITE: B187-C158.
 BRITIGAN: M44.
 BRITNELL: K51.
 BRITON: A20.
 BRITT: B223-C102.
 BRITTAIN: B53-J12-K30-P109-W29.
 BRITTIN: M137.
 BRITTINGHAM: G5-W157.
 BRITTON: B53-B75-B156-M137-T50-W67.
 BRIZARD: S37.
 BROADDUS: A46-W150.
 BROADFOOT: C77-S137.
 BROADHURST: F35.
 BROADWATER: C109.

BROADWAY: T54.
 BROADWELL: B25-G55-C149.
 BROBST: B144-B183-C72-S29.
 BROCE: P101.
 BROCK: B16-B145-C115-D55-S194.
 BROCKELBANK: E40.
 BROCKETT: G72-P33a-S126-T64.
 BROCKHAUS: G20.
 BROCKINGTON: B111.
 BROCKLEBANK: S217.
 BROCKMAN: B157-B158-O14.
 BROCKWAY: C72- D40- H3-H138-M1-
 W111.
 BROCKWELL: M158.
 BROCKWOOD: W92.
 BRODE: B159.
 BRODERICH: K51.
 BRODHEAD: R87.
 BRODIE: A19-W150.
 BRODNAX: W169.
 BROKAW: C119-H95-R44-R74.
 BROMBACK: B181.
 BROMBAUGH: B181.
 BROMFIELD: A23.
 BROMLEY: R17-S128.
 BRONAUGH: P44.
 BRONCK: H21-P91.
 BRONG: S29.
 BRONSON: B179-H68-K37.
 BRONTE: S217.
 BROOK: B125-R15.
 BROOKE: B160-C38-D106-K26-M71-S20-
 W124-W143.
 BROOKER: A76.
 BROOKHART: S153.
 BROOKING(S): C24-G94-W169.
 BROOKS: A20- B43- B71-B74-B162-B16-
 B189- C71- C79- C187- C188-F68-F76-G10-
 G32- G39- H172- J37-L18-M22-M26-M15-
 M173-M180-S165-V2-W24.
 BROOMFIELD: B125.
 BROPHY: L1.
 BROSIUS: H149.
 BROTHERS: H170-R72-S167.
 BROTON: W111.
 BROTZMAN: L41.
 BROUAUGH: S165.
 BROUGH: K51-O11.
 BROUGHTON: B168-J27.
 BROUILLETTE: S37.
 BROUN: E18-H20.
 BROUSE: H105-R21.
 BROUWER: A28-H68.
 BROWER: H50-P31.
 BROWN: A19- A20- A44- A52- A58- A85-
 B25- B41-B62-B130-B136-B156-B163-B164-
 B165- B166- B167- B168- B169-B170-B171-
 B172- B173- B174- B185- B197-B217-B221-
 C24- C28- C31- C35-C56-C58-C62-C86-C98-
 C104- C108- C127- C130- C138-C158-C164-
 C180- C186- D5- D55-D71-D96-D117-E11-
 E18- E26- F35-F36-G49-G90-H9-H49-H57-
 H60-H64-H84-H86-H92-H192-H194-H203-
 H211- J30-J44-K37-K49-K55-L13-L16-L32-
 L60- M9- M20- M51- M57-M58-M64-M85-
 M105- M111- M116-M131-N21-O4-P7-P11-
 P23- P71- P87- R18-R36-R66-S29-S44-S50-
 S68- S110- S117- S125- S152- S161a- S164-
 S165- S180-S205-S214-T47-W26-W29-W33-
 W58- W60- W61- W67- W69-W95-W107-

W114-W139-W150-W171-Y2.

BROWNBAC: B181.

BROWNE: A22-B18-B174-B175-B176-C56-C62-C154-D42-G45-H52-P7-P60-P108-W36-W68.

BROWNELL: B177-B178-C174-H60-S66-S125-T4-W114.

(r-s-u-v)—Descs. of Rev. Veranus Brownell (includes Richard Jenkins and John Cheedle families of Pomfret, Vt.), Rev. Dr. L. L. Rogers, genealogist, see R81.

BROWNING: D86-F26-K50-S149.

BROWNLEE: C102.

BROWNLEY: W97.

BROWNLOW: A68-M136.

BROWNSON: B179-H36.

BROYLES: L87-M43-V9.

BRUBAKER: E1.

BRUCE: A19-A23-A69-B180-B195-C108-H27-K19-M26-M44-S152-W61.

BRUEN: C149-D80-N28-R48-W72.

BRUMBACH: B181.

BRUMBAUGH: B181-K1.

BRUMBY: P108.

BRUMLEY: P42.

BRUNDAGE: C160-H156-H163-K10-L37-T4.

BRUNEAU: P44.

BRUNER: B182-B183-C72.

BRUNET: W69.

BRUNGART: Y8.

BRUNK: H21.

BRUNNING: L82.

BRUNSKILL: H198.

BRUNSON: A9-B179-K51-M36-P108-S207.

BRUNT: C186-K51.

BRURE: K51.

BRUSH: B184-B185-L71-S57.

BRUTON: C64.

BRUYN: M127.

BRYAN: A68-A77-B12-B31-B148-B186-C24-C77-D67-D73-H148-H168-H172-K51-P66-S55-T14-T37-T56-W4-W111-W163-W169-Y4. See also Hogan.

BRYANT: A20-A77-B187-B188-B222-G7-H90-H148-H172-K37-L32-M178-P66-S23-S27-S136-T56.

BRYAR: N4.

BRYCE: B189.

BRYDEN: M86.

BRYER: C174.

BRYNER: R107.

BRYSON: C14-C79-H55-M99-S85.

BUCHAN: A19.

BUCHANAN: A19-A20-A66-B190-B191-B192-B221-C8-C24-H104-J34-M183-S85-W9-W180-Y7. See also Young.

BUCHANNAN: W105.

BUCHECKER: M143.

BUCHER: K2-L41-M1. See also Long.

BUCHMAN: S29.

BUCK: B193-B194-C116-H46-K25-M25-S29-S222-S223.

BUCKBEE: C19.

BUCKEY: B195.

BUCKINGHAM: D11-L25-S159.

BUCKLAND: B198-B199-B222-G10.

BUCKLEY: A51-B196-B197-R99-V13.

BUCKLIN: B198-B199-D93.

BUCKMAN: P79-R71-R88-S11.

BUCKMASTER: B200-L32-R29.

BUCKMINSTER: C187-M60.

BUCKNAM: R88.

BUCKNER: C5-R47-R69-T1-W150.

BUCKOUT: A15.

BUCKTROUT: P38.

BUCKUS: M158.

BUCKWALTER: B60.

BUDD: B6. See also Johnson.

BUDGE: K51.

BUEHLER: H23-S29.

BUEL: F58-M112.

BUELER: Z5.

BUELL: B98-B210-C143-D66-F58-R21-W105.

BUFFINGTON: H17-S57.

BUFFUM: S57.

BUFORD: C32-C62-K52-L59-N10-M133.

BUGG: M131.

BUHIER: B210.

BUHLER: K51-P39.

BUHRING: E34.

BULK(E)LEY: D85-E35-H50-H97-H193-I3-J14-L20-M51-M177-P75-W103.

BULL: A16-B164-D61-F76-H163-K51-K65-M120.

BULLARD: B71-B201-C138-G10-H2-H123-H147-L32-R106-T62.

BULLEN: H145-H146.

BULLER: P39.

BULLITT: P42.

BULLMAN: H205.

BULLOCH: A49-B202-P104.

BULLOCK: B45-B156-D23-K4-R83.

BULLSON: B167.

BULMER: K51.

BULSEN: B167.

BULSIN(G): B167.

BULSON: B167.

BULT: K51.

BUMSTEAD: T62.

BUNCE: A34.

BUNDY: D99.

BUNGER: B203-M14.

BUNKER: C115-G74-J37-M157.

BUNN: K8.

BUNNEL(L): A55-B12-M51-M177-R48.

BUNTEN: H1.

BUNTIN: S163.

BUNTING: B141-O11.

BUNYAN: L11.

BUOY: G8.

BURBANK: B122-H21-M17-P74-S205.

BURBRIDGE: K51.

BURBRIDGE: W67.

BURCH: C86-C154-E28-G41-L18-M133-W38-W169.

BURCHARD: B20-F68.

BURCHETT: K51.

BURCHSTED: A29.

BURDAKIN: B36.

BURDELL: D56.

BURDEN: T62.

BURDETT(E): D97-S88-T50.

BURDGE: R102.

BURDICK: B204-C52-D7-E37-J24-M20-T50.

BUREAU: P73.

BURFORD: G16-H197-J10.

BURGDORFER: K51.

- BURGER: L54-M116.
 BURGESS: A33- B38-H60-H194-L43-M96-
 P42-S93-S126-W114.
 BURGETT: K51.
 BURHYTE: M148.
 BURK: A20.
 BURKE: A24- B195- C56- D6- H104- J45-
 K18-R15-W150.
 BURKETT: J20-K51.
 BURKHALTER: S29.
 BURKHART: K58.
 BURKHOLDER: C185.
 (r-v)—Burkholder Family Assn., Miss Mary
 Burkholder, sec., 722 N. 16th St., Harris-
 burg, Pa.
 BURKS: W16-W105.
 BURLAND: K51.
 BURLEIGH: L45.
 BURLEY: B61-B205.
 BURLING: C154-G55.
 BURLINGAME: C161-H193-J24-K60.
 BURMAN: A16-B206.
 BURNELL: F4.
 BURNES: F22.
 BURNET(T): A19-B207-C106-K51-M100.
 BURNEY: F38-M131-W169.
 BURNHAM: A21- A33-B26-C77-C86-C153-
 H1-H152-M114-M139-R88-R109.
 (r-s-u)—William Burnham Family Assn. (in-
 cludes Williams, Dwelle, Joice), Newman
 W. Adsit, genealogist, see A21.
 BURNO: B24.
 BURNS: A19- B208- B209- F84- G47- G55-
 L82-S92-T17-W67-W165.
 BURNSIDE: B163-B210.
 BURPEE: W68.
 BURR: A76- A78- B205- B211- C19- M80-
 O11-P75-S213-W66.
 BURRAGE: B140.
 BURRAS: S206.
 BURRELL: B53-C11-M131-T68-W173-Y9.
 BURRI: K51.
 BURRIDGE: H68.
 BURRILL: B53-B112-C75-D45-H64-P33a.
 (r-s)—Burrill Reunion (descs. of Abraham),
 includes Washburn, Dexter, Billington; ad-
 dress: Mr. H. S. Burrill, 32 School St.,
 Brewer, Maine.
 BURRIS(S): B196-B212-S91.
 BURRITT: N6-R21.
 BURROUGH: M36a.
 BURROUGHS: C85-D112-G16-P42.
 BURROW(S): C35-O11-S18-S206-T64.
 BURRUS: B196.
 BURSLEY: H50.
 BURSON: R95.
 BURT: B161- B213- D110- G12-H12-H174-
 M17-M179-M183-P26-S100-W123.
 (u-v)—Burt Family Assn. of Taunton, Mass.
 Miss M. Emma Burt, genealogist, see B213.
 BURTON: B9- B52- B214-B221-C79-C142-
 D33- D114- G16- G80- H60-H146-J36-K51-
 M7-O11-P67-S72-S151-W90-W93-W123.
 BURWELL: B53- C75- D105- G45- M36a-
 P64-P71-R21-S67.
 BUSCH: D76-H49.
 BUSCHE: B219.
 BUSCHY: B219.
 BUSECOT: B12.
 BUSH: A52- B172- B215- C116- D76- G84-
 H32- L13- L35- L60- M67-R72-S183-S22-
 V6a.
 BUSHEY: B219.
 BUSHNELL: A34- A41- B216- B217-B219-
 B222- G90-H98-I3-K10-P32-R81-R109-T50-
 W61-W131.
 BUSHROD: C127-D2-G86-S144.
 BUSHY: B219.
 BUSSEY: B125-B136-H60-K19.
 BUSTER: M2.
 BUSTIN: G39-W102.
 BUSWELL: B130-S110.
 BUTCHER: C199-G3-H9-H210-O11-P103.
 BUTLER: A28-A74-B130-B220-B221-B222-
 C32- C85- D41- G49- G66- H50- H97-K37-
 K43- K58- L32- M119- M173-N4-P23-S16-
 S72- S90- S165- S176- S189-T50-T64-W20-
 W65-W95. See also Holmes.
 BUTT: K12-M174-N18.
 BUT(T)ERBAUGH - PUTERBAUGH -
 Address: Dr. W. S. Butterbaugh, 107
 Acoma St., Denver, Colo.
 BUTTERFIELD: A34-K37-O4-S121-W58-
 W124.
 BUTTERICK: F76.
 BUTTERWECK: S29.
 BUTTERWORTH: B205-D11.
 BUTTOLPH: E11-H152.
 BUTTRICK: D61.
 BUTTS: C24-C58-C174-M174-P73.
 BUTZ: E45-S29.
 BUXTON: K51.
 BUZBY: H8-K43.
 BUZZARD: S121. See also Hartzell.
 BYBEE: K51.
 BYE: D122.
 BYER(S): A53-G86-P11-S85-W26.
 BYINGTON: H157-K22.
 BYLES: A16-H165-P58a.
 BYNUM: S73.
 BYRAM: M23.
 BYRD: A20- A23-B52-B223-C198-D62-G39-
 H104-H170-L35-R26-S144-W94.

C

- CABANISS: W50.
 CABELL: D32-G59.
 CABINESS: J39.
 CABLE: D60.
 CABLER: M156.
 CABOT: T42.
 CADDICK: A16.
 CADE: H45.
 CADELL: C82.
 CADMAN: F52.
 CADMUS: H92.
 CADOGAN: A76.
 CADWALLADER: C1-G32.
 CADWELL: H141-K37-L87.
 CADY: C115-K7-M31-S82-W55-W139.
 CAGE: G16.
 CAGLE: C2-M71.
 CAHILL: C141-R36-W150.
 CAHOON(E): C3-M176.
 CAIN: C88-C98-H35-K3.
 CAIR: K51.
 CAIRNCROSS: C4.
 CALDER: G39. See also Young.
 CALDOO: M144.

CALDWELL: A20-B174-B210-E35-E40-F66-G55-G87-H1-H119-K50-M114-M171-P84-R9-R72-S39-S85-S136-T54a-S118-S165.
 CALEF: M180.
 CALHOUN: A20-B18-C85-H59-M36-M114.
 CALHOUN: G39-G76-R36-T4.
 CALICO: F25.
 CALKIN: B101.
 CALKINS: C55-T39-T50-W55-W67.
 CALL: K51.
 CALLAHAN: B53.
 CALLAHAN: A9-K51.
 CALLAWAY: C28-F21-H63-J41-M8-O1-CALLEN: T21.
 CALLENDER: C5-R67.
 CALLEY: C95.
 CALLIHAN: M114.
 CALLISON: E35.
 CALLISTER: W164.
 CALLOWAY: C7-J23.
 CALMES: C116.
 CALVERT: C28-D106-H78-J21-N21-P42.
 CALVITT: H207.
 CAMDEN: C125-D76.
 CAMERON: A19-B78-B172-C6-E21-H21-M20-P104-R7-R18-R21-R106-S148.
 CAMMACK: F66.
 CAMP: C20-D106-G7-J39-K3-K12-K19-P40-R79-S57-S223-W86.
 CAMPBELL: A19-A20-A23-A32-A46-A68-B183-C7-C8-C9-C10-C11-C12-C13-C14-C15-C81-C85-C86-C102-C115-C127-C132-D67-E4-E17-E35-E36-F16-F39-F53-F71-G39-G76-G100-H24-H55-H194-J34-L22-L24-L35-L92-M36-M132-M135-N22-O11-P104-R19-R21-R24-R73-R98-S50-S57-S72-S90-S91-S92-S121-S127-S165-T54a-W4-W65-W94-W111-W131-W134-W143-W150.
 (r-s-u-w)—Campbell Assn. of America, Mrs. Mary Latham Norton, pres., 2018 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.
 CAMPEN: C41.
 CAMRON: B78.
 CANAD(A)Y: M173-W128.
 CANARR: R20.
 CANBY: F19.
 CANDEE: T5.
 CANFIELD: C52-H179-K19-S57.
 CANNADY: C181.
 CANNAFAX: S136.
 CANNIFFE: M116.
 CANNON: B124-C180-D58-H92-K28-R31-S52-T54a-W105.
 CANON: H92-W164.
 CANTEY: A35-J27.
 CANTILLON: G42.
 CANTINE: M151.
 CANTRELL: K51.
 CANTWELL: H17.
 CAPEHART: K30-P27.
 CAPEL: O11.
 CAPEN: A41-B89-S57.
 CAPET: W76.
 CAPITO: G65.
 CAPLE: P27.
 CAPPON: A41.
 CAPRON: W5-W90.
 CARBAUGH: K17.
 CARD: F76-G90-K51.

CARDINAL: S37.
 CARDWELL: B53-K50-M171.
 CARETON: G39.
 CAREW: T34.
 CAREY: A66-C102-C185-C186-F17-H92-K37.
 CARGILE: P54.
 CARGILL: G39.
 CARHART(T): B136-S183. See also Bowlby.
 CARL: K9.
 CARLE: C189-V6.
 CARLETON: C16-G39-J51-R98-S57-W94.
 CARLEW: K51.
 CARLEY: H138-R17.
 CARLILE: H8.
 CARLISLE: C53-C85-H14-M167-N4-O16-P37-S40.
 CARLOCK: C17-C18-G12.
 CARLOS: D76.
 CARLSON: B217-C19-I10.
 CARLTON: B221.
 CARLYLE: C81-K51.
 CARMACK: A20-C20.
 CARMAN: B150-C21-M82-M117.
 CARMEN: G16.
 CARMER: G90-S155.
 CARMICHAEL: A19-C22-C23-H84-S98.
 CARNAHAN: D96-L56-M167.
 CARNAL: K51.
 CARNEGIE: A19.
 CARNES: C24-C83-P33a.
 CARNEY: G55.
 CARON: L1-S37.
 CAROTHERS: C25-F40-M143-Y6.
 CARPENTER: A20-A28-B92-B98-C26-C27-C28-C37-C85-D11-H8-H13-H110-L80-M18-P106a-R8-S100-W92-W114-W121.
 CARPENTER (descs. Anthony Zimmerman, Pa. and Ia.)—Address: Edwin H. Carpenter, III, 117 S. Mariposa Av., Los Angeles, Calif.
 CARPER: B57-K18-W150.
 CARR: B217-C29-C79-C88-D96-F6-G90-H39-H138-H163-P2-P60-P104-R47-S72-S73-T51-T74-W20-W52-W137. See also Short.
 CARREL: C31.
 CARRELL: C30-S39.
 (r-s-v)—Carrell Family Assn., Ezra P. Carrell, corr. sec., see C30.
 CARRIE: S37.
 CARRIGER: W171.
 CARRIKER: W124.
 CARRINGTON: A34-E13-H139-L51-M171-S81-S180.
 CARROLL: B125-C31-C180-D106-F41-H30-K28-L24-M44-M144-P47-S85-S183-S226.
 CARROTHERS: W29.
 CARRUTH: C32.
 CARSON: A20-C49-H21-H84-K2-M99-M165-M171-P56-R45-S5.
 CARSTAPHEN: C33.
 CARSWELL: C34-P27.
 CARTER: A15-A23-A34-A46-A68-B2-B160-B217-C35-C85-C123-C127-C129-C130-C135-C198-D6-D29-D90-D105-E35-F67-G16-G59-H7-H20-H64-H93-H104-H155-

- H170-H194-K28-M36a-M50-M64-M92-M105-M126-M132-M158-M162-M171-O11-O16-P26-P42-R46-S105-S144-S188-S197-T50-T51-W1-W111-W118-W120-W150-W177. See also Eckersley.
 CARTHUT: D56.
 CARTIE: E34.
 CARTMELL: S94.
 CARTWRIGHT: G39.
 CARTWRIGHT: B151-C28-C199-G49-M28-M62-T2.
 CARTY: E34.
 CARUTHERS: E43-J10.
 CARVELL: H78.
 CARVER: C26-C36-D6-G10-G72-J48-M40-O4-W140.
 CARWELL: F29.
 CARY: A66-B95-F4-F17-K31-M10-M49-M172-P71-S152-W39-W115-Y7.
 CASAD: C146.
 CASE: D52-D66-G90-H18-L65-S9-S27-V7-V13-W38-W92-W104-W113-Y9. See also Bowlby.
 CASEY: B133-R21-W114.
 CASH: R40.
 CASHAW: C146.
 CASHOW: C146.
 CASLER: W20.
 CASON: B164-C38.
 CASPER: M65.
 CASS: C197-D66-P56-P87.
 CASSADY: K51.
 CASSAIRT: C146.
 CASSAT(T): C146.
 CASSEL(L): A53-D88-H110-S151-S205-W57.
 (r-s-u)—Cassell Family Assn. (descs. Jacob, Martin, Abraham), includes Cassel, Castle, Castel; Mrs. Walter C. Anderson, genealogist, see A53.
 CASSIDY: C39.
 CASSILLY: S207.
 CASSIN: A16.
 CASSON: C38-H27.
 CASTEL—See Cassell.
 CASTLE: B38-H211-R29-S205. See also Cassell.
 CASTLEMAN: B157-C40-J35-M82-W105.
 CASTO: L45.
 CASTRIN: B217.
 CASWELL: L73-M64.
 CATE: C41.
 CATER: K5-L74-W144.
 CATES: R26.
 CATESBY: P42.
 CATHCART: F66-G70-M59-W4.
 CATHEY: C88-G30-L72.
 CATLETT: C32-C116-F53-M119-S212.
 CATLIN: M96-V14-W80.
 CAUDLE: G77.
 CAULK: L25-W26.
 CAULKINS: C42-C187.
 CAUSEEN: D30.
 CAVE: C43-H40-M9-M40-M159-S200-S217.
 CAVER: R72.
 CAVERT: C44.
 CAWLEY: C95-S29.
 CAWOOD: D122.
 CAZANOVA: C37.
 CAZORT: C146.
 CECIL: A20-A43-F53-M9-W38.
 CENTLE: C106.
 CERON: G80.
 CESSNA: C45.
 CHABOT: C46.
 CHACE: A38. See also Chase.
 CHADBURN(E): C187-D45-E24.
 CHADDOCK: E28.
 CHADS: A16.
 CHADWICK: C47-H101-O11-S121.
 CHAFFIN: A24.
 CHAFFING: K51.
 CHALFANT: K26-S85-W128.
 CHALK: H210.
 CHALKER: C48-K51.
 CHALLACOMBE: C49.
 CHALLENGER: K3.
 CHALLIS: B130-K51-M84.
 CHALMERS: A19.
 CHAMBERLAIN: A76-B50-C50-C5-D106-F55-G72-H12-M173-P26-T62.
 CHAMBERLIN: A44-B19-C52-H25-P30.
 CHAMBERS: A20-B24-B200-C53-C5-D64-G16-H187-K31-P8-P65-S57-S118-S13-T64-W161-Y8.
 CHAMBLETT: H152.
 CHAMBLIN: S129.
 CHAMLESS: H9.
 CHAMP(E): M22.
 CHAMPINE: C55.
 CHAMPION: E11-N4-O5-W146.
 CHAMPLAIN: K51.
 CHAMPLIN: C57.
 CHAMPNEY: H152-R109.
 CHAMPTLIN: W114.
 CHANCE: B56-H194.
 CHANCELLOR: B22-K43.
 CHANDLEE: C56.
 CHANDLER: B222-D55-F26-G38-G9-H147-H197-J45-L32-M36a-M63-P50-R8-S83-S140-S152-W150.
 CHANEY: B108-G36.
 CHANNEL: G65.
 CHANNING: N18.
 CHANTRILL: K51.
 CHAPEL: D14.
 CHAPIN: D11-D31-F20-S13-S57.
 CHAPLIN: A34.
 CHAPLINE: P33a.
 CHAPMAN: A20-A32-B12-B214-C69-G3-J45-K19-K39-K58-L60-M38-M70-M7-R109-S28-T1-T34-W62-W92-W131-W15-W177.
 CHAPPEL: G10.
 CHAPPELEAR—Address: Mrs. William J. Wood, 2702 Monument Av., Richmond Va.
 CHAPPELL: H150-K51-L5-P71.
 CHARD: A34.
 CHARLEMAGNE: A23-A33-D29-K2-P33a.
 CHARLES: D69-L4-M143.
 CHARLESWORTH: C34-W4.
 CHARLTON: F28-M15-V14-W94.
 CHASE: B164-B215-C35-C42-C50-C5-C58-D40-E15-E37-F13-H192-L32-L40-M57-M130-P88-R5-S57-S100-S110-S20-W78. See also Wooster.
 (r-s-v-w)—Chase-Chace Family Assn. (descs. of Aquila, Thomas and William), Miss M

Josephine King, sec., 301 S. Huntington
 Av., Boston, Mass.
 CHASTAIN: C59-C87-E6-H20-I4.
 CHATFIELD: L32.
 CHATTEN: J39-J41.
 CHATTERTON: C60-W79.
 CHAUDEY: S171.
 CHAUDOIN: S136.
 CHAUNCEY: H50- H97- M177- N30-T41-
 W89.
 CHAVE: O11.
 CHAVER: G46.
 CHAVEZ: C46.
 CHAVIS: G46.
 CHEADLE: A24.
 CHEATHAM: B125-F53-H40-M36a.
 CHEATWOOD: H7.
 CHECK: K51.
 CHEDEL: R81.
 CHEEDLE—See Brownell.
 CHEEK: J23.
 CHEESEMAN: C119-H34-K51.
 CHEEVER: E15-L32.
 CHELMICKI: M55.
 CHELTON: W94.
 CHENEY: D66- G95- H50-H120-L11-M57-
 M60-R54-R78a-W100.
 CHENOWETH: D122-S90-W67.
 CHERRINGTON: O3.
 CHERRINGTON: K51-O11.
 (r-s)—Cherrington Family Assn., address:
 Alice Cherrington McGrath, 1227 37th St.,
 Rock Island, Ill.
 CHERRY: C75-C132-S52-T44.
 CHESEBORO: G10.
 CHESEBROUGH: F57-H57-L18.
 CHESHIRE: K51.
 CHESLEY: P32-R71.
 CHESSON: E36.
 CHESTER: A74-F4-K18-S205-W86.
 CHESTERMAN: L61.
 CHESTON: C186.
 CHESWELL: M36.
 CHETHAM: A16-A80.
 CHETWODE: H7-W103.
 CHETWOOD: H7-H50-H97-W103.
 CHEVAS: G46.
 CHEVERS: A16.
 CHEVES: H84.
 CHEW: C34-C71-D86-G39-H170-S176.
 CHEWNING: A45.
 CHICHESTER: G33-P42.
 CHICK: B205-W145.
 CHICKERING: T45.
 CHIDESTER: C199-F15.
 CHIDSEY: C61.
 CHILCOTT: T65.
 CHILD: C189-H3-L83-M125-R5.
 CHILDERS: B18-K64-N17-W105.
 CHILDRESS: C11- G80- H211-N17- S135-
 W105.
 CHILDS: C62-D6-H84-H182-K41-O11-W4.
 CHILES: B32-D6-D122-R47-S72.
 CHILLINGSWORTH: H92.
 CHILTON: B57-C26-P42-R54-R102-W94.
 CHINN: C63-P42-S104-T29.
 CHIPMAN: H17-P19-T65-W95.
 CHIPP: B207-S39.
 CHISHOLM: C69-G39-R7.
 CHISLHOLM: B140.

CHISM: B140.
 CHISMAN: T1.
 CHISOHM: W99.
 CHISSELL: S167.
 CHISWELL: S167.
 CHITTENDEN: C187- H110- H211- S109-
 S205.
 CHITWOOD: H7.
 CHOATE: A51-P28.
 CHOBARD: S171.
 CHOUTEAU: T66.
 CHOWNING: A45-P42-V19.
 CHRISMAN: A20.
 CHRIST: P50-S29.
 CHRISTENBERRY: B125.
 CHRISTENSON: I10-K51.
 CHRISTIAN: A10-C72-D46-L2-P109-R72-
 R103-S10-W29.
 CHRISTIE: H78-V6a.
 CHRISTMAN: R85-S29-S165.
 CHRISTOPHER: C64-K42-N1.
 CHRISTOPHERSON: B83.
 CHRISTY: C65-F55-M9-M144-P15.
 CHUBB: F10-S137.
 CHUGG: K51.
 CHUMLEA: J38.
 CHUMLEY: J38.
 CHURCH: A74- B36- G37-H50-H147-L32-
 M17-M57-P88-T61-W60-W114.
 CHURCHILL: B217- C28- D41-H21-H49-
 L40-M36a-S180.
 CHURCHMAN: D5-F68-S57.
 CHURCHWARD: T35.
 CHURCHWELL: H210.
 CHURCHWOOD: T35.
 CHURTON: M86.
 CILLEY: A36-H64.
 CIRCLE: S16.
 CIST: F84.
 CLACK: F53-G91-H45-P71-W116.
 CLADER: S29.
 CLAFFER: W111.
 CLAG(G)ETT: B195- C53- D106-L59-P32-
 P103-S44.
 CLAGHORN: C66.
 CLAGUE: C67.
 CLAIBORNE: A24- B217- C85- G4- K43-
 M31-P63-S197-W50.
 CLAIR: H101.
 CLAMART: D56.
 CLAP: P75-W68.
 CLAPHAM: O11-P75.
 CLAPP: C75- C77- F43- K37- T58- W25-
 W146.
 CLARE: A23-E36-K51-L57-P71-T8.
 CLARK: A5- A20- A23-A28-A55-B47-B91-
 B188- B201- B208- B213- B217-B221-C60-
 C68-C69-C70-C71-C72-C73-C86-C135-C148-
 C153- C155- C187- D9- D11-D55-E34-E39-
 F4- G12- G30-G34-G37-G47-G59-G69-H50-
 H55-H60-H64-H67-H68-H126-H140-H156-
 H167- H192- H202- J18- J26-J43-K22-K37-
 K47- K57- K60- L16- L17-L30-L78-M36a-
 M45- M86- M112- M143-M150-O1-O11-P9-
 P45- P71- P87-P89-R15-R17-R23-R88-S50-
 S83- S85- S99- S124- S164-S165-S176-S196-
 T38- T50- T64- V9- W3- W26- W29- W41-
 W86- W92- W105- W111- W116- W129-
 W149-Y11. See also Holmes.
 (r-s-t)—Clark (the desc. of William)—ad-

- dress: Mrs. Mary B. C(lark) Tyler Squires,
410 Western Av., Brattleboro, Vt.
- CLARKE: B57- B184- B188-B213-C74-C75-
C76- C80- C85- C186-D7-D11-E37-G12-H9-
H36- H150- H174- J29-K37-M44-N18-P60-
R94-R109-T66-W149.
- CLARKSON: G69-M7.
- CLARRIDGE: B15.
- CLATTERBUCK: B67.
- CLAUDER: W116.
- CLAUSS: S29.
- CLAUSSEN: K10.
- CLAUTMAN: See Cloutman.
- CLAUVER: W111.
- CLAUW: P91.
- CLAUWER: R109.
- CLAWSON: M96-R72.
- CLAY: A46-P104-S205-T29-T43-W26.
- CLAYBROOKE: G42.
- CLAYES: B178-C60.
- CLAYPOOL: B221-C25.
- CLAYPOOL (Va.)—Address: Arthur M.
Hurst, 7648 S. Sangamon St., Chicago, Ill.
- CLAYPOOLE: C77-M113.
- CLAYTON: C78- C79- C85-C109-F21-H66-
J52-K3-R26-S78-W105-W123.
- CLAYTON: Address: J. Wilbur Clayton,
39 Johnson Rd., West Orange, N.J.
- CLAYVER: W111.
- CLEARY: C80.
- CLEAVELAND: K65.
- CLEAVER: S29.
- CLEEK: C81.
- CLEGG: K51.
- CLEGGs: A25.
- CLEGHORNE: C66.
- CLELAND: F6-M167.
- CLEM: D50.
- CLEMANS: V13.
- CLEMENCE: V13.
- CLEMENS: G39-M38-M170-V9-V13.
- CLEMENT: D81- D86-H145-L50-P45-P50-
W127.
- CLEMENTS: B140-B156-C65-F53-R108.
- CLEMINGS: E27.
- CLEMMONS: C181.
- CLEMONS: C181-W30.
- CLEMONSON: C37-C82.
- CLENDENING: R28.
- CLENDEN(N)IN: A43- F65- M153- P47-
R15.
- CLESSION: H192.
- CLEVELAND: E37- G2- G39- H46-H147-
J37-K49-M134.
- CLEVES: W114.
- CLEVINGER: D122.
- CLEWELL: S29.
- CLEWORTH Family Assn., Joseph Eckers-
ley, genealogist, 252 Kelsey Av., Salt Lake
City, Utah.
- CLIFFORD: C132- B209- G44- H1- H64-
H97-M152.
- CLIFT: E27-H156.
- CLIFTON: A16- B78- G48- H17-H67-P69-
R55-S27.
- CLINE: C16-C83-G43.
- CLINGMAN: C184. See also Jones.
- CLINKENBEARD: P82.
- CLINTON: C28-C96-H21-K50.
- CLIPPINGER: K54. See also Kleppinger.
- CLISE: S90.
- CLISSOLD: O11.
- CLITHEROW: S217.
- CLITZ: C93.
- CLOETTA: H38.
- CLOKEY: B127.
- CLOMAN: B156.
- CLOPTON: B30-E35-G16-M39-M131.
- CLOSE: B130-B195-C187-H157-K51.
- CLOSS: B195.
- CLOSSON: H60.
- CLOTHIER: K51.
- CLOUD: B217-C71-G39-H40-W11.
- CLOUGH: C187-L60-T47.
- CLOUSE: J43.
- CLOUSER: C177.
- CLOUTMAN-CLAUTMAN — Address:
Francis W. Biladeau, 226 Maine St., Brum-
wick, Me.
- CLOVER: W111.
- CLOVERFIELD: G30.
- CLOW: P91.
- CLOYD: C84-H21-K18-T6.
- CLOYES: L32-T48.
- CLUBB: R69.
- CLUNES: G54.
- CLUTE: F20-H50-W167.
- CLUTTER: H205.
- CLUVERIUS: L67.
- CLYDE: H21-M42.
- COAN: S51-W118.
- COATE: H8.
- COATES: G17-H149-K51-S130.
- COATS: C60-G76.
- COBB: A76- B25- B75-B168-B213-C85-C8
D14- D33- G10- H7- H98-H170-H182-J1
K37-R28-S40-S166.
- COBBLE: Y3.
- COBBOLD: A16.
- COBBS: H193-P54-S40-S144.
- COBBY: C95.
- COBLE: E43-K2-M92.
- COBLEIGH: C95.
- COBLER: M156.
- COBURN: B221-H100-P50-S161a.
- COCHENOUR: B66.
- COCHRAN: A20- B145- C85- C123- C18
C186-D61-O5-R46-S170.
- COCHRANE: A19-C19-C132-W147.
- COCK: C154-H9-K45.
- COCKE: A23- C87- C127- G4- G82- H2
H52- H115- M171-P17-P71-R55-R109-S1
S63-S145-S197-W36-W165.
- COCKERHAN: A15.
- COCKRAN: K51.
- COCKRELL: W4-W105.
- COCKRILL: A68.
- COCKROFT: C62.
- COCKS: C154-W66.
- COCTON: T34.
- CODD: H210-W67.
- CODDINGTON: C88- C89- K2- L77-M3
R102.
- CODRINGTON: S81.
- CODWISE: E6.
- CODY: C90-C91-C92-M10.
- (r-s-t)—Cody Family Assn. (descs. of Phi-
ip), Ernest William Cody, sec., see C90.
- COE: B39- C93-D11-G7-H92-H192-I3-K37
L4-M23-R81-S83-S85-S104-V8-W11.

COESART: C146.
 COEY: K51.
 COEYMANS: P91.
 COFER: D23.
 COFFEE: A40-C24-C86-D10-H203.
 COFFIELD: A49.
 COFFIN: B215- C115-D40-E40-H12-H152-
 L11-P74-S6-S125-S152-S205-U3-W74.
 COFFMAN: C199-D46-S35.
 COGBILL: M31.
 COGDALE: W105.
 COGDELL: W105.
 COGGESHALL: C75-C194-F4-L11.
 COGGIN: H50.
 COGGINS: Z2.
 COGGS: M161.
 COGHILL: W150.
 COGSWELL: C94-K49-S223-W26.
 COHENOUR: D38.
 COHU: S94.
 COIN: H205.
 COINER: C199.
 COKART: N23.
 COKER: C32-D58-P76-S135.
 COLBERT: W97-W169.
 COLBORN(E): M73-P76.
 COLBOURNE: A16.
 COLBURN: C187-D55-M45-M73-P88-S21-
 T27.
 COLBY: C96-G49-H1-K51-P45-P61-W5.
 COLCORD: C103-H90-T46.
 COLE: A16- A20-A74-B8-B117-B120-B127-
 B144- B156-C23-C88-C97-C98-C99-D40-G4-
 G32- G42- G43-G49-G77-H32-H206-J9-J37-
 K8- K63-L17-O11-P21-P28-R78a-S98-S113-
 T64-W29-W58-W77. See also Bowlby.
 COLEBAKER: D56.
 COLEGROVE: C100.
 COLEMAN: B217- C24- C86- C97- C101-
 D53- D66- D71- D76- G39-G43-G69-G100-
 H100- H144- J39- J41- K17-L35-L46-M56-
 M99- M115-N21-O9-P106a-R108-S63-S115-
 S176-W26-W134-W138-W150.
 COLES: A16-G69-G72-H20-J44-P66.
 COLFLESH: B34.
 COLGLAZIER: C102.
 COLGROVE: R12.
 COLHOUN: M53-S85.
 COLKET: C103.
 COLLARD: V14.
 COLLET(T): A28-H8-O11.
 COLLEY: C95-C103a-S218.
 COLLIE: K51.
 COLLIER: C11- C104-G10-G39-H63-H170-
 K37- P33a- P67- P104-S83-S205-T51-W19-
 W54-W114-Y2.
 COLLIFLOWER—Address: Kenneth Col-
 liflower, 5226 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.
 COLLINS: A43- B68- B71-C105-C187-E11-
 F53- G65- G84- H17- H67- H84-K37-L63-
 M23- M56- M138-N1-P82-P109-R108-R109-
 S4-S38-S204-S205-S223-W90-Y8. See also
 Lake, Otis, Royal.
 COLLIVER: H51.
 COLLOM: C186.
 COLLUM: B124.
 COLMAN: A16-B70-P73-S68.
 COLQUITT: J39.
 COLSON: W111.
 COLSTON: G23-W111.

COLT: L33-S20.
 COLTON: F20-K51-W162.
 COLTRANE: K18.
 COLVER: T64-W139.
 COLVILLE: P110.
 COLVIN: C106-K51-L24-S151-T50.
 COLWELL: C85-D74-E3-H211.
 COLYER: H63-P33a-S136.
 COMAN: P54.
 COMBE(S): C107-H6.
 COMBS: B98- C102- C107-C116-D106-G57-
 H6-H63-P42-S146-S165.
 (r-s-u)—Combs Family Assn. (includes Bat-
 ten, Glover, Hicks, Lucas), Miss Elizabeth
 E. Hailman, organizer, see H6.
 COMEGYS: W24.
 COMER: B57-F4-M73.
 COMERFORD: W111.
 COMES: C107.
 COMINS: C189.
 COMPSON: R46.
 COMPTON: C108-C109-M15-S94.
 COMSTOCK: A74- B123-C110-C111-C112-
 G10-H132-L36-R79-W111.
 COMYN: H97-P54.
 CONANT: A33- A58-C113-C114-H12-H50-
 L21-M73-R29.
 CONCKLIN: A15.
 CONDE: T5.
 CONE: A58-L51-W177.
 CONEY: H145.
 CONGAL: P66.
 CONGDON: C115-W114.
 (r-s-w) — Congdon Family Assn., Rev.
 George E. Congdon, genealogist, see C115.
 CONGER: H87-K51-L20-M50-P23.
 CONGOR: R5.
 CONKLE: J12.
 CONKLIN: A15- A78- B217- C95- C187-
 D121-V3.
 CONKLING: B185-C95-H163-M177.
 CONKLYN: L71.
 CONKRIGHT: D38.
 CONKWRIGHT: C116.
 CONLEY: E35-K51-M108-R109.
 CONN: H137-K51-S39.
 CONNALLY: R109.
 CONNELL: G81-R13. See also Reasoner.
 CONNELLY: D60-E26-W57.
 CONNER: C98- C117- H148- K42- M17-
 M52-M168-O1-S93.
 CONNERS: R102.
 CONNOCK: G42.
 CONNOR: H198-K42-M17-R7.
 CONOVER: C118-C119-K3. See also Red-
 ing.
 CONRAD: C125-E35-H171-M25.
 CONRADSON: B189.
 CONSIDINE: G42.
 CONSTANT: A1-C18. See also Jones.
 CONVERS: B215.
 CONVERSE: C120-D38-F5-H98.
 CONWAY: A9- B160- B194-D76-F33-P42-
 T50-W169.
 CONWELL: P27-R12.
 CONYER: J10.
 CONYERS: F35.
 CONYN: M32-P91.
 COOCH: C121.
 COOK: B71-B80-B89-B205-C24-C108-C122-

- C123- C124- C125-C126-C147-D9-D56-D80-
 D82- E36- F34- F55-G3-G12-G18-G36-H84-
 H117- H127- H179- H192- K22- K60- L56-
 L63- M24- M46- M51- M63- M108- M135-
 M136- M153- P106a- R21- R48-R106-R108-
 S27-S177-S192-S205-T28-W128.
COOKE: A34- C7- C124- C126- C127- F68-
 G53- H117- H126- L20-M25-N11-P50-P71-
 R54-S6-S152-S212-W149.
COOKER: K51.
COOL: B185-D55-H92-W128.
COOLBAUGH: H133-S139.
COOLEY: C128-K4-M17-V7.
 (r-s-t)—Cooley Family Assn., Mrs. J. W.
 Keatley, sec., see K4.
COOLIDGE: B156-C129-P71.
 (r-s-v)—Coolidge Family Assn. (includes
 Livermore, Sherman, Morse, Felch, Rice,
 Fuller, Badcock, Baldwin, Bond, Fairbanks,
 Russell), Miss Emma D. Coolidge, gene-
 alogist, see C129.
COOMBS: C107-M83-S146.
COON: D92-E37-K51-W113-W133.
COONS: W153.
COONTS: G65.
COONTZ: S218-W153.
COOP: K51.
COOPER: A20-A34-A63-A80-B28-B51-B87-
 C6- C79- C85-C130-C131-C132-C133-C186-
 C199- D11- E28- F73- G11-H21-H49-H117-
 H136- H170- H193- H211- K43- L2- M31-
 M57- M116- R18- S72- S77-S137-S192-W1-
 W116-W125-W150-W151-W155. See also
 Royal.
COOPERIDER: S192.
COOR(E): C131-F80.
COPE: B194- C134- J36- S205. See also
 Hartzell.
COPELAND: C135- D56- G72- H60-H175-
 P32-W101.
COPELY: B71.
COPLAN: K51.
COPP: K51-W173.
COPPAGE: C116-G69.
COPPEDGE: G69.
COPPESS: W95.
COPPIN: K51.
COPPOCK: J52.
CORBET(T): C136-F65-R5-W31. See also
 Young.
CORBIN: C127- C137- C138-K51-L27-L32-
 L60-M37-S167-V13-V19-W150-W177.
CORBITT: L87-M156.
CORBOULD: P90a.
CORD: A74.
CORDELL: C83-H195.
CORDER: G65-P17-W161.
CORDRAY: W139.
CORDRY: P48.
CORE: B136.
COREY: B185-C75-C139-H140-K20-L71.
CORIELL: D79-H95.
CORKWELL: B15.
CORLEW: W124.
CORLEY: C99-C140.
CORLIES: R102.
CORLISS: A11-B130.
CORMAN: O4.
CORNELISON: E35.
CORNELIUS: C20-C141-M9-S200-W137.
CORNELL: C45-D40-L20-R109-S137-W6-
 CORNER: F35-K51.
CORNET(T): B145-S168.
CORNICK: K12-S168.
CORNING: H50-M182-S168.
CORNISH: B130-B185-K43.
CORNMAN: C102.
CORNSTALK: K51.
CORNWALL: A44.
CORNWELL: B3- H169- M113-P93-S181-
 W67.
CORR: C141a.
CORREY: S72.
CORRIVEAU: K3.
CORRY: S72.
CORSER: B130.
CORSON: C142-C143-C144-G11-H184.
CORTELJAU: C145.
CORTELYOU: B185-C145.
CORVIN: S151.
CORWIN: M62.
CORY: D66-H123-K20.
CORYELL: J11.
CORZATT: C146.
COSAD: C146.
COSART: C146.
COSAT(T): C146.
COSBY: A35- B45- D90-L67-P54-P71-T29-
 W76.
COSHAW: C146.
COSHOW: C146.
COSINE: D30.
COSS: H50.
COSSAART: C146.
COSSAERT: C146.
COSSAIRT: C146.
COSSAR(T): C146-W111.
 (r-s-t-u-w-x)—COSSART Colony (include
 20 variations in spelling), Joseph A. Cos-
 sairt, gov. gen., see C146.
COSSITT: W111.
COSTAR: H197.
COSTLER: P29.
COSTON: B123.
COTÉ: C190.
COTHONNEAU: D92.
COTNER: C147.
COTTER: R21.
COTTERELL: O11.
COTTLE: H156.
COTTMAN: M18.
COTTON: B87- B156-C187-G22-G39-H152-
 H170-L35-W105.
COTTRELL: H7-K51.
COUCH: B84-C150-H176-K2-S213.
COUÉ: S94.
COUENHOVEN: V9.
COUGHENOUR: S192.
COUGHTON: T50.
COUGILL: E27.
COUIE: K51.
COUILLANDEAU: T54a.
COULSON: B221-W111.
COULT: H18.
COULTER: C148-H14-P75.
COULTRAP: C149.
COULTRIP: C149.
COULTRUP: C149.
COUNCIL: W169.
COUNCILMAN: S180.

COUNSELMAN: S180.
 COUNSMAN: A44.
 COUNT: G55.
 COUNTRYMAN: J11-T1.
 COUNTS: S218.
 COUNTZ: H121.
 COURBIERE: C46.
 COURTE: B53.
 COURTENAY: B214-T34.
 COURTER: C150.
 COURTNEY: A20-C186-O4-W11.
 COURTRIGHT: C151-P31.
 COURTS: B53-G70.
 COURVOISIER: A1.
 COUSART: C146.
 COUSIN(S): D30-P22.
 COVEL(L): G70-H60-H68-H126.
 COVENHOVEN: C119-T1.
 COVERLY: S193.
 COVERT: S113.
 COVINGTON: C27-P23-S176-T25-T50.
 COWAN: L5- L20- S28-S90-S190-V9-W91-
 W138.
 COWARD: A28-S68.
 COWBURN—See Eckersley.
 COWDEN: C152.
 COWDERY: D102-K57.
 COWDIN: B68.
 COWELL: B120-F17a. See also Bowlby.
 COWERS: K51.
 COWGER: F67.
 COWGILL: C102.
 COWHERD: K52-W105-W161.
 COWLES: C62-C153-F26-G10-L17-S203.
 COWLEY: H92.
 COX: A15- A20- A23- B155-B217-C19-C32-
 C65- C154- D74- D89- E11- G55- G56- G82-
 H42- H52- H72- H78- J25-J44-J47-J52-K2-
 K3- L76- M15- M24- M171- P17- P42- P52-
 P65- S9- S97- S105- S135- S157- S224-W66-
 W115-W116.
 COXE: C19-D73.
 COY: C35-C138.
 COYE: C35.
 COYLE: S183.
 COYNER: C199.
 COZAD: C146-G36.
 COZAR(T): C146.
 COZATT: C146.
 COZEN: D30.
 COZINE: B84.
 COZZART: C146.
 CRABB: C158-K51.
 CRABILL: P51a-R33.
 CRABTREE: A80-K51.
 CRACKNELL: T63.
 CRACROFT: C158.
 CRAFT: D102-S46.
 CRAFTS: K51-N4.
 CRAGHEAD: K51-W150.
 CRAGIN: K62.
 CRAIG: A20- C81- C85- C141- C155- C156-
 D76- F24- F73- G36- H34- H172- M9- M38-
 M97- M153- P32- S16- S24- S29- S67- S105-
 S151-S200-T21-T29-T68-W57-W172.
 CRAIGHEAD: G70-P54.
 CRAIGMILLER: G36.
 CRAIN: B70-C157-M143.
 CRALLE: C158.
 CRAMBLIT: C149.

CRAMER: C159-M36-Y8.
 CRAMM: C160.
 CRAMPTON: C130-R102.
 CRANDALL: C161- D25- E37- L18- M20-
 M36-N18-S177-W113.
 CRANDELL: D25-M89-R78a-S177.
 CRANE: B75- D10- H174- K19- L32- L82-
 T35-W92-W111.
 CRANEY: M17.
 CRANKEY: M179.
 CRANNELL: H21.
 CRANS: F58.
 CRANSTON: C20-J48-K51-P60.
 CRAPO: K51.
 CRARY: C115-F76.
 CRATER: C172.
 CRATES: C162.
 CRAUMER: Y8.
 CRAVATH: T46.
 CRAVEN: C123-C163-G69-J52.
 CRAVENS: C164-S105.
 CRAVEY: C86.
 CRAWFORD: A19- A20- A54- B19- B185-
 B221- C79- C81-C85-C166-C167-C168-C169-
 C170- G55- G80- H25- H63- H106- H150- H207-
 I4- J36- M168- P54-P63-P76-R32-S41-S121-
 T50-W105.
 CRAWLEY: A24-C171-K12-O11.
 CRAWN: P91.
 CRAYCROFT: C158.
 CRAYTOR: C172.
 CREAMER: D46.
 CREE: G77.
 CREED: C123-G41-T49.
 CREEL: A50.
 CREELMAN: T65.
 CREIGHTON: C186-W147.
 CREITZ: S29.
 CREITZER: H23.
 CRENSHAW: M141-S14.
 CREPPY: M119.
 CRESAP: T49-W42.
 (r-s-t-w) — Cresap Soc. (descs. of Col.
 Thomas), Bernarr Cresap, sec., McComb,
 Miss.
 CRESS: W124.
 CRESSENBERRY: K28.
 CRESSMAN: S29.
 CRESSON: D88-K51.
 CRESSWELL: M50.
 CRESSY: W49-W92.
 CREVELING: S207.
 CREW: J26-S14.
 CREWE: A15.
 CREWS: H7-R2.
 CRIBB(S): S139.
 CRICHTON: A19.
 CRICKARD: G65.
 CRIDER: C173.
 CRILEY: S98.
 CRIMES: D92.
 CRINER: G6-J40.
 CRIPPEN: C174.
 CRIPPS: A26.
 CRISE: B195.
 CRISPE: W83.
 CRISPIN: A28-C175-D13-H67-H197.
 CRISSEY: S38.
 CRIST: K2-P50.
 CRISTIAN: A20.

CRISWELL: F40-G44. See also McClure.
 CRITCHFIELD: D65a.
 CRITCHLOW: T50.
 CRITTENDEN: W46.
 CROCKER: A33-A58- C58-C176-D80-G10-H50-H84.
 CROCKET: O11.
 CROCKETT: A20-A68-F53-R17-S16.
 CROFOOT: A76.
 CROFTS: C20-K51.
 CROLL: C177-S29.
 CROM: W24.
 CROMBIE: C85.
 CROMLEY: N20. See also Stocker.
 (r-s)—Cromley-Kramlich Reunion (includes desc. of William Millar), Mrs. Amy L. Cromley Nickerson, genealogist, see N20.
 CROMPTON: See Barlow.
 CROMWELL: N14-S90.
 CRONE: C178.
 CRONIN: D74.
 CRONK: F76-H60-M127.
 CRONKHITE: D120.
 CROOK: O11-P56-R72.
 CROOKER: V14.
 CROOKS: K51-P56-S127.
 CROOKSBANKS: K51.
 CROOM: M19.
 CROPP: P49.
 CROPPER: B9-G55. Also Mrs. H. I. Hiday, 1210 N. 16th St., Salem, Ore.
 CROSBY: A58- A74- B184- C65-E27-H174-K39-M36-O11-T45-T62.
 CROSHAW: C116.
 CROSHER: C179.
 CROS(H)IER: C179.
 CROSLIN: B143.
 CROSS: B52-C85-C98-C180-C181-G65-M60-P46-P105-R98-S205-V8.
 (r-s-u)—Cross Kindred of America, Mrs. Bion B. Williams, sec., 1249 Greensburg Av., East McKeesport, Pa.
 CROSSEN: L22.
 CROSSLAND: B143.
 CROSSMAN: M10-T58.
 CROSSON: F13.
 CROSTHWAITE: J14.
 CROSTEN: G65.
 CROUCH: C143-D55-M56-R81-T62-W29.
 CROUSE: F40-J42.
 CROUTER: V6a.
 CROW: C182- D23- F24- H126-L35-M183-N1-S44.
 CROWDER: K50-S128-W50.
 CROWEL(L): B70-C115-E14-H50-S100.
 CROWLEY: K51-M94.
 CROZATT: C146.
 CROZIER: C179.
 CRUFF: R45.
 CRUICKSHANK: H37.
 CRUM: E31-L93-S227.
 CRUMBAUGH: G91-W105.
 CRUME: M19.
 CRUMLEY: C51.
 CRUMP: H40-U4-W102.
 CRUMPTON: K51.
 CRUNKLETON: F40-S183.
 CRUPPER: N21.
 CRUSE: K51.
 CRUTCHER: C124-C183-M141.

CRUTTENDEN: S113.
 CRUVER: M78.
 CRYDENWISER: W156.
 CRYDER: M174.
 CRYER: K51.
 CUBAGE: C184.
 CUBBERLY: M120.
 CUDDEBACK: H68.
 CUDWORTH: D45-L32.
 CUFAUDE: H78.
 CULBERTSON: B217- B221- C185- C187-D75-L41-P64-S29-W147.
 CULLAR: B127.
 CULMER: J33.
 CULP: R44.
 CULVER: C24- C185- C186-C187-L20-L5-M183-R46-S11-T64. See also Hartzell.
 CUMMINGS: C188- C189- G37- H17-H5-H201-S167-S205. See also Jones.
 CUMMINS: A1-K32-T50.
 CUNEVETTE: K51.
 CUNNINGHAM: A19- A20- B96- B13-C190-E44- F5- F32- G16- G72- H54- K4-M144-M171-P23-P32-R9-S33-S90. See also Young.
 CUNNINGTON: B127.
 CUPPY: F15.
 CURD: F82-M171-T59. Also Mrs. Roland M. James, 245 E. 3d St., Tucson, Ariz.
 CURHAM: K51.
 CURLEY: M96.
 CURLING: A16.
 CURNUTT: W128.
 CURRAN: A26.
 CURRENCY: W67.
 CURREY: C191.
 CURRIE: C103.
 CURRIER: C52-M180.
 CURRY: C191-C192-C199-G11-H45-W177.
 CURTIS: B12- B18- B124-B214-C193-C195-D5- D65a- D66- G7-H3-H50-H192-J6-M4-M105- N2- P18- P104- R48-R86-R103-S3-S150-S176-W66-W90.
 CURTISS: A34-E28-K22-K37-K41-T29.
 (r-s-u)—Descs. of Deodatus Curtiss, Mr. Charles Enos, see E28.
 CURTNER: C147.
 CUSATOR: C195.
 CUSHING: A45-D117-F14-N3-S222.
 CUSHMAN: A33-C196-N3-S33-W114.
 CUSTER: W57.
 CUSTIN: A55.
 CUTHBERT: B117-G54-M42-M53.
 CUTHBERTSON: F22-H195.
 CUTLER: A55-C197-G2-K2-K15-P79.
 CUTLIFF(E): C198.
 CUTLIP: C198.
 CUTNER: C147.
 CUTRIGHT: C199.
 CUTTER: E41-S101-W29.
 CUTTING: D55-D110-R54.
 CUTTINO: D92.

D

DABEL: L7.
 DABINOT(T): A34-R109.
 DABNEY: A54 - B194 - E35 - K50-M12-R29-S72-S167.
 DACON: W56.

D'ACQUIGNY: F84.
 DADE: E35-G55-N21-T62.
 DAFOE: M154.
 DAFYDD: E16.
 DAHLSTEN: I10.
 DAICY: G49.
 DAILEY: D1-D3-F59.
 DAINGERFIELD: B96-D2.
 DAKE: W173.
 DAKIN: F84-W56.
 d'ALBINI: H97.
 DALE(S): A47 - B8-C99-D3-D63-E9-G16-
 G59-H109-K49-P42-R51-W33.
 DALLAM: W105.
 DALLAS: A19-B132.
 DALLENBACH: D4.
 DALL(E)Y: K51-V3.
 DALLING: K51.
 DALRYMPLE: A19.
 DALTON: B155-G65-J39-P54.
 DALY: D5.
 DAM: L10-N32.
 DAMAREST: D55.
 DAME: D6-D7-F76-N32.
 DAMON: B130-G22-H174-L32-M120.
 DAMSTRA: D8.
 DANA: D9-S54.
 DANABORSKI: M55.
 DANBY: P19.
 DANCE: W105.
 DANDRIDGE: W105.
 DANE: D81-W129.
 DANFORTH: H174-K50-L26-P26-R109.
 DANIEL(L): A44 - A49 - A53-B12-C86-
 D10 - E38 - G76-H60-H93-K52-L46-M171-
 S220.
 DANIELS: D31-L67-M116-M177-W72.
 DANIELSON: I10.
 DANIKER: Z5.
 DANKEL: D109.
 DANLEY: W96.
 DANN: A16.
 DANNENBERG: E34.
 DANNENBURY: E34.
 DANOWSKY: S29.
 DANSIE: T50.
 DARBE: D52.
 DARBY: B78-D52-H54-P53-P104.
 D'ARCY: H97-M31.
 DARDEN: D23.
 DARLEY: G55.
 DARLING: B205-B209-D11-D12.
 DARLINGTON: M155.
 DARNALL: B96-D106-J10-M97.
 DARNELY: W96.
 DARR: S85.
 DARRAH: P26.
 DARROCH: P106a.
 DARROW: D13-O9-S205.
 DARST: R98.
 DARSY: A16.
 DART(E): B114-W67-W177.
 DARTT: B114.
 DARWIN: P1.
 DASCUMB: N4.
 DASHIEL(L): K28-P44-P60.
 (r-s-u)—DASTRUP family Orgn. (descs.
 of Hans Lorentz), includes Andersen; Miss
 Ila Dastrup, sec., 157 N. 2d West St.,
 Richfield, Utah.
 DATER: W120.
 DATES: H179.

DAUBENSPECK: S29.
 DAUGE-D'AUGE: D92-F17a-G63.
 DAUGER: D92.
 DAUGHERTY: B2-D14-H93-K50-S151.
 DAUGHETEE: H93.
 DAUGHTRY: B156.
 DAUPHIN: D15.
 DAUPHINEE: D15.
 DAVANTS: C171.
 DAVAVULT—See Dewald.
 DAVENPORT: A32 - B23 - B45-C5-C158-
 D16 - G31 - G90 - K50 - M53-P42-R29-T22-
 T62-W69-W151.
 DAVES: H9.
 DAVID: D28-D-29-G16-H93-O11.
 DAVIDGE: W36.
 DAVIDS: D17-F66.
 DAVIDSON: A20 - B164-D18-D19-D20-
 E30 - F40 - P47-P54-S183-T50-W51-W100.
 See also Jennings.
 DAVIE: H78.
 DAVIES: A20 - B196 - C37-D21-D28-P63-
 R61-S29-S167-W65-W125. See also Royal
 and Winder.
 DAVIS: A20 - A26-A28-A33-A43-A66-B53-
 B78 - B91 - B130-B151-C11-C14-C24-C25-
 C41- C65-C115-C148-C164-C181-C187-C199-
 D22 - D23 - D24-D25-D26-D27-D28-D29-
 D30- D31-D32-D33-E16-E39-F34-F53-G76-
 G79 - H12 - H16 - H55 - H58-H108-H111-
 H161- H163-H171-H203-H204-H206-H208-
 H211 - J25-J39-J52-K8-L15-M25-M43-M50-
 M126 - M150-M158-M171-O11-P8-P38-P74-
 P88 - P106a - R1-R61-R78a-R106-S16-S99-
 S110 - S118 - S125 - S162-S165-S167-S180-
 S205 - S210-S223-S224-T1-V14-W54-W60-
 W65 - W72-W83-W91-W102-W114-W120-
 W123-W150-W154. See also Wiseman.
 (r-s)—Davis Surname Assn., Frank L. Davis,
 pres., see D26.
 (r-s-u)—Davis-Heath Family Reunion
 (descs. of Isaac C. Davis and Solomon
 Heath), Ernest H. Moore, genealogist, see
 M150.
 DAVISON: B164-C107-H29-H72.
 DAVOL: F76-M58.
 DAVY: T63.
 DAW: K51.
 DAWKINS: H170-S180.
 DAWLEY: D34.
 DAWSON: A18 - C158-G39-H78-H84-H87-
 H120 - I6 - J20-P44-P104-S37-S95-W111-
 W169.
 DAY: A20 - A55 - B16-B170-C55-D11-D23-
 D45 - D66 - D102-F28-F55-G70-H12-H20-
 H60 - H170-M36-M47-M131-O11-V8-W10-
 W113-W116-W135-W172.
 DAYLEY: F59.
 DAYTON: F46-R78a-S47-W72.
 DEACON: D35-K37. See also Wooster.
 DEADERICK: M147.
 DEADWYLER: S10-S164.
 DEAKINS: H180.
 DEAL: A26-B128-D36-D37. See also Boyd.
 De ALLEMOND: P109.
 DEAN(E): A80 - C85-D38-D39-D40-F53-
 G18 - G39 - G84-H15-H108-H182-J30-L9-
 L67 - L82 - O14-P32-S57-S118-S163-S206-
 W111.
 DEARBORN: C112-P88.
 DEARSLEY: H92.
 DEARTH: B170-H34.

- DEAS: H20-M92.
 DEATH: D9-H34-H135.
 DEAVER: K50.
 De BAGGERLEY: C58.
 De BEAUCHAMP: F55.
 De BECHYTON: W19.
 De BEELEN: Y8.
 De BELL: E32.
 De BELLE: S113.
 De BOCLAND: M161.
 De BOHUN: H97.
 De BOOG: M153.
 DeBOW: M135-M153-S198.
 De BROKE: B107.
 De BURGH: H97.
 DEBUSK: W15.
 De CAMP: C169.
 De CAVERHILL: C75.
 DECH: S29.
 De CHEON: W137.
 DECKER: A41 - B217-C148-H101-K5-K8-
 L37-M177-N20-P91-R78a-W71-W138.
 De CLARE: A23-G53-H97.
 De COGGSHALL: B70.
 De CONINGH: M63.
 de CROCKETAGNE: S105.
 DECROW: S222.
 De DECKER: K8.
 De DEIGHTON: S47.
 DED(E)RICK: G93-H50.
 De DUYSER: D120.
 DEEDS: P11.
 DEELEY: O11.
 DEEMER: K46.
 DEER: D41.
 DEERING: D28-E24-H3.
 DEES: H150-M179.
 DEETER: R36.
 DEEVAN: G16.
 De FAUN: F26.
 DEFENBAUGH: I7.
 De FEVER: R15.
 DEFFENBAUGH: I7.
 De FOE: M26.
 De FOREST: D42.
 De FRANCE: G87.
 De FRAU: W128.
 De GARMO: H179.
 DEGMAN: H17.
 De GOLIER: H156.
 De GRAFF: C146-H50.
 De GRAFFENRIED: P71.
 De GROFF—See Stillwell.
 De GROOT: H50.
 De HART: F57-L60-P87-R46.
 De HAVEN: D88-W111.
 De HONEUR: B10.
 DEIBERT: K1-S29.
 DEIBLER: M143.
 DEIGHTON: G94.
 DEIHL: D36.
 DEILY: S29.
 DEITRICH: R36.
 DEITZ: N15.
 De JARNETT(E): G15-S149-W150.
 De JONG: D57.
 De JONGH: D57.
 De KAY: H15.
 De KERSABIEC: G42.
 De KOCK: D57.
 De la BOWNE: F4.
 De LAC(E)Y: C75-G42.
 De La GARRIGUE: G17.
 De LAMAR: C77.
 De La MARE: S169.
 (r-s)—Philip De La Mare Family Assn.
 Mrs. Ann J. De La Mare Droubay, s.
 treas., Toole City, Utah.
 DELAMATER: P91.
 De La METER: E28.
 DELAMETER: W154.
 De la MONTA(I)GNE: F17-F20.
 De la MONTAYNE: F17.
 De LANCEY: A16.
 DELAND: G47-M107.
 De LANEY: M136.
 DELANEY: R7.
 DELANG: D43.
 De LANNON: E15.
 DELANO: E15-G53-M182-P95 - S69-S10
 W76.
 De la NOYE: R48.
 De La PIERRE: A16.
 DELAPLAINE: D88.
 De L'ARGENT: K12.
 De LAUGHTER: K51.
 De LAUNAY: J17.
 De la WARR: B57-B156.
 DELBRIDGE: M173. See also Shac
 ford.
 DELFELD: H60.
 de LIEFDE: N23.
 De LIS: A16.
 de LISLE: P71.
 DELLINGER: C178-S35-Y2.
 DELOACH: G16.
 De LOMBARD: L8.
 DELONEY: H40.
 De LONG: C177-D43-D44-S29-S89.
 De MAIGNE: T50.
 de MANDEVILLE: H97.
 De MANTES: T50.
 DEMAREE: S85.
 DEMAREST: B84-M120-S85.
 de MAUPASSANT: P28.
 DEMEREST: C146-G15-V6a.
 De MERL: E15.
 DEMERS: D45.
 DEMING: B71 - C153-D66-F46-G10-H
 L20-R109-W146.
 DEMMING: H50.
 de MOER: P61.
 DEMON: B153.
 De MONT: H50-L24.
 DEMONTAULT: E33.
 de MONTFORT: H97.
 De MORTEYN: M161.
 De MOSS: S136.
 de MOULTON: A23.
 de MOUNT: C146.
 DEMPSTER: M48.
 de MUN: D108.
 de MURO: D7.
 De MUTH: D46.
 DEN BRAVEN: D57.
 DENCK: W68.
 DENE: D39.
 DENEEN: Y9.
 De NEVILL(E): B70-H97.
 DENGLE: S29.
 DENHAM: A14-D47-F35-K51.
 (r-s-t-u)—Denham Geneal. Soc., Rob
 Scudder Denham, sec., see D47.
 Den HARTOG: D57.

328821

- DENISE: B185.
DENISON: A44 - B3-B37-B217-C115-G10-
H57-J11-M20-M57-P87-V7-W87-W113.
(v)—George and Ann Borodell Denison Soc.,
Mrs. George L. Denison, sec., 56 Water,
St., Stonington, Conn.
DENMAN: C17-D66-W168.
DENNARD: P29.
DENNE: A12-H50-M151-T74.
DENNEEN: D48.
DENNETT: M4.
DENNEY: W15.
DENNIE: J43.
DENNING: K51.
DENNIS: A23 - B210 - G39 - H152-M20-
M171-P48-R48-S29-T62.
DENNISON: D49-K41.
DENNISTON: D50.
DENNY: A46 - C179-M151-P30-P104-R9.
See also McClure.
De NOON: Y9.
De NORMANDIE: D61.
DENOYOU: S37.
DENSLOW: D51-R62.
DENSMORE: P104-S6.
DENT: C24-M38-N14-W2.
DENTON: A71- B12-C154-H92-H163-L82-
M45-R99-S169-W105.
DENUNE: Y9.
De NYSE: C118.
DEPEW: D64.
De PEYSER: V6a.
De PEYSTER: C102-H15.
De PRIEST: D23.
de PUTRON: C19.
De PUY: C196.
de RAPALJE: W128.
DERBY: B178-C186-D52-M161.
De REMI: B146.
de REUTER: D53.
de RICHARDVILLE: S37.
de RIEMER: N23-V12.
der NEDERLANDEN: N23.
De ROS: H97.
de ROUCK: D57.
de ROYE: R100.
DERR: C83.
DERUSE: R62.
de RUYTER: D57.
de RYCK: B37.
de St. CROIX: H92.
de SAIX: S105.
De SALABERRY: H78.
De SAUSSURE: B102.
DESBOROUGH: K60.
DESCH: S29.
De SHA: S16.
DESHLER: E45-S29.
DESLAURIER: S37.
De SOUZA: C39-G42.
DESROSIER: S37.
De SUDELAY: T50.
DETCNON: W137.
DETER: G43-T15.
DETHICK: D76.
DETILOR: R21.
De TONI: H97.
De TRUAX: H50.
DETTON: K51.
De TURK: B59.
DETWEILER: S29.
DETWILLER: E45.
DEUEL: L20-M10-W62.
DEUPREE: H200.
DEUTCHER: P91.
DEVAN: C103a.
De VAUGHN: H84.
DEVAULT: F43. See also Dewald.
DEVAUX: S169.
DEVENDORF: M48.
DEVEREAUX: H5.
DEVEREUX: B6-D55-E3-H5-H50.
De VILLAR: C75.
De VILLERS: V6a.
DEVIN: H185-J39.
DEVINE: D54.
DEVINEY: T29.
De VINN(E)Y: B150.
De VISCONTI: S73.
DEVOL(L): B221-F67.
De VORE: C11.
de VOS: N23.
De VOTION: W129.
De VRIES: B156.
DEW: W98-W105-W150.
DEWALD—DEWALT - DE VAULT -
DAVAULT—Address: Newland A. Da-
vault, 945 East Dr., Oklahoma City, Okla.
DEWALT: S29.
de WARREN: H97.
de WARRENNE: W89.
DEWEES: W11.
De WEESE: B108-B211.
DEWELL: B183.
de WELLES: H97.
DEWEY: B12 - B71 - C60 - C77-C150-H68-
K37-L20-R8-R89-R96-W62.
DEWING: T62.
De WITT(E): A41 - C24 - D68-H50-L78-
N19-P91-R12-S205.
DEWOLF: D11.
DEWOODY: P54.
DEWSBURY: H92.
DEWSON: W68.
DEXTER: B76-D55-D56-L94. See also
Burrill.
DEY: A61-H29.
DEYO: B2-D101-W128.
De YOE: F20.
De YOUNG: D57.
DEYSHER: D109.
D'HON(N)EUR: B10.
DIAL: C32-D7-D58-S9.
DIAMOND: D107.
DIBBELL: L7.
DIBBLE: D59-M51. See also Otis.
DIBERT: D60-K1.
DIBOL: L7.
DIBRELL: J47.
di CAPELLI: Z5.
DICK: B41-K12-P80-R9-S152.
DICKENSON: A20-H24-H50-H209-M114.
DICKERHOOF: T18.
DICKERMAN: M116.
DICKERSON: A20 - A58 - D61-H67-M38-
P12-T8-V14-W76-W150.
DICKERT: G39.
DICKEY: A56 - B45 - C85-D62-D63-D64-
F53-H45-L22-P26-S90-T65.
(r-s-t-u)—Assn. of Clanna Diagha (includes
DICKIE, DICKIE of Europe and Ameri-
ca), Mrs. Alice D. Blair Andrews, org. sec.
see A56.
DICKIE: T65. See also Dickey.

DICKINSON: A7 - B168 - C153-D5-D31-D65 - D65a - D66-G37-G56-K37-M2-S113-T49-W105-W149-W150. See also Wooster.
 DICKS: D60-E26-G76.
 DICKSON: A19-B94-C24-D67-D76 - G39-H196 - K10-K64-L80-O11-S111-S137-S188-V14-W111.
 DIEFENBAUGH: I7.
 DIEFENDERFER: R60.
 DIEFENDORF: B72-B214.
 DIEFFENBACH: D69.
 DIEFFENBACHER: P80.
 DIEFFENDERFER: S29.
 DIEHL: D36-D37-D68-S29-Y8.
 DIEL: D37.
 DIENER: D43.
 DIETER: G43-T15.
 DIETRICH: D98-S29.
 DIETZ: E45-N15. Also Johannes Bischoff, Schlietzfach 385, Nurnberg 2, Germany.
 DIFFEBACH: D69-I7.
 DIFFENBACH: D69.
 DIFFENBAUGH: D69.
 DIFFENDORFER: B214.
 DIGBEE: T50.
 DIGG(E)S: B125 - G4-H40-J23-M147-S67-S209-W160.
 DIGHTON: B71-G94-S57.
 DIGMAN: G65.
 DIKE: D70.
 DILDINE: G80.
 DILKS: C52.
 DILL: L35-R109.
 DILLARD: B146 - G76-M38-P63-S93-S149-S224-W150.
 DILLAVOU: G18.
 DILLE: D71-K1.
 DILLENBACH: D4.
 DILLENBAUGH: D4.
 DILLENBECK: M48.
 DILLER—See Long.
 DILLEY: D71-K1-K51.
 DILLIARD: S29.
 DILLIE: D71.
 DILLINGER: S29.
 DILLINGHAM: A29 - C42-F10-G98-J43-L20.
 DILLMAN: C181-S8-T26.
 DILLON: D72-G16-T35-W150.
 DILLY: D71-M10.
 DILWORTH: C123-G65.
 DIMAN: N18.
 DIM(M)ICK: B12-S83.
 DIMMOCK: S152-W42.
 DIMON: W152.
 DINGLE: H92.
 DINGS: H60-M20.
 DINGUS: C109.
 DINKLE: D109.
 DINSLOW: R62.
 DINSMORE: F6-M92-M132-W15.
 DINWIDDIE: D73-F65-P56.
 DION: M28.
 DIPPY: B98.
 DIRSTEIN: O12.
 DIRSTINE: W55.
 DISBROWS: C118.
 DISHMAKER: H201.
 DISSINGER: M143-S29.
 DISTON: S11.
 DITHRIDGE: M168.

DITTO: S50.
 DIX: B9-D60-H21-H126-P42-W15-W26.
 DIXON: C130-D74-D75-D76-D77-G11-G131-G77-H21-H206-J39-L84-M131.
 DOAK: A20-B217-M159-W105.
 DOAN(E): D78-E15-P69-P79-S214-W11.
 (r-s-t-v)—Doane Family Assn. of America (descs. of John), Mrs. Burton Lorin, corr. sec., 61 Moore Av., Worcester, Mass.
 DOBBIN(S): D35-J52.
 DOBBS: G55-K51.
 DOBBYN: D35.
 DOBELL: S206.
 DOBLE: K51-S206.
 DOBSCHAL: S57.
 DOBSON: D79-V9.
 DOCKERY: H36-T25.
 DODD: C130 - F39 - F53-G76-K51-M13-W172.
 DODDS: B195-C96-D80-F24.
 DODGE: A33 - B70-C105-C115-C124-C19-D55 - D81 - H49-H152-L11-M73-S51-V1.
 See also Fuller.
 (r-s-v)—Dodge Family Assn. (descs. Tri tram), Mrs. James Cusator, genealogist, see C195.
 DODS: B195.
 DODSON: F16-F82-S205.
 DODWELL: O11.
 DOE: D82.
 DOEHNE: M14.
 DOELLING: G20.
 DOERFLER: H201.
 DOERING: D83.
 DOGETT: B141-C158-G82-T62.
 DOHERTY: H93-M36-V9.
 DOHM: Y8.
 DOLAN: N22.
 DOLBEARE: F4-H20-L26.
 DOLD: D85a.
 DOLE: L11-S68.
 DOLLINGER: K51.
 DOLLOFF: S137-W177.
 DOLSEN: J32.
 DOMMERICH: D42.
 DOMVILLE: F35.
 DONAHAY: L50.
 DONAHO: G16.
 DONAI: R11.
 DONALD: K51.
 DONALDSON: V8.
 DONAT: S29.
 DONECKER: S29.
 DONIPHAN: F67.
 DONKEL: D109.
 DONKERSLOOT: D8.
 DONNALLY: P47.
 DONNELL: D84-G55-R9.
 DONNELLY: B174-K6-P7.
 DONOVAN: C157.
 DONSHEA: D41.
 DONSTALL: T62.
 DOOLEY: S183.
 DOOLITTLE: D85-I3-R78a-S110.
 DORAN: G37.
 DOREY: B217.
 DORLAND: R21-Y11.
 DORLI: K51.
 DORMAN: D85a-F26.
 DORNEY: S29.
 DORNFELD: O13.
 DORR: G74.

DORRANCE: G36.
 DORRELL: D122.
 DORSEY: A85 - B6 - B156-B166-F67-H30-
 K28-L57-N14-N24-P103-W36-W47-W150.
 DORSMAN: N23.
 DORSY: M31.
 DORT: B114.
 DORTON: G65.
 DORWIN: P1.
 DOTSON: D89-F82.
 DOTTY: B70.
 DOTY: C83 - D11 - E13 - J19-M182-R74-
 W111.
 DOUBLEDAY: D38.
 DOUDEL: Y8.
 DOUGE: W111.
 DOUGHERTY: A20-B103-G100-H93-S83.
 DOUGHTEN: D86.
 DOUGHTRY: G39.
 DOUGHTY: C60-S206.
 DOUGLAS: A19 - A20 - B53 - B209-D30-
 D87 - E11-F21-G16-J33-J49-L94-P104-R34-
 S44-S83-S93-T62-W67.
 DOUGLASS: C86- D30-D88-E30-G16-G56-
 H191-J33-S50-W70-W102.
 DOULEE: B12.
 DOUW: P91-S211.
 DOW: B106-B112-B130-H102-M56-P74.
 DOWD: D1-F26-F84.
 DOWDY: C86.
 DOWELL: R40-S117.
 DOWLING: D89.
 DOWN(E): B36-H198-W72.
 DOWNER: H147.
 DOWNES: R105.
 DOWNEY: K28-L84.
 DOWNIN: D90.
 DOWNING: A9- A34-C98-C129-C187-D90-
 F4-F53-G77-H17-M56-P42-R72-W129.
 DOWNMAN: P42.
 DOWNS: M91-R102-W13-W138.
 DOWSE: H145-T62.
 DOYLE: C72-D7-D91-R7.
 D'OYLEY: G42.
 DOZIER: D92-G63-P104.
 DRACH: K30. See also Weisel.
 DRACHEL: B193.
 DRACHSELL: B195.
 DRAKE: A20 - A78-B83-C7-C11-C60-C132-
 C189 - D80 - D91-D93-D94-D95-D96-F68-
 G90 - H21-H170-H210-J6-K30-L68-M150-
 P31-P79-R54-S147-S205-W62-W86.
 DRAKEFORD: K26.
 DRANE: C158.
 DRAPER: A53 - B131-B178-D97-E43-H17-
 H66-M25-M40-R72-S83.
 DRASON: W4.
 DRAVES: D56.
 DREADON: H66.
 DREER: P109.
 DREIBELBIS: D98.
 DREISBACH: B61-E17-O4-R60-S29-W128.
 DRENTH: O11.
 DRESSER: H174.
 DRESSLER: B166.
 DREW: A33-B38-F53.
 DRIESBACH: R37.
 DRIPS: G55.
 DRISCOLL: C160-D99-H13.
 DRISKILL: G76.
 DRITT: C178.
 DRIVER: D23-M36.

DROLLINGER: D100.
 DROOKS: M36.
 DROUET: S37.
 DROUILLARD: J20.
 DROWN: M44-W42.
 DRUCE: R62.
 DRUCKS: M36.
 DRULINER: D100.
 DRULLINGER: D100.
 DRUM(M): C28-C72-E27.
 DRUMMOND: C131.
 DRURY: B214-K50-M84-S20.
 DRUSE: R62.
 DRUSHEL: K1.
 DRUX: M36.
 DRY: D100a-G21.
 DRYDEN: H66-R109.
 DRYSDALE: B169-B189-H3.
 DUBBERLY: O14.
 DuBOIS: B2- C37-D101-D121-F53-G4-K64-
 L4 - M127 - M151 - N20 - P30-P91-W111-
 W128-W134.
 DUBOISE: C85.
 DuBOSE: C24-D76-T54a.
 DUBS: S29.
 Du BUISSON: A16.
 Du CALONG: M120.
 DUCKWORTH: B150-G65-S27-W9.
 DUDEVOIR: S37.
 DUDLEY: B96- C24-C170-C187-D110-E41-
 F53 - F67 - G94 - H52 - H110-H152-H191-
 M145 - N28-P74-R8-W49-W62-W70-W86-
 W100-W150-W169.
 DUDMAN: D102.
 DUFF: A19-A20-D103-T9-W72.
 (r-s-u)—DUFFEY Family Assn. (descs.
 John), Mrs. Lucy H. Warthen, genealogist,
 Jackson, Ga.
 DUFFY: C186-D104.
 DUFFPHEY: G55.
 DUGAN: B221.
 DUGGAR: D105.
 DUGGINS: M159.
 Du GUE: G63.
 Du HAMEL: D106.
 DUKE: A68-B211-C85-L67-M62.
 DUKEHART: F35.
 DULAN(E)Y: D23-E35.
 DULIN: P64.
 DULL: B83.
 DUMBAULD: S192.
 DUMBLETON: D11.
 du MON: D108.
 DUMONT: D94-D107-D108-M45.
 DUNAGON: R109.
 DUNAN: A16.
 DUNAND: A16.
 DUNANT: A16.
 DUNAWAY: M136.
 DUNBAR: A19 - B56 - C12-C25-D65a-F40-
 L64-M63-S214-Y11.
 DUNCAN: A9 - B6 - B221-C85-C119-E35-
 M41 - M176 - P65 - S10-S152-S164-T1-U3-
 W111-Z1.
 (r-s-u)—Duncan Reunion (descs. of Robert),
 Mrs. P. B. Zink, genealogist, see Z1.
 DUNCKLEE: D110.
 DUNDORE: W113.
 DUNGAN: C30-C75-K18-P28-P60-W114.
 DUNHAM: B215 - C153-F76-J34-K37-L20-
 L82 - M138-M151-P82-S83-T55-W35-W146.
 See also Otis and Wooster.

DUNKEL(L): D109-S201.
 DUNKILL: D109.
 DUNKLE: D109-L19.
 DUNKLEE: D110.
 DUNKLIN: M9.
 DUNLAP: A70-C85-D111-D112 - P82-T65-Y2.
 DUNLOP: A19-D111-M36-W39.
 DUNMIRE: C186.
 DUNN: A53 - B16-C2-D23-D113-G39-G70-G84-L41-R15-R107-S57-S118. See also Jones.
 DUNNING: C85-D114-G22-H163-S180.
 DUNSCOMBE: W153.
 DUNSETH: S207.
 DUNSHEATH: C186.
 DUNSTER: A80-D110-H60-P88.
 DUNSTONE: K51.
 DUNTON: J45.
 DUNWELL: N18.
 DUNWOODY: D73-S85.
 DUPONT: D92.
 DUPRE: B217-G39-H200.
 DUPREE: H161-H200.
 DUPREY: H161.
 Du PUY: C15.
 DURANT: B134-E36-P64.
 DURBIN: W26.
 DURELL: D118.
 DURFEE: D116.
 DURHAM: C20- C24-C164-D117-K19-M90-S176-S183.
 DURIE: C146.
 DURJE: C55.
 DURKEE: B106.
 DURKIN: K3.
 DURLAND: H163.
 DURLER: Z5.
 DURLING: S39.
 DURNELL: H197-P31.
 DURNFORD: W153.
 DURRAH: K51.
 DURRANT: K51.
 DURRELL: D118-W177.
 DURRETT: S135.
 DURSTINE: O12.
 DURVASSAL: T34.
 DURYEA: C146.
 DURYEE: C146-M155.
 DUSEE: E42.
 DUSENBERRY: M57.
 DUSET: E42.
 DUSEY: E42.
 DUSTIN: D114-K38-M41-R111-S181.
 DUSTMAN: W137.
 DUSTON: C143-J51-K38-P74.
 DUTCHER: A15 - D119 - D120-F76-L45-M120-P91.
 (r-s-u)—Dutcher Family Assn. (includes Bressie, Knickerbocker, Viele, Dyckman, Van Dusen), Miss Edith M. Dutcher, genealogist, see D119.
 DUTREMBLE: S37.
 DUTSON: W18.
 DUTTON: A58-B144-F20-S205.
 DUVAL: B221-F20-G4-J14-K59.
 DUVAL: A26 - H30-M137-N24-S43-W36-W111-W131.
 Soc. of Mareen Duvall Descs., Dr. Wirt A. Duvall, pres., 3523 Liberty Heights Av., Baltimore, Md.

DWELLE: D75-D121. See also Burnham.
 DWELLY: D75-D121-D122.
 DWIGHT: D11 - E35 - I3 - R8-R29-R99-S113-T62-W83.
 DWINNELL: C186-H157-R5.
 DWYER: B217.
 DYAR: H211-K37.
 DYAS: A41.
 DYCKMAN: D120. See also Dutcher.
 DYE: F67-S3-W29.
 DYER: A44 - C81 - C125-C130-D121-H17-H174-J19-L22-O2-T62-W11-W29-W86.
 DYGERT: H50.
 DYKE(S): H84-K45.
 DYKINS: B123.
 DYSON: K51.

E

EACHUS: B222.
 EADS: R108.
 EAGER: B208-C85-W154.
 EAGLE: G80.
 EAGLESTON: O3.
 EAKER: J43-M36.
 EAKMAN: R19.
 EAMES: B36-D45-G94-M57-P30-S51.
 EAMON: E35.
 EARL(E): D61-D81-F84-M6-M119 - P108-V18.
 EARL(E)Y: C62 - J41 - K52 - M178 - R103-W149-W150.
 EASLAND: S146.
 EASLEY: K18-R55.
 EASLING: S146.
 EASLY: R55.
 EAST: J39.
 EASTBURN: G82.
 EASTER: A41.
 EASTERLIN: H84.
 EASTERLING: B103.
 EASTLAND: R106.
 EASTMAN: B123-D122-H10 - H152 - M180-T37-W58-W177.
 EASTON: B222-C75-L84-S57-T1.
 EASTWARD: K51.
 EASTWOOD: K51.
 EASTY: B30.
 EATON: A33-A36-B215-C124-D31-D40-F75-H152 - J37 - L18-L71-N1-O7-P50-R67-W78-W119.
 (r-s-w)—Eaton Families Assn. (descs. John, Francis, Jonas, William), Harold Clarke Durrell, genealogist, see D118.
 EAVENSON: S209.
 EAVES: D89-D97.
 EAYRE: H8.
 EBELING: K8.
 EBERHART: S29.
 EBERLI: S58.
 EBERLY: E1-S58.
 EBERMAN: B62.
 EBERSOL(E): B113-Ela-G26.
 EBERT: S29-W67-Y8.
 EBey: W125. See also Royal.
 EBLING: K8-K51.
 ECCLESTON: R57.
 ECHOL(S): B78-S118.
 ECK: R44.
 ECKEL: E2.
 ECKERSEN: D55.
 (r-s-u)—ECKERSLEY Family Assn. (in-

cludes Cowburn, Barlow, Gregory, Carter), Joseph Eckersley, pres., 252 Kelsey Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

ECKERT: S29.

ECKMAN: R19.

EDDINGTON: C168.

EDDINS: B124-R53.

EDDOWES: B165.

EDDY: B135-E3-M112-W92.

EDDYE: B214.

EDEN: G13.

EDENDEN: A63.

EDGAR: D2-K6.

EDGE: S118-S205.

EDGERTON: D81 - J25 - M51-M135-W83.

See also Otis.

EDGHILL: G76.

EDGINGTON: B218-C102-E30.

EDGINTON: K51.

EDIE: B217.

EDINGTON: E4-J30.

EDLER: G43.

EDMISTON: A20-C97.

EDMOND(S): D75 - E5 - G5 - H17-P42-U4-W69.

EDMONDSON: A20-B45-C85-C97-E6-E7-H66-W105.

EDMONSON: C18-S185.

EDMONSTON: C38-C58-E19-E35.

EDMUNDS: A24 - D2-F53-O11-T62-W36-W111.

EDMUNDSON: F41-W105.

EDRINGTON: P42.

EDSALL: H163-W6.

EDSON: C196-E8-E15-G53-P53-R29-S82.

EDWARDS: A50 - A53-A57-B6-B71-B194-C28 - C32 - C62-C131-D66-D81-E9-E35-F4-F53-G11-G39-H52-H84-H95-H106-J40-J52-K27-K43-L16-L84-M25-M50-N14-P38-P42-P88 - R40 - R61 - S14 - S29-T62-W86-W126-W129-W144-W152.

(r-s-v)—Descs. of John Edwards of Haverhill, Mass., Llewellyn N. Edwards, genealogist, U.S. Bureau of Public Roads, Washington, D.C.

EELLS: S166.

EGBERT: D31-M144-W74-Y9.

EGBERTSON: H50.

EGE: L51.

EGERTON: G40-S144.

EGGLESTON: E10 - E26 - H126-P33a-R57-W115.

EGLESTON: E37-R57.

EGNER: S29.

EHLE: K22-M48.

EHLERS: H49.

EHRENSPERGER: H38.

EHRET: B61.

EHRICH: S29.

EICHENBERG: H106.

EICHOLTZ: R44-W139.

EIDSON: T29.

EIKENBARY: H106.

EIKENBERY: H106.

EISAMAN: Z4.

EISENHARD: S29.

EJLERTSEN: L32.

ELAM: G47-S34.

(r-s-u-v)—Elam Family Assn. (includes Estes, Evans, Lanham, Moore, Sappington), Mrs. C. S. Goodknight, historian, see G47.

ELBRIDGE: D61.

ELDER: B156-T53.

ELDERKIN: G10.

ELDRED: E11.

ELDREDGE: E11-F76-H132-M51.

ELDRIDGE: C62 - E11-H83-L71-P38-P66-S110.

ELDRIGE: U16.

ELEY: D23-G39.

ELFORD: G48.

ELGIN: T29.

ELIASON: K51.

ELIOT: A34-C174-H11-H174-K55-L11-P60.

ELKIN(S): C18-M180.

ELKINTON: H8.

ELLEN: H50.

ELLENBERGER: S85-W137.

ELLENWOOD: E13.

ELLER: H151.

ELLERBE: S162.

ELICKER: Y8.

ELLCOTT: M52.

ELLINGFORD: K51.

ELLINGTON: J39.

ELLIOT: C20-D60-E14-E15-L32-P61-T50.

ELLIOTT: A20 - C28-C85-C124-C174-D67-E16 - F5 - G30 - G81 - L32-M40-M139-S43-S204-T1-T50-W76-Y3.

ELLIS: B53-B63-B124-B212-C24-C106-C168-D5 - D112-E14-E17-E18-F53-G39-G48-H7-H172 - H174 - H202-J28-J52-K62-L32-M18-M124-M171-R24-W58-W97.

ELLISON: A15-A20-L65-M160-O11-S69-T5.

ELLSWORTH: A15-W95.

ELLYSON: J26.

ELMENDORF: P91.

ELMER: A76-C155-Z5.

ELMORE: B157-E19-H84-J26-P108-S40.

ELPHINSTONE: A19.

ELROD: F16.

ELSBERRY: H156.

ELSDON: G55.

ELSEA: W111.

ELSTON: A68 - E20 - H28-H173-K51-R72-S16-T69.

ELSTRODT: N23.

ELSWAERT: N23.

ELSWORTH: K51.

ELTINGE: D101-G45-K10.

ELTONHEAD: B160.

ELWELL: C71-D3-S180.

ELWOOD: D65.

ELWYN: H203.

ELY: C72 - D66 - D67-D98-E21-H138-M21-S205-T62.

EMANS: D80.

EMANUEL: R110.

EMBERSON: T29.

EMBREE: C154-D75-E39-K18.

EMBREY: E22-F53.

EMERICK: B53-C72-E30.

EMERSON: A33 - B1 - E23-G22-H193-L5-M60-O8-P56-S205-T47-W16-W111.

EMERY: C187 - E11 - E24 - G58 - G74 - J51-M180-N4-O4-P33a-P61-P74-W173.

EMIG: K2-Y8.

EMIT: F5.

EMLÉN: C15.

EMLER: H121.

EMLOT: H121.

EMMERSON: P64.

EMMET(T): F5-J43.

EMMISON: E25.
 EMMONS: B54-C105-D80-G87.
 EMMS: K51.
 EMORY: C52.
 EMPEON: G55.
 EMPICH: R69.
 EMPIE: B72.
 EMPSON: C71.
 ENDICOTT: M12-R109.
 ENDSLEY: E26.
 ENGELDRUM: B217.
 ENGELEN: D8.
 ENGELMAN: S29.
 ENGLAND: G65-K51.
 ENGLE: B117-G65-K2-P66-R24-S72.
 ENGLER: B62-S29-Z5.
 ENGLISH: A12 - C60-E27-H84-H156-M18-S72. See also Lake.
 ENGSTRAND: I10.
 ENLOE: P9.
 ENNES: C148.
 ENNIS: C48-C148-L13-P42-S39.
 ENO(S): E11-E28-M179.
 ENSIGN: B71-I3.
 ENSLEN: F24.
 ENSLOW: W26.
 ENTEZAN: B217.
 ENTRIKEN: N22.
 ENTRIKEN: L22.
 EPES: A24-F53.
 EPPERSON: B155-G69-M108.
 EPPES: C69 - D2-G4-G69-M119-M171-S72-S144-W50.
 EPPLER: B124.
 EPPLEY: F78.
 EPPS: G39.
 EPTING: H84.
 ERB: E29-S29.
 ERBACH: D46.
 ERBAUGH: D46.
 ERDMAN: B183-S29.
 ERICH: S29.
 ERICSON: E30.
 ERIE: W116.
 ERMENROUT: D14.
 ERMERINS: S171.
 ERNEST: L87.
 ERRINGTON: P71.
 ERSKINE: A19.
 ERVIN: E31-W115.
 ERWIN: A20 - C71 - G80-H65-H100-H196-S29-W116.
 ESCH: L87.
 ESCHBACH: E33-S29.
 ESCHELMAN: E32.
 ESHBAUGH: E33.
 ESHLEMAN: E32-M185-P109.
 ESKEW: E34.
 ESKRIDGE: B160.
 ESLER: C19.
 ESLOR: C19.
 ESSICK: L22-S85.
 ESTE(E): B30.
 ESTELLE: Y7.
 ESTEP: H39.
 ESTERBROOK: G10.
 ESTERLINE: F29-O4.
 ESTES: B30-G47. See also Elam.
 EST(E)Y: A60-B30-R5-T48.
 ESTILL: A20.
 ESTIS: C85.
 ETTINGER: S29.

EUBANK(S): G13-P54.
 EUW: K51.
 EVANS: A20 - A26 - A43 - A47-B103-B136-B205 - B217 - C45-D62-D64-D71-D73-E35-E36 - E37 - E38-E39-G42-G56-H8-H40-H67-H108-J46-K24-M50-M135-M158-M171-O11-P32-P89-R53-R61-S57-S118-S147-S162-T29-W97. See also Elam.
 EVARTS: W111.
 EVE: M52.
 EVELAND: G70.
 EVELETH: J50.
 EVERARD: D97-K10-R109.
 EVERDEN: H60.
 EVERENDEN: E42.
 EVERETT: B88 - D55 - E40-E41-G55-S29-W24.
 EVERHART: M117.
 EVERINGTON: K51.
 EVERITT: B88.
 EVERLY: B95.
 EVERSOLE: B113-E1a.
 EVERSON: H68.
 EVERSULL: E1a.
 EVERTON: E42.
 EVERTS: G12-K37.
 EVERTSEN: H21.
 EVERTTS: W120.
 EVES: D97-H8-L63-P109.
 EVINS: E43.
 EWALD: P109.
 EWELL: H158-K51.
 EWEN: C130-S86.
 EWER: H12-H92.
 EWING: A15 - A20 - C18 - C132-C184-D65a-E44-F60-F67-G5-K10-P30-W11-W105. See also Jones.
 EXCEEN: N18.
 EXETER: K51.
 EXUM: D6-P71.
 EYANSON: J33.
 EYERMAN: E45.
 EYMAR: F55.
 EYRE: H50-K51-W89.
 EZELL: H170.
 EZNIM: F29.

F

FABYAN: P66.
 FACKLER: F1-S85.
 FAGAN: B41.
 FAGGART: G39.
 FAGGATT: R42.
 FAHLER: S29.
 FAHY: W130.
 FAILING: L37.
 FAIN: R100.
 FAIR: S5.
 FAIRBANK: G10.
 FAIRBANKS: B151-C139-D45-F2-H21-L32-T50-W42. See also Coolidge.
 FAIRBROTHER: C103.
 FAIRCHIELD: F3.
 FAIRCHILD: B12-W39.
 FAIRFAX: C62-J42-M49-W57-W135-Y7.
 FAIRFIELD: D12-E24-F25-H50-M45-R21.
 FAIRHURST: K51.
 FAIRMAN: F84.
 FAISON: E41. Also Mrs. Otis Allen Betts Rome, N.Y.
 FALCK: S29.

- FALCONER: A19.
 FALES: D55-D93-R102.
 FALK: S29.
 FALKNER: G92.
 FALLEN: K51.
 FALLOWS: F4.
 FALLS: G39.
 FANCHER: C55.
 FANNIN: K51.
 FANNING: A78-R109-W42.
 FANSHAW: B185.
 FANT: F5.
 FANTON: R54.
 FARBER: F13.
 FARGESON: N21.
 FARIS: C199-T44.
 FARISH: W169.
 FARLEY: A8-F6-G51-K23-S212-W26.
 FARLING: S227.
 FARLOW: H83-P48.
 FARMAN: H12.
 FARMER: H208-J39-P65-R43-S5-S57.
 FARNAM: F7-F8-F9.
 FARNHAM: B127-B215-F9-G53-L20.
 FARNSWORTH: B106 - C92 - D110 - F10-
 H102-H174-I4-T12-T65.
 FARNUM: C79-G53-G94-S57.
 FARQUHAR: B144-R75.
 FARQUHARSON: A19.
 FARR: S29.
 FARRA: B221-M25.
 FARRABUS: S152.
 FARRAND: W139.
 FARRANDS: B135.
 FARRAR: B53-G95-M73-P65-W116.
 FARRELL: F17-W26.
 FARRER: S78.
 FARRINGTON: B68 - B112-D11-D55-F11-
 I3-M148-S130.
 FARRIS: A51-G80-P63-W26-W105.
 FARROW: B221-C184.
 FARTHING: P82-W51.
 FARWELL: A2-F76-H211-P88-R106-W111.
 FASSETT: H147.
 FASSOLD: S29.
 FATZINGER: S29.
 FAUBION: H201.
 FAUCETTE: M97-M153-P23.
 FAULKNER: C18.
 FAULKNER: B215 - C20 - C35 - D60 - H112-
 S6-S54.
 FAUNCE: A33.
 FAUNTLEROY: C127 - D2-D122-E35-P71-
 S144-W105.
 FAUSS: B181-D56.
 FAUST: K2-S29.
 FAVOR: G46-W101.
 FAWCETT: H106-H147-J46-K51.
 FAWNE: P50.
 FAXON: D121-F12-G22.
 FAY: H92-H192-S170-W74.
 FEAGLES: F13.
 FEAKE: M36a.
 FEAMSTER: C81-E35.
 FEARING: F14.
 FEATHER: M143.
 FEATHERS: M115.
 FEAZEL: O16.
 FEDDER: M143.
 FEE: H135.
 FEEZEL: O16.
 FEGLES: C196.
 FEGLEY: S29.
 FEILD: B160-D22.
 FELAND: G93.
 FELCH: A11-L44-P33a. See also Coolidge.
 FELL: D13.
 FELLER: B10-G60.
 FELLERS: B10-G60.
 FELLOWS: A33-B10-B215-M180-W101.
 FELMORE: W132.
 FELTON: B80-F15-H84-W93.
 FENDLEY: F16.
 FENDON: C171.
 FENLON: F17.
 FENN: W93.
 FENNE: A23.
 FENNER: B217-S54.
 FENNIMORE: K51.
 FENNO: C50.
 FENSTERMACHER: B62-S29-Y8.
 FENSTERMAKER: C72.
 FENTON: C160-J37-R89.
 FENTRESS: M31.
 FENWICK: G57-N14.
 FEREBEE: F17a.
 FERGUSON: A19 - B41 - C58-D76-G6-G56-
 G80 - H163 - H192 - J29-J40-L93-M42-S50-
 S120-S129-S198-W26-W105. See also
 Young.
 FERNALD: F18.
 FERNLEY: J46-K18.
 FERREE: C37-D60-S226.
 FERRELL: C20-H21-R27.
 FERREN: M36.
 FERRERS: H97.
 FERRIL: K25.
 FERRIS: B130-B179-C55-C58-C154-C186-
 C187-F19-G16-G27-J32-L82-R32-S38-W165-
 Y9. See also Bramble.
 FERRISS: C29.
 FERRY: L54-S102. See also Furry.
 FERSON: H1.
 FERTIG: L75.
 FETHEROLF: C72-S29.
 FETTER: C30-S143-S146.
 FETTERMAN: S29.
 FETTY: N13.
 FEUERSTEIN: A75.
 FEW: C130.
 FEY: H110.
 FEZELL: O16.
 FFARRABAS: F47.
 FFINCH: H49.
 FFORBES: F47.
 FICHTNER: K51.
 FICKES: D60-L41.
 FICKLIN: H172-M9.
 FIELD: A48-B53-B160-C85-C119-C154-D53-
 F20 - F21 - F67-G18-H60-K2-M117-M141-
 N21-R48-W93.
 FIELDER: H72.
 FIELDING: G84-S144.
 FIELDS: B210-D46-F22-G55-W47-W56.
 FIERO: C47.
 FIFE: D88-H3-P93-T9.
 FIFIELD: M138-S74-S137. See also Otis.
 FIGGAT: F53.
 FIKE: W105.
 FILE(S): B131-W124.
 FILLE: H50.
 FILLER: L92.
 FILLEY: W138.
 FILLOW: C130.

- FILLY: H50.
 FILMER: W36.
 FILMORE: B21.
 FINCH: C19-C85-F67-G82-H49-H87-H117-
 O5-S83-S205-W127.
 FINCK: F23.
 FINDLEY: M168-W105.
 FINEHOUT: W113.
 FINELL: G13.
 FINK: S29-W72-W125. See also Royal.
 FINKLE: P90.
 FINLAY: P54.
 FINLEY: A20 - B19 - B127-B143-B217-F24-
 F25 - F60 - G76 - M105-P32-P54-S85-S135-
 W21-W105-Y9.
 FINN: S128.
 FINNEY: G66 - G76 - H135-S85-S183-W56-
 W150.
 FINNIE: G76.
 FINNY: S28.
 FIRESTONE: A75.
 FIRMAN: F84-T15.
 FIRTH: G65.
 FISCHER: B219-F26-G20-H110.
 FISH: G10-O11-W114.
 FISHBACK: F27.
 FISHBURN: M143-S227-W111.
 FISHBURNE: S197.
 FISHER: A20 - A53 - B37-B172-C23-C122-
 C129 - D52 - D55 - D81 - E28-F28-F29-F30-
 H17 - H66 - H86-H93-H174-J35-L32-M36-
 M36a - O4-P39-P81-R42-R71-R74-S50-S51-
 T54-T62-T65-W105-Y11. See also Long.
 (r-s-t-u)—Fisher Reunion, Charles Adam
 Fisher, genealogist, see F29.
 FISK: B106-C115-C195-D110-K49.
 FISKE: B156-B161-C35-D55-D81-G2-H174-
 L32-R29.
 FISSEL(L): A75-C178.
 FISTER: S29.
 FITCH: A33 - B36 - C19-F31-F32-G7-G56-
 L51-M44-M112-R8-S180-T13.
 (s-u-v)—Fitch Family Assn. (descs. of
 Thomas and Dea. Zachary), Mrs. William
 Wallace McPherson, genealogist, see M44.
 FITHIAN: A57.
 FITLER: W162.
 FITTON: K51.
 FITTS: E11-G90.
 FITZ ALAN: H97-S224.
 FITZ ALLEN: B156.
 FITZGERALD: A24 - B130-E19-G14-G25-
 G39-J39-L11.
 FITZ HARDING(E): H57.
 FITZHERBERT: J37.
 FITZ-HUGH: F33-M44-Y7.
 FITZ JARREL: G25.
 FITZ MAURICE: B212.
 FITZPATRICK: K3-M108. See also Boyd.
 FITZ-RANDOLPH: G55-H95-H182-M70-
 N9-S85.
 FITZREDMUND: B125.
 FITZSIMMONS: B11-J12-R12.
 FITZWATER: W26.
 FITZ WATTER: H192.
 FLAGG: B215 - F34 - F35 - F36-H147-M98-
 S100.
 FLAKE: C79-R78a.
 FLAMMER: R78a.
 FLANAGAN: B217.
 FLANDERS: T10-W177.
 FLANNERY: S107.
 FLAVAHAN: T33.
 FLEET: C131-G13.
 FLEETE: B141.
 FLEGG: F35.
 FLEMING: A19-B125-B136-B214-C24-C38
 C85 - D90 - D105-G39-G69-H149-H170-J40
 L92-P21-S118-S175-S224. See also Mc
 Clure.
 FLEMMING: S98.
 FLENNIKEN: H135-S85.
 FLERES: K51.
 FLETCHER: A76-B25-B84-B156-C18-C28
 D45-F37-F38-H60-K50-K57-M119-P32.
 FLEWELLEN: H168.
 FLICK: A44-K65.
 FLICKINGER: F83. See also Kumler.
 FLINCHBAUGH: Y8.
 FLING: W101.
 FLINN: G55-S93.
 FLINT: J42-J52-L20-M48-R54.
 FLIPPEN: C97-J47-L84.
 FLIPPIN: G16.
 FLITTON: K51.
 FLOOD: K49.
 FLORA: F67.
 FLORENCE: F39-J43.
 FLORY: F67.
 FLOURNOY: B74 - C24 - C62 - M171- S24
 S107.
 FLOWER: A20-F40-P42-W4.
 FLOWERS: B221.
 FLOYD: B217-C54-F84.
 FLUCK: S29.
 FLURY: Z5.
 FLYNN: L50-R5.
 FLYNT: H174.
 FOARD: B156.
 FOBES: G10-R29-W138.
 FOCHE: T74.
 FOCKE: F41.
 FOGG: S125.
 FOGLEMAN: W124-Y3.
 FOKES: H84.
 FOLAND: C147.
 FOLEY: F43-F44-H25.
 FOLGER: C115-G79.
 FOLIOTT: E35.
 FOLKARD: T63.
 FOLKER: W128.
 FOLLANSBEE: C95.
 FOLLER: G60.
 FOLLETT: B12-R96-S125.
 FOLLIOTT: L67-W169.
 FOLLMER: E33-J8.
 FOLLWEILER: S29.
 FOLMSBEE: L15.
 FOLSOM: H152-S16. See also Hogan.
 (r-s-t-u-w)—Folsom Family Assn. (descs. of
 John), Mrs. W. B. Folsom, corr. sec., 129
 High St., Exeter, N.H.
 FOLTS: W20.
 FOLTZ: Y8.
 FOLWELL: S221.
 FONDA: M32.
 FONES: R90.
 FONTAINE: C198-P71-S72.
 FONTANGES: M92.
 FONTEYNE: N23.
 FOOS: B10-H110.
 FOOT(E): A34 - B70 - B71-B123-D41-D66-
 E35 - F45 - F46 - H40-H50-H110-H158-J10-
 K41 - N21-S117-S205-T37-T53-W86-W124-

- W127. See also Ward.
 FORBES: A19-F39-F47-N18-R72-T9-V6a-W4.
 FORBEST: N28.
 FORBS: S98.
 FORBUSH: F47-H174-S59-W58.
 FORCE: B217-C47-V8.
 FORD: A32-A34-B12-B156-B212-C60-C105-C125 - C158 - F48 - F49 - F69-G7-G10-G47-H98 - H179 - M31-M179-P75-P76-R26-S44-S177-W4-W17.
 FORDHAM: D12.
 FORE: H7-S158.
 FOREFLODE: G47.
 FOREMAN: B133-C199-H12-L78-S16-S198.
 FORESMAN: S89.
 FORESTER: S60.
 FORLER: Z5.
 FORMAN: C154-F84-G31-H29-H179-M45-W179.
 FORNEY: F50-M13-R72.
 (r-s-v)—Forney Family Assn. (descs. of Peter), John K. Forney, hon. pres., see F50.
 FORREST: B78.
 FORRESTER: F38-S60-S176.
 FORRINGTON: B217.
 FORSEE: C19.
 FORSHAY: C19.
 FORSTER: Z5.
 FORSYTH(E): H9-N1-S27-S226-T44-W65.
 FORTIN: L1.
 FORTNER: B180.
 FORTNEY: C199.
 FORTSON: V2.
 FOSHAY: C19.
 FOSHEE: C19.
 FOSSAKER: E35-S117.
 FOSSELMAN: L41-S85.
 FOSTER: A2 - A26 - B217 - C28-C105-C115-C116 - C123 - D9 - D66-D81-F51-F52-H13-H15 - H21 - K43 - K50 - L61-M9-M60-P95-P109 - R15 - R29 - R92 - S21-S47-S57-S137-W11-W55-W74-W93-W97-W104-W163.
 FOTHERGILL: F53.
 FOUCHE: C19-P75.
 FOUCHEE: P42.
 FOUGERAUT: T54a.
 FOULKE: C54-D88-L63-W11.
 FOULSTON: F54.
 FOUNTAIN: B12-H68-H170.
 FOUSE: B181.
 FOUST: B45-F43-M153.
 FOUT: S121.
 FOUTCH: P75.
 FOUTS: R25.
 FOWKE: P54.
 FOWLE: T74.
 FOWLER: A74-B6-B12-C68-D81-E37-F55-F56 - H98-J30-K1-K10-L82-N14-R95-W26-W176.
 FOWLES: R102.
 FOWLKES: F53-S67.
 FOWNES: C187.
 FOX: A77 - B72 - B76-B80 - B162-B221-C13-C79 - C187 - D31 - D96-F57-F58-F59-K43-L13-N20-P42-P71-S197-W92. See also Stocker.
 (r-s)—Soc. of Descs. of Henry Fox, Mrs. Edward L. Fox, pres., 4020 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.
 FOXCROFT: K28.
 FOXLEY: O11.
 FOXWELL: K51.
 FRAISER: G64.
 FRAME: B130.
 FRANCE: A41-F60-K51.
 FRANCES—See Holmes.
 FRANCIS: B38 - B221-C142-D11-F61-F62-F63-F68-J43-M135-S183-S192.
 FRANCISCO: A20-D75-H68-M145-P83.
 FRANK: F64-H198.
 FRANKENBERGER: W68.
 FRANKENFIELD: S29.
 FRANKLIN: A72 - C15 - C132 - F65 - H67 - M105-M158-S72-T29-W56. See also Frost.
 FRANKS: G55.
 FRANTZ: C162-G36-S29.
 FRARY: L48.
 FRASER: A19-G64-K1-R7-R21-S95.
 FRASEY: B221.
 FRASHER(S): K1-L93.
 FRASIER: H37.
 FRASMER: K3.
 FRAUENFELTER: T70.
 FRAVEL: B62-F66-L41-R33.
 FRAZEE: B221-D66-F67-S39.
 FRAZER: A20-K1-K43. See also Young.
 FRAZEY: D38.
 FRAZIER: B8-D42-E26-H59-K1-K18-R102.
 FRAZZELL: A34.
 FREAR: M79.
 (r-s)—Frear-Parrish Family (descs. of Solomon Frere and Dr. Thomas Parrish), Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, sec., R.D. 1, Noxen, Pa.
 FREASE: C72.
 FREDERICK: H84-S29-W113.
 FREDERICKS: B11.
 FREDERICKSON: F68.
 FREEBORN: A16-P28.
 FREED: D15-N12-S65.
 FREEHILL: G42.
 FREELAND: C11-D10-D76.
 FREEMAN: B41 - B61-B124-C42-D50-E15-F39 - F51-F57-F69-F70-F82-G10-H172-L9-P21 - P60 - P80 - P82-P106a-R48-S29-S91-T4-T65-W100-W123. See also Jennings.
 FREER: D101-L43-M79.
 FREESE: S182.
 FREETAR: D97.
 FRELIGH: H132-R79.
 FRELINGHAUSEN: M120.
 FRENCH: B12 - B75-B84-B130-B156-B215-D41 - D71-F67-F71-F72-F73-G76-H211-J44-L32 - L46 - M64 - P61-R71-S112-S152-W54-W81-W128.
 FRENCHVILLE: C190.
 FRERE: M79.
 FRETWELL: G69.
 FRETZ: F73a.
 (r-v-w)—Fretz Family Assn., Rev. Allen M. Fretz, pres., see F73a.
 FREY: B23 - B187-D46-F79-H83-M25-S29-S186-Z5. See also Hartzell.
 FREYMAN: O4.
 FREZEL: S95.
 FRIEZER: A10.
 FRICK: T33.
 FRIDERICI: T8.
 FRIDLEY: G65.
 FRIEND: A20-H180-O3-W67.
 FRIERSON: B111-R26.
 FRIES: C72-F74.
 FRIESLAND: W124.

G

FRINK: A34-D119-F75-K49.

FRISBIE: S205.

FRISTOE: G76-K52.

FRITCH: S29.

FRITZINGER: S29.

FRIZZELL: W169.

FRIZZLE: D52.

FROELICK: K2.

FROHLICH: S171.

FROMAN: R13. See also Reasoner.

FRONHEISER: B60.

FROST: A57-A63-B130-B156-C95-D38-F76-F77 - M73 - M159 - N4-P75-R55-R78a-S57-S213-W156.

(v)—Frost Geneal. Orgn. of Utah (includes Franklin), John F. Frost, pres., 413 N. 3d W., Salt Lake City, Utah.

FROTHINGHAM: A63-R71.

FRUITT—See McClure.

FRUTCHY: B61-S98.

FRY: B187 - B217 - C19-C34-C55-F79-G30-G69-L41-S28-S29-S186. See also Hartzell.

FRYBURG: F78.

FRYE: B35-C19-D46-F68-F79-G30-L83.

FUCHS: W137.

FUDGE: S179.

FUGERE: L1.

FUHRMAN: Y8.

FULFORD: W19.

FULGHAM: F80.

FULKERSON: A20-L93.

FULKS: F81.

FULLEN: M43.

FULLER: A16-A33-B123-B134-C20-C115-C138 - C139-C153-C181-C195-C197-D1-D9-D45 - D53-D55-D81-F51-F82-G72-H1-H41-H91 - H179-H209-J30-J41-K27-M44-M148-R78a - S29 - S51 - S111-S156-S218-S223-U3-W11-W144. See also Coolidge.

(s-u-v)—Fuller Assn. (descs. of James Fuller and Lydia Dodge), Mrs. William Wallace McPherson, genealogist, see M44.

FULLERTON: B128-G32-H17-S98.

FULLILOVE: D30-S118.

FUL(L)MER: K51-W132.

FULMORE: H45.

FULTON: A20-B210-R24.

FULWOOD: B214.

FUME: C130.

FUNCK: S79.

FUNDERBURG: C13.

FUNK: B27-M67.

FUNKHOUSER: F83.

FUNNELL: O11.

FUQUA: L35-M35.

FURBER: D117-N32.

FURBISH: N4.

FURLONG: H40.

FURMAN: C85-C176-D30-F84-H179-P108-W11.

FURNESS: A9.

FURNEY: O11.

FURRE: L54.

FURRER: Z5.

FURRY: D111-L54.

(r-u)—Furry-Ferry Family, George H. Liebegott, genealogist, see L54.

FUSS: C72.

FUSSELMAN: S85.

FYLES: B131.

GABBERT: J10-Y2.

GABLE: S29.

GACH: G55.

GACHET: R81.

GACKENBACH: S29.

GACKERLIN: P32.

GAGE: G53 - G55 - H68-H211-L53-P23-P74-S110-S205.

GAGER: B12-G1a-G10-T50.

GAILEY: O11.

GAILLARD: B217.

GAILOR: M73.

GAINERS: W42a.

GAINES: A35 - B135 - B180 - D76-F53-H135-H139-K50-P54-S200-S209.

GAINOR: S5.

GAINS: K51.

GAITHER: D33-N14.

GALBRAITH: G1-O11-P56-R44-S137.

GALBREATH: G1-M9-M31.

GALE: A22 - A55 - D55 - G2-G40-G76-H152-H163-L71-R29.

GALL: G3-G65.

GALLAGHER: W157.

GALLAHER: F70-F81-G4.

GALLAUDET: H92.

GALLAWAY: W105.

GALLEY: J32-K51.

GALLIHUE: S224.

GALLION: B143.

GALLOP: A9.

GALLOWAY: A20-H170-K44-W105.

(r-s-t-u)—GALLT Family Assn. (descs. of William), N. Berton Alter, genealogist, Nelliston, N.Y.

GALLUP: A34-C115-D45-H182.

GALLY: J32.

GALPIN: A58-C19.

GALT: K12.

GALUSHA: C187-H110-P26-S205.

GALYEAN: B143.

GAMBER: B121.

GAMBLE: C132-R21.

GAMBRILL — Address: Mrs. Frank P. Knight, 2510 Allendale R., Baltimore, Md.

GAMELIN: S37.

GAMMACK: G5.

GAMMETT: K51.

GAMMON: M49.

GANDRUD: G6.

GANEAX: B75-C157-R48.

GANGAWARE: S29.

GANNAWAY: A15-H118-M136.

GANNETT: M10.

GANNON: S28.

GANO: B75-C157-R48-W113.

GARBER: D46-G83-R107.

GARBERICH—See Gerberich.

GARD: C111.

GARDEN: A26-M89.

GARDENER: W16.

GARDENIER: P91.

GARDINER: B217 - C56 - C95 - C133-C187-H12 - H123 - L20-M110-N18-O2-W114.

GARDNER: A8 - A24 - A76-B71-B155-B217 - C95 - C115-C133-C147-G7-G8-G9-G10 - G11 - H84-H163-J39-K50-L20-P80-R29 - R78a - R109 - S100-S125-S127-T62-W172.

GARIS: G1a.
 GARLAND: B125-B217-L67-P104-S72-W76.
 GARLICK: D76.
 GARLINGTON: C32-L74-P20.
 GARLOCK: G12-W139.
 GARMAN: K17.
 GARNER: G82-H161-R55-S176-T50.
 GARNETT: G13-K52-R15-S118.
 GARNZEY: L32.
 GARR: S108.
 GARRARD: B90.
 GARRET: A10.
 GARRETON: T20.
 GARRETSON: A26-B217-D80-M137-P93.
 GARRETT: A9 - B25 - B127-F25-F53-G8-
 G14 - G15 - G16-L51-M25-P64-P82-S149-
 S224-W86-W111-W150-Y8.
 GARRIGUE(S): G17.
 GARRIGUS: G17.
 GARRISON: S68.
 GARSCHWILER: J28.
 GARTEN: G18.
 GARTNER: P80.
 GARTON: G18-K51.
 GARTRELL: S118.
 GARVERICH—See Gerberich.
 GARVEY: D102.
 GARVIN: G19-J12-R26. Also Miss Agnes
 Andes, Shelbyville, Ill.
 GARWOOD: B23-C23-P45.
 GARY: C24-H49-H110-S118.
 GASCOIGNE: S217.
 GASCOYNE: J10-M159-S151.
 GASKELL: T14.
 GASKILL: H8-T14-W19.
 GASKINS: A26-J10.
 GASQUE: S158.
 GASS: L4-M36.
 GASSAWAY: B156.
 GASSOWAY: D74-P32.
 GAST: O4.
 GASTON: D112-F47-G38-P108-S198.
 GATCHELL: M26.
 GATES: A58 - A74 - A76-B20-B170-B217-
 G10 - H170 - H182-K7-R48-R80-S94-S217-
 W162.
 GATEWOOD: A15-A26-B163-W150.
 GATLING: W169.
 GATTON: J21.
 GAUCHAT: S169.
 GAUDIE: G42.
 GAULT: C143-M21. See also Meacham.
 GAUNT: D65a-H60-W114.
 GAUPP: H183.
 GAURE: H92.
 GAUSE: W163.
 GAUT: B127.
 GAVET: B170.
 GAVIT: B170.
 GAW: M25.
 GAWDY: G42.
 GAWKROGER: G10.
 GAWTHORP: G65.
 GAY: E19 - H32 - H170-J37-M13-M36a-
 S82-T62.
 GAYER: U3-W74.
 GAYLOR: M73.
 GAYLORD: B54-R89-W86-W177.
 GAYNOR: B52.
 GAZZAM: B222-D122.
 GEARHART: H183-T30-W137.
 GEARHEART: W125. See also Royal.

GEARY: C30-S29.
 GEBERT: Z5.
 GEBHARD: W15.
 GEBHART: K30.
 GEBRICK—See Gerberich.
 GEDNEY: B42-W113.
 GEE: B111 - F38-L84-P37-P38-S113-S188.
 GEER: B12-F20-H68-W5.
 GEESEY: Y8.
 GEHMAN: H130-S29.
 GEHRINGER: S29.
 GEHRIS: G21.
 GEIGER: R22-S29.
 GEISER: H38.
 GEISSINGER: S29.
 GELATT: L44.
 GEMBERLING: F29.
 GEMMILL: C132-M36-Y8.
 GENDELL: C71.
 GENGE: D86.
 GENN: M24.
 GENNIN: A78.
 GENT: T62.
 GENTLE: M174.
 GENTRY: A46-C98-J25-J47.
 GEOGHEGAN: P9.
 GEORGE, V: T34.
 GEORGE: B25 - B122 - B156 - F4-G22-G23-
 G24 - H136 - J39 - O11 - P23 - P42-P90-S29-
 S111-V19-W114-W150-W160.
 GERALD: G25-J37-R108-S90-W61.
 GERBER: O4.
 GERBERICH: G26.
 (r-s-v)—Gerberich Reunion (includes Gar-
 verich, Gebrick, Garberich), Mrs. George
 H. Gerberich, sec., 371 N. 7th St., Leb-
 anon, Pa.
 GERHARDT: G20.
 GERHART: S203. See also Hartzell.
 GERLACH: C17-G12.
 GERMAN: L54-M133-S29.
 GERNERD: S29.
 GERRARD: D86-P20.
 GERRETSON: D101.
 GERRITSEN: W128.
 GERRY: P59.
 GERTITSCKI: K51.
 GERTSCH: K51.
 GERY: S29.
 GETTEMY: G27.
 GETTERD: S98.
 GETTY: J17.
 GETZ: Y8.
 GEX: S16.
 GEYER—See Reasoner.
 GHEN: M24.
 GHEY: D122.
 GHISLER: Z5.
 GHORMLEY: B124-I4-M23.
 GIAUQUE: S169.
 GIBBON: S28.
 GIBBONS: C69-G94-R78a-S117.
 GIBBONY: C37.
 GIBBS: C85 - D5 - D6-E33 - F57-G29-M158-
 R28-S197-W113.
 (r-s-t-u)—Gibbs Family Assn., Dr. Howard
 A. Gibbs, pres., see G29.
 GIBBY: K51.
 GIBSON: A64-B36-B209-C11-C53-C71-C85-
 C132 - D5 - G30 - G31 - G42-G66-G84-H83-
 H174 - L42 - M41 - M43-M48-M158-P33a-
 P71 - R12-S109-S136-S160-S162-S223-W83-

- W134-W163.
 GIDDENS: C86.
 GIDDINGS: H18.
 GIDLEY: C65.
 GIDNEY: C85.
 GIFFARDS: T34.
 GIFFIN: W56.
 GIFFORD: C42 - C115 - C124 - C199-H50-
 H72 - M161 - P33a-S90-W72.
 GIFT: F29.
 GIGER: K51.
 GIL: A86.
 GILBERT: B134 - B151 - C24 - C30-D78-
 E28 - F13 - F29 - G1a - G18-G32-G98-H50-
 K62 - L78 - M38-M57-R79-S57-S90-W20-
 W86-W161-W169.
 GILBREATH: F65.
 GILCHRIST: M114-S205.
 GILDERSLEEVE: B130-C132-G33. See
 also Hartzell.
 GILDNER: S29.
 GILES: D92-G34-H7-K51-T74.
 GILHAM: D97-G35-W103. See also Gil-
 liam.
 GILKESON: G100.
 GILKEY: K52.
 GILKYSON: C30.
 GILL: B130-C69-E42-K50-R108.
 GILLAM: B174-C173-D20-G35. See also
 Gilliam.
 GILLEM: G35. See also Gilliam.
 GILLENWATERS: W111.
 GILLESPIE: B23 - D35 - D96 - E41-J23-
 M39-P54-P57-R9.
 GILLESPIE: C31.
 GILLET: M145-T53.
 GILLETT: H50-M3-M182-S180.
 GILLETTE: D7-K50-W54. See also Otis.
 GILLHAM: G35. See also Gilliam.
 GILLIAM: B174-D97-F53-G35-T43.
 (r-s-u)—Gilliam Clan (descs. of Epaphrodi-
 tus), includes Gilham, Gillam, Gillem, Gill-
 ham, Gillum; Miss Merlie Gilliam, histori-
 an, see G36.
 GILLILAND: P11-W111.
 GILLIONS: T50.
 GILLIS: L11.
 GILLUM: T43. See also Gilliam.
 GILMAN: A11 - G68-H1-H152-P74-S205-
 W177.
 GILMER: G60-P54.
 GILMOR: G36.
 GILMORE: C85 - L20 - M183 - N18-W101-
 W167.
 GILMOUR(E): S165-W94.
 GILPIN: G39-S39.
 GILSON: G37-H179-J18-N21-P53.
 GILSTRAP: S179.
 GING(E)RICH: H165-Y11.
 GINTER: A44.
 GINTHER: S186.
 GIPPLE: M143.
 GIPSON: W11a.
 GIRARD: B215.
 GIRAULT: C7.
 GIRDLER: M60.
 GIREAUD: B215.
 GIRONDE: W144.
 GISH: H23-S29.
 GISLER: Z5.
 GIST: A20-B156.
 GITHENS: L66.
 GITTER: S207.
 GITTINGS: W111.
 GIVEN: C85-G30.
 GIVENS: B96-C81-C85-V13.
 GJETTRUF: K51.
 GLADDEN: W125.
 GLADDING: R104-S82.
 GLANN: B132.
 GLASCOCK: F53-H50-L14-P42.
 GLASER: R38.
 GLASGOW: C72-H209.
 GLASS: A70 - F29 - M179-S56-S69-W15-
 Y3.
 GLASSEL(L): F33-G69-W150.
 GLATFELDER: Y8.
 GLAUSER: H38.
 GLAZE: C12-K51-N20.
 GLEANE: N21.
 GLEASON: A55-D3-R12-W90.
 GLEESON: P32.
 GLEISCHMAN: L18.
 GLEN: G38-H3-H50.
 GLENN: B132 - C141 - G18-J37-M16-M3-
 M144-M171-W26-W105.
 GLICK: C72-S29.
 GLIDDEN: B132-C50.
 GLINZ: Z5.
 GLORE: S186.
 GLOVER: B12 - B168-B205-F71-H6-H14-
 H152 - M51-M160-O12-P20-R48-S223-V
 W143. See also Combs.
 GLYNN: P102.
 GNEHM: H38.
 GOAR: H211.
 GOATES: T50.
 GOBEL: F39.
 GOBER: G39-T17.
 GOBLE: S85-W117. See also Wilcox.
 GODARD: S37.
 GODBOLD: S162.
 GODBY: G39.
 GODDARD: B156-G40-M51-S98.
 GODDEN: F16.
 GODELL: M179.
 GODFREY: B70 - C72 - D110-H167-L5
 M21-M56-S213.
 GODHARD: S98.
 GODING: L83.
 GODSHALL—See Hartzell.
 GODWIN: B192-K12.
 GOE: W139.
 GOELET: C146.
 GOES: P91.
 GOFF: B32 - B134-C49-C72-C199-G41-L4-
 R79.
 GOFFE: G41.
 GOFFIGON: R66.
 GOGGIN: M38.
 GOIN: S176.
 GOINGS: G39.
 GOLD: F68-G55-S90-W86.
 GOLDEN: G65.
 GOLDIE: G42.
 GOLDSTONE: K37.
 GOLDTHWAITE: L32.
 GOLSON: H40.
 GOMBER: S198.
 GOMEZ: Y7.
 GOMM: K51.
 GONSALVOS: K51.
 GONTERMAN: M84.
 GONZALES: F66.

GOOCH: C85-E35-H7-J9.
 GOOD: C72-G43-G44-H70-M43-P106a.
 GOODALE: A78-B156-M140.
 GOODALL: H27-M136-P17.
 GOODE: A24 - D89 - D105-G43-G45-M38-M171-P65-S168-W149-W150.
 GOODENOW: B209-S205-T62.
 GOODHUE: G46-K57.
 GOODING: F68.
 GOODKNIGHT: G47.
 GOODLET(T): G48.
 GOODLOE: H115-R68-W76.
 GOODMAN: B34-B54-R78a-W39.
 GOODNOW: W152.
 GOODPASTURE: C18.
 GOODRICH: B70 - D23 - E28 - G49-G90-H50-H192-H193-J18-L36-M32-T35-T37.
 GOODRIDGE: G49-R5-S110-W78.
 GOODRUM: A51.
 GOODSON: A20.
 GOODSPEED: C130-D3-S100.
 GOODWIN: C187 - D55 - D82 - F16-G10-G50 - G68 - H1-H40-K58-M86-P45-R104-S166-W111-W149.
 GOODY: D26.
 GOODYEAR: H179-W15.
 GOOGINS: B205.
 GORBY: G51.
 GORDON: A19 - B85-B202-B221-G52-G53-G54-G55-H136-J43-M4-P75-S50-S125-S168-W11.
 GORE: B12-F53-H68-H211-S83.
 GOREE: S135.
 GORHAM: B70 - C115-G10-G39-H50-K56-M20-W63.
 GORIN: K51.
 GORMAN: G77.
 GORRELL: R9.
 GORSLINE: B130-W55.
 GORSUCH: A48-B12-E17-G77.
 GORTHY: G42.
 GORTON: A79-B123-H202-K63-W94.
 GOSHORN: T29.
 GOSLIN: H17.
 GOSNELL: F5.
 GOSNEY: H95.
 GOSS: H10-T61-Y11.
 GOSSAGE: B217.
 GOSSART: C146.
 GOSSER: F6.
 GOSETT: B180.
 GOTT: C143.
 GOTTBURG: K51.
 GOTTFKE: K51.
 GOTTSCHALK: G56.
 GOTTWALS: F61.
 GOTZWEILER: H38.
 GOUCHER: B180.
 GOUELL: S110.
 GOUGER: W39.
 GOUGH: G41-G57-P75.
 GOULD: B71 - B215-C85-D45-F68-G58-H3-H90 - K37 - L32-P45-T1-T42-W35-W86-W133-W177. See also Wooster.
 GOULDIE: G42.
 GOURLEY: C186-P57.
 GOVE: C105-K10.
 GOWAN: K51.
 GOWDEY: G59.
 GOWDIE: G42.
 GOWDY: G42.
 GOWER: D85a-K51-W42a-W105.

GRAAF: G55.
 GRACEY: B157-W105.
 GRAETER: C172.
 GRAF(F): B148 - C120-C146-D50-G55-R60-S29.
 GRAFFIN: S29.
 GRAFFORD: W111.
 GRAFIUS: W53.
 GRAGG: G69.
 GRAGRAVE: B70.
 GRAHAM: A19 - A20 - A51-A70-B92-B163-C15 - C85-D65-F40-G30-G60-G61-G62-H68-H150 - L80 - M36 - M44-M126-M167-O16-P42-R29-R102-R108-S44-S97-W26. See also Wooster.
 (r-s-u)—George Graham Family Assn. (includes Handy, McGirk), Mrs. W.R. Bishop, genealogist, see B92.
 GRAMLEY: S186.
 GRAMLICK: G60-S186.
 GRAMMES: S29.
 GRANBERY: E36.
 GRANDE: G63.
 GRANDIN: M168-W178.
 GRANDY: G36-R29.
 GRANGER: B122-G64-M17-M56-M182.
 GRANT: A19 - B180-B210-C190-D33-E28-G19 - G53-G65-H151-H158-H172-I10-M24-R7-R37-S6-S205-T29-W86.
 GRAPE: B70.
 GRASLEY: K51.
 GRASSEL: B221.
 GRATER: C172.
 GRAVATT: W150.
 GRAVEN: G66.
 GRAVES: B63 - B217 - C65-D74-G55-G95-H63 - H211 - J39-K43-L32-M9-M114-R29-R54 - R109 - S64 - S108 - S111-S165-W46-W105-W114.
 GRAY: A19 - A20 - A52 - B41-B130-B157-B217 - C7 - C197-D116-F53-G39-G67-G68-G82 - H117-H170-H183-J34-J35-K26-K34-L91 - P5 - P17 - P30-S90-S178-S205-S222-T30-W105-W114-W137-W169.
 GRAYBILL: F29.
 GRAYHAM: M126.
 GRAYSON: C150-E38-G69-M159-W26.
 GREATHOUSE: D2.
 GREEK: L51.
 GREEL(E)Y: G70-P74.
 GREEN: A20 - A23 - A44 - A67-B8-B131-B208 - C7 - C24 - C28-C38-C58-C62-C109-C150 - C171 - C182-D6-D9-D22-D45-D88-D97 - D111-E30-F5-F16-F75-G18-G49-G71-G72 - G73 - G74-G77-G87-H40-H170-L20-L35 - M16-M171-N24-P109-R72-R100-S34-S105 - S152 - S165-S224-T8-T46-W18-W36-W60-W97-W105-W116-W165.
 GREENAWALT: S29.
 GREENBERRY: B156 - D88 - K28 - N24-W36-W65.
 GREENBURY: C169.
 GREENE: A23 - A52-B185-C58-C65-C161-C162 - D6 - D75 - E29-F16-G72-G74-G75-G76 - G77 - H179-J3-K63-L11-L64-M176-N14 - N18 - P4-R100-R109-S27-S224-W11-W20.
 GREENFIELD: C28-L77-S75.
 GREENHALGH: G78-K51.
 GREENHILL: A24-K43.
 GREENHOUGH: J47.
 GREENING: P108.

- GREENLAND: A63-S207.
 GREENLEAF: E40-F49-H152-L11.
 GREENLEE: M84.
 GREENMAN: G79-W114.
 GREENOUGH: N25.
 GREENSLADE: B12-G10.
 GREENWAY: D76-G32.
 GREENWOOD: B91 - B125-B221-G59-G80-L4-V8.
 GREER: B71 - C20 - G16-G81-H84-H125-H170 - K55 - L35 - M23-M38-R24-W150-W161.
 GREETHAM: A16.
 GREEWALT: C72.
 GREGG: C85-G31-H87-H161-H198-T67.
 (r-s-w)—Am. Clan GREGOR Soc. (descs. of Alexander Magruder), includes Magruder, McGregor; Henry M. Taylor, sec., 28 Willway Av., Richmond, Va.
 GREGORY: A34 - B84-D76-D81-G82-G83-G84-H156-R54-S57-S183. See also Eckersley.
 GREILING: C178.
 GREIN: R38.
 GREINER: G60-M176-S85-S227.
 GRENELLE: G88.
 GREENTER: K51.
 GRENTMAISNIL: A23.
 GRENVILLE: A80.
 GRESHAM: F65-H40-S167.
 GRESLEY: L45.
 GRETER: C172.
 GREVENRAET: N23.
 GREW: K51.
 GREY: W51.
 GRICE: L67-M96.
 GRIDLEY: L17-W58.
 GRIER: Y8.
 GRIESEMER: S29.
 GRIEST: M137.
 GRIFFEN: W120.
 GRIFFETH: C11.
 GRIFFIN: A15 - B107 - D105 - E33-E35-G39 - G53-G85-G86-H84-H141-K52-M171-R110-S144-S146-S180-W153-W177.
 GRIFFING: G85.
 GRIFFITH: C34 - C82-D60-D93-E33-G55-G87 - H211-K28-M79-M110-N14-O11-P110-V14-W11-W65-W95-W119.
 GRIGG: M153.
 GRIGGS: C115-H35-O11-W47-Y2.
 GRIG(G)SBY: F35-K51-M119.
 GRIGSON: S183.
 GRIM: L75-S29.
 GRIMBALL: J27.
 GRIMES: A8 - A46 - B211 - F53-N22-P27-S97-T54-T64-W180.
 GRIMM: F20-O4.
 GRIMSHAW: W157.
 GRIMSTON: W135.
 GRINNELL: A36-B197-E24-G88-S125.
 GRINSTEAD: K8-T29.
 GRINT: T63.
 GRISARD: G89.
 GRISHAM: G16-M71.
 GRISSOM: P101.
 GRISWOLD: A79 - C58 - C128-C174-D81-F10 - G90 - H141-L26-L42-S100-S205-T50-V7-W127.
 (r)—Griswold Family Assn. of America, Rev. H. D. Griswold, sec., see G90.
 (r-s-u-v)—Descs. of Edward Griswold of Dryden, N.Y., Rev. Hervey D. Griswold, genealogist, see G90.
 GRIZZELL(E): G91-G92.
 GRIZZLE: G92.
 GROAT: G49-G93-W66.
 GROENDYKE: U4.
 GROENEVELD: N23.
 GROESBECK: B112.
 GROFF: D46-D50-G55-P109-Y11.
 GROGAN: H155.
 GROMAN: S29.
 GROMLEY: S186.
 GROOM(E): P79-P92.
 GROOMS: G70-M38.
 GROOT: D57-H3.
 GROSCOST: F70.
 GROSH: F28.
 GROSS: A16 - D112 - E31-F73-G77-M24-N24-P106a-S29.
 GROSSART: S29-S171.
 GROSVENOR: H132.
 GROSZARTH: S171.
 GROUT: C19-H192.
 GROVE: B210 - C120 - D50-G55-G73-H21-P104-W154.
 GROVENSTADT: C14-H55.
 GROVER: G94-H63.
 GROVES: D50-M44-W169.
 GROZ(I)ER: F4.
 GRUBB: B41-E18-P64-R15-R34-S151.
 GRUBBS: G95-P64-S157.
 GRUNDY: R29.
 GRUNWELL: G96.
 GRUSCH: S57.
 GRUTTNER: K36.
 GRUVER: S29.
 GRUWELL: H17.
 GRYMES: A46-B57-P54-S165.
 GUERIN: S144.
 GUERNSEY: D49.
 GUERRY: H84-S162.
 GUESS: G97.
 (r-s-u)—Guess-Guest Family Reunion, Mrs. B. L. Guess, genealogist, see G97.
 GUEST: G97-M38-M45-R55. See also Guess.
 GUHL: H38.
 GUICE: S193.
 GUILD: A34-G98-P93.
 GUILLE: G91.
 GUILFORD: P50.
 GUILL: C24.
 GUINN: K51. See also Hogan.
 GUINON: D66.
 GULCH: L11.
 GULICK: P85-R37-R70.
 GULLEY: G65.
 GULLIN: M83.
 GULLY: G59.
 GUMP: C6-W145.
 GUNBY: H170.
 GUNDY: Y9.
 GUNN: C20 - F38-G99-H172-J18-K37-K43-L45-M44.
 GUNNISON: G47.
 GUNSAL(L)US: F66.
 GUNSAULIS: F66.
 GUNTER: G39.
 GUNTERMAN: T1.
 GUNTHER: K51-W111.
 GURDY: H64-W101.
 GURLEY: C135-M60-M141-P32-S83.

(r-s-u)—Gurley Family Reunion, Justus R. Moll, genealogist, see M141.
 GURNEY: F14-K51-T74-W42.
 GUSHEE: N18.
 GUSTIN: A1-B218. See also Jones.
 GUSTINE: B18.
 GUTEKUNST: S29.
 GUTELIUS Family Orgn., Mrs. Frances Ruhl, sec., Mifflinburg, Pa.
 GUTH: S29.
 GUTHERIE: G100.
 GUTHREY: G100-P7.
 GUTHRIE: A19-B194-G100-W60-Y2.
 GUTRIDGE: B125.
 GUTSELL: K51.
 GUTTERSON: R29.
 GUTTERY: G100.
 GUY: A70-C129-S94-W47.
 GUYON: T3.
 GUYTON: B25.
 GWALTNEY: M173.
 GWATHMEY: P54.
 GWATKIN: B160-F21-S78.
 GWIN: C81-I4-R29.
 GWINN: S40.
 GWYNN: W76-W177.
 GYDE: K51.
 GYSBERTSYN: M63.

H

HAAS: G36-L87-M25-S29-S186 - Y8. See also Stocker.
 HABERFIELD: K51.
 HABERSHON: F35.
 HABLER—See Hepler.
 HACK: C102-P42.
 HACKETT: B71-M36-W46.
 HACKLEY: H100.
 HACKMAN: H135-S29-S85.
 HACKNEY: J52.
 HADDAWAY: R23.
 HADDEN: P61.
 HADDOCK: K51.
 HADDON: K51-P61.
 HADEN: E35-M9-T29.
 HADLEY: C53 - C124-D111-H1-H2-H110-H197-J52.
 HADLOCK: H3-K1.
 HAFF: H4.
 HAFFNER: K51.
 HAGADORN: F59.
 HAGAMAN: T35-W82.
 HAGAN(S): D71-R106.
 HAGEMAN: M25.
 HAGENBUCH: S29.
 HAGER(S): H50-M85-S192.
 HAGGARD: R100.
 HAGGERTY: P90a.
 HAGGETT: A33.
 HAGLER: H87-W29. See also Haigler.
 HAHN: F66-H35-P109-S29.
 HAIG: A19.
 HAIGHT: G90-H5-K51.
 HAIGLER: H87-W29.
 (r-s-u)—Haigler Family Assn. (includes Hagler, Hegler, Heigler), Mrs. Flora L. Ward, historian, see W29.
 HAIL(E): H13-S3.
 HAILLE: H12.
 HAILMAN: H6.

HAILSTEM: B156.
 HAILSTONE: S57.
 HAIN: S227.
 (s-v)—Hain Family of America, Mrs. Frances Hain Swope, genealogist, see S227.
 HAINES: B141 - C178 - F29 - H7-H8-H9-H76 - H172 - L19 - L37 - O4-P88-S29-S66-S170-T50-T53.
 HAINESWORTH: C28.
 HAINS: H8.
 HAIR: G55.
 HAIRSTON: B146-D88-W115-W165.
 HAKES: B172.
 HALBERT: C18-H210.
 HALCOTT: C47.
 HALDEMAN: W59.
 HALDERMAN: C199.
 HALE: A20 - B71 - B78 - B123-C199-D11-D67 - D81-E9-G90-H10-H12-H50-J51-K20-M22 - M32-P53-P71-P101-R5-S13-S15-S95-T64-W26-W42-W96.
 HALENBEEK: W72.
 HALEY: B205-C79-H11-K51-N18-S18.
 (r-t-u-v)—Haley Family Assn. (descs. of Thomas), Miss Adelaide Haley, genealogist, see H11.
 HALL: A20 - A34 - B71 - B90-B162-B195-C24 - C28 - C65-C75-C130-C161-C186-D33-D42 - D53-D80-D81-E31-F11-F53-F68-G12-G39 - G53 - G76-H12-H13-H14-H15-H16-H17 - H18-H32-H84-H98-H123-H206-H209-J44 - K18 - L15 - L41-M20-M25-M51-M64-M141 - M150-O11-P26-P27-R78a-R94-S28-S81 - S164 - S204 - S205-S223-S224-T1-T3-T34 - W4 - W5-W111-W113-W137-W169-W172-W177.
 HALLAM: P71.
 HALLAR: C166.
 HALLER: C199.
 HALLET(T): C123-G10-H182-K10.
 HALLEY: K51-M45.
 HALLIBURTON: C117.
 HALLIDAY: B148.
 HALLMAN: B82.
 (r-s-u)—Hallman Family Assn. (descs. of Anthony), Dr. D. H. Bergey, genealogist, see B82.
 HALLOCK: F13-G7-H19-H74-P40.
 HALLOWELL: F19-J44.
 HALLYBURTON: P82.
 HALSEY: A34 - A78-B112-B159-C24-H20-H21.
 HALSTEAD: D56 - H17 - H22-L37-S150-W34.
 HALTOM: K51.
 HALVERSON: K2.
 HAM: G32-J43-K51-R21.
 HAMACHER: P91.
 HAMAKER: H23.
 HAMANT: H174.
 HAMBLIN: D81-H24-L46.
 HAMBLETON: B53.
 HAMBLIN: H24-R100-S124.
 HAMBRIGHT: J43.
 HAMER: H25-W26.
 HAMET: P7.
 HAMILTON: A19 - A20 - B53-B185-B189-C18 - C85 - C86-C169-C188-D29-D97-D102-E2 - E35-F40-F67-G30-G36-G39-G70-H26-H27 - H28 - H40 - H84-H92-H182-J17-J27-K60 - M114 - M160-P17-P76-R21-R90-S50-

- S55 - S85-S90-S162-S163-S189-W36-W105-Y8.
 HAMLER: B178.
 HAMLIN: A48-B211-C160-N1 - S205 - T1-W62.
 HAMM: L64-S29.
 HAMMAN: G55.
 HAMMEKER: K51.
 HAMMEL: S29.
 HAMMER: B85-K51.
 HAMMILL: B39.
 HAMMON: G55.
 HAMMOND: B6 - B221 - C26-C150-C161-C169 - C170 - D14 - D23-D53-D60-G2-H1-H29 - H30 - H79-H99-J52-M57-M125-N14-N24-O7-P33a-W123.
 HAMOND: P46.
 HAMPE: H31.
 HAMPERLY: S85.
 HAMPTON: C158 - D89 - G24 - M119-P23-R107-S34-S162-S224-W2-W111.
 HAMSHER: K54.
 HANAHA: H92.
 HANBETH: P27.
 HANCE: H72-L57-M119-S176.
 HANCHET(T): E25-H32-L17.
 HANCOCK: A20 - C62 - D41 - D105-F75-H154-J42-O11-P65-R37-S192-W150.
 HAND: A17-B12-H33-N1-O11-T1-W30.
 HANDBURY—See Hartzell.
 HANDWERK: S29.
 HANDY: L53-P44-P60-S110. See also Graham.
 HANER: H96.
 HANES: H8.
 (r-v)—HANEY Family Assn. (descs. of Michael), includes Heaney, Heany; Dr. John L. Haney, pres., 6419 Woodbine Av., Phila., Pa.
 HANFORD: H25-P75.
 HANKEE: S29.
 HANKEY: H159.
 HANKINS: C150-G87-J39-S94-T29-W32.
 HANKINSON: A61-H34-K34.
 HANKS: F53-H98-O11-P23-R88-T32.
 HANMER: G42.
 HANN: H35.
 HANNA: C67 - C79 - C132-C141-G36-G47-H36-H211-K1-L9-R34.
 HANNAH: G10-M25-M171-V9-W134.
 HANNAY: G60-H37.
 HANNI: H38.
 HANNUM: O4-O9-S39.
 HANRAHAN: R7.
 HANSARD: B208.
 HANSCOM: L1.
 HANSFORD: E35-F53-L67-T8.
 HANSON: A59-C135-G39-H39-N14.
 HANTIERSON: K51.
 HANYAN: D67.
 HAPGOOD: B170-B178.
 HAPTONSTALL: B5.
 HARADEN: A33.
 HARALSON: H40-H41-H170.
 HARBAUGH: Y8.
 HARBERT: L16.
 HARBESON: Y11.
 HARBOUR: B27.
 HARBOUR: H95.
 HARDAGE: B217.
 HARDAWAY: B164.
 HARDEE: C77-D6.
 HARDENBERGH: C195-M127.
 (r-s-u)—Hardenbergh Family Assn., Mrs. James Cusator, genealogist, see C195.
 HARDENBROOK: H92.
 HARDESTY: B221-C149-T32.
 HARDICK: W120.
 HARDIE: H43.
 HARDIN: A44 - B185 - B205-J43-M81-O4-P64.
 HARDING: A42 - C139 - D96 - H42-H110-H171-L62-M138-W58-W67-W93-W165.
 HARDINGE: J3.
 HARDMAN: K51.
 HARDWICK: B217-C24-H170-H194-L14.
 HARDY: A15 - B57 - B130 - D6-G48-H43-H90-M38-M60-M133-O2-W165-W169.
 (r-s-v-w)—Hardy Family Assn., Dr. H. Claude Hardy, sec., see H43.
 HARE: V14.
 HARELSON: M76.
 HARGIS: B125-C64.
 HARGREAVES: D6.
 HARGROVE: C86.
 HARING: B84-D55.
 HARKER: B169-C115.
 HARKINS: B221.
 HARKNESS: F3.
 HARLAN: B140-C130-G31-H44. See also Boyd.
 HARLEY: C24-L22-T34-W27.
 HARLING: M131.
 HARLEE: H45-S162.
 HARMAN: A20 - H46 - H47-H48-J22-K51-M43-O11.
 (v)—Harman Family Assn., Miss Emily Harman, sec., Parsons, W.Va.
 HARMANSON: B191.
 HARMER: F76-J22.
 HARMISON: I4.
 HARMON: A20 - D26-H47-H48-H49-H50-J22-P101-T37-W180.
 HARNESSE: A70-B133-N20-W128.
 HARNEY: H51-H52-R108.
 HARNISH: F61.
 HARNSEBERGER: M84-W57.
 HAROD: G94.
 HAROLDSON: H40.
 HARP: H84.
 HARPER: A26 - B80 - C81-D31-G65-H53-H54 - H55 - H78 - H117-H204-R15-W11-W26-W29-W116-W150-Y8.
 HARPOLD: R98.
 HARRAH: L32.
 HARRALSON: M76.
 HARRELL: C86.
 HARELSON: B32-H40-S162.
 HARRIMAN: P104.
 HARRINGTON: A23 - B156 - B217 - D9-D55 - F11 - G58 - H56-H179-J19-P71-R26-R109.
 HARRIS: A15 - A34 - A44-A46-A54-A85-B103 - B195-C24-C97-C98-C141-C187-D23-D105 - E35 - F53 - F77-G6-G69-H40-H58-H59 - H158-J17-J40-K18-L19-L25-L60-L64-L80 - M31 - M88 - M119-O11-P23-P32-P63-P65 - P75 - R29 - R78a-R79-S23-S72-S83-S175 - S197 - S224 - T38-T62-W16-W92-W111-W116-W164-Y7.
 (r-s-u)—Harris Family Reunion, Mrs. J. A. Proctor, historian, see P106a.

HARRISON: A8 - A20-A49-A80-B53-B78-B146 - B156-B160-C24-C28-C105-D97-D105-F28 - F53 - G4 - H25-H60-H61-H78-H84-H106 - J41 - K11-K43-M25-M56-M73-M92-M119 - M136-M173-N21-P37-P38-P42-P47-P66 - P104-R46-R98-S115-S165-W26-W56-W72-W134.

(r-s-t)—Harrison and Reeves Family Assn., Mrs. James Foster Martin, historian, see M73.

HARROD: H112.

HARROUN: C110.

HARSH: L72.

HARSHA: W3.

HARSHAY: F67.

HARSHMAN: H62.

HART: A28 - A44-B67-B88-B131-C6-C30-C85 - C51-C102-C116-C153-C199-D11-D97-E13 - F26 - F28 - F81-G10-G36-H40-H63-H64 - H65 - H66 - H67 - H183-H210-K37-M147 - M155 - N21 - P38-R66-S11-S39-S95-S152 - T1-V9-W67-W101-W138-W146-Y8. See also Woodruff.

HARTE: F17.

HARTER: A2-B76-M143-S29-W172.

HARTGERS: H50.

HARTHORN: D114.

HARTLEY: G47-H168-S92-W24-W149.

HARTMAN: C72 - H36 - H134 - M36-N23-R20-S29-W138.

HARTMANN: L41.

HARTNETT: D122.

HARTON: L84.

HARTPENCE: S160.

HARTSFIELD: S16.

HARTSHORN: D11-G5-H50.

HARTSOCK: W159.

HARTWELL: B37-J51-P37-P38.

HARTZ: S29.

HARTZELL: C134-M165-S29.

(r-s-t-u)—National Assn. of Hartzells in America (descs. of Conrad, George Henry, John George, Ulrich), includes Bash, Breese, Buzzard, Cope, Culver, Fry, Frey, Gerhart, Gildersleeve, Godshall, Handbury, Harzel, Hertz, Hertz, Hertz, Hertz, Hummer, Kachline, Kenaston, Morris, Owen, Powell, Reiff, Shallenberger, Souder, Stauffer, Stoffer, Stover, Strassburger, Stutz, Weil, Worman; Mrs. Edwin H. Cope, sec., see C134.

HARTZLER—See Hertzler.

HARTZOG: D74.

HARVELL: E14.

HARVEY: A20 - A36-B221-C24-C150-D99-E36 - G81 - G84 - H9-H68-H150-J52-K18-K52 - M38 - M135 - M171-O11-S67-W102-W140-W161.

HARVIE: A35-G6-G84-J40-P54.

HARVILLE: C41.

HARWOOD: H68-K51-L77-O12.

HARZEL—See Hartzell.

HASBROUCK: D101-E6-M127-M151.

HASE: F79.

HASELTINE: H85-L65.

HASEY: C50.

HASKALL: A33.

HASKELL: A15 - B41-D55-F68-H69-K27-M24-M139-N18-S205.

HASKINS: G55-G82-G93-W133.

HASLAIN: H84.

HASLBERGER: H165.

HASLETT: A16.

HASSELBACH: O10.

HASSLER: Y8.

HASTINGS: A63 - D58 - H50 - M44-M57-S159-W78.

HATCH: B98 - B127 - B150-D86-G49-G55-H10 - H12-H156-I2-L71-P64-R29-R48-R71-R78a-R96-S100-W11a. Also Mrs. H. I. Hiday, 1210 N. 16th St., Salem, Ore.

(r-s-t-u-v)—Hatch Geneal. Soc. (descs. of Thomas, William, Philip, Anthony), Mrs. Ruth A. Hatch Hale, genealogist, see H10.

HATCHER: A24-H7-J47-P65.

HATFIELD: A80-J31-K3-T55-W53.

HATHAWAY: D31 - D40-F68-H108-H182-L71-M5-M130-R90-S85-W118. Also Mrs. Evelyn H. N. Campbell, 2018 Lincoln St., Evanton, Ill.

(r-s-u)—Hathaway Family Assn. (descs. of Nicholas, John), Mrs. Mary P. Herbert, genealogist, see H108.

HATHORN: C35.

HATLER: P32.

HATT: H70.

HATTENSCHWILLER: H38.

HATTON: B125.

HAUCH-FAUSBOLL: H71.

HAUDT: S95.

HAUGABOOK: H84.

HAUGHTON: F4.

HAUKINS: M84.

HAUMAN: B166.

HAUN: F66-W128.

HAUSEN: R78a.

HAUSER: S29.

HAUSHALTER: B59.

HAUSMAN: S29-Y8.

HAUSSMAN: P109.

HAVEL(E)Y: K61.

HAVEN: G55-K51-S223-T50.

HAVENS: A78-G72-H72-I6-T67.

HAVERLY: B95.

HAVILAND: F76.

HAVLEY: C181.

HAWES: B12-K19-R68-W26-W113-W135 - W150.

HAWK: S29.

HAWKER: C199.

HAWKES: A33-D85a-L67.

HAWKINS: A20 - A43 - B12 - B98-C108-D76 - E34 - G15-G16-G39-H73-H74-H117-H158 - K18 - K37-M114-M115-M158-N14-P47-R1-R54-R108-S109-W92-W105.

HAWKS: D85a-H50-H75-H192-K57. See also Totman.

HAWLEY: A34 - A44 - B12-D66-E40-G7-H76 - H77 - H192-K27-K37-L31-M45-P30-P101-R54-R55-R81.

HAWORTH: J52.

HAWS(E): H78-W135.

HAWTHORNE: C35.

HAY: A19-E38-H79-L20-S205. See also Young.

HAYBURNE: G94.

HAYDEN: B84-C75-F10-G16-K43-S165.

HAYDOCK: P86.

HAYDON: T69.

HAYES: B195 - B217 - B221-D22-D89-E16-F65 - F68-F79-H80-H81-M51-R39-S39-S57-S179-T24-W32. See also Holmes.

- HAYFORD: K51-S152.
 HAYHURST: H82.
 HAYLANDER: S68.
 HAYMOND: G87-M88-W67.
 HAYNE: W125. See also Royal.
 HAYNES: A20 - B141 - B157 - D89-H83-
 H192-L19-O11-P11-P42-S57 - W125. See
 also Royal.
 HAYNESWORTH: P108.
 HAYNIE: F16-Z3.
 HAYS: A20-A43-F65-G55-H84-S176.
 HAYWARD: A71 - B161 - C65 - E35-G49-
 K48-L67-M60-M63-P14-R29-S117-V13.
 HAYWOOD: B125-K51.
 HAZARD: E37-R109-T4-W72-W114.
 HAZELRIGG: M56-R28.
 HAZELTINE: B161-H85-M44-P50.
 HAZELTON: F5-G47-H85.
 HAZLITT: P79.
 HAZZARD: C75-H17.
 HEABERD: H198.
 HEACOCK: G43.
 HEAD: B195-H86-H95-S151-W26-W67.
 HEADINGTON: L55.
 HEADLEY: H179.
 HEAGLER: H87.
 HEAL: O11.
 HEALD: H90-K62-S13.
 HEALE: P42-P71.
 HEALEY: M52-S58.
 HEAN(E)Y—See Haney.
 HEAP: H78.
 HEAR: K51.
 HEARD: K135-E40-M131-S118. See also
 Boyd.
 HEARN: M9-O5.
 HEARST: C69.
 HEATH: C160 - C169-D79-F53-H79-H88-
 K37 - M150-P37-P38-S182-S205-W12-W146.
 See also Davis.
 HEATHERED: H17.
 HEATHERLY: G65.
 HEATON: C12-E14-K37-L32-M116-T15.
 HEATON-ARMSTRONG: H89.
 HEBBARD: C19.
 HEBBLE: C13.
 HEBEL: H90.
 HEBERLY: S29.
 HEBLER—See Hepler.
 HECHLER: C72.
 HECKER: S29.
 HECKERMAN: C45.
 HECKLES: H91.
 HECKMAN: C45.
 HECKROTTE: T18.
 HECOX: K51.
 HEDENBERG: H92.
 HEDERICK—See Long.
 HEDGCOCK: R94.
 HEDGE: K51.
 HEDGECOCK: R94.
 HEDGEPEETH: H40.
 HEDGES: B112 - C187 - J31 - L4 - V8-W11-
 W128.
 HEDLEY: C115.
 HEDLUND: I10.
 HEDRICK: M51-S176.
 HEELEY: T49.
 HEEMSTRAAT: H3.
 HEER: Z5.
 HEES: F79.
 HEFF: R78a.
 HEFFELFINGER: W139.
 HEFLEY: W124.
 HEFT: B219.
 HEGEMAN: A38.
 HEGLER—See Haigler.
 HEIBSCHMAN: F83.
 HEIDRIG: S57.
 HEIGHBURNE: G94.
 HEIGLER—See Haigler.
 HEIL: S29.
 HEILMAN: S29. See also Long.
 HEIMBACH: S29.
 HEIMER: W26.
 HEINEMANN: H93.
 HEINRICH: D43.
 HEINTL: Y7.
 HEINTZELMAN: F29-S29.
 HEISLER: T56.
 HEIST: G21-S29.
 HEITTER: P80.
 HELANDER: S68.
 HELD: S29.
 HELFRICH: S29.
 HELLARD: A16.
 HELLER: C178-E45-S29-S186. See also
 Stocker.
 HELLUMS: B157.
 HELM: C116-E35-H95-M44.
 HELMER: M48-W132.
 HELMS: B157.
 HELMSLEY: T25.
 HELPHENSTINE: R108.
 HELSDON: P61.
 HELVEY: S151.
 HELWIG: H42.
 HEMBREE: V14.
 HEMENWAY: B198-N15-R17-S83.
 HEMINGWAY: G22-M57.
 HEMMING: K51.
 HEMMINGWAY: K51.
 HEMPERLY: M143.
 HEMPHILL: O5.
 HEMPSTEAD: B165-L27-T62.
 HEMPSTED: A78.
 HEMSWORTH: R50.
 HENAGE: K37.
 HENCH: L41.
 HENCKEL: R98.
 HENCKLE: C191.
 HENDERSON: A19 - A20-A26-B120-B140-
 B221 - C25 - C104 - G39 - G69 - H24 - H96-
 H106 - H115-J23-K56-L56-M42-M99-M135-
 M137 - P49 - P71-P101-R73-S10-S100-S117-
 S198-V8-V14-W149.
 HENDLEY: C86.
 HENDREE: B214.
 (r-s)—John Hendrick Family Assn., Mrs.
 Lucy H. Warthen, genealogist, Jackson,
 Ga.
 HENDRICKS: B82 - F29-H50-H171-M22-
 P104-S29-S118-T22-W128.
 HENDRICKSON: B185 - H9 - H97-M22-
 M111.
 HENDRIX: H98.
 HENDRIXMIER: C72.
 HENDRY: K18-K51.
 HENDRYX: H98.
 HENIGER: K51.
 HENION: O12.
 HENKE: M14.

HENKEL: C191-C199-E5.
 HENKLE: B6.
 HENLEY: W98.
 HENNEGIN: W180.
 HENNING: A24-B57.
 HENNINGER: S29.
 HENNION(S): D67-H50-K37.
 HENRIE: H99.
 HENRIKSON: K51.
 HENRITZY: S29.
 HENRY: A20 - C23 - D89-D108-E11-E35-
 G59 - H99 - H100-H101-H102-H103-H104-
 H119 - H139 - L29-M41-O11-S29-S72-S165-
 V14.
 HENSHAW: K51-S90.
 HENSHIE: H105.
 HENSLEY: G69-M156.
 HENSZEY: P30.
 HENTON: B2-B194-H87-H106-Y2.
 HEPBURN: P32.
 HEPLER: H107-S220.
 HEPLER—(descs. Johann Casper Hoeppler)
 Miss Minnie M. Hepler, 3509 5th Av.,
 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 (r-s-u) — Hepler-Hebler - Hoeppler - Habler
 Family Assn. (descs. of Casper Hoeppler,
 Sr.), includes Beisel, Klotz, Maurer,
 Schmit; Mrs. Ida Hepler Swank, pres. and
 genealogist, see S220.
 HEPLER: S220.
 HEQUEMBOURG: P66.
 HERB: G21-S29.
 HERBAUGH: W128.
 HERBER: S29.
 HERBERT: A20-B57-H108-J43-R105-T50.
 (r-s-u)—Herbert Family Orgn. (includes
 Mills, Smith, Liles, Hover), Miss Stella
 Herbert, sec., Ashurst, Ariz.
 HERDER: G20.
 HERDMAN: G77.
 HEREFORD: P44-P47.
 HEREMAN: M180.
 HERENDEEN: L20.
 HERING: D6.
 HERITAGE: C52.
 HERKIMER: K22.
 HERLAN: M178.
 HERMAN: L4-O4.
 HERMANY: S29.
 HERNDON: C135 - G4-H109-H136-H172-
 J23-S10-S209-W160. Also John W. Hern-
 don, 122 S. Patrick St., Alexandria, Va.
 HEROD: G16.
 HERON: C132.
 HERR: P109.
 HERRICK: A33- B215-G68-H5-H50-H110-
 L78-P4.
 HERRIMAN: D40-K17.
 HERRING: B19 - B219 - D6 - D23-H208-
 M139-W19-W69-W105.
 HERRINGTON: H179-W121.
 (r-s-t-u)—Herrington Family Assn., Miss
 Rachel C. Wilkins, sec., see W121.
 HERRITAGE: C77.
 HERRITY: S29.
 HERRMAN(N): B57-T64.
 HERROLD: F29-W11.
 HERRON: C176-H111-J45-S176.
 HERRTHER: B76.
 HERSEY: S51-W125.
 HERSTER: E45.

HERT: D76.
 HERTZ: S29.
 HERTZEL—See Hartzell.
 HERTZLER—Address: Dr. Silas Hertzler,
 110 Lafayette St., Goshen, Ind.
 (r-s-u-v)—Mennonite Hist. Soc. (descs. of
 Jacob HERTZLER), includes Hartzler;
 Dr. Silas Hertzler, sec., 110 W. Lafayette
 St., Goshen, Ind.
 HERTZOG: D74-S29.
 HERVEY: J52-S183.
 HERWIN: C176.
 HERZEELE-HERZEL—See Hartzell.
 HESELTINE: H85.
 HESS: B62 - B72 - B76-C45-E1-G55-P109-
 S29-S68-S98-W139.
 HESSELDEN: L82.
 HESSEY: C181.
 HESTER: B94.
 HESTON: P79.
 HETH: L34.
 HETT: A63.
 HETZER: F64-W68.
 HEURH: L39.
 HEUSTIS: H112.
 HEVERIN: L25.
 HEVERLY: B95.
 HEWES: C34.
 HEWETT: L84.
 HEWINS: B217.
 HEWITT: B80-B217-L84-M57-W11.
 HEWLETT: M89.
 HEWLING: H191.
 HEWLITT: G80.
 HEYBEY: K36.
 HEYDRICK: S57.
 HEYL: C127.
 HEYLAND: K51.
 HEYLMANN: H181.
 HEYWARD: D92.
 HEYWOOD: B215-L50.
 HIATT: J52-W11.
 HIBBARD: C197-I2-P26-R106-T64.
 HIBBERD: S57.
 HIBBERT: C187-K51.
 HIBBS: S141.
 (r-s-v)—Hibbs Assn. (descs. Vallentine),
 Miss Sylpha H. Snook, genealogist, see
 S141.
 HIBMA: D8.
 HIBNER: H113.
 HIBSHMAN: F83.
 HICKERSON: K51.
 HICKLIN: C85.
 HICKLING: B217-G80.
 HICKMAN: C45 - C199 - G65-H114-H115-
 L22-S29-W105.
 (r-s-t-u)—Hickman Surname Orgn. (descs.
 of Edwin T., George W., William A.), J.
 E. Hickman, pres., 54 3d W., Logan, Utah.
 HICKOK: H116.
 HICKOX: H116-J45-M3.
 HICKS: A28 - A34 - E41 - F53-F68-H6-
 H84 - H92 - H126-H211-P56-R109-R111-
 S52-S224-T42-W5-W113. See also Combs.
 HICKSON: G15.
 HIDAY—Address: Mrs. H. I. Hiday, 1210
 N. 16th, Salem, Ore.
 HIDDEN: B106-L11.
 HIEATT: B187.
 HIERONYMUS: H117.

- HIESTAND: B113-B121-E27-H130-L54.
 HIGBE(E): H118-K51.
 HIGBY: C85.
 HIGDAY: H118.
 HIGDE: H118.
 HIGDON: H14-M174-R15.
 HIGGINBOTHAM: B26 - C135 - S209-V2.
 HIGGINBOTHAM: S16.
 HIGGINS: B6 - B134 - C150-D71-F34-
 H84-K3-L50-R24-W145.
 HIGGINSON: B12-W76.
 HIGGS: K51-O11.
 HIGH: B59-S29.
 HIGHAM: K51.
 HIGHLANDS: L84.
 HIGHT: T1-W86.
 HIGHTOWER: S179.
 HIGLEY: B169-W86.
 HIKENLOOPER: K51.
 HILAND: H204.
 HILDEBRAND: M52.
 HILDRETH: A11-J37-P32.
 (r-s-v)—Hildreth Family Assn. (descs. of
 Richard Thomas), Prof. Arthur G.
 Hildreth, historian, Westford, Mass.
 HILDYARD: C132.
 HILE: H119.
 HILER: G70.
 HILES: G18.
 HILGARD: W77.
 HILL: A49 - A86 - B25-B27-B208-B217-
 B221 - C127 - C170-C199-D106-E36-E41-
 F53 - F60 - G10-G36-G39-G46-G80-G84-
 G93 - H13-H20-H79-H84-H110-H120-H121-
 H122 - H123 - H124-H171-J9-J40-J50-L42-
 L46 - L71-L84-O11-P7-P11-P23-P63-P65-
 P71 - P75-P80-P87-R17-R21-R45-S16-S52-
 S62 - S97-S144-S161-S167-S183-S197-T61-
 W5-W105-W134-W150. See also Holmes
 and Reasoner.
 HILLEBRANDT: K10.
 HILLEGAS: S29.
 HILLEMANN: O13.
 HILLIARD: C111-C132-H8-W152-W160.
 HILLMAN: G70-H125-W100.
 HILLS: D9 - D38-G6-H126-L32-M60-P88-
 S57-S152.
 HILLYAR: W111.
 HILLYER—See Stillwell.
 HILTL: H38.
 HILTON: F73-G94-H211-T4.
 HILYARD: W152.
 HIMES: H127-W114.
 HINCHCLIFF: K51.
 HINCKLE: W95.
 HINCKLEY: C115-G10-H50-S51-W153.
 HINCKS: K51.
 HINDMAN: R24.
 HINDS: B170-W113.
 HINE: S39.
 HINELY: S5.
 HINES: S185. See also Royal.
 HINKE: M14.
 HINKLE: C191-C199-H134-W128.
 HINKSMAN: K37.
 HINMAN: A34 - C52-D121-H20-H192-L56-
 W6.
 HINSDALE: D81-L32-M155.
 HINSILL: H110.
 HINSHAW: H128-H206-J52.
 HINTERLEITER: S29.
 HINTON: B194-C58-C135-H106-H129-S118-
 S179.
 HINTZMAN: C72.
 HINZEMAN: C199.
 HINZEY: H50.
 HINZIE: H50.
 HIPPENSTIEL: H130.
 HIRON: W131.
 HIRST: K51.
 HISCOX: M20.
 HISEY: S35.
 HISKEY: B183-C72.
 HISLE: D14.
 HITCH: D21.
 HITCHCOCK: H12-H131-H132-R94-W1-
 T1-W11-W134.
 HITLER: F64.
 HITSON: B26.
 HITT: S72.
 HIX: K51.
 HIXON: G1a-G41.
 HOADLEY: H49.
 HOAG: C42-P61-W66.
 HOAGLAND: D8-H133-P76-W41. See also
 Reding.
 HOAR: H50.
 HOARD: C147.
 HOARE: R54-S64.
 HOBART: A17-D81-F5-W127.
 HOBBS: B196 - G39 - H197-J44-M53-S-
 S244-T29.
 HOBBY: B130.
 HOBGOOD: S188.
 HOBSON: C28 - D24 - H49-H206-I8-J-
 J52-W105.
 HOCH: D43-P109-S29.
 HOCHÉ: M116.
 HOCHSTETLER: H165.
 HOCKER: H134-T1.
 HOCKING: K51.
 HOCKMAN: H135-S85.
 HODDER: H60-K51.
 HODDS: K51.
 HODGDON: A15.
 HODGE: R103-S88-S117-W16.
 HODGEN: M82.
 HODGERT: K51.
 HODGES: B6 - B125 - B213 - G59-H1-
 M154-R15-W169.
 HODGIN: S126.
 HODGKINS: G72.
 HODGKINSON: G71.
 HODGMAN: S180.
 HODGSDON: G19.
 HODGSON: L4-V8.
 HODNETT: J39.
 HODSON: J52.
 HOEFT: B219.
 HOEHLE: S29.
 HOEKSEMA: N23.
 HOEPLER: S220. See also Hepler.
 HOES: P91-W72.
 HOEY: C43.
 HOFF: D94-L35-L37.
 HOFFMAN: B195 - C199-G65-H137-H13-
 P91-R106-S29-S57-S90-T61.
 HOFMANN: Z5.
 HOFMASTER: C72.
 HOGAN: H139-K51-W105.
 (r-s-t-u)—Stephen T. Hogan Orgn. (in-
 cludes Tucker, Walker, Guinn, Stringf-

low, Bell, Bryan, Folsom), Mrs. Mary L. S. Hogan, sec., 1500 Curtis Av., Idaho Falls, Ida.

HOGGE: L35.
HOGGEBOOM: W120.
HOGG: F35-S135-T8.
HOGGATT: B64.
HOGLE: B108.
HOGSETT: P84.
HOGSHEAD: P84-T51.
HOGTALING: P91.
HOGUE: T8.
HOHL: S29.
HOID: K51.
HOIT: S57.
HOLBEN: S29.
HOLBERT: H79-H163-S105.
HOLBROOK: C35 - D89 - F80-G10-H140-J3-K37-R29-W138.
HOLCOMB(E): A52 - B2-B194-D66-H141-K51-M179-S66-W86.
HOLDEMAN: W59.
HOLDEN: C115-S196-W114.
HOLDER: C115-H63-S57.
HOLDERBAUM: K1.
HOLE: R34.
HOLENBECK: H50.
HOLGATE: H142.
HOLGRAVE: W83.
HOLIDAY: S85.
HOLLISTER: R78a.
HOLLAND: C194 - D31-E19-H143-H157-K65 - M11 - M38-M114-T33-W161-W169-Z2.
HOLLENBACH: S29.
HOLLER: G55-K1.
HOLLIDAY: B148-C28-G100-L92-M40.
HOLLINGSHEAD: H8.
HOLLINGSWORTH: A43 - C121 - G31-H144-R108-S104a-S185-S209.
HOLLINSHEAD: K41.
HOLLIS: A71-H40-S176.
HOLLISTER: B214 - E40-H50-M32-M56-O11.
HOLLMAN: S167.
HOLLOMAN: J37.
HOLLOWAY: A9 - C11-H168-M40-M44-M131-P48-T1.
HOLLOWELL: M135.
HOLLY: K27-K37-L94.
HOLLYDAY: B148.
HOLM: K51.
HOLMAN: G10 - G22-H145-H146-L27-L32-S57-S167.
HOLME: A28-C71-H67.
HOLMES: A23 - A80 - B36 - B125-B217-B221 - C12 - C85 - F58-G39-G49-G56-G80-J19 - K28 - M12-M53-M131-N13-P80-R12-R79-S57-S62-S177-S180-T62-W133-W154.
(r-s-u-v)—Holmes Family Assn. (includes Butler, Clark, Frances, Hayes, Hill, Moore, Partridge, Redmond-Redman, Thomas), Miss Gold Jane Butler, historian, see B221.
HOLSAPPLE: W171-Y2.
HOLSTEAD: H22-W34.
HOLSTEIN: G39-W28.
HOLSTEINER: W28.
HOLT: A23 - C20 - G53 - H147-J34-M57-M153-R82-S56-S57-S76.
HOLTER: H148-M91.

HOLTON: A34 - D6-D11-G10-H149-K37-S38-S100.
HOLTZAPPLE: F29-Y8.
HOLTZCLAW: H150.
HOLTZER: B83.
HOLTZINGER: B83-C178.
HOLYOKE: B112-D9-H19.
HOMAN: A13-C31-N9.
HOMER: S15-S161.
HOMES: G70.
HOMEWOOD: N14.
HONAKER: B26.
HONEYWELL: H199-M120.
HOOBACH: L41.
HOOD: D84-G27-T62.
HOODS: K51.
HOOE: E35-T34.
HOOGEBOOM: P91.
HOOGHTEELING: P91.
HOOGHTELIN: Y8.
HOOGLANDT: A28.
HOOK(E): H151-S151-T54-W57-W150.
HOOKER: B124-C88-C153-S83.
HOOKS: G59-H84.
HOOP: C37.
HOOPER: B91 - B168-D38-D81-H152-J43-N4-M134-S205-W18-W50-W81.
HOOPES: K2-K51.
HOOTALING: D101.
HOOVER: B61 -B127-C19-D89-G77-H153-K17-K30-L19-R25-S85.
HOOVEY: S27.
HOPE: A19-A20-C3-W11.
HOPKIN: O11.
HOPKINS: A24 - A36-A46-B6-B112-B187-B200 - C15 - C24-C153-C158-D83-D84-E15-F68 - G2 - G31-G69-H29-H52-H60-H112-H126 - H154-I6-J39-K39-M38-M139-O9-R8-R21 - R108 - S51-S91-S126-S157-S194-S222-V9 - V11 - W5 - W20-W50-W54-W56-W89-W113-W118-W150.
HOPKINSON: D99-W154.
HOPPER: A51-D41-H155-S44.
HOPPE: S220.
HOPPIN(G): H156.
HOPSON: H157-P23.
HOPTON: N21-W135.
HORBY: K51.
HORCHELL: K51.
HORD: E35-H158-W11a.
HORHAM: R28.
HORLESTON: K51.
HORMAN: S98.
HORN: B34 - B208 - C28 - E28-E45-G43-H159-S29.
HORNBACK: F35-H160.
HORNBAKER: K17. Also Clyde O. Hornbaker, 2239 Greenleaf Av., Chicago, Ill.
HORNBERGER: P101.
HORNBECK: H160-S29.
HORNBERGER: S143.
HORNE: L84-W58.
HORNEY: J33-W95.
HORNING: J42.
HORNSBY: K51.
HORRELL: S85.
HORSEMAN: W29.
HORSEY: D23.
HORSFORD: W103.
HORSLEY: M44.
HORSMAN: W29.

HORSMANDEN: A23-H104.
 HORTON: B2 - B112-C35-C52-C154-D20-D65 - F76-G7-G12-H50-H161-H162-H163-H191 - L27-M7-M73-R12-S118-W29-W120-W138.
 HORWITZ: H164.
 HORY: N2.
 HOSACK: M144.
 HOSBROUCK: C85.
 HOSE: Y8.
 HOSELTON: B67.
 HOSFORD: L62-W103.
 HOSKIE: K51.
 HOSKINS: F3-F65-H126-S85.
 HOSMER: C129-D11-H98-H126-P14-P87.
 HOSTERMAN: F29-O4.
 HOSTETLER: C72-H165. See also Long.
 HOSTON: M78.
 HOTALING: C70.
 HOTCHKISS: B12-G90-K22-M57-S223.
 HOTTENSTEIN: B166.
 HOUCHE: M116.
 HOUCHIN: R109.
 HOUCK: S180-T14.
 HOUGH: B100 - B127 - C30 - H166-M79-S157-W67.
 HOUGHLAND: C44.
 HOUGHTALING: C70.
 HOUGHTON: F68 - H10-H67-H174-K25-M109-R29-S109-S118-T16. See also Red-ing.
 HOULGATE: H142.
 HOUSE: C56-R48-T8-W128.
 HOUSEHOLDER: B59.
 HOUSEMAN: S34-S95.
 HOUSER: F29-H168-W26.
 HOUSEWIRTH: H135.
 HOUSEWORTH: O4.
 HOUSH: H169.
 HOUSLEY: H105.
 HOUSTON: C122 - D89 - H41-H170-L60-M78-M159-P110-R4-S86-V6-V9.
 HOUT(S): H171-S95.
 HOUTZ: J52.
 HOUX: H171.
 HOVATER: W67.
 HOVER—See Herbert.
 HOVEY: C65-H50-P47-P88-S27-W149.
 HOW: B140 - C176 - D81 - J34-S82-S196-S198.
 HOWARD: A20 - B6-B27-B65-B121-B124-B156 - B212 - C97-C121-C169-E2-E35-F81-G4 - G7 - H30-H79-H172-J9-J51-K24-K28-K48 - K52 - L16-L18-L35-L82-M31-M36-M63 - M77-M81-N2-N14-N24-O4-R21-R29-S152-S179-S223-T62-V13-W36-W65-W96.
 HOWE: B36 - B140-B153-B170-B178-E42-F15 - F76 - G22-G55-H21-H173-H174-J34-M60-S196-S198-T48-W29.
 HOWEL: D88.
 HOWELL: A28 - A78-A85-B112-C8-C149-F80 - H163 - H175 - H208-L50-M11-M95-M158-P44-R26-T73-V8-W105-Z1.
 HOWES: H176.
 HOWIS: G55.
 HOWKINS: K37.
 HOWLAND: A48 - B70 - B130-C65-C115-D40 - E15 - E24-G10-G31-H50-H64-H112-H177-H178-M20-P80-W95-W114.
 (r-s-v)—Pilgrim John Howland Soc., John B. Howland, sec., see H177.
 HOWLETT: F2-H179,

HOWSE: H176.
 HOWSON: L34.
 HOXIE: D45-S180.
 HOXSEY: M84.
 HOXSIE: C103.
 HOXWORTH: S29.
 HOY(E): E17-H110-H180-V6a.
 HOYLMAN: H181.
 HOYSRADT: H60-M20.
 HOYT: B84 - B130 - C187 - F7-F31-H64-H182-H183-K56-S6-W177.
 HUBARD: P71.
 HUBBARD: A34 - B71 - B143-B215-D81-E37 - F26-G10-H184-J32-M137-M182-N18-R72-R109-T29-U3-W72.
 HUBBELL: B217-J18-W86.
 HUBER: D46-D89-H47-K17-O11-S29.
 HUBERT: P60.
 HUBLEY: A63-D53-Y8.
 HUBNER: K51.
 HUCK: W10.
 HUDCHENS: K51.
 HUDDERS: S29.
 HUDDLESON: M38.
 HUDDLESTON: S224.
 HUDELSON: H185.
 HUDGINS: C5.
 HUDMAN: K51.
 HUDSON: A26 - A85-C24-C141a-D87-E21-G24 - G69-H186-H187-N18-P54-R29-S183-W29.
 HUESTIS: F9.
 HUEY: G36.
 HUFF: A9-G21-G65-H21-H188-P106a.
 HUFFMAN: B66-B195-F15-G70-L35-W128.
 HUFFMASTER: R94.
 HUFFORD: R107.
 HUGG: A66.
 HUGGINS: B157-M83-M116.
 HUGH: M23.
 HUGHES: A24 - C11 - C87-C199-D10-D88-E33 - F20-F53-H67-H110-H189-H190-K28-R28-S136-T8-T29-W74-W82-W169.
 HUGHEY: D89-W153.
 HUGHS: A9-W11.
 HUGHSON: M159.
 HUGHSTON: M159.
 HUGI: H38.
 HULBERT: F26-M18.
 HULCE: T29.
 HULET: A15.
 HULICK: C146.
 HULIGAN: M139.
 HULIN: H191.
 HULING: H191-H192-M119-M139.
 HULL: C81 - C125 - D97-F68-G55-H50-K37 - L64 - M51-P32-P79-S40-S143-S226-W114.
 HULME—See Barlow.
 HULSE: H156-H163.
 HULTZ: T29.
 HUMBLE: K51-S93.
 HUME: A19-B158-B217-E35-N18.
 HUMESTON: W120.
 HUMFREY: G47.
 HUMMEL: F29-H193-O4-W113.
 HUMMER—See Hartzell.
 HUMPHREY: B140 - B210 - D74-D88-H194-J37-M67-O4-W111.
 HUMPHREYS: B34 - B128 - C86-C117-G17 - G72-H195-H196-M25-S40-W86. See also Boyd.

HUMPHRIES: B94 - C117 - F17a-H197-J27-P11-R110-S118.
 HUMPSTONE: H198.
 HUMSTON: H198-S180.
 HUMSTONE: H198.
 HUNDLEY: M171.
 HUNGATE: W111.
 HUNGERFORD: D111-L31-L36-L57-O11-P53-R54-W177.
 HUNKINS: K49-P26.
 HUNN: H17.
 HUNNEWELL: H199-S205.
 HUNNICUTT: H200-P38.
 HUNNINGHAM: S16.
 HUNSICKER: R20-S29.
 HUNSTABLE: T46.
 HUNT: A24-B99-B214-C24-C127-C183-D5-D41 - D88 - D94 - E35 - F76-G16-H174-J21-J23 - J52 - L22-L51-M84-M116-M136-P45-P63 - P76 - P79 - P106a-S10-S16-S130-S182-S219-W65-W109-W160.
 (u)—Hunt Surname Geneal. Assn., Charles Q. Hunt, pres., 438 Edith Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 HUNTER: A19 - A20 - A43-C183-D73-F65-G48 - G80 - H3-H201-K37-M50-M51-R24-R108-S90-S118-S175-S197-V6-W95-W157.
 HUNTING: A5-L32.
 HUNTINGDON: Y11.
 HUNTINGTON: F4-H98-H202-T50-W129-W177.
 (r-s-t-u-v)—Huntington Family Assn. (descs. of Simon), Miss Frances I. Huntington, genealogist, see H202.
 HUNTLEY: G56-P53-P90-R96-S88-W133.
 HUNTOON: W79.
 HUNTS: T29.
 HUNTING: W58.
 HUPP: L41.
 HURD: B153-C111-G90-H126-O9-O12.
 HURLBURT: A44-G22.
 HURLBUT: G10-S213.
 HURLEY: C180.
 HURLISTON: O11.
 HURRY: B217.
 HURSH: L39.
 HURST: B18-G55-K2-K37. Also Arthur M. Hurst, 7648 S. Sangamon St., Chicago, Ill. (Va. family).
 HURT: A24-D76-G47-H203-M171-W150.
 HURTT: H204.
 HURZ: B52.
 HUSBANDS: F55-H156.
 HUSH: B221.
 HUSHMAN: K3.
 HUSON: H162-M41.
 HUSSEY: A26 - F63 - H90-H179-M137-N4-P61-W74.
 HUSSONG: H205.
 HUSSY: Z5.
 HUSTED: B130.
 HUSTON: F65-M159-S85.
 HUSWIRTH: H135.
 HUTCHASIN: C67.
 HUTCHENS: J25-W92.
 HUTCHERSON: M171.
 HUTCHESON: A20.
 HUTCHINGS: B24 - C24 - G16 - K25-S146-W128.
 HUTCHINS: A34-C173-D12-G86-G90-H179-J25-M18-M21-N4-P33a.
 HUTCHINSON: B27-B125-B144-D9 - D48-

D111 - E27-G10-G72-H135 - I6 - J45 - K37-L51-L87-S198-T46-T61.
 HUTCHISON: B140-C109-H206-M36-M168-P89-S198-W139.
 HUTSON: J30-L50.
 HUTTON: B35-H21-W29-W67-W111.
 HUXFORD: H207.
 HUXLEY: H50-M51.
 HUYCK: T14.
 HYATT: B187 - H208 - J25-R108-S57-W11-W92.
 HYBARGER: P84.
 HYCE: W11.
 HYDE: B217 - C187 - D55 - E35-H202-H209-J37 - K32-K37-M57-M175 - N4 - P32 - S94-S205-S223-T62-W93-W139.
 HYDEN: B113.
 HYLAND: B156-W17.
 HYLE: H21.
 HYMAN: H210.
 HYMER: P54.
 HYNDMAN: R24.
 HYNSON: H211-N14.
 HYPES: J31.
 HYSTANDT: H130.

I

IBBERSON: H197.
 ICANBERY: H106.
 ICE: B136.
 ICKES: D60-Y8.
 IDDENDE: H50.
 IDE: S152.
 IDEN: A45.
 IDLET: T54.
 IGGLESDE: T74.
 IHAM: K51.
 IIAMS: W100.
 IJAMS: I1-I2-N14.
 IKENBERY: H106.
 IKERD: S136.
 ILMEL: P80.
 ILSLEY: L11-R88.
 IMES: I2.
 IMFIELD: H38.
 IMLAY: Z1.
 IMLER: H121.
 IMMENDORF: R106.
 IMPEY: E25.
 INGALS: S150.
 INGALLS: C96-C187-G10-H152-T62.
 INGELS: C84.
 INGERMAN: B8.
 INGERSOLL: A31 - C115 - G1a - H126-I6-M120-S83-W103.
 INGHAM: H98-I3-K43-K51.
 INGLE: I4-R45.
 INGLIS: A20.
 INGLIS: W4.
 INGMAN: W67.
 INGRAHAM: H57.
 INGRAM: B70-G39-Z2.
 INGRUM: J30.
 INMAN: J43-W67.
 INNES: A19-W95.
 INNIS: W95.
 INSCHO: S92.
 INSELL: K51.
 INSKO: A1.
 INSLEE: R88.

INSLEY: E30-R88-S160.
 IOBST: S29.
 IRBY: A24-C171-F53-T71.
 IRELAND: B185 - C154-F39-H1-I5-I6-J43-W61.
 IRESON: M16.
 IRGANG: I7.
 IRION: M93.
 IRISH: F13-H176.
 IRMTRAUT: D14.
 IRONMONGER: N21.
 IRONS: K3-Y8.
 IRVIN: A20.
 IRVINE: A19-A46-A56-B217-C53-F40-I8.
 IRVING: G42-P104.
 IRWIN: D5-H65-K51-R94-S129.
 ISAAC: S176.
 ISAKSON: K51.
 ISBELL: G84-I9-K60.
 ISHAM: A24 - B160 - C38 - G13-H27-M172-S144-S224-W10.
 ISLE: H50.
 ISLER: H38-Z5
 ISLES: J43.
 ISOM: H211.
 ISRAEL: S85.
 IVERSON: I10-M36a.
 IVES: G53 -H82-H179-I11-M51-M57-R109-T39.
 IVEY: A49-F26.
 IVORY: B112-C65-H50-P88.
 IVY: I12.
 IZARD: S14.
 IZOD: H197.

J

JACK: L56-M168-P26-R19.
 JACKEL: S57.
 JACKLIN(G): T50.
 JACKLYN: T50.
 JACKMAN: B130-J1-S223.
 JACKON: P50.
 JACKSON: A20-B25-B164-B214-B217-C11-C19 - C64 - C125-C132-C199-E31-E36-F20-F68 - G39 - H9 - H67-H163-H211-I2-J2-J3-J37 - K52 - L82 - M159-M173-P8-P50-P54-R29 - R58-R78a-R105-S33-S115-S136-S166-S177-S196-W164-W169.
 JACOB: B6-B71-B191-B215-N14.
 JACOBS: A14-C158-D17-E35-F14-G39-H28-N17-P42-P82-T16.
 JACOBUS: J4.
 JACOBY: D97-J5-L84-S29.
 JACOCKS: E36.
 JAEGER: Z5.
 JAGELLO: M55.
 JAGGER(S): G1a-J43.
 JAHNKE: K51.
 JAMERSON: E9.
 JAMES: B217 - C169 - M38-M52-M76-O11-R73 - R109-S183-T46-T47-T53-T63-W105-W150.
 JAMESON: B2-B130-B194-C62-H1.
 JAMIESON: C132-J6.
 JAMISON: J7-O11-P54-W150.
 JANES: A32.
 JANNEY: S90.
 JANS: D113-P31-S205.
 JANSE: H68.
 JANSEN: B61-H156-J19-M151-S205-W120.
 JANSON: H50.
 JANUARY: G89.
 JANVIER: G89.
 JAQUA: H101.
 JAKUES: B71-D40.
 JAQUETT: C121-F35.
 JAQUITH: O15-W92.
 JARDINE: K51.
 JARMAN: H195-K51-O11.
 JARRATT: F53-S111.
 JARRET(T): G39-J8-S29.
 (r-s)—Jarrett Family Assn., Erskine Jarrett genealogist, see J8.
 JARVIS: B37-H126-K52-M89-S104.
 (r-s-u)—George Jarvis Geneal. Soc., El Jarvis Seegmiller, corr. sec., St. George Utah.
 JASPAR: T62.
 JAY: C72-C148-L35.
 JAYCOX: C179.
 JAYNE: R12.
 JEAN: G23.
 JEFFCOCK: O11.
 JEFFERDS: B205-J9.
 JEFFERIES: C28-K3-T56.
 JEFFERIS: D44-T56.
 JEFFERSON: A20-B160-D105-G69-M36a-M171-P65-S90.
 JEFFERY: B205-K51.
 JEFFORDS: B205.
 JEFFRIES: B221-G76-J10.
 JELKE: D42.
 JELLEFF: C130.
 JELLIFF: C130.
 JELLISON: D45-N4.
 JENCK(E)S: B170-C80-H113-J13-W114.
 JENKINS: B43-C187-F28-H12-H92-H170-H203 - J11-J12-J37-K3-L63-M7-M121-N4-O11-P29-R81-S29-S34-T55-Y11. See also Boyd and Brownell.
 JENKS: B199-B205-C80-F10-H113-J13-L3.
 JENNE: C31-C115.
 JENNER(S): B179-D61.
 JENNESS: S104.
 JENNEY: C115-H92.
 JENNI: S4.
 JENNINGS: A34 - B57 - C55 - C75-E2-F67-G22 - G55-J14-M8-M155-M168-M171-R111-S90-S118-S167-W100.
 (r-t)—Jennings-Davidson Assn. (descs. of John and Israel Jennings, and Georg Davidson), includes Logan, McClure Woods, Freeman, Brewster, Waters, Wallace, Michael; Miss Lillie P. White, genealogist, see W100.
 JENNISON: A33-J15.
 JENNY: K37-Z5.
 JENOUR: H104.
 JENSON: K51.
 JEPPSON: K51.
 JERDEN: K51.
 JERMAIN: H191.
 JERMAN: K51.
 JERNIGAN: W169.
 JERRAM: K51.
 JERRELL: G25.
 JESSEE: H24-K51-L46-S218.
 JESSOP: I8.
 JESSUP: H31-S213.
 JETER: A51-J10-J16-M173-P12. See also Shackelford.
 JETT: A9-P104-R15-R55.
 JEWELL: A20-C12-P50.

JEWETT: G47 - H174-J17-L11-M138-S20.

See also Otis.

JEWITT: C85.

JILES: S14.

JILLSON: J18-P53.

JOB: C56-M26-M144.

JOBE(S): M22-M26.

JOCH: B217.

JOHANSON: K51.

JOHN: B2-L60-S57.

JOHNS: J36-O11-P71-S85-W105.

JOHNSON: A20 - A66-B12-B14-B61-B64-B83 - B92 - B136 - B153 - C58-C69-C71-C85-C138 - C161 - C164-C187-D9-D55-D62-D63-D81 - D97-D108-F16-F25-F67-F71-G7-G39-G47 - G55 - G59-G65-G69-G86-G94-H2-H9-H12 - H58-H59-H74-H83-H98-H119-H156-H172 - I9-I10-I12-J19-J20-J21-J22-J23-J24-J25 - J26-J27-J28-J29-J30-J35-J43-K22-K28-K44 - L32 - L34-L35-L44-L72-M48-M65-M145 - M150-P44-P71-P74-P88-P103-R24-R29 - R54-R111 - S29-S50-S69-S112-S136-S152 - S162 - T37-W20-W58-W78-W105-W114-W162-W172-W180.

(r-s-t-u)—Johnson Surname Soc. (descs. of William), includes Budd; Dr. C. B. Johnson, pres., 1237 Porter, Ogden, Utah.

JOHNSTON: A19-A20-A44-A49-B71-C85-D53 - D66 - E30-F16-G39-H135-H198-J30-J31 - J32 - J33-M9-M153-P21-R24-S57-S93-S118-S176-W40-W129-W135.

JOHNSTONE: D61.

JOHO: P109.

JOICE:—See Burnham.

JOLESON: K51.

JOLLEY: J34.

JOLLIFF: J37.

JOLLY: H197-J34-M18-M67-P38.

JONASSEN: K51.

JONES: A1-A20-A23-A24-A76-A85-B8-B34-B35 - B46 - B70 - B144 - B217-C24-C38-C86-C116 - C169 - C184-D97-E28-E36-F40-F53-F68-G6-G55-G65-H9-H17-H49-H106-H123-H185 - H195-H207-J34-J35-J36-J37-J38-J39-J40 - J41-J42-J43-J44-J45-J46-J47-J48-J49-J50 - K25 - K28 - L25 - L35-M4-M11-M31-M36 - M36a - M62-M79-M96-M131-M149-M158 - M171 - N1 - N18-N29-O1-O11-P23-P32 - P51a - P71 - P87-P102-R21-R28-R44-R61 - R75 - R108 - S10-S77-S102-S110-S113-S118 - S177-S205-S221-T4-T8-T50-T53-T54-T62 - V9 - W12 - W26 - W35 - W70-W105-W111-W114-W138-W163. See also Winder.

(r-s-u)—Jacob Jones Family Assn. (includes Gustin, Cummins, Dunn, McBride, Constant, Baum), Amos S. Abbott, genealogist, see A1.

(r-s-t-u)—Jones - Clingman Reunion (descs. of John), includes Klingeman, Poindexter, Patillo, Ewing; Mrs. J. D. Cubage, genealogist, see C184.

JOPLING: C52-C85-G69.

JORALEMON: W152.

JORDAN: B96 - B180-B214-B217-C8-C167-D55 - E36 - E39-F53-G6-G10-G49-H3-H98-H170 - H191 - J19 - K3-K43-L11-M38-P54-P71 - P87-R55-R106-S29-S183-W56-W104-W169.

JORDON: V9-W139.

JORGENSEN: B189-K51.

JOSE: J51.

JOSELYN: S21.

JOSEPH: H17-J52.

JOSLIN: C16-C52-H98-S21-W114.

JOSLYN: S21.

JOSSELYN(N): C16-H21-M46.

JOSSEY: H170.

JOUETT: G69-H92-P63.

JOURDAIN(S): H191.

JOURDAYNE: P71.

JOWERS: T8.

JOY: H60-J53.

JOYCE: K51-M114.

JOYNER: W153.

JOYNES: J22.

JUDD: C77-C153-D11-H209-K37-L17-S99.

JUDGE: E11.

JUDSON: A34 - G7 - K37 - K41 - L67-M102-S213-W66-W90.

JUDY: C18-K51-M84.

JULIAN: B8-C150-F43-L48-P33a.

JULIEN: B195-P33a.

JUMP: J46.

JUNDZILL: M55.

JUNKIN: M144.

JUNOE: K51.

JUSTICE: P66.

JUXON: T1.

K

KABLER: M156.

KACHLEIN: A6-E45.

KACHLINE—See Hartzell.

KACKLEY: S35.

KADEL: K3.

KAGAY: B66.

KALLOCK: A36-G58.

KANADA: S132.

KANARR: O4.

KANAVEL: O4.

KANE: E33-H35-K3-S23.

KANOUSE: C58-G12.

KAPP: G26.

KARCH: K1.

KARCHER: W171.

KARLI: D69.

KARMANY: S125.

KARN(S): S98.

KARR: C163-M143.

KARTCHNER: R78a.

KASE: D68.

KASSON: R88.

KATER: K5.

KATHAN: M46.

KAUFFMAN: D60-K2-L79.

KAUFMAN: B121-S35.

KAVANAGH: A15.

KAVANAUGH: F81.

KAY: O11-P66.

KAYLOR: L54-N21.

KAYSER: G60.

KEACH: C129-H60.

KEAN(E): K3-R65.

KEAR: G84.

KEARNEY: G55.

KEARNS: H151-R98.

KEARNY: C28.

KEATING(E): G42-G58.

KEATLEY: K4.

KEATOR: K5-S113.

KECK: S29.

KEE: K6.

KEECH: K7.

- KEEFER: S29.
 KEEGHLER: K8.
 KEELER: A21-C130-G43-H82.
 KEELEY: S170.
 KEELING: K12.
 KEELY: A11-S170.
 KEEN: A28-D14-H92-O11-R65-S224-T24.
 KEENAN: C28.
 KEENE: D90-E35-S16-S224.
 KEENER: B217.
 KEENEY: B217-R65-W107-Y7.
 KEENY: L36.
 KEEP: G38.
 KEESLING: S151-W57.
 KEETHLER: K8.
 KEHR: L19.
 KEICHLEIN: A6.
 KEIKLEY: S35.
 KEIM: B45-S29.
 KEINADT: I4.
 KEIPER: K46-S29.
 KEISER: K9.
 KEISTER: C125-P101-S40.
 KEITER: S29.
 KEITH: A23-A50-B96-B199-C38-C51-C93-
 C125 - F57-H54-H132-H140-K10-K11-K18-
 L60-R1-R29-S224.
 KEITHLEY: H201.
 KEKHLER: O4.
 KELCHNER: O4-S29.
 KELL: L41.
 KELLAM: H163-K12-L65.
 KELLAR: S129.
 KELLER: G58-H38-K13-K14-L4-O4-R33-
 S29-S129-V8-V9.
 KELLEY: C169 - F68-H3-H49-M18-P106a-
 W105.
 KELLOCK: A36.
 KELLOGG: A15 - D31 - H185 - K15-M175-
 M183-S180-S205-S223.
 KELLOWAY: P76.
 KELLY: A20-B211-C141-D52--J33-K17-K18-
 K19-K20-N9-R72-S105-W105.
 KELSEY: B84 - C162 - D71 - E4-E42-H110-
 H126 - K18 - K21 - K22 - L32 - S205-W127-
 W131.
 KELSO: R108-S183.
 KEMBLE: B173-J44-W33.
 KEMERY: K23.
 KEMMERER: B61-H21-K23-S29.
 KEMP: B112 - D23-H3-H45-H155-K9-L57-
 M38-W9.
 KEMPER: J10-K24-M159-S151-W57.
 KEMPF: Z5.
 KEMPTON: E24-R51.
 KENASTON—See Hartzell.
 KENDALL: B55-B141-H112-K25-M40-P66-
 R29-S114-W29-W68-W143.
 KENDIG: M185-P109. See also Musser.
 KENDLE: G70.
 KENDRICK: B32 - B164 - C24 - G56-H150-
 H170-H211-P42-W92.
 KENE: K49.
 KENEIPP: S146.
 KENEY: K49.
 KENNAN: T46.
 KENNARD: N4.
 KENNE: B130.
 KENNEDY: A19-A20-B52-B156-B158-C14-
 C85 - C186 - D106-G55-G65-H55-H58-H98-
 I12 - K26 - K27 - K28 - L13-L44-M13-M29-
 M173-R7-T44-W26-W116.
 KENNER: C158.
 KENNEY: H17 - K49 - N4 - R47-R65-R9-
 S130.
 KENNISON: D24.
 KENNISTON: A60.
 KENNON: C62 - D2 - D22-G91-M119-P-
 S144-T46.
 KENOWER: S85.
 KENT: A20 - A64 - A68 - B195-F4-H30-P-
 R88-S205-W114-W118.
 KENTNER: W137.
 KENTON: M129.
 KENYON: K29-L20-P89-T35.
 KEOWN: M84.
 KEPHART: K30-S151.
 KEPPNER: K51.
 KERBY: P106a.
 KERCHER: D100a.
 KERCHNER: D100a.
 KERLIN: F29-W11.
 KERMER: P31.
 KERN: B61 - D75 - F29 - R37-R60-S29-S-
 S136.
 KERNICHEN: G93.
 KERNS: C53.
 KERR: A20 - B29 - C163 - E30-F6-G4-H-
 H112-H117-H163-K31-M132-P104-R64-Y-
 KERSCHNER: S29.
 KERSEY: J52-S44.
 KERSHAW: C146.
 KERSHNER: W159.
 KERSHOW: C146.
 KERSTETTER: F29.
 KERSWELL: M50.
 KESSELL: K51.
 KESSINGER: S157.
 KESSLER: T8.
 KESTER: K1.
 KETCHAM: B31-B52-K32.
 KETCHUM: B199-K32-T50.
 KETELTAS: B10.
 KETER: K5.
 KETTENRING: K33.
 KETT(E)RING: K33.
 KEUGEL: K51.
 KEWLEY: C65.
 KEY: B65-P66.
 KEYES: B38-B215-M60-W92-W153.
 KEYS: A20-C186-D122-H147.
 KEYSELL: K51.
 KEYSER: B112-D88-S218.
 KEYT(E): D119-K34.
 KIBBE(E): F11-H126.
 KIBBIE: P76.
 KICHLIN: A6-S29.
 KIDD: F16-P65-S29-W56.
 KIDDER: H98-P26-S161-T62.
 KIDDO(O): G36-M144.
 KIDWELL: H83.
 KIECHEL: S29.
 KIEFER—See Weisel.
 KIEL: B64-K51.
 KIERSTEDE: A41.
 KIESTER: C141.
 KIETZ: K36.
 KILBORN: H174. See also Kilbourn.
 KILBOURN: F68-K37-L17-P76-T64.
 (r-s-u-v)—Kilbourn Family Assn. (includes
 Kilborn, Kilburn, Kilbourne), Dr. Joseph
 B. Kilbourn, sec., 54 Pratt St., Hartford,
 Conn.
 KILBOURNE: W139. See also Kilbourn.

- KILBURN—See Kilbourn.
 KILBY: M73.
 KILDOO: M144.
 KILE: B64-C67.
 KILFOYLE: O11.
 KILGORE: A20-C109-K38-K64-M15.
 KILHAM: L65. Also Mrs. H. I. Hiday,
 1210 N. 16th St., Salem, Ore.
 KILLAM: K28-M60.
 KILLCUT: H138.
 KILLE: P66.
 KILLEN: H17.
 KILLEY: C29.
 KILLINGSWORTH: P23-P82-T73.
 KILTON: T65.
 KIM: T53.
 KIMBALL: G40-H12-H157-K39-K60-L32-
 L64-M170-P50-P88-S181-S205-W177.
 KIMBER: K40.
 KIMBERLY: G39-P33a.
 KIMBLE: C122-K25.
 KIMBROUGH: G39-P63.
 KIMLER: W128.
 KIMMONS: K41.
 KINCAID: C81-D74-G30-W26.
 KINCANNON: A20.
 KINCHEN: P104-W169.
 KINDER: A20.
 KINDLE: G70.
 KINRED: K51.
 KING: A20 - A34-B53-B130-B172-C42-C56-
 C158 - C194-C199-D11-D12-D35-D74-E24-
 F41 - F53-F67-G10-G38-G72-G95-H12-H45-
 H50-H84-H126-I12-J31-J39-J46-K24 - K42-
 K43 - K44 - K45 - K46-L20-L32-M11-M25-
 M36 - M63-M64-M171-S34-S88-S94-S161a-
 S188-S205-T8-W25-Y2-Y8.
 KINGMAN: A71-C130-N29-S113.
 KINGSBERRY: B156.
 KINGSBURY: H182-K47-K48-S29-W62.
 KINGSLEY: H192-L78-R104-W101.
 KINKADE: C102-D74.
 KINKAID: C85-L35.
 KINKEAD: A20-D74-D96-S165.
 KINMAN: Y11.
 KINNAN: F67.
 KINNE: B172-H211-K49-R65-T38.
 KINNEY: B196-C115-G58-I10-K49-M10.
 KINNISON: K50.
 KINSEY: D46-P79.
 KINSLEY: H192-S33.
 KINSMAN: T65.
 KINTER: H127.
 KINYOUN: H171.
 KINZER: P101. See also Long.
 KINZIE: D46-W153.
 KIP: B217-H77-H92.
 KIPP: S204-W66.
 KIRBY: A58 - B27-C75-D23-G7-K51-P101-
 P106a.
 KIRK: H170-J46-S170-W123.
 KIRKER: E33.
 KIRKLAND: B26-E4-W131.
 KIRKMAN: H211-K2-T29.
 KIRKPATRICK: B124-E16-G42-K2-M67-
 M173.
 KIRKWOOD: K51.
 KIRSCHNER: R106.
 KIRTLAND: B88-D11-K10-W114.
 KIRTLEY: K52-M9-R103-S44-S108.
 KISER: S218.
 KISLING: L75-S151-W57.
 KISTLER: B166-C72-L41-S29.
 KITCHEL(L): B130-C21-D80-K20. See
 also Bramble.
 KITCHEN: R44.
 KITCHIN: B217.
 KITE: E5.
 KITS: N23.
 KITTELL: I10.
 KITTLE: P80.
 KITTLEWELL: H67.
 KITTREDGE: F4.
 KITZE: K36.
 KIVET: Y3.
 KLAKE: S29.
 KLAYDER: K52.
 KLECKLEY: H84.
 KLECKNER: K53.
 KLEIN: B185-Y2.
 KLEINTOP: S29.
 KLEISER: B187.
 KLEM(M): D50.
 KLEPPER: W111.
 KLEPPINGER: K54-S29.
 (r-s-v)—Kleppinger Family Assn. (includes
 Clippinger), Stanley J. Kleppinger, sec.,
 see K54.
 KLEYN: N23-P91.
 KLINE: F29-G43-K34-P109-S29-S89-Y8.
 KLINGAMAN: S29.
 KLINGEMAN: C184. See also Jones.
 KLINGLER: B144.
 KLOCK: R102.
 KLOENNE: M14.
 KLOPP: S29.
 KLOTZ: S29-S220. See also Hepler.
 KLUMPH: K55.
 KLYN: G43.
 KNAPP: B130 - B213-C16-C115-C187-D65-
 F68 - H163 - J19-K56-K57-K58-L11-M47-
 T67. See also Bramble.
 KNAPPENBERGER: S29.
 KNARR: R20.
 KNAUS(S): B61-K46-K59-S29.
 KNECHT: S29.
 KNEELAND: M60.
 KNEFF: H203.
 KNERR: N20-R20-S29.
 KNICKERBOCKER: D120-P91. See also
 Dutcher.
 KNIGHT: A17 - B36 - B71-C199-F75-H55-
 K60-L32-M141-N13-O4-S121-T48. See
 also Meacham.
 KNIGHTLY: K51.
 KNOELL: D122.
 KNOLL: B34.
 KNORR: R20.
 KNOTT: P20-S137-W40.
 KNOTTS: M131-R106.
 KNOUSE: K46.
 KNOUSS: K46.
 KNOWELS: C150.
 KNOWER: W68.
 KNOWIS: W131.
 KNOWLES: M98 - M113 - M116-O15-P88-
 S9-S57-W114-W147-W173.
 KNOWLTON: W164.
 KNOX: A70-B151-E19-E44-F16-F46-G39-
 G77 - H192 - K7-K61-K62-L29-M71-P33a-
 R102-R108-S37-W137.
 KNUDSON: K51.
 KNUTTI: K51.
 KOBLER: M156.

KOCH: D98-H38-H130-O1-S29. See also Long.
 KOCHENDERFER: L41.
 KOCHER: S29.
 KOEHLER: S29.
 KOENIG: M14-S29.
 KOFOED: K51.
 KOGER: H155.
 KOHLER: R60-S29-S85.
 KOINER: I4.
 KOLB: R80.
 KOLLIKER: Z5.
 KONAS: K1.
 KONIG: K46.
 KOONTZ: S218.
 KOOP: K51.
 KORNMAN: C102.
 KOSTENBADER: S29.
 KOSTER: W11.
 KOTHMANN: R11.
 KOTTING: N23.
 KOUDSIJN: N23.
 KOUNTZ: W153.
 KOVING(H): N23.
 KOWN: F63.
 KRAIG: F24.
 KRAMER: C72-D46-S29-W72.
 KRAMLICH: N20-S29. See also Cromley.
 KRANKHEYDT: C116.
 KRANTZ: S201.
 KRANZLER: M14.
 KRATZ: F73a.
 KRATZER: H23-L39-S29.
 KRAUSE: S29.
 KRAUSS: S57.
 KREAGER: B221.
 KREAMER: P109.
 KRECKER: M26.
 KREIBEL: S57.
 KREIBING: B52.
 KREIDER: B61-C72-F61-W137. See also Long.
 KREIDLER: B61.
 KREISS: B195.
 KREITZ: S29.
 KREITZER: C178.
 KRESS: F64-R60.
 KRESSLER: S29.
 KRESSLY: S29.
 KREYLING: C178-L39.
 KRICK: S29.
 KRICKBAUM: B34.
 KRIEBEL: S29.
 KRIMM: K3.
 KRISCH: M14.
 KRISE: B195.
 KROFT: B221.
 KRONINGER: S29.
 KROPP: K63.
 KROTZER: C178.
 KRUM: S29-W24.
 KUDER: S29.
 KUECHLE: C178.
 KUECHLEIN: C178.
 KUGLER: B34.
 KUHN: S218.
 KULP: L41.
 KUMLER: F83-M12.
 (r-s-u)—Kumler Family Assn. (includes Flickinger, Zeller, Welty), address: Luther Kumler Funkhouser, see F83.
 KUMMERY: S29.

KUNKEL: S29.
 KUNS: K64.
 KUNST: M25.
 KUNTZ: C72-L41-N24-S29-S218.
 KUNTZMAN: L39.
 KUNZ: K51.
 KUNZELMANN: S180.
 KURTZ: L41-S29-S160-T46.
 KUTCHER: K51.
 KUTZ: C72-D100a-S29.
 KUYKENDALL: N20.
 KWANT: D8.
 KYLE: B64-B174-C132-G30-K65-M36a-M93-P7-S105-S137-T54a-W172.
 KYVELIOCK: A23.

L

LAABS: K51.
 LA BAR: S41.
 LA BAW: W128.
 La BOITEAUX: F84.
 LABREE: W173.
 LACEY: C102-K17-S111-T14.
 LA CHANCE: L1.
 LACIE: S111.
 LACK: R73.
 LACKEY: G5-T54a.
 LACOCK: C11.
 LACY: H7-H97-L2-S111-W105-Y11.
 LADD: B63-E11-E35-G86-M4-T74-W177.
 LADUE: L3.
 LAFFERTY: K51.
 LA FITTE: D28.
 LA FLESH: K51.
 LA FORGE: L16.
 LA GRONE: B74.
 LAIDLAW: E34.
 LAIDLEY: E34.
 LAING: G39.
 LAINSON: L4.
 LAIR: A2-B30.
 LAIRD: A20-C112-F73-M143-M158-W57-W69-W105-W134.
 LAKE: A12-A34-C44-E27-L48-M60-N31-S13 (r-s-v)—Lake Family Assn. (includes Adams Risley, Collins, Albertson, Steelman, English, Lucas); Arthur Adams, Ph.D., genealogist, see A12.
 LAKEMAN—See Stillwell.
 LAKIN: H135-H151-S51-W83.
 LAMAR-LA MAR: B125-G4.
 LA MARE: T50.
 LAMB: B143-C102-C199-D9-D65a-L5-L6-L7-P49-R78a-S196-W92-W154.
 LAMBERT: B156-F4-G39-J6-K37-L8-M40-S29-S224-W26.
 LAMBERTON: W86.
 LAMBETH: B180-H52.
 LAMBIE: P56.
 LA MERLE: P74.
 LAMMEL: W4.
 LAMON: G55.
 LAMOREAUX: R74.
 LAMPH: L9.
 LAMPHREY: P88.
 LAMPREY: M181.
 LAMSON: L10.
 LANCASTER: H76-M171-W35a.
 LANCHASTER: D40.
 LANCKTON: M175.
 LAND: C85-G39-G87-K12.

LANDAMMANN: H38.
 LANDENBURG: D97.
 LANDERS: B195-G47-S54.
 LANDES: B195.
 LANDIS: B144-B217-C72-H106-J5-S29-W55. See also Long.
 (v-w)—Landis Family of Lancaster Co., Pa., Mrs. Howard B. Landis, sec., Rohrerstown, Pa.
 LONDON: B141-E35-L11-L12.
 LANDRUM: F53.
 LANDRY: S189.
 LANDSCHUTZ: S171.
 LANDSDOWN(E): J39-S23.
 LANE: A40-B80-B170-B217-C3-C32-C80-C135-D111-G56-G80-H9-H50-H152-J30-L13-L14-L15-M2-O11-P32-R88-S9-S106-S168-S183-S224-W127-W149-W153-W165.
 LANG: K51-L16-M152. See also Long.
 LANGDALE: S217.
 LANGDON: A20-C176-L17.
 LANGFORD: B155-P71-W114.
 LANGHORNE: M49-S117.
 LANGJAHR: L76.
 LANGLEY: H211.
 LANGLOIS: L45-S37.
 LANGRELL: D38.
 LANGSFORD: G82.
 LANGSTON: J25.
 LANGTON: G55.
 LANGWORTHY: E37-L18.
 (r-s-t-w)—Langworthy Reunion, Prof. William F. Langworthy, sec. and genealogist, see L18.
 LANHAM: G47-W26. See also Elam.
 LANIER: A24-F53-H156-M141-M171-P37-P104-S203.
 LANING: K17.
 LANKFORD: P71.
 LANNING: K17-M32.
 LANNON: H40.
 LANPHER: H46.
 LANSDALE: W100.
 LANSDEN: D102.
 LANSDOWN: S23.
 LANSFORD: L19.
 LANSING: B112-L20-O12.
 LANTZ: G72.
 LANZEN: K51.
 LA PAUGH: H37.
 LAPHAM: L21-R29.
 LAPLANTE: S37.
 LAPP: L22-S29.
 LAPRADE: W150.
 LAPRAY: K51.
 LAPSLEY: H95.
 LARASH: S29.
 LARBOO: L23.
 LARCH: K51.
 LA RENTZ: B168.
 LAREY: G39.
 LARGE: A67.
 LARGENT: K12.
 LARK: B19.
 LARKIN: A20-E31-R8.
 LARNED: K27-L21.
 LA ROCHE: S29-S182.
 LA ROE: V6a.
 LAROS: S29.
 LARRABEE: L23-S28-T48.
 LARSON: K51.
 LA RUE-LARUE: C28-C55-K27-L19-V6a-

Y8.
 LA RUES: M82.
 LARZELERE—See Stillwell.
 LASH: C186-L19.
 LASHER: G90.
 LASKINS: A33.
 LA SOEUR: K10.
 LA SPINE: T50.
 LASSEN: H179.
 LASSING: H179.
 LATHAM: A34 - C75-M36-R54-R109-S38-S44-W49-W114.
 LATHE: L32.
 LATHLEY: H92.
 LATHROP: A58 - C197 - M150-R109-S127-T50-W129.
 LATIMER: M31-M90-R31-W86.
 LATIN: E13.
 LA TOURETTE: C123.
 LATSCHAR: B60-B119.
 LATSHA(W): B119.
 (r-s-u)—Latsha-Latschar-Latshaw Family Assn. of America, Miss Mary L. Bower, corr. sec., genealogist, see B119.
 LATTA: C85-L24-M97.
 LATTIMER: W86.
 LATTOMUS: L25.
 LAUBACH: B61-S29-S98.
 LAUCK: B16-B221.
 LAUDENSLAGER: S29.
 LAUDERBACH: H36.
 LAUDERBAUGH: H36.
 LAUDERDALE: P27.
 LAUER: Y8.
 LAUFFER: Z5.
 LAUGHLIN: B221 - I12 - L26 - M165-S34-W29.
 LAUNCE: T54a.
 LAURY: S29.
 LAVENDER: K51.
 LAVERTY: B222.
 LAVINDER: W150.
 LAVOCAT: B13.
 LAVOR: K51.
 LAW: C86-D38-F68-G36-H100-J11-L11.
 LAWFER: S29.
 LAWING: C28.
 LAWLESS: C2-R50.
 LAWLEY: K51.
 LAWRENCE: A20 - A66 - B12-B168-D9-D80 - F55 - G39-H92-H182-H192-J52-L11-L15 - M116-O11-P33a-P71-R54-R109-S109-T34-T58-W83.
 LAWS: B18-H17-H66-S204.
 LAWSON: A21 - B141-C187-G4-G53-H194-K12-L27-M35-P71-S103.
 LAWTON: C75 - C115-E37-L28-L74-N18-R56-R109-W72-W93-W114.
 LAWYER: S169.
 LAY: B217-B218-L33-W11a.
 LAYCOCK: L11-M67.
 LAYNE: P84.
 LAYTON: M96-S29.
 LAZARUS: S29.
 LAZENBY: E19-L29.
 LAZIER: K64.
 LAZURE: L30.
 LEA: A68-H41-W102.
 LEABO: C72.
 LEACH: A33 - B221 - C51 - G55-L31-M52-M76-R54-S177-W164.

- LEACHMAN: A50.
 LEADBETTER: F35 - H170-M141-M173-S205-T8-T37.
 LEADBITER: M141.
 LEADER: T62.
 LEAK(E): A85-B22-H114-S189.
 LEAMING: B71-C180.
 LEAR: M22.
 LEARN: A44.
 LEARNARD: H12.
 LEARNED: H12-P88-R109.
 LEAS: L41.
 LEASURE: B144.
 LEATHERBURY: B191-P44.
 LEATHERMAN: S224.
 LEATHERS: B85.
 LEAVENS: L32.
 LEAVILLE: S165.
 LEAVINS: S82.
 LEAVITT: K41 - M24 - M180-P77-S169-W111.
 LEAVY: C72.
 LE BARON: L32.
 LE BRUN: F55-L33.
 LEC: K51.
 LECK: B217.
 LECKY: F32.
 LE CLERCQ: W122.
 LECRONE: Y8.
 LEDBETTER: F35 - H170 - M141-M173-S205-T8-T37. See also Shackelford.
 (r-s-u)—Ledbetter Soc., Justus R. Moll, genealogist, see M141.
 LEE: A20 - A56-A58-A74-B96-B156-B162-B217 - C127-C153-C168-C187-D84-E17-E38-F53- G10-G36-G39-G55-G69-H11-H40-H50-H135 - H151-H207-J36-J47-J52-L32-L34-L35 - M11 - M21 - M36a-M38-M49-M162-M179 - P42-P64-P71-P104-P110-R106-S89-S136 - S199 - T50-W11-W76-W146-W150-W169.
 LEECH: F71-G32-G38-L63-L71-M52.
 LEEDOM: C30.
 LEEDS: C11-H8-J6-H174.
 LEENDERTS: G43.
 LEEPER: F24.
 LEER: B196-M22-R47.
 LEES: W57.
 LEESON: K51.
 LEET(E): C187-F58-K21-K55-N28 - W29-W86.
 LEFER: H50.
 Le FEVRE: B2 - B218 - C186 - D101-G16-M127.
 LEFFERT(S): C11-R56.
 LEFFINGWELL: B217-T50.
 LEFTWICH: C62-H154.
 Le FURGE: L43.
 Le GETTE: S162.
 LEGG(E): C131-K24-L36-W113.
 LEGGETT: L37.
 LEGGIN: K51.
 LEGIER: C150.
 LEGLER: Z5.
 LEGORE: M67.
 Le GRAND-LEGRAND: J47-M171.
 Le GRESLEY: L45.
 Le GROSVENOR: H97.
 LEH: S29.
 LEHMAN(N): D86-R88-S68.
 LEHR: S29.
 LEHTINEN: L38.
 LEI: B166.
 LEIBOLD: S29.
 LEIBY: L39-S29.
 LEICESTER: M161.
 LEICH: B162.
 LEICKEL: S29.
 LEIGH: A24-A41-A58-E36-G42-K51-M13.
 LEIGHTNER: J17.
 LEIGHTON: C129.
 LEININGER: Y8.
 LEINWEVER: L61.
 LEIPER: P30.
 LEISENRING: R60-S29.
 LEISTER: S135.
 LEITER: B187.
 LEITH: M23-V9.
 LEITNER: J17.
 LEITZELL: O4.
 LEJEUNE: A16.
 LELAND: J31-M45-R109.
 LEMAN: S68.
 LEMANT: J40.
 LEMBERSON: G70.
 Le MESCHINES: A23.
 Le MESSURIER: W153.
 LEMMON: S115.
 LEMON: G39-G43-G72-P11-T54.
 LEMOND: A51.
 LEMONT: G39.
 Le MOYNE: P73.
 LENCK: K51.
 LENFEST: L40.
 LENIG: L41.
 LENKER: S29.
 LENNICK: L41.
 LENOIR: E35-L42.
 LENT: B37-F76-G55.
 LENTZ: S29.
 LEONARD: A35 - A52 - B156 - B197-B21-C85 - D80 - F68 - G36-G37-H92-L91-N1-R90-S97-S176-S192-W7-W72.
 LERAUTE: C130.
 LERCH: B61-S29.
 Le ROSSIGNOL: B18.
 LESCHZYNSKI: M55.
 LESESNE: W144.
 LESH: L19-L41.
 LESHER: P109.
 LESIEUR: M21.
 LESLIE: A19-G42.
 LESTER: F26 - G10-G39-H170-H181-L4-L44-O14-O15-W111-W172.
 LeSTRANG(E): H97-H192.
 Le SUEUR: L45.
 LETBETTER: M141.
 LETCH: B4.
 LETELLIER: B217.
 LETTICE: W114.
 LETTIS: H92.
 LETTON: L46.
 LETTS: S94.
 LETTZ: S94.
 LEUDENBACH: M57.
 Le VALLEY: P93.
 LEVAN: B59-C72-D98-S29.
 LEVERETT: H152.
 LEVERICH: B75-B130-C157-D122.
 LEVERING: D23.
 LEVERS: R60.
 LEVERTON: C72.
 LEVINS: S82.
 LEVISTONE: S57.

- LEVRON: S37.
 LEWELLIN: R37.
 LEWENHAUPT: L47.
 LEWES: B18-S195.
 LEWIS: A20 - A36-A46-B6-B53-B71-B90-
 B143 - B160 - B196 - B210-B214-B217-C7-
 C24 - C32-C40-C60-C85-C92-C122-C198-D9-
 D33 - D90-D92-E4-E35-F53-F55-G37-G39-
 G49 - G69-H20-H53-H57-H84-H100-H170-
 H171 - H179 - H193-H195-H206-H209-J36-
 K6 - K25-K43-K55-L32-L48-L49-L50-L51-
 L52 - L53 - L59-L60-L78-L91-M36a-M114-
 M117 - M132 - O11-P30-P47-P48-P71-P103-
 P104 - R47 - R48 - R61-R102-S41-S51-S105-
 S136 - S144-S165-S167-S188-S195-T26-W26-
 W54-W68-W111-W116-W150-Y11.
 (r)—Lewis Family Reunion, Byron R.
 Lewis, historian, see L48.
 LEWMAN: P33a.
 LEWTER: W102.
 LEYMASTER: H21.
 LEYRITZ: R22.
 LIBBY: M105.
 LICHTENWALNER: S29.
 LICHTY: S29.
 LICKLITER: G60.
 LIDDELL: G48.
 LIDY: K1.
 LIEBE: W111.
 LIEBEGOTT: L54.
 LIEBERMAN: S29.
 LIEBOLD: S29.
 LIESER: S29.
 LIETH: H151.
 LIFFRING: L55.
 LIGGAN: C97.
 LIGGETT: L56-W16.
 LIGGON: E33.
 LIGHT: B221-F61.
 LIGHTFOOT: H193 - H194 - L57 - M36a-
 P71-S44.
 LIGHTNER: C81.
 LIGON: A15 - B211 - C62-C97-D105-G16-
 M171-P65-W169.
 LILBURN: B160.
 LILE: P71.
 LILES—See Herbert.
 LILLARD: E35-S44.
 LILLIBRIDGE: W114.
 LILLIE: P71.
 LILLINGTON: E36.
 LILLY: B160-P71.
 LIMING: C180.
 LIMON: B210.
 LINAWEAVER: L61.
 LINCHICUM: F41.
 LINCOLN: B16 - B135 - B150-B185-B213-
 B215 - F14-G25-H106-H111-H112-J29-L58-
 M36a-O4-R1-S57-S177-W57-W78-W140.
 LINDAMAN: S29.
 LINDEMUTH: K2.
 LINDENBERGER: C186.
 LINDHEIMER: R11.
 LINDLEY: C20-J52-L59-M135-M153-P54.
 LINDNER: H35.
 LINDSAY: A19-C18-D76-K28-L60.
 LINDSEY: A40 - C124 - C181 - D104-F37-
 G90-L60-M45-P27.
 LINDSLEY: H63-L59-S205-T58.
 LINE(A)WEAVER: L61.
 LING: R36.
 LINGAFELTER: P15.
 LINGAN: B217.
 LINGARDS: A25.
 LINGLE: W124.
 LINGLEBAUGH: C45.
 LINGO: J37-W175.
 LININGER: L62.
 LININGTON: A15.
 LINK: T43-W56.
 LINKOUS: P101.
 LINN: F39-G30-M3-M92-M144-S198.
 LINNELL: A34-S222.
 LINSEY: L60.
 LINSLEY: L59-T58.
 LINT: C6.
 LINTHICUM: B6-F41-J43-L59-N14.
 LINTNER: H35.
 LINTON: D112-H109-M160-O15.
 LINVILLE: T15.
 LIPE: W124.
 LIPES: A64.
 LIPPENCOTT: S205.
 LIPPINCOTT: A41-F8-H8-L63-P66-S205.
 LIPPITT: L64.
 LIPSCOMB: L34-L68.
 LISCOMB: R88.
 LISK: W92.
 LISKEY: L61.
 LISONBEE: K51.
 LIST: B8.
 LISTER: K51-W26.
 LISTON: K42.
 LITES: K51.
 LITTELL: D66-Y2.
 LITTLE: C24 - C119 - D38-D40-E11-F41-
 H59 - H138 - L11-L60-M5-M38-S85-S205-
 S224-T16-Y6-Y8.
 LITTLEFIELD: B150 - F39-F68-L32-M46-
 M180-R100.
 LITTLEHALES: G42.
 LITTLER: H197-J52-P22-P31.
 LITTLETON: G16-G39-H17-R110.
 LITRELL: E35.
 LITZENBERG: B34.
 LIVERMORE: C85-H92. See also Cool-
 idge.
 LIVESAY: L65.
 LIVESEY: B65-C142-L63-L65-S116.
 (r-s-v)—Livezey Family Assn., Charles Har-
 per Smith, genealogist, see S116.
 LIVINGS: S66.
 LIVINGSTON: A19 - C86-C189-D53-D103-
 L51-W25.
 LLEWELYN(E): B125 - O11 - P71-R37-
 W145.
 LLOYD: B156-C12-D76-D88-D105-G15-L66-
 M99a-M120-O11-R45-S205.
 LOADER: K51.
 LOAR: B221-L93-S97.
 LOBACH: D43-S29.
 LOBDELL: H98-L11-M44-P7-W58-W114.
 LOBINGIER: S146.
 LOCH: S29.
 LOCHER: G55-S90.
 LOCHRIDGE: C59-C85-G30-S40.
 LOCK(E): G16-L72-M39-M181-R15-W105.
 LOCKETT: C48-P65.
 LOCKHART: A18 - A19 - C85 - K40-L67-
 S105-T46.
 LOCKMILLER: L68.
 LOCKRIDGE: C59-C85-G30-S40.
 LOCKWOOD: B130 - C170-G10-G33-N30-
 S109-S213. See also Bramble.

- LOCKYER: O11.
 LODEN: G81.
 LODER: L51.
 LODEWICK: H191.
 LODGE: L69-O4.
 LOESCH: L19.
 LOETSHER: B119.
 LOETSPEICH: D97.
 LOFT: L70.
 LOFTIN: H208-W19.
 LOGAN: A20 - C85 - G41 - G93-H203-L1-P109-S43-S85-S90-W100. See also Jennings.
 LOGSDON: B96-S157.
 LOGWOOD: A44.
 LOHMAN: H66.
 LOHR: B95-T38.
 LOKER: S188-T62.
 LOMAX: M114.
 LOMBARD: L1-L71.
 LONES: L71.
 LONEY: C122.
 LONG: A15 - A52-B8-B130-B166-D76-F24-G55 - H24 - H50 - H98-K51-L72-L73-L74-L75 - M84 - P89 - R29-R108-S83-S85-S165-T62-W26-W83.
 (r-s-u-v)—Long Family Orgn. of Pa. (includes Bashore, Bucher, Diller, Fisher, Hederick, Heilman, Hostetter, Kinzer, Koch, Kreider, Landis, Lang, Losser, Metz, Meyer, Schaeffer, Summy, Swarr, Witmer), William G. Long, historian, see L75.
 LONGBOTTOM: A4.
 LONGCOR: H110.
 LONGENECKER: D15-D69.
 LONGENHAGEN: S29.
 LONGLEY: H211-T58.
 LONGMIRE: A9.
 LONGNECKER: D15-D69.
 LONGSHORE: K17.
 LONGYEAR: L76.
 LOOCKERMAN(S): M32. See also Stillwell.
 LOOFBOURROW: M126-R64.
 LOOK: B130.
 LOOMER: C60.
 LOOMIS: A58 - C153-G10-H156-K37-L17-L77 - L78 - L82 - M183-R48-R96-T50-T53-W177.
 LOONEY: C122.
 LOOP: B172.
 LOOS(E): L79-O10.
 LOOSS: L79.
 L'ORANGE: M171.
 LORD: A58 - B65-B127-B217-G10-H1-H98-H198-J37-M20-N4-P66-W86-W103-W146.
 (r-s-v)—Sons and Daughters of Nathan Lord, Mrs. Ethel Lord Brown, corr. sec., Amesbury, Mass.
 LORDS: K51.
 LOREE: D102-F76-W72.
 LORENTZ: D38-S29.
 LOREY: W72.
 LORING: A33-H21-M24-S127.
 LORTON: T29.
 LOSE: L79.
 LOSEE: B185-W55-W152.
 LOSEY: W55.
 LOSH: G55.
 LOSSER—See Long.
 LOSSING: H179.
 LOTHORPE: R48.
 LOTHROP: C115-F68-K37-P87-S205.
 LOTSP(E)ITCH: H170-L87.
 LOTT: C144-C186-F17-H92-M75-M154.
 LOTTE: S29.
 LOUCK: F66.
 LOUDERBACK: S180.
 LOUDON: C25.
 LOUGEE: A11.
 LOUGH: B136-G65-W11a.
 LOUGHNEY: K51.
 LOUGHRY: J17.
 LOUK: D9.
 LOUNSBERRY: R94.
 LOUNSBURY: B31-M36-R94.
 LOURY: S40.
 LOUX: S29.
 LOVE: A20 - B140 - C7-C79-E43-J46-K5-L80-P47-P54-R18-R36-S167.
 LOVEJOY: H84-K51-L81-P4-S13.
 LOVELACE: A48-R65.
 LOVELAND: H138.
 LOVELESS: A48-R65.
 LOVELL: B217 - G76 - H12-L32-R81-S126.
 LOVERIDGE: L11.
 LOVERING: P32.
 LOVETT: B12-B57-J43-L82-R32.
 LOVEWELL: C50-L83.
 LOVING: H21-R27.
 LOVITT: K12.
 LOW: A11-C102-K51-S223.
 LOWBER: H17.
 LOWBERRYER: W33.
 LOWDEN: K51.
 LOWE: A16 - B68-D45-D80-G16-G39-L8-M45-W11a.
 (r)—Lowe Family Assn., Hawes Cloud, sec Crawfordville, Ga.
 LOWELL: B71-L85-R29.
 LOWEN: C116.
 LOWERY: C86-L92-W72.
 LOWMAN: H66-S170.
 LOWND(E)S: C127-O11-V8.
 LOWREY: C86-L92-W72.
 LOWRIE: H119-R98.
 LOWRY: A20-B96-G39-W172.
 LOWTH: T34.
 LOWTHER: L84-L86.
 LOXAM: K51.
 LOY: B166-L41-L87-S29.
 LOYALL: W149.
 LOYER: C171.
 LUCAS: B96 - B108-B209-C56-C127-C199-D5 - D87-G70-H6-H67-O11-P60-P101-T29-W26-W172. See also Combs, Lake.
 LUCE: K25-L79.
 LUCK: B217-J39-P43.
 LUCKETT: A26-D88-N14.
 LUCK(E)Y: E44-F16.
 LUCKIE: F16.
 LUCY: B127-S138-T50.
 LUDDEN: A71.
 LUD(D)INGTON: D42-K51.
 LUDLAM: E7-H163.
 LUDLOW(E): B159 - C85 - C127 - C187-D105-E35-H68.
 LUDLUM: E7-H163.
 LUDOLPH: K51.
 LUDWELL: B57-B96-W76.
 LUDWIG: S29.
 LUELLEN: D47.

LUFKIN: C187-K51.
 LUGG: G94.
 LUKE: B217.
 LUKENS: L88-M25.
 LULL: C187-T61.
 LUMAS: L78.
 LUMLEY: S29.
 LUMMIS: C155.
 LUMSDEN: A19-O5.
 LUND: S117.
 LUNDIE: H200.
 LUNDY: W169.
 LUNN: M79.
 LUNSFORD: D76-H21.
 LUPFER: C54-P81.
 LUPHER: C54.
 LUPTON: G97-H117.
 LUPUS: T50.
 LUSE: P56.
 LUSK: K51-W29.
 LUSTER: K51.
 LUTER: W102.
 LUTHER: C97-L89-L90-R109-S110.
 (r-s-u)—Luther Family Assn., Leslie L.
 Luther, sec.-treas., see L90.
 LUTHOLD: Z5.
 LUTTERLOH: H205.
 LUTZ: H121-K51-L91-L92-M12-S29.
 LUYSER: J28.
 LYBARGER: G100-W111.
 LYCAN: L93.
 LYERLA: W124.
 LYETH: H151-T54.
 LYFORD: H152.
 LYGAN: C97.
 LYGON: A15 - B211 - C62 - C97-D105-G16-
 M171-P65-W169.
 LYLE: A70 - B53 - B221-F26-H151-M132-
 R29-R106-S90-V9-W134.
 LYMAN: A15 - A44 - C153-H98-K37-L20-
 L78-L94-T50-W25.
 LYMINGS: B71.
 LYNCH: B52-B75-G69-I2-J26.
 LYNDON: C56.
 LYNN: A70-F16-G30-L95-M143-S16-S29.
 LYON: A7 - A16-A20-A66-B125-C187-G80-
 H92-M45-W103-W126.
 LYONS: A66-F75-L70-M50-P110-W113.
 LYSLE: P71.
 LYTER: B187.
 LYTTLE: E35 - G18 - H127-L96-M168-S22-
 W72.

M

MAAG: Z5.
 MAARS: H70.
 MAAS: K51.
 MABEN: G2.
 MABERRY: T25.
 MABEY: K51.
 MABIE: B131-K22.
 MABRY: D97-L34.
 MABUS: C178.
 MACADAMS: B26-L16-M1-R71.
 McADOO: E4-R9.
 McADORY: P108.
 McAfee: B190-D2-P15.
 McAFFERTY: O13.
 MacALEXANDER: E34.
 McALISTER: G39.
 McALLESTER: J10.

McALLISTER: M2-P26-S29-T54a.
 McALPIN(E): F16-P64.
 McANULTY: M36.
 McARTHUR: M3.
 McASHAN: P108.
 McAULEY: C85.
 McBAIN: B56-K51.
 McBRAYER: C116.
 McBRIDE: D67 - D75 - G39 - H95 - H119-
 M160-S29-W72. See also Jones.
 McCABE: M4.
 McCAGG: P91.
 McCAIN(S): B160 - G6 - J40-L87-M5-M6-
 T54a-W128.
 McCALEB: C7.
 McCALL: N22-Z3.
 McCALLISTER: G39.
 McCANCE: D74.
 McCANDLESS: B30.
 McCANDLISH: B93.
 McCANLEY: W111.
 McCANN: C199-Y9.
 McCANSE: D74.
 McCARGO: S93.
 McCARTNEY: M7-S6.
 McCARTY: B203 - C30-D30-F53-G87-H53-
 L14-P64.
 McCASKILL: H84.
 McCAUGHEY: C132.
 McCaul: M135.
 McCAULEY: J23-K51-S105.
 McCAUSLAND: C37-F22-G70.
 McCAUSLEN: F22.
 McCAUSLIN: F22.
 McCHESNEY: H49.
 McCLAIN: A64 - B195 - G39-H156-P106a-
 S140-Y3.
 McCLANAHAN: M10-S185-T29-W47.
 McCLANE: C150-N21.
 McCLAREN: G80.
 McCLARY: P104.
 McCLAUGHRY: W3.
 McCLEAN: A64-C34-G55.
 McCLEARY: D30-F22-M8-P82.
 McCLEAVE: M122.
 McCLELAN: R72.
 McCLELLAN: G100-M9-M64-R110-Z3.
 McCLELLAND: C8-S137.
 McCLENACHAN: M10.
 McCLENAHAN: M10.
 McCLENNAHAN: C85.
 McCLENNEHAN: P84.
 MacCLENNY: M11.
 McCLEVE: R78a.
 McClIMANS: B15-H103.
 McClINOCK: B221.
 McClINTOCK: C51-E21.
 McCLOSKEY: M12.
 McCLOUD: C186-S49.
 McCLOY: E26.
 McClUER: M52.
 McClUNG: A20 - C81-C168-E35-P60-T29-
 W99-W134.
 McClURE: A20 - C7-C85-G44-H106-H185-
 K28-M13-M22-M52-P104-S37-W100-W147-
 Z1. See also Jennings.
 (r-s-u-v)—McClure Reunion Assn. (descs. of
 Richard and John of Pa.), includes Abrams,
 Abraham, Sage, Fruit, Criswell, Denny,
 Fleming; Mrs. Michael W. Good, sec., see
 G44.
 McClURKEN: T44.

- McClymonds: C141.
 MACCO: M14.
 McCOLISTER: G5.
 MacCOLL: H179.
 McCOLLEY: P48.
 McCOLLOCK: S137.
 McCOLLOUGH: W29-W116.
 McCOLLUM: W139.
 McCOMB(S): I6-S105.
 McCONAGHY: D30.
 McCONATHY: D30.
 McCONAUGHY: C67-D30.
 MACCONE: W113.
 McCONN: H96.
 McCONNAUGHAY: H51.
 McCONNEL: B143-G55.
 McCONNELL: A20 - C28 - C122-G55-J36-
 M15-M16-M168-S43-S90-V9. Also Miss
 Augusta True, McConnellsville, O.
 McCOOK: M36.
 McCOOL: B217-F51.
 MACCOON: M20.
 McCORD: B52-G69-J6-P104-R26.
 McCORDY: S15.
 McCORKLE: A20-B78-H170-P110.
 McCORMAC: C141.
 McCORMACK: A20-E11-J35.
 McCORMICK: A59 - C132 - C141 - H170-
 L56-M167-R98-R108-S184-W26-W97.
 McCOSTER: K28.
 McCOURTRIE: S205.
 McCOWAN: K51.
 McCOWN: C98-V9.
 McCOY: D33-K18-M35.
 McCracken: B68-H198-K18-O11.
 Mc(a)cCRANEY: M17-S141.
 McCRANIE: C86.
 McCRARY: G59-H100.
 McCRAW: P108.
 McCREA: M18-S196.
 McCREARY: R18.
 McCRERY: F16.
 MacCRIMMON: P90a.
 (r-s-t)—Clan MacCrimmon Soc., George C.
 B. Poulter, founder, see P90a.
 McCRIE: K51.
 MACCUBBIN: C121-H30-K28.
 MACCUBIN: W65.
 McCUE: E35-N9.
 McCULLOCH: C132-G66-W74-Y11.
 McCULLOH: B115.
 McCULLOUGH: K34-R98-S137.
 McCUNE: B67-F63-K56-M167-W11.
 McCURDY: B19-B101-H1-K51-S92.
 McCURRY: H106-M19-S10.
 MacCURTAIN: G42.
 McCUTCHAN: K28-P104-R103.
 McCUTCHEN: F67-R103.
 McCUTCHEON: P54-R103.
 McCUTCHIN: R103.
 McDADE: G84.
 McDANIEL: C131-H7-R2-S114-W95-W155.
 McDANIELS: H193-S94.
 McDAVID: W105.
 McDERMOTT: M20-S29.
 McDIARMID: E41.
 McDONALD-MacDONALD: A19 - A20 -
 B21 - C34-C85-D84-G39-H82-J19-J34-J43-
 L50 - M5-M21-M22-P83-P90a-R7-R21-R55-
 S146-W67-W111-W118.
 MACDONELL: R21.
 McDONOUGH: G36-S60.
 McDOUGAL(L): K51-M29-W3-W42.
 McDOUGLAS: B30.
 MacDOWALL: A19-G42.
 McDOWELL: A20 - B157-C85-C103a-M3
 M131-M147-S85-S165-W134.
 M(a)cDUFFEE: C31-C102-D99-M98.
 McDUFFIE: D99-F38.
 MACE: D76-K51-W67. Also Dr. Willia
 H. Mace, 1125 Westover Av., Norfolk, V
 McELHANY: C163.
 McELNAY: L70.
 McELRATH: C31.
 McELROY: A56-B52-F22-M23.
 McELWAIN: R37.
 McELWAYNE: B217.
 McENTER: P31.
 McEVERS: K51.
 McEWEN: S111.
 McFADDEN: C3-C149-D96-L16.
 McFADDIN: B102-C13.
 McFALLS: G39.
 McFAREN: R78a.
 McFARLAND: C81 - C85 - C88-D71-G3
 H92-H117-L22-L71-S85-S157-W50.
 MacFARLANE: M24-P84.
 McFERRAN: S39.
 McFERRER: M36.
 McFATE: W92.
 McFATRIDGE: M12.
 McFETRIDGE: S29.
 McGARY: C162.
 McGAUGHEY: C132-S176-T54a.
 McGAVOCK: A20-A68.
 McGEATH: J43.
 McGEE: G16-K31-M159-T1-W72.
 McGEEHAN: M25.
 McGEHEE: M171-P33a-P54-S132.
 McGHIE: K51.
 McGILL: A23-F63-P84-S176.
 MacGILLIVRAY: R7.
 McGILLVRA: C3.
 McGINNES: M158.
 McGINNIS(S): B203-D67-M52-P47.
 McGIRK: C37. See also Graham.
 McGLOTHLIN: S111.
 McGLOUHLIN: S111.
 McGRAW: B85.
 McGREEDY: Z3.
 McGREGOR: A15-A19-A49-C85. See als
 Gregor.
 McGREW: B127-H24-S104.
 McGRIF: G39.
 McGUFFEY: D9-M32.
 (r-s-u-v)—McGuffey Soc. of Columbus, C
 (descs. of Dr. William H., Alexander H.)
 Mrs. Myrtis G. Reese, sec., 106 S. 18th St
 Columbus, O.
 McGUIRE: B133-C11-F65-M26-Z3.
 MacHARD: R24.
 McHARGUE: R24.
 McHENRY: C28.
 MACHET: C21-W144.
 McHOSE: S29.
 McILRATH: C31.
 (r-s-t-u) McIlrath Assn., Mrs. F. W. Car
 roll, historian, see C31.
 McILVAINES: P93.
 McILVEAN: C77.
 MacINNIS: R7.
 McINTEER: P31.
 McINTIRE(S): C128-M27-T19.
 McINTOSH: A19-S57-V7.

- McINTURFF: C81.
 MacINTYRE: H179-M27-R7-S92.
 MACIRONE: L84.
 McJUNKIN: B217.
 MACK: A48-A58-H110-M21-M28-S29-S140-S134.
 MACKALL: S188.
 McKay-MACKAY: A19 - C67 - D33-M26-W26-W111.
 McKEAN: B217-C123-M5-P26.
 McKEDY: F16.
 MACKEE: D7 - H21 - M25-M36-S223-W67-W124.
 McKEEHAN: D87.
 McKEEEN: C85-P26.
 McKELLAR: H84-M29.
 McKELVEY: G66.
 McKENNEY: B217-S118.
 McKENNON: M30.
 MacKENZIE: A19 - A23 - G49 - H84-H194-M31-R7-S41-S104a-S184.
 MACKERNESS: D89.
 MACKKEY: B122-G55-P23-P93-W26.
 McKIBBEN: G36.
 (r-s-u)—McKibben Family Assn., Mrs. Lucy H. Warthen, genealogist, Jackson, Ga.
 McKIE: B174-W105.
 McKIEL: C157.
 McKILLIP: M36.
 McKINLAY: K51.
 McKINLEY: A66-G55-T34.
 McKINNE: C32.
 McKINNEY: B124 - D64 - G70 - G80-H161-H193-K17-L69-T44.
 McKINNIE: D6.
 McKINNON: H25-K51.
 McKINSEY: C124.
 MACKINTIRE: M27.
 MACKINTOSH: G39-K51.
 McKIT(T)RICK: M32-M167.
 McKNEEL: V14.
 McKNIGHT: B10-F60-M33-M62-S117.
 McKOWN: G55-M34-S90.
 MACKOY: M35.
 MACKUBIN: H30-W65.
 McLACHLAN: B123.
 McLAIN: A64-M36-S3.
 McLANE: H17-M36-W105.
 McLAREN: O1.
 McLARTY: M26.
 McLAUGHLAN: C8.
 MacLAUGHLIN: A76-B66-C199-R69-S57.
 MACLAY: W147.
 McLEAN-MACLEAN: A19-A64-B138-M36-M36a-N21-P91-R7-R9-R21-S170.
 McLELLAN: E40-M37.
 MacLELLAND: S105.
 McLEMORE: M16-M173.
 McLENE: M36.
 McLEOD: A19-A50-R7.
 McLESTER: B74.
 MACLIN: A24-F53.
 McLOUTH—Address: Mrs. Fred L. Lee, 703 N. Broadway, Union City, Mich.
 McMACKIN: S9.
 McMAHAN: B92.
 McMAHON: L80.
 McMANAWAY: M38.
 McMASTER(S): C3-P79.
 McMATH: S221.
 McMECHEN: P47.
 McMICHAEL: A33-D87-H3-J34-M84-R67.
 McMILLAN: A68-C189-F16-F22-L51-M39-M40-P52.
 McMILLEN: H204-P93.
 McMILLIN: W180.
 McMILLION: P52.
 McMORRIS: C13.
 MacMOURROUGH: C186.
 McMULLEN: A20-D89-N17-R24-S160.
 McMULLIN: S85.
 McMURPHY: C85-M41.
 McMURRAY: R69.
 McMURRY: J16.
 McMURTRY: E6.
 McNAGHTEN: Y8.
 McNAIR: E4-G39-G45-H205-M42.
 McNAIRY: S55.
 McNAMARA: A15.
 McNARY: S16.
 MacNAUGHTON: A16.
 McNEAL: M43.
 McNEALY: B27.
 McNEAR: M42.
 McNEEL: A70-G30-V14.
 McNEES: V9.
 McNEIL(L): A20-C85-H110-M39-R7-V14-W72.
 McNEIR: M42.
 McNEY: G36.
 McNIEL: H151-M60.
 McNITT: W108.
 MACOMBER-McOMBER: B215 - H110-S57.
 MACON: B211-M4-M16.
 McPEAK: H40.
 McPHAIL: K51.
 McPHEETERS: C168.
 McPHERREN: R106.
 McPHERSON: C142-F53-H1-J9-M44-M50-M164-O9-Y7.
 McPIKE: H201-L60-M45-T69.
 MacQUARRIE: R7.
 McQUEEN: F63-M176-Q1-Q2.
 McQUESTEN: M46.
 McQUIDDY: S44.
 McQUISTON: R9.
 MacQUIVEY: E11.
 McQUOWN: F63.
 McRAE: K26.
 McRAY: B179.
 McREE: K51.
 McREYNOLDS: S218.
 McROBERTS: L60-P8-S85-W111.
 McSHANE: S146.
 McSPADDEN: T29-W128.
 McSWEENEY: M47.
 MacSWINEY: G42.
 McTYEIRRE: M114.
 McTYER: M114.
 MACUMBER: I6.
 McVAY: L16.
 MacVEAN: H179.
 McVEY: H211-W72.
 MacWETHY: M48.
 McWHORTER: M49-S113.
 McWILLIAMS: E31.
 McWITHEY: E11.
 MACY: M50-P35-S152.
 MADDEN: I4-L16.
 MADDOCK: C11-D60-M25.
 MADDOX: C24-M51-T69.
 MADDUX: C24-D112-M91.
 MADISON: A20-M36a-P54-P64-S205-T34.

- MADSEN: B80-K51.
 MADSON: B189.
 MAES: M94.
 MAGARGEE(I): J44.
 MAGEE: B75-K43-M92.
 MAGENNIS: M53.
 MAGERS: B18.
 MAGIE: B75.
 MAGILL: W153.
 MAGINNIS(S): M52-M53.
 MAGRATH: D31.
 MAGRUDER: C20-D10-E19-G4-M54-S90.
 See also Gregor.
 MAGUIRE: H76.
 MAHEW: W66.
 MAHLER: Z5.
 MAHOLM: H151.
 MAILLER: F76.
 MAIN(E): K51-T50-T70.
 MAINES: E2.
 MAIS: A16.
 MAITLAND: A19-H205.
 MAIZE: W53.
 MAJOR: L46-O11-S10.
 MAJORIBANKS: G18.
 MAJORY: T38.
 MAKEPEACE: P51-S137.
 MAKLIEN: P91.
 MALBISSE—See Maltby.
 MALBY—See Maltby.
 MALCOLM: H184.
 MALE: G65.
 MALEY: S164.
 MALIN: O11.
 MALISZEWO-MALESZEWSKI: M55.
 MALLERY: W120.
 MALLEY: H150-S37-W58.
 MALLORY: A34 - C86 - H40-H198-M2-M9-
 M51-M176-R72.
 MALONE: A40-B127-P71-S72-T15-W26.
 MALONEY: S90.
 MALORY: C86.
 MALSON: P71.
 MALTBY: H112-M56-R59-W19.
 (r-s-v)—Maltby-Maltbie Family Assn. (in-
 cludes Malbisse, Malby, Maultsby, Maut-
 by, Mawbey, Mawteby, Molby, etc.), Mrs.
 Dorothy M. Verrill, sec., 910 The Boule-
 vard, North Vancouver, B.C., Can.
 MALUGE: M57.
 MAN: S68-T74.
 MANARY: S16.
 MANBECK: L75.
 MANCHESTER: B197-J19-M58. Also Mrs.
 Evelyn H. N. Campbell, 2018 Lincoln St.,
 Evanston, Ill.
 MANDALL: H99.
 MANDEVILLE: D74-K24.
 MANEELY: B221.
 MANGUM: K51.
 MANIFOLD: F66-M59.
 MANLEY: A31-H68.
 MANLOVE: C53-G18-H17-H66.
 MANN: A20-B160-D55-L32-L67-P53 - R88-
 T73-W113-Y2.
 MANNING: C60 - G39 - H110-K3-K8-P27-
 P79.
 (r-s-v-w)—Manning Assn., Warren H. Man-
 ning, pres.-sec., 210 Brattle Bldg., Harvard
 Sq., Cambridge 38, Mass.
 MANNY: M60.
 MANSELL: D45.
- MANSFIELD: B112-B217-H12-H183-L67.
 M51-M61-R48-R109-T16-W11.
 MANSON: P71.
 MANSPERGER: Y8.
 MANT: A16.
 MANTER: G70.
 MANTZ: S29.
 MAPES: K51-L51-M28-M62-M63.
 (r-s-u)—Mapes Family Assn., Clarence E
 Mapes, genealogist, see M62.
 MAPLE: H204.
 MAPP: B191-K12.
 MAR: A19.
 MARBLE: J4-R88-S205-W58.
 MARBOURG: M64.
 MARBURY: C88-D111-R109.
 MARCELI(U)S: H3-H50.
 MARCH: T50.
 MARCHAND: M111.
 MARCHANT: M65-M111-S124.
 MARCUM: B208-K51.
 MARCY: A9-H202.
 MARDEN: H64.
 MARGUARD: K51.
 MARIARTE: B217-C158.
 MARICLE: A66-S113.
 MARINE: M66.
 MARING: M107.
 MARION: L67.
 MARIS: H106-H149-J52.
 MARIUS: K24.
 MARK: M67.
 MARKEL(L): C72-M68.
 MARKENDALE: A16.
 MARKHAM: J45-W37-K51.
 MARKLE: A66-B127-H204.
 MARKL(E)Y: C14-H55-K2-M70-T33-W55.
 MARKS: C3-C72-M159-P54-S29.
 MARKWICK: S122.
 MARLER: D26-S189.
 MARLEY: G55.
 MARLIN: M71-P81-Y8.
 MARLOW: K51-W144.
 MARMON: B171.
 MARPLE: D61-H210.
 MARQUAND: L45.
 MARQUESS: C20.
 MARQUIS: P110.
 MARR: F16-H92.
 MARRET: P73.
 MARRING: M107.
 MARRIOTT: D81-M131-T62.
 MARS: P103.
 MARSDEN: O11.
 MARSH: A15-A34-A58-B221-C7-D11-F76-
 G12 - L28 - P93-R60-S100-S205-S223-T54-
 T74-V8-W92-W180.
 MARSHAL: S151.
 MARSHALL: A20-A23-B71-B78-B125-B210-
 C11 - C97 - C124 - C171-G4-G53-G55-G76-
 G84 - G91 - H9 - H40-H84-H97-H147-K17-
 K47 - K52 - L41-M31-M67-M158-N21-P42-
 P63 - R29-S86-S144-S151-S165-S205-S224-
 T29-T37-T62-W29-W67-W150.
 MARSHAM: J37-M111.
 MARSTELLAR: E45-S29.
 MARSTON: C65-H145-P45-P88.
 MARTEAU: H193-W69.
 MARTENS: D27.
 MARTENSEN: R78a.
 MARTIAN: B160-C127-H193-W69-W177.
 MARTIAU: B160-H20-S144-W76.

- MARTIN: A20 - B29-B130-B157-B217-C56-C92 - C98-C148-C158-C171-C184-D35-D89-D121 - E18 - F16 - G16 - G55-G56-G69-G70-G84 - G95-H3-H12-H17-H21-H38-J28-J39-J46 - K50 - M72 - M73-M74-M75-M76-M84-M171 - N4 - N18 - P31-P50-P65-P69-P109-P111 - R40 - R84 - R107-S29-S68-S197-T43-T44 - U4 - W9 - W26 - W97 - W116 - W144-W150-W169.
- MARTINDALE: A16-M77.
- MARTINE: B217.
- MARTINIE: S180.
- MARTLING: L15.
- MARTY: Z5.
- MARTYN: D55.
- MARVEL: C150-M113.
- MARVIN: A13 - A34 - B217 - D11-D62-F68-I3-M32-M78-S57-T50.
- MASALES: I6.
- MASEY: M50.
- MASKELL: A57-P30.
- MASON: A9 - A20 - B12-B65-C35-C53-C58-C97 - D11-D40 - F10 - F11 - F53 - G69-H40-H183 - H197-J26-J47-K3-K37-L1-L20-L35-M50 - M76 - M79 - M80-M119-M132-M171-N18 - P4 - P38 - R29 - S132-S169-T50-T62-W26-W74.
- MASSEE: H84.
- MASSEY: A9-E35-G69-H67-H84-M38-P63-S136-S181-S203.
- MASSIE: A15 - A50 - A54 - J26-S136-S197-W165.
- MASSON: L1.
- MAST: S29.
- MASTERS: F19-H163.
- MASTICK: H209.
- MASTIN: M81.
- MASURY: T38.
- MATCHETT(E): D89-S29.
- MATHER: J46-L63-M82-S92-W116.
- MATHES: H111-V9.
- MATHEW: D9-K51-M79.
- MATHEWS: A1 - A15 - A20-C5-C130-D62-D76 - H111-L74-M84-M92-N9-O4-P54-R80-T1-V9-W74-W93-W145.
- MATHEWSON: H195-W93.
- MATHEY: C190.
- MATHIAS: M79-M85-O11.
- MATHIE: K51.
- MATHIS: F8-K25-M83.
- MATLACK: H8.
- MATLOCK: W56.
- MATSON: A77-D24-D83-H61.
- (r-s)—Matson Family Reunion, Mrs. Milton Hoover, Princeton, Ill., and Mrs. Ida M. Trenary, 5519 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill., genealogists.
- MATTEI: G42.
- MATTERN: S29.
- MATTES: E45.
- MATTESON: C187-M139-N18-P93.
- MATTHEW: D9-K51-M79.
- MATTHEWS: A1-A15-A20-C5-C130-D62-D76 - H111-L74-M84-M92-N9-O4-P54-R80-T1-V9-W74-W93-W145.
- MATTHIAS: M79-M85-O11.
- MATTICE: M85.
- MATTISON: K17-S57.
- MATTLE: T62.
- MATTOON: F32-M86-R88.
- MATTOX: A74.
- MATURIN: D53.
- MAUCK: B56-P51a.
- MAUD: G48.
- MAUDIT: B71.
- MAUDLIN: E36-M40.
- MAUGHLIN: Y8.
- MAUGRIDGE: B214-D88.
- MAUKE: B56.
- MAULDIN: G48-W17.
- MAULE: H9.
- MAULTSBY-MALTBY: W19.
- MAUND: H208.
- MAUPIN: E35-K52-W16.
- MAURER: H38-S220. See also Hepler.
- MAURY: M36a-P71.
- MAUS: M25.
- MAUSER: S29.
- MAUST: K51.
- MAUTBY—See Maltby.
- MAUVE: P104.
- MAUZY: C38-J10.
- MAVERICK: B168.
- MAVITY: M179.
- MAWBEEY—See Maltby.
- MAWHIS: G55.
- MAWTEBY—See Maltby.
- MAXEY: M77.
- MAXFIELD: L62.
- MAXON: B172-M87.
- MAXSON: C75-E37-M20.
- MAXTONES: G61.
- MAXWELL: A19 - A46 - C166-E4-G6-H28-H84 - H96 - L28-M33-M44-M88-M89-M90-M165-R109-S107-S144-W20-W137.
- MAY: A20 - A42 - G15 - H157-I8-L43-M91-M92-P2-S62-S73-S83-S152-T34-W47.
- MAYALL: H99.
- MAYBERRY—MAYBURY: C56-D97.
- MAYER: D46-M93.
- MAYES: H211-M94-T17.
- MAYFIELD: M95-S8-W105-W160.
- MAYGINNES: K2.
- MAYNARD: I5-L11-S178.
- MAYO: B6-B211-D122-F68-H211-M94-R1-R29-S114-W36.
- MAYS: F22-H135-M94-M119-P38.
- MAYSEY: B27-M50.
- MAYZE: M94.
- MAZZIAN: K17.
- MEACHAM: G75-H49-K37-M96-M97-M141-R73.
- (r-s-u)—Assn. of Descs. of Jeremiah Meacham (includes Gault, Knight, Reiniger, Simonds), Justus R. Moll, genealogist, see M141.
- MEACHUM: L32.
- MEAD: A44-B123-B130-C187-H119-H161-H173 - M32-M121-N24-O9-S109-S205-T13-T67.
- MEADE: A44-B103-H104-M16.
- MEADER: M98.
- MEADOR: J7.
- MEADOWS: H84-P29.
- MEAKIN: M99.
- MEANS: B52-B85-H98-V9.
- MEARES: L57.
- MEARING: See Merring.
- MEARS: C105-L57-S57.
- MEBANE: R9-S176-W16.
- MEBIE: D55.
- MECHAM: S205.
- MECHLING: S29-S192.
- MEDD: K51.

MEDLEY: B9-S151.
 MEDSTAND: J47.
 MEECH: H132.
 MEEDS: M99a-N14.
 MEEK: H55-R107.
 MEEKER: B23-H159-M100-T35.
 MEEKS: L4-Y9.
 MEEN: T63.
 MEERS: L57.
 MEGARGE(E): J44-S68.
 MEGARGILL: S68.
 MEGINNIS: M52.
 MEIER: B19-L41-R38. See also Merlau.
 MEIGGS: M101.
 MEIGS: B217 - H110-H211-M51-M101-N1-S205.
 MEIKLE: K51.
 MEIN: K51.
 MEISER: F29.
 MEIXELL: Y11.
 MELANSTON: L67.
 MELCHOIRS: R109.
 MELIEN: P91.
 MELLE(S): C93-J51-R29.
 MELLOR: F35.
 MELLOTT: S226.
 MELONE: T15.
 MELOY: M102-T55.
 MELTON: C87-E31-F16-S118.
 MELVEN: C160.
 MELVILLE: C160-T54a-W18.
 MELVIN: J31-W32-W111.
 MELYN: S47-W72-Y2.
 MENARD: S107.
 MENDENHALL: B67-M40-M103-M153.
 MENDUM: W68.
 MENEAR: M88.
 MENGES: O4-Y8.
 MENKE: M104.
 MENTZER: S85.
 MENZIES: A19-K2.
 MERCER: B217-C28-D24-F6-G39-J25-L67-P104-S77-S151-S199-W67.
 MERCHANT: M52.
 MERCIER: G42.
 MEREDITH: D105-H52-T53-T54.
 MERICK: D65.
 MERICKER: V12.
 MERIFOLD: M89.
 MERING—See Merring.
 MERITHEW: N18.
 MERIWEATHER: H30.
 MERIWETHER: B156 - B174 - C198-F53-H193 - M132 - M133-M159-P54-P71-R102-S144-W76-W105.
 MERIWITHER: S185.
 MERKEL: A66-C72-D98-S29.
 MERKLE: H204.
 MERLAU: R38.
 (r-s-u-v) — Merlau-Meier Reunion Assn. (descs. of Adam Merlau and Anton Meier), Carl L. Richman, genealogist, see R38.
 MERLE: H12.
 MERRELL: M105.
 MERRIAM: B140-B215-D55-E13-G10-S78-W146.
 MERRICK: A52-B71-D40-G55-P79-P85.
 MERRIFIELD: A33-K51-S27.
 MERRIL: L67-S188.
 MERRILL: B52-B164-C106-C122-E15-G90-H12 - H100 - M51 - M106-N4-P74-P77-R51-S57-S125-S223-W149. See also Otis.

MERRIMAN: B140 - B151 - J4 - K37-M107-R37-W177.
 MERRIN—See Merring.
 MERRING: M78.
 (r-s-u-v)—Merring Family Assn. (includes Mering, Mearring, Merrin, Maring), Francis M. Marvin, genealogist, see M78.
 MERRITT: B131 - D111-H211-K10-M108-S109-W113.
 MERRY: H98-K52-S180.
 MERRYMAN: B127-J47.
 MERSEREAU: P73.
 MERSHON: A9-B164-M110-M111.
 (r-s-t)—Assn. of Descs. of Henry Mershon, Mrs. Grace O. Mershon, genealogist, see M110.
 MERTZ: C178-S29.
 MERWIN: B130-F68-M51-M112-R99.
 MESERVE: T47.
 MESERVY: K51.
 MESIER: S155.
 MESSENGER: H152-I6-W86-W103.
 MESSICK: M113.
 MESSIMORE: S65.
 MESSINA: G42-K17.
 MESSINGER: P79-R60.
 METCALF(E): D9 - G41-L32-M112-M125-P22-S51.
 METHENY: K42.
 METTLER: C169-K51.
 METTS: W19.
 METYN: Y2.
 METZ: L76-W19. See also Long.
 METZGER: S29-V16-Y11.
 MEULIN: W86.
 MEUSEBACH: R11.
 MEYER: B19-D46-L77-P80-R27-S29. See also Long and Meyers.
 MEYERS: H21-T38-W180.
 (r-s)—Carl Frederick Christian Meyers Family Assn. (includes Meyer, Myers), Charles H. Meyers, genealogist, Sugar, Idaho.
 MEYHEW: L42.
 MEYLAND: K51.
 MEZZANE: K51.
 MICHALL: S167. See also Jennings.
 MICHAUX: B194-J47-M16-M171-R106.
 MICHELSON: R109.
 MICK: H55.
 MICKELBOROUGH: H40-H93.
 MICKLE: F63.
 MICKLER: M99.
 MICKLEY: S29.
 MICKS: O4.
 MICOU: P54-W69.
 MIDDLE(U)GH: A28-S89.
 MIDDLEBROOK: D81-O5.
 MIDDLETON: C24 - D19 - F20-F53-G47-G48 - G76 - H17-H58-L16-L35-M52-M114-P33a-W165.
 MIDWEATHER: B194.
 MIEARS: S135.
 MIERS: H17.
 MIGHELL: C115-W8.
 MIGHILL: C115-W92.
 MIKELL: P23.
 MILBURN: G55.
 MILES: C39-G48-G59-M51-N1-N4-N24.
 MILLAN: M49.
 MILLAR: N20. See also Cromley.
 MILLARD: B21-B210-G2-I6-M115-O11.
 MILLER: A20 - A24-A27-A38-A44-A63-B5-

B30 - B32-B98-B130-B144-B163-B195-B212-C23 - C25 - C72-C85-C160-C186-C187-C199-D46 - D60 - D81-D90-D98-E9-F3-F16-F41-F53 - F80-G16-G23-G53-G55-G58-G89-H9-H52 - H67 - H74 - H121-H126-H158-H165-H171 - H208 - J12-J35-J36-J46-J47-K2-K3-K37 - K52 - L20-L22-L28-M25-M36-M116-M117 - M118 - M119 - M120 - M121 - M122-M123 - M124 - M125-M126-M127-M138-N4-N18 - N21 - O9 - P39-P54-P80-P106a-P109-R34 - R69-R73-R95-R108-S29-S72-S90-S94-S165 - S176 - T1 - T35-T53-T62-W26-W57-W67 - W97-W105-W111-W144-Y2-Y8-Z4.
See also Otis and Wilcox.

MILLES: K55.
MILLETT: H60-M128-P108.
MILLIGAN: K57.
MILLIKAN: H186.
MILLIKEN: D45.
MILLINGTON: H68-S102.
MILLORD: L32.
MILLS: B217-D5-D45-D102-E14-G69 - H1-H40 - H52-H123-I6-J52-K53-K55-L30-L82-M129 - M130 - M150 - N24 - P63-R98-W35-W72-W86-W172-W173. See also Herbert.
MILNE: H78.
MILNER: C51.
MILO: K51.
MILSTEAD: C158.
MILSTERED: C158.
MILT: Z5.
MIMMS: S111.
MIMS: K50-M131-S111.
MINARD: G65-J45.
MINATREE: S224.
MINEAR: E27-G100-K3-M88.
MINER: A34 - F75-H192-J4-J45-M21-M65-M102-M111-P73-S88-V7.
MINERT: C72.
MINGE: D105-E36.
MINGER: H38.
MINGIN: H8.
MINGUS: F58.
MINICK: K2.
MINIER: W61.
MINNER: S29.
MINNICH: B121-B144-S29-Y8.
MINNIG: C166.
MINOR: A54-B136-B179-F75-H115-H192-M20-M132-R68-S88-S165-W76-W131-W150.
MINOTT: C164.
MINSHALL: S85.
MINSHULL: O11.
MINSKEY: H191.
MINSON: K51.
MINTER: M133-P58a.
MINTHORN: C17.
MINTURN: L82.
MIRICK: B71-R29.
MIRRIAM: A58.
MISENHEIMER: W124.
MISEROL: S205.
MISHLER: S48.
MITCHEL: B70.
MITCHELL: A15 - A20 - A34-B8-B67-C24-C28 - C41 - C187 - D11-E43-F22-F53-H120-H192 - H203-I1-J10-J39-J41-K10-K18-K37-K44 - M24-M134-M135-M136-M137-M138-M153 - N3-P42-R9-R29-S44-S63-S167-S202-U3-W150-Y6.
MITCHEM: R73.
MITCHUSSON: G81.

MITTELHOLZER: H38.
MITTMAN: S29.
MITTON: W114.
MITTING: W143.
MIX: D72-G72-L4.
MIZELL: B25-C86-F38.
MOBERLY: W65.
MOBE(R)LY: S136.
MOBLEY: C181-W65.
MOCK: A53-W95-Z5.
MODLIN: M40.
MOEN: M139.
(r-s-t)—Clan MOFFAT in America (includes all Moffat lines of various spellings, pronunciations, and allied lines), Dr. William T. Moffett, M.D., genealogist, see M140.
MOFFATT: A34-B211-M140. See also Moffat.
MOFFETT: B195-B211-G77-J43-M140. See also Moffat.
MOFFITT: Y2. See also Moffat.
MOGENSEN: K51.
MOHLER: G83.
MOHN: S29.
MOHR: S29.
MOHUN: G42.
MOIR: A19.
MOKE: W72.
MOLBY—See Maltby.
MOLL: G21-K46-M141.
(r-s-u)—Moll Family Assn., Justus R. Moll, genealogist, see M141.
MOLLER: M142.
MOLTER: F59.
MONCREIF: H84.
MONDAY: K51.
MONELL: D61.
MONETTE: S205.
MONEY: G39-W17.
MONFORT: D80.
MONG: O4.
MONINGER: G36.
MONK: C196-H175-P108-T64.
MONNIG: G20.
MONROE: B22 - B135 - C32-E38-G90-H98-H203 - K2 - K43-K52-M81-P51a-R98-S127-W21.
MONSON: K51.
MONTAGU: M36a.
MONTAGUE: D28-F4-H7-H148-K52-M136-W115.
MONTAYNE: F17.
(r-s-u)—MONTEITH Clan, Miss Jennie Gillespie, sec., 140 S. Edwards St., Kalamazoo, Mich.
MONTELIUS: O4.
MONTFOORT: A15-B185-S85.
MONTFORD: M171.
MONTFORT: G15-H84-V19.
MONTGOMERY: A19-A20-A53-A68-C25-C132 - C143-C183-D104-D114-F16-F67-G39-H185 - J45 - L64 - L67 - M143-M144-M145-M164-P103-S105-S163-W124-W150-Z3.
MOOCK: W72.
MOODY: B172 - C106 - C187 - D6-D30-G43-M146-P82-S205.
MOON: F73-M147-M148-P109.
MOONEY: G15.
MOOR: L83.
MOORE: A2 - A20-A39-A44-A47-B4-B136-B153 - B178-B211-B221-C24-C65-C85-C86-

- C103a - C109 - C132 - C151-C157-D23-D42-D53 - D58 - D61-D81-D94-E9-E36-F4-F29-F68 - G6-G10-G11-G39-G47-G48-G55-G69-G87 - H8 - H13 - H17-H21-H40-H65-H119-H135 - H192 - H206 - I10-J37-J40-J43-K12-K18 - K37 - L42-L93-M37-M60-M62-M143-M149-M150-M151-M152-M153-M154-M155-M156 - M171 - N4-N18-P11-P42-P58a-P71-P87 - R12-R26-R54-R72-R109-S23-S46-S93-S96 - S102-S105-S137-S165-S197-T53-T62-T64 - V9 - V14 - W11 - W86 - W116 - W119-W134. See also Elam and Holmes.
 MOOREHEAD: M36-O4-P103.
 MOOREHOUSE: C52.
 MOORES: P23.
 MOORIS: C153.
 MOORMAN: E9-J26-M162-T29.
 MORAN: A35-H14-K3-M157-M158-W77.
 MORARTY: V7.
 MORBY: J43.
 MORCK: M168.
 MORE: F31-F68-S57-T64-Y11.
 (r-s-u-v)—Assn. of Descs. of John and Betty (Taylor) More, Miss Carrie E. More, sec., Roxbury, N.Y.
 MOREHEAD: H135-S85-S180.
 MOREHOUSE: A60 - D65 - F68-G37-M47 - P75-W120.
 MOREL: D28.
 MORELAND: B113-M127.
 MORENO: K51.
 MOREY: B168-K29-K49-W114-W154.
 MORFIT: H209.
 MORFORD: S97.
 MORGAN: B104-B217-C5-C85-C154-C199-D6 - D65a - D105 - D109-E27-E36-G7-G10-G55 - G66-H49-H66-H98-H104-H172-H206-H211 - I3-L44-L73-L78-M36a-M138-M159-M160 - R106 - S18-S29-S83-S90-S157-S166-S205-T1-T37-W81-W97. See also Otis.
 MORGART: C45.
 MORI: H130.
 MORIARTY: J43-M161.
 MORILL: K37.
 MORR: F29-O4.
 MORRAL: G65.
 MORRARTY: V7.
 MORRELL: B44-M44-S29.
 MORRETT: K2.
 MORRICE: P53.
 MORRILL: C91-G49-W8.
 MORRIN: A16.
 MORRIS: A20-A26-A44-B12-B44-B210-C24-C25 - C133 - C153 - D67-F11-G39-G72-H17-H133-J44-M25-M44-M57-M79-M162-M163-M164 - M165 - O1 - P47 - P53-P76-R5-R34-R46 - R61 - R108-S130-S167-T49-T54-W26-W58-Y9. See also Hartzell.
 (s-u-v)—Morris Assn. (descs. of Jenkins), Stanley Morris, sec., 1588 Spruce Dr., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 MORRISETTE: B13.
 MORRISH: K51.
 MORRISON: B45 - B195 - C85 - C199 - L22-M26-S100-S137-T1-W67-W111-W136-Z1.
 MORROW: H171 - M166 - M167 - M168-N9-O11-P60-S48-S176-W9-W65.
 MORS: S205.
 MORSE: A76-B21-B197-C139-C187-D9-D31-D55 - G18 - G94 - H17 - L11 - L32-L64-L83-M158 - M169-M170-R29-R48-S27-T62-W6-W173. See also Coolidge.
- MORSMAN: R12.
 MORSON: P71.
 MORT: A80-K51.
 MORTIMER: K51.
 MORTON: A37 - D11 - D48-D96-G24-G45-H139 - M170 - M171 - R34-S63-S150-W165. See also Otis.
 MOSBY: F53-M172-R106-W105-W111.
 MOSELEY: B125-B194-C71-C102-F53-K50-M119 - M134-M172-M173-S197-W115-W121.
 MOSELY: B89.
 MOSER: F6-L35-S35-S143.
 MOSES: B124-H121-K51.
 MOSHER: B70-B108-C39-C154-C179-F79-K8-R43-S6-W37-W113.
 MOSHIER: C179-F79.
 MOSIE: D107.
 MOSIER: C179-K8.
 MOSLEY: A80.
 MOSS: A9 - B144 - G39-G48-I3-P87-W111-W169.
 MOSSE: L74.
 MOSSER: S29-S143.
 MOTAN: S57.
 MOTE: J46.
 MOTHERAL: G16.
 MOTLEY: J39-W150.
 MOTT: A15 - B187-C65-D41-M2-R106-T50-W114-W163.
 MOTTA: H38.
 MOTTIER: M174.
 MOTTLEY: J41.
 MOTTROM: B187-H156-S185.
 MOULSOE: P71.
 MOUSLON: P71.
 MOULTHROP: C153-M57-M175.
 MOULTON: C138-L17-T27-W35.
 MOUNGER: C131.
 MOUNT: A61-C146.
 MOUNTAIN: M45.
 MOUNTZ: L57.
 MOUSALL: A33.
 MOWBERRY: D6.
 MOWBRAY: D6-D97-H97.
 MOWR(E)Y: D75-W139.
 MOYER: D46 - F73a - L41-M176-M177-O4-R27-S29.
 MOYERS: H13-S146.
 MOYES: W157.
 MUCHMORE: M167.
 MUCK: K23.
 MUDGE: C154-H57.
 MUEHMER: S57.
 MUFF: B217.
 MUHLENBERG: C177.
 MUIR: L36.
 MULBERRY: D45.
 MULDOR: M32.
 MULFORD: C187-M177.
 MULHERN: K3.
 MULKEY: B124-E35-F81.
 MULL: B83.
 MULLER: H171-P91-S94-Z5.
 MULLIKIN: B6-B14.
 MULLINS: A33-A44-F4-G10-G53-K37-S83-S162-S218-W114.
 MULLIS: C86.
 MULLOCK: W13.
 MULVANE: N22.
 MUMFORD: S189-W177.
 MUNCH: C81.
 MUNCREEF: F17a.

MUNDAY: A16.
 MUNDLE: R15.
 MUNDORF: Y8.
 MUNDY: K51.
 MUNFORD: A51-D2-S185.
 MUNGER: C166-G97.
 MUNN: S100-W74.
 MUNNING: M57.
 MUNNTER: G47.
 MUNRO(E): G10-K52-M58.
 MUNSEY: A33-P6.
 MUNSON: R81-S3.
 MUNYAN: M178.
 MURCH: D31.
 MURCHISON: W48.
 MURDICK: B70-W74.
 MURDOCH: F3.
 MURDOCK: W30-W157.
 MURFF: M179.
 MURFIN: C28-H8.
 MURPH: H84-M179.
 MURPHEY: D46-M131.
 MURPHIN: C28.
 MURPHY: B124-C186-G18-G42-H60-M131-M153-M180-R17-S149.
 MURRAY: A19 - B179-C28-D90-H84-H92-J31-J43-L91-M181-M182-P29-R12-S57-S90.
 MURRELL: P64-W163.
 MURREY: P27.
 MURRY: L67-T4-Y7.
 MUSBURGER: M183.
 MUSCHLITZ: S29.
 MUSCROFT: W127.
 MUSE: G55-H154-J39-M119-S29.
 MUSGRAVE: L48-W145.
 MUSIC(K): K25-W26.
 MUSSER: D98-F6-M184.

(r-s-u)—Musser Geneal. and Biog. Assn. of Utah (descs. of Amos Milton), includes Barr, Kendig, Brenneman; Mrs. Gertrude M. Richards, genealogist, 209 A St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MUSSEY: W113.
 MUSTINN: J39.
 MUSTOE: C85.
 MUTCHMORE: M167.
 MUTE: C72.
 MUTH: S29.
 MYATT: S176.
 MYER: L77.
 MYERS: A16 - B76 - F73a - G55 - G70-H49-M138-N24-P80-R27-R106-S135. See also Meyers and Otis.

MYLIN: M185.
 MYRICK: D65.
 MYRTLE: M117.

N

NACE: R20-Y8.
 NACHBAR: B61.
 NADAULD: K51.
 NADIG: S29.
 NAEF: N7-Z5.
 NAEGLE: K51.
 NAF: N7.
 NAFEY: M63.
 NAFF: N7-W150.
 NAGEL: W11.
 NAGGE: N23.
 NAGGIUS: N23.

NAGLE: S29-S35.
 NAGLEE: M99a.
 NALLE: H170.
 NANCE: J39-K51.
 NANCY: B163.
 NANNINGA: N23.
 NAPIER: A19-H210-N2-S176.
 NARRAGANGE: K23.
 NASH: C130 - D11 - G55-K57-K60-L87-N1-N2-N5-P80-P95-S6-S66-S135-S213-W11.
 NASLEY: W42.
 NASON: A16-B112-C187-E40-N3-N4.
 NATE: K51.
 NATION: N5-P108.
 NAUDAIN(S): B165-L25.
 NAUGLE: E21-S35.
 NAVE: S99.
 NAYLOR: P79.
 NEAL(E) C24 - D14 - H7 - H66 - H170-J37-M173 - O11 - P62-P64-S77-S136-S176-V19-W151-Y4-Y7.
 NEASE: B2-R98.
 NEBEKER: H204.
 NEBINGER: Y8.
 NEBLETT: W105.
 NEBRINGER: K2.
 NEEDHAM: B70-H50-H97-M177-N6-W163.
 NEELEY: H211-S152.
 NEELY: A20-H41-H65-L24.
 NEFF: D38 - M5 - M143-M158-N7-S99-T27-T50.
 NEGUS: G94-J46.
 NEIFF: N7.
 NEIGHBARGER: E27.
 NEIGHBOR: B61-W111.
 NEILL: S184-Y4.
 NEILSON: K51.
 NEIMAN: F29.
 NEIMEYER: S29.
 NEIPER: K51.
 NEISLER: W124.
 (r-s-v) — Family NELL, Prof. Raymond Boyd Nell, historian, see N8.
 NELLIS: J42.
 NELSON: A20-A53-B156-B160-B212 - C85-C198 - H111-H123-H152-I10-J42-L46-M81-N8 - N9 - N10 - P19-P20-R32-S85-S202-U4-V9-W150.
 NEMOYER: E17.
 NEOSTADIUS: N23.
 NEPTUNE: W145.
 NESBIT: G66-S162.
 NESMITH: A10-C85-D6-K2.
 NESS: Y8.
 NESSEN: K51.
 NESSLER: S227.
 NESTOR: G65-K3.
 NETHERLAND: B211.
 NETLerville: C75.
 NETTLES: P108-T54a.
 NETTLETON: D81.
 NEUEGG: Z5.
 NEUKOMM: H38.
 NEUMANN: M14.
 NEUMEYER: B62-S29.
 NEUVILLE: P71.
 NEVIL(LE): A23-B141-C116-G39-G69-M95-M177-P71-W111.
 NEVITT: H118.
 NEVIUS: C146-V17.
 NEW: B194-H17-K26.
 NEWBAKER: W53. See also Spare.

NEWBERRY: A20-C34-N11-P75-P82-R109-S166-T28.
 NEWBOLD: C15-H8.
 NEWBURY: T28.
 NEWBY: E36.
 NEWCOMB: A33-H66-W42-W50.
 NEWCOMER: B85-D15-H130-N12-S29.
 NEWELL: A20-P110-S85-S115-T62-W134.
 NEWHEY: K51.
 NEWHALL: H57-S152-T53-W29.
 NEWHARD: R60-S29.
 NEWKIRK: B143-H28-W42.
 NEWLAND: A16-A20-G22-N13.
 NEWLIN: J46-M153-N13.
 NEWLON: C125-N13.
 NEWMAN: A20 - A24 - D23-D31-F29-G65-H174-M57-N14-S57.
 NEWNAM: C28.
 NEWPORT: G32-P71.
 NEWSOM(E): H40-H150-J25-K13-N21.
 NEWSUM: O11.
 NEWTON: B170-B217-D110-H49-H73-H74-H82-K12-N15-N16-P14-R81.
 NIBLAK: S85.
 NIBLETT: S169.
 NIBLICK: B157.
 NICCUM: N17.
 NICE: W53.
 NICHOLDS: G76.
 NICHOLAS: A20 - B71 - D50-D74-G3-N18-W5.
 NICHOL(L)S: A34-A53-B130-B196-C117-D31 - D50 - D51 - E37 - F45-F67-G84-H40-H68 - H176 - J18 - L22-M51-N19-P26-R51-S185-T45-T47-T48-W5-W111-W127.
 NICHOLSON: A80-E38-G76-H83-J11-S83-W169.
 NICKELL: K51.
 NICKERSON: B70-H126-N20-W92.
 NICKLIN: N21.
 NICKUM: N17.
 NICODEMUS: B8.
 NICOLA: K51.
 NICOLDS: W165.
 NICOLL: B10.
 NICOL(L)S: C56-C171.
 NICOLSON: A19.
 NICOM-NICUM: N17.
 NIDA: N22-R98.
 NIDAY: N22.
 NIDERMAIER: M15.
 NIED: T46.
 NIEDERMANN: H38.
 NIEKERK: N23.
 NIELSEN: L32.
 NIEUKIRK: N23.
 NIEUWENKAMP: N23.
 NIEUWKERK: N23.
 NIKERKEN: N23.
 NILE: C6.
 NILES: A71-D72-G10-H84-M28-S109-S113.
 NIMMO: N24-W56.
 NIMS — Address: Judge Francis Nims Thompson, Greenfield, Mass.
 NIND: H49.
 NIRDEN: K51.
 NISBET: A19-S162.
 NISWONGER: R64.
 NIVER: M154.
 NIXON: B85 - C14 - C155 - H55-L36-M52-W111.
 NOBLE: C37-C186-D14-H24-L17-L60-L82-

O11-R96-W94.
 NOBLIT: W136.
 NOCHE: G77.
 NOCK: A16-P33a.
 NOE: J31-K51.
 NOEF: N7.
 NOEL: G16-H87-P7-W105-Y8.
 NOGGLE: E21.
 NOLAND: A26.
 NOLEN: H211.
 NONSETTLER: T54.
 NOOE: S44.
 NORCROSS: S126.
 NORDIKE: F43.
 NORFLEET: M11.
 NORFORD: G69.
 NORID: W105.
 NORMAN: A34 - C108 - G82-H92-P87-S16-S72-S118-S176.
 NORMINGTON: S29.
 NORRELL: L32.
 NORRID: W105.
 NORRINGTON: H150.
 NORRIS: B75-B166-D28-D53-G65-H82-K63-M52-N25-P20-R12-T53-W67.
 NORTH: B130 - C153 - F26 - L26-N26-P50-P104.
 NORTHAM: O9.
 NORTHCUT: G39.
 NORTHERN: C24.
 NORTHINGTON: H150.
 NORTHROP-NORTHRUP: C115 - R102-S57-S205-W86-W111-W113-W174.
 NORTHUP: N22.
 NORTHWAY: M44-P1.
 NORTON: A16 - A23 - A51-B65-B70-B215-E37 - H21 - K37 - L20-M51-M59-N28-P56-P108-S57-S94-S121-T35.
 NORVELL: A15-B125-L84-M50-P71.
 NORWOOD: A49-H150-K28.
 NOSS: H21.
 NOSTITZ: M55.
 NOTMAN: K51.
 NOTT: B130-N29.
 NOTTINGHAM: R66.
 NOURSE: T48.
 NOVINGER: S85.
 NOWELL: W58.
 NOWLAN: N30.
 NOWLIN: H7-H185-J39-J41.
 NOYES: A79-D110-G10-N4-N31-S64-S205-W86-W131.
 NUCKOLLS: H21.
 NUDD: P88.
 NUEFER: R69.
 NUIRATTE: V7.
 NULL: H127.
 NUNN: B74-H41-H208.
 NUNNALLY: M158.
 NUSCHELER: Z5.
 NUSS: S29.
 NUSSAM: N21.
 NUTAN: L16.
 NUTE: N32.
 NUTHALL: B14-B217-C158.
 NUTMAN: O11.
 NUTT: B141-M44-P109.
 NUTTALL: H198.
 NUTTER: S44-S103.
 NUTTING: B134-N33-W58.
 NYCUM: N17.
 NYE: M37-W11.

(v)—Nye Family of America Assn. (descs. of Benjamin), Franklin E. Smith, treas., 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.



OAK: S90.
OAKES: O1-Y11.
OAKLEY: H163-L15-O11-S224.
OAKMAN: D5.
OATMAN: O7.
O'BARR: R108.
OBER: C115-K2.
OBERHOLTZER: L78.
OBERLIN—See Wieland.
O'BRIEN: A77-G42-S179-W131.
O'BRYAN: A77-D106.
O'CAIN: M36.
OCHS: S29.
OCHSER: H136.
O'CLERY: G42.
O'DANIEL: C24.
O'DART: C130.
ODDING: M57-S57.
O'DEA: A15.
ODEAR: R69.
ODEKIRK: L45.
ODELL: B210-C60-S149.
ODERMAN—See Shutt.
ODIORNE: P50.
ODLIN: K37.
ODLING: H9.
O'DOHERTY: H93.
O'DONNELL: F60.
OECHSLIN: H38.
OERI: Z5.
OFFNER: W134.
OFFUTT: B90-Y4.
O'GARA: G42.
OGBURN: H84-P66.
OGDEN: C19-C28-D66-G25-H119-O11-T7.
OGILVIE-OGILVY: A19-S16.
OGLE: B195-C150-L60-W36-Y7.
OGLESBY: A10-B179-F43-G41-T54a.
OGLETREE: G39.
O'HANLON: B11.
O'HARA: L32.
O'HEGARTY: P90a.
OHL: B19-S29.
(u)—Ohl Family, Mrs. Richard S. Baker, genealogist, see B19.
OHLINGER: M143-R98.
OHRENDORFF: W105.
OJEDA: T20.
O'KELLY: M11-M19.
OLCOTT: H32-S166.
OLD: F17a-K12-O2-W12.
OLDAGE: B130.
OLDFIELD: K51-T74.
OLDHAM: A80-J35-J44.
OLDS: F56-G22-M58-P32.
O'LEARY: C94-K51.
OLENDORF: T4.
OLIN: G37-H157.
OLIPHANT: C132-D85-G61-V9.
OLIVER: B12-C77-C135-E35-F15-F28-G39-G42-G48-H12-H152-M84-O3-S177-W105.
OLIVERE: K51.
OLMSTEAD-OLMSTED: A48-A58 - D45-F67 - G10 - H21 - K37-M44-M110-S57-S100-W113-W114.

OLNEY: H20-K37-S62-T34.
OLSON: K51.
O'MELIA: O4.
OMENSETTER: T54.
OMER: T74.
O'NEAL: B125-O5-T50.
O'NEIL(L): G42-K51-O11-T50.
ONSETTLER: T54.
OP-DEN - GRAEFF: M2.
OPLINGER: S29.
OPP: Y8.
O'QUINN: C7.
ORCUTT: B172-C138-R29.
ORD: V9.
ORDWAY: K50.
OREAR: C132.
ORME: C58.
ORMSBEE-ORMSBY: O6.
ORNDORF(F): D46-G55.
ORNE: E28.
ORR: A20-B217-C85-E27-E38-M47-S41.
ORSER: T68.
ORTON: B12-R111-S196.
ORVIS: A34-W62.
ORY: N2.
OSBORN(E): A15 - B53 - B71-B130-B217-D66 - F66-G32-G42-H72-H211-J18-J29-J44-J52 - L32-L36-O7-O8-P63-S69-S176-S192-S213-W113-W128-Y3.
OSB(O)URN: K37-S176-W125.
OSENBACH: S29.
OSENTON: D122.
OSGOOD: C150-D81-H140-T62.
OSLIN: G39.
OSMOTHERLY: D122.
OSMUND: J44.
OSSBORN: O8.
OSSENCUP: S57.
OSTRANDER: P89-W120. See also Potter.
OSTROM: A15.
OSWALD: H67-K51-M84-S29-W137.
OTIS: B71 - D70 - F4 - H112-M51-M138-O9-P82-P95-R8-S22-S76-W68.
(r-s-u-v)—Edward Otis Family Assn. (includes Collins, Dibble, Dunham,, Edgerton, Fifield, Gillette, Jewett, Merrill, Miller, Morgan, Morton, Myer, Rogers, Sabin, Sherman, Slafter, Walling), Mrs. Dora Otis Mitchell, sec., see M138.
O'TOOMEY: S94.
OTT: J8-K51-W134.
OTTERBACH: U4.
OUDERDERK: F59.
OUDT: F47.
OUDTMAN: O7.
OUSLEY: A16-H105-M114.
OUTENBOGART: F76.
OUTHAUS-OUTHOUSE: C190.
OUTLAW: B208-D122-H150.
OUTMAN: O7.
OUZTS: M131.
OVERALL: D97.
OVERBY: H40.
OVERFIELD: G76.
OVERMAN: M40.
OVERMIRE-OVERMYER: F29-O10-P15-S192.
OVERSTREET: H117-K18.
OVERTON: A54 - B45 - B208-E35-J16-J43-P63-R29-S197-W76-W105-W165.
OVERTURF: W180.

OVI(A)TT: S206.
 OWEN: B12-B130-B157-C28-C32-C175-D88-D96 - F53-G39-H179-J39-M79-M116-M134-M143 - M165-O11-O12-O13-O14-P108-S118-S200-V2-W105. See also Hartzell.
 OWENBOROW: H67.
 OWENBY: H206.
 OWENS: A20-A43-B156-D30-E33-F41-K22-M50-M95-O15-O16-R61-R88-S86-W65.
 OWINGS: C98-F41-G23-M56-W65.
 OWNBY: R2.
 OWSLEY: A16-H105-M114.
 OXER: H136.
 OXFORD: G86.
 OXLEY: T8.
 OXSHEER: H136.
 OXSHIERS: H136.
 OZIAS: R85.

P

PABODIE: S83-W114. See also Peabody.
 PACE: H40-J39-K19.
 PACKARD: C35-F68-H192-R29.
 PADDLEFORD: W30.
 PADDOCK: A33-F68-M47-R108-W92.
 PADEN: N1.
 PAFF: S29.
 PAGALDAY: A86.
 PAGE: A20 - B151 - B160 - C85-C186-C187-C198 - D76 - D114-F76-G70-H1-H60-H192-P88-R15-S10-S72-W104-W163.
 PAGETT: B22.
 PAGGITT: B22.
 PAGGOTT: J46.
 PAGUE: C186.
 PAIGE: B151-H192-W68.
 PAINE: A44-A71-B214-C75-G2-G49-H138-K49 - L51-M120-P1-P2-P3-R109-S110-S152-T16-T50-W114.
 PAINTER: W13.
 PAISLEY: M153-R9.
 PALEN: R31.
 PALFREY: H15.
 PALGRAVE: P71.
 PALLETTE: C28.
 PALMER: A34 - B198 - C85 - C102-E30-G2-G49 - G94 - H3 - H57 - H66-H149-H192-I2-K17 - L37 - M20-M136-P4-P5-P6-P17-S18-S57-S149-S162-Y8.
 PALMERTON: P7.
 PALMORE: P7.
 PALSgrave: C115.
 PAMPLIN: K51.
 PANCAKE: W95.
 PAN CAY: D89.
 PANCOAST: D5-H8.
 PANE: A14-T50.
 PANGBURN: M70.
 PANKEY: C131-D89.
 PANNCEFORT: T50.
 PANNEBACKER: B60.
 PANNILL: K19.
 PAPILLON: W72.
 PAPINEAU: H12.
 PAPOT: D28.
 PARCE: W152.
 PARDEE: J4-M57-S205.
 PARDOE: K51.
 PARE: O15.
 PARENT: P105.

PARHAM: D97-F53-G46-P8-P28-P71.
 PARIS: P9.
 PARISH: D100-H46-P10-T50-W136.
 PARK: A10-A68-B189-C48-C131-D33-H192-J27-M114-M144-P11-P32-S83-S205-W83.
 PARKE: A34-A45-B30-C8-C180-C187-G10-H27-H149-K22-K37-M3-P16-S83-W26.
 PARKER: A49 - A77-B80-B130-B133-B156-B178 - B222-D2-D43-E35-E37-F40-G49-H1-H15 - H45 - H93 - H103-H174-H208-H209-I9 - J22-J25-K37-K57-L46-M46-M51-M175-M183 - P12 - P14 - P88 - R59-R69-S72-S83-S205-T29-T62-W7-W83-W86. See also Winder.
 PARKERSON: C86-P25.
 PARKES: A68.
 PARKHURST: K17-M60-P61.
 PARKINSON: A25-A77-H156-P15.
 PARKISON: P15.
 PARKMAN: B215-T46.
 PARKS: B85-C180-H110-K52-P16-P17-S72-S90.
 PARLIMAN: D52.
 PARLIN: P18.
 PARMALEE - PARMELEE: B18 - B144-K37-M102-N6-S205.
 PARMENTER: A34-P19-T16.
 PARR: H97-W26.
 PARRAN: P20.
 PARRAT: H174.
 PARRISH: B127-B136-D100-G56-K64-P10-P21-S62-W136. See also Frear.
 PARROT(T): A49-F53-H15-H24-K52-M29-O11-T8-W92.
 PARROTS: L46.
 PARRY: J52-M45-P22-R89-S11-S78-W4.
 PARSHALL: G12.
 PARSON: S110.
 PARSONS: A44-B38-B127-B133-C187-E35-F4 - F53-K18-L56-L82-M43-P23-S27-W11-W60.
 PARTRIDGE: B11 - B221 - D55-G10-H174-L32-M10-N1-P24. See also Holmes.
 PARVIN: G25.
 PASCHAL(L): J46-L26-S118-W116.
 PASLEY: M116.
 PASS: G78.
 PASSMORE: H119-W9.
 PATCH: W164.
 PATCHEN: F68-F76.
 PATE: B125-G42-M38-P25-S197-W172.
 PATENOTRE: R60.
 PATER: A50.
 PATERSON: A19-O11. See also Patterson.
 PATON: A32. See also Patton.
 PATRICK: C91-H49-H84-R52-W47-W92.
 PATTEE: W173.
 PATTEN: B123-H207-J9-L76-P26.
 PATTERSON: A20 - A59-B171-B180-B210-C30 - C72-D59-E40-F40-F55-F73-H3-H171-H193 - K37 - M25-M38-M63-M132-N9-P27-P28 - P29 - P30-P109-P110-S97-S152-T30-W165. See also Wooster.
 PATTIL(L)O: C184-E43-G39-H170. See also Jones.
 PATTISON: F41.
 PATTON: A20 - A70-B128-C102-D53-H196-K18-L72-N9-P31-S161a-S165-V9-W105.
 PATTY: J46.
 PAUGH: G65.
 PAUL: A20 - B217-F19-H174-J40-L27-P32-S57.

- PAULES: S29.
 PAULING: K51.
 PAULK: E42.
 PAULL: F68.
 PAULSGRAVE: W164.
 PAVETT: K51.
 PAWLEY: B70.
 PAWLING: L78-P33-R21.
 PAXTON: A20-B187-M137-M144.
 PAYARD: K51.
 PAYBODIE: H60. See also Peabody.
 PAYEN: P33a.
 PAYN: P33a.
 PAYNE: B22 - B90-B96-C60-E9-G39-H60-
 H92 - J52 - L51-M36a-M50-M105-P3-P33a-
 S85 - S90 - S165-T50-T64-T74-W15-W70-
 W132-W150-W169.
 PAYNTER: H17-R4.
 PEABODY: A36 - A48-B112-C58-C115-D9-
 D81-G53-H60-L67-S47.
 PEACOCK: C86-H8-W86.
 PEAK(E): L32-M38-T29.
 PEARCE: C35-D81-E41-H119-J35-K25-L58-
 M84-R78a-S132-W114-W127.
 PEARL: P105-R108.
 PEARMAN: W9.
 PEARSALL: K51.
 PEARSON: B61 - B71-B210-C28-C62-C127-
 D13 - E36 - F66 - J25-J37-K20-M22-M77-
 M103-P34-P35-P66-S29-S205-W111.
 PEASE: A76 - F12 - H64-H181-K27-K37-
 M179-P76.
 PEASLEE-PEASLEY: C187-P50.
 PEAT: P40.
 PEAVEY: P36.
 PECK: A20 - B57 - B130-C138-C153-F10-
 F68 - G90 - H60-H92-K18-K22-L82-M51-
 M57-M116-P84-P101-R48-W80-W86-W96.
 See also Bramble.
 PECKE: B71.
 PECKHAM: C75. *
 PEDAN: Y8.
 PEDEN: M166.
 PEDERSON: K51.
 PEDRICK: J46.
 PEEBLES: F53 - G15 - H21 - P37-P38-R27-
 S85-S115-W105. See also Peebles, Peo-
 ples.
 (r-s-t-u)—Peebles Assn. of Va. (includes
 Peebles, Peoples), Miss Anne Bradbury
 Peebles, pres. and genealogist, see P37.
 PEEDE: B125.
 PEEK: G80-H50-M38-T29.
 PEEL(E): J25-M135.
 PEELER: P39.
 PEELE: J25.
 PEEPLES: L74-P37-W105. See also
 Peebles, Peoples.
 PEERY: A20-M122-P48.
 PEET: F57-P40-R79.
 PEGG: T54.
 PEGRAM: C7-P41.
 PEGUES: S135.
 PEHRSON: K51.
 PEIPHER: M143.
 PEIRCE: H119-H147-P42-S51-Z1.
 PEIRSON: P66.
 PELHAM: C154-R72.
 PELL: P32.
 PELLET: L44.
 PELLMAN: O3.
 PELTON: C187.
 PEMBER: B106.
 PEMBERTON: J46-K24-L34-P43-T29.
 PENCE: C178-K2-R98-R102.
 PENCIL: N17.
 PENDAVIS: D92.
 PENDER: W19.
 PENDLETON: A20 - A54-B156-B185-D76-
 E37 - G56 - H7 - H156-J23-M31-N21-R47-
 S209-W98.
 PENDRY: K51.
 PENFIELD: A41-P77.
 PENICK: F53-M115.
 PENINGER: C81.
 PENN: B146 - F21-F53-G16-G39-H82-M91-
 M145-W160.
 PENNINGTON: M25.
 PENNOCK: H149.
 PENNOYER: F68.
 PENNY: C85-S57-W13.
 PENNYBACKER-PENNYPACKER: B60-
 D88-E45.
 PENOYER: F68.
 PENQUITE: R67.
 PENROSE: D87-L63.
 PENSYL: N17.
 PENTZ: C178-Y8.
 PENUWELL: K51.
 PENWELL: K2.
 PEOPLES: G44-P37-W105. See also Pee-
 ples, Peebles.
 PEPIN: B13-L1.
 PEPPARD: S91.
 PEPPER: W172.
 (r-s)—PEPPERELL Assn., Mrs. Agnes P.
 Rogers, sec., York Village, Me.
 PERCEVAL-PERCIVAL: B71 - F35-H50-
 L82.
 PERCY: P44.
 PERDUE: H7.
 PERHAM: B156-G46.
 PERINE: L20. See also Perrine.
 PERKINS: A33 - B36 - B130 - B209-B217-
 C65 - C87 - C187-D87-E24-F71-G55 - K22-
 K51 - M7 - M84 - M137-P32-P45-P46-P47-
 P61 - P66 - R29-R78a-S64-S161a-S197-T48-
 T59-V19-W96-W113-W115-W116-W130.
 PERKINSON: P15.
 PERLEY: M60.
 PERRENN: K51.
 PERRIGO: B166.
 PERRIMAN: F47-H174-W29.
 PERRIN(E): D41 - E28 - K50-L20-M144-
 S152.
 PERRONETTE: S105.
 PERROTT: C62-K52.
 PERRY: A52 - A71 - B127-B156-C194-D16-
 F16 - H3-H84-H170-H171-H194-K37-K51-
 L16 - L20 - M7-M144-M173-P48-P49-P50-
 P51 - P60-P71-R89-S3-S16-S44-S152-S194-
 T4-W26-W106-W119.
 PERSDOTTER: I10.
 PERSON(S): B61-B164-G16-K51-W111.
 PERTLE: C2.
 PERVES: R71.
 PETER: P51a-S29.
 PETERKIN: S86.
 PETERMAN: W74-W172.
 PETERS: A21 - C85 - C185-C186-K22-P11-
 P53-P105-S100-T54-W15-W150-Y8.
 PETERSON: B176 - C186 - E15 - F53-H17-

- K8-K51-P52-W95-W169.
 PETIT: C7. See also Pettit.
 PETRIE: W20.
 PETTEE: C143.
 PETTENGILL: H3.
 PETTERS: T54.
 PETERSEN: P53.
 PETTET: S38. See also Pettit.
 PETTIBONE: A48-A52.
 PETTIGREW: M93-P54.
 PETTILLO: E43. See also Pattillo.
 PETTINGELL-PETTINGILL: H50 - H110-M64.
 PETTIT: B130 - C7 - C184 -D30-J20-R34-S16-S38-S197-W11-W178.
 PETTUS: A24-C5-D76-E35-K19-R15-R29.
 PETTY: K51-P63-R102.
 PETTYPOOL(E): B12-C20.
 PETYT: E7.
 PEVE(Y): P36.
 PEYTON: B57 - B160 - C127-D2-E31-K45-P47-W111.
 PFEIFFER: B169-C11-S29.
 PFEIFLEY: S29.
 PFENNIGER: H38.
 PHAIR: W165.
 PHARR: W134.
 PHELPS: B112-C143 - C183 - D81-F4-F53-H140 - H141-H179-J14-K22-L31-L56-M183-N1-N22-O7-O15-P55-P106-R54-T64-W138.
 PHENEDA: D46.
 PHIFER: S29.
 PHILBRICK: C115-H64-P56-S104.
 PHILBROOK: P56.
 PHILIPPI: H183.
 PHILIPS: G87-K43-P62-P80. See also Phillips.
 PHILLIBER: P57.
 PHILLIMORE: P58.
 PHILLIPS: A10 - A20 - B30 - B112-B174-B194 - C14 - C52-C85-C86-C130-C146-D45-D60 - D94 - E35 - F68-G47-G65-G90-H55-H108 - J25-K37-L55-M139-O11-P54-P58a-P59 - P60-P61-P62-R88-S11-S27-S205-W67-W113-W129-W169. See also Philips.
 PHILPOT: B160-M44-T74.
 PHINNEY: L53-S100.
 PHIPPEN: K51-L67.
 PHIPPS: B112-J30-L4-O11-W68.
 PHIPS: J30.
 PHOENICE: D80.
 PHOENIX: D111-K51.
 PIATT: L69-M10-S207-W137.
 PICK(AR)D: B71-H174-P74.
 PICKELL: R91.
 PICKENS: H67-H170-H209.
 PICKERILL: B217-G11.
 PICKERING: O11-T34.
 PICKETT: C130-G15-T62.
 PICKLES: O11.
 PICKRELL: B217-G11.
 PICKUP: S60.
 PIDGEON: J52.
 PIERCE: A17 - A20-B78-B127-B192-B217-C24 - C35-C65-C166-D9-D96-D117-G2-H50-H119 - H147-H192-J43-M10-M11-M56-P57-P63-P64-S13-S39 -W70-W127-W131-W144-W152.
 PIERCEY: K51.
 PIERPOINT: W65.
 PIRREPONT: D42-P65-W65.
 PIERSEY: S144.
 PIERSON: C52 - H27-H98-H167-J37-P60-P67-P79-V8.
 PIETERSE: P91.
 PIETERSEN: C144-K10.
 PIGG: F53.
 PIGMAN: W111.
 PIKE: A16 - B165 - C187-G55-H76-H147-H206-J11-J37-J52-M45-P104-S205.
 PILCHER: K58.
 PILES: W155.
 PILKINTON: C18.
 PIL(L)SBURY: B130-C65-G58-S6-S33.
 PILSUDSKI: M55.
 PIM: B214-L63.
 PIMBROOK: M150.
 PINCKARD: W72.
 PINCKLEY: W32.
 PINCKNEY: E19-P106a.
 PINCOCK: S112.
 PINDAR: B130.
 PINDELL: S146.
 PINDER: S81.
 PINE: C154-D41.
 PINEO: J2.
 PINFIELD: K51.
 PINGREE: M139-T50.
 PINKARD: W165.
 PINKERTON: B127-C183.
 PINNEY: A16.
 PINTARD: R102.
 PIPER: A11-P68-P88-S85-W60.
 PIPKIN: W26.
 PIRKLE: C2.
 PIRTLE: C2.
 PITCHER: B6-E42-P69.
 PITKIN: G10-W71.
 PITMAN: P70-T64.
 PITSEN: W65.
 PITSLIGO: T9.
 PITT: C102-D23-K51.
 PITTENGER-PITTINGER: B195-M99a-W47-W154.
 PITTNER: W71.
 PITTS: D23-F68-H52-H187-T59.
 PITTSFORD: P102.
 PIXLEY: K51.
 PLACE: A66-H140-S16-S113.
 PLAISTED: W101.
 PLANK: S16.
 PLANNETTE: M36.
 PLANT: W10.
 PLANTAGENET: P82-S68-T72-W89.
 PLASS: G12-W120.
 PLASTER(S): E27-G39.
 PLATT: A9 - B185 - C75-C154-M102-P90-R51-S57-S205.
 PLATTER: E33.
 PLAYTER: T34.
 PLEASANTS: B125-G13-J47-M123 - M172-P71-R1-S16-S93-S197.
 PLECKER: S83.
 PLEIS: S68.
 PLEITER: N23.
 PLETTES: E7.
 PLIMPTON: C139-L32-S126.
 PLUMB: B217-F15-F20-K37-K55-R78a.
 PLUMBLEE: L87.
 PLUMER: D40. See also Plummer.
 PLUMLEIGH: E33.

PLUMMER: B217-F66-P72-W100.
 PLUMSTED: K51.
 PLUNKETT: A85-G42-R42.
 PLYMPTON: C139-L32-S126.
 POAG(E): A20-B29-C85-G30. See also Poague, Pogue.
 POAGUE: A70-C168-P75-W105.
 POCAHONTAS: A9.
 POCOCK: A16-S4.
 (r-s-u)—Pocock-Yanney Reunion, E. C. Salisbury, genealogist, see S4.
 POE: G8-G37-G77.
 POGUE: P75.
 POINDEXTER: A45-C184-F21-P73-R106-S165-W105-W165. See also Jones.
 POINT: K51.
 POINTER: W105-W135.
 POLAND: S16.
 POLE: P82.
 POLHEMUS: C145-F17.
 POLING: G65.
 POLK: C132-H211-M26-R102-W48.
 POLKE: D65a.
 POLLARD: B53 - D76 - D104-F76-H110-L35-L61-P74-R23-W116.
 POLLER: M14.
 POLLEY: M45.
 POLLOCK: C132-C172-G36 - M26 - M132-P75.
 POMEROY: B88 - D42 - G44 - H36 - L78-M183-O15-P76-W68.
 POMFRET: S16.
 POMPILLY: P77.
 POND: C68-D55-F11-H174-T62.
 PONN: J10.
 PONTIUS: G26.
 POOKE: W58.
 POOL: B164-P82-R15.
 POOLE: A23-D9-H170-L83-P78-S64-W67.
 POOLER: W78.
 POOR(E): K50-P79-S44.
 POORMAN: B83.
 POPE: A52 - B30-C53-C131-D76-G22-H87-H156-L18-M36a-P74-S57.
 POPENOE: H12.
 POPPENHEIM: S162.
 POPPLETON: S192.
 PORREDGE: G47.
 PORTA: L70.
 PORTER: A20 - A46-B84-B221-C85-C109-D11 - D40 - D81-F26-F35-F68-G7-G69-G94-H7 - H211 - J47 - K28 - K31-K62-L58-M60-M144 - O11 - P29 - P42 - P53-P80-P81-P82-P83 - P84-P85-P104-R2-R24-R78a-S29-S33-S57 - S104a - S139 - S192 - W65-W86-W124-W131-W177.
 PORTEUS: P86.
 PORTLOCK: G87.
 PORTWOOD: D14.
 PORTZLINE: F29.
 POST: B89 - B217-D57-F45-G58-K20-P56-P87-S205-S223-T62-W26-W60-W131.
 POSTE: P87.
 POSTLETHWAITE: G89-H21.
 POT(T): P109-S95.
 POTTEIGER: G26.
 POTTENGER: C102.
 POTTER: B130 - B132 - C75-D53-E37-F13-F29 - G55-L24-L51-M60-M116-O3-O4-P88-P89-P90-W72-W114.
 (r-s-v)—Potter Family Assn. (includes Bar-

ber, Ostrander, Zimmer), Ezra C. Potter, historian, see P89.
 POTTERF: R85.
 POTTINGER: J14.
 POTTLE: C35-H64.
 POTTS: A28 - B183 - E37 - F67 - R106-S95-S221-W154.
 POULIN: L1.
 POULSON: K6-K51.
 POULTER: L11-P90a.
 POULTON: O11.
 POUND: K1-M59.
 POUNDS: K1.
 POUNDSTONE: P89.
 POURE: M161.
 POVENMIRE: R60.
 POWDER: H17.
 POWE: W4.
 POWELL: A28 - B7 - B75-B217-C24-C85-C104 - D63 - D76 - E38-F66-G39-H40-H50-H150 - L16-M22-M25-M57-M94-M99-M183-O11 - P65 - P91 - P92 - P93-P94-P102-R41-R72 - S63-S105-S135-S223-T50-W24-W125-W150. See also Hartzell.
 POWELSON: A77.
 POWER: D79-P95.
 POWERS: B130 - B131 - J9 - L11-M67-R7-W78-W113.
 POWERS (descs. of Walter)—Address: F. Lee Powers, 4531 N. Ashland Av., Chicago, Ill.
 POYNTER: W135.
 POYTHRESS: D2-M119.
 P'POOL: C20.
 PRAA: S205.
 PRALL: H35-P96-R46.
 PRANKETT: M65.
 PRATHER: B14-B128-B164-C117-H52-S44. See also Boyd.
 PRATT: A71 - B12 - B213 - C93-C187-C194-D9 - D12 - D110-D111-G34-H63-H92-H98-H192-J45-K29-P26-S27-S51-S57-S180 - T64-W18-W42-W58-W62-W109-W150.
 PRATT—Address: Mrs. Fred L. Lee, 703 N. Broadway, Union City, Mich.
 (r-s-u)—Pratt Family Assn., Mrs. Una Pratt Giles, genealogist, see G34.
 PRAY: A15-A71-K2.
 PREBLE: J50.
 PREIS: P101.
 PRENCE: E15-R48-T51. See also Prince.
 PRENTICE: A34-G47-H57-H140.
 PRENTISS: G47.
 PRESBURY: P82.
 PRESCOTT: B178-G10-H50-P97-P98-T53-T62.
 PRESLEY: W177.
 PRESNALL-PRESNELL: P82-W16.
 PRESSEY: P9.
 PREST: P99.
 PRESTON: A20-B64-B77-B162-C150 - D31-F68 - H16 - J42 - L29-M51-M102-M171-N2-R48-S102-T48.
 PRETLOW: E36-F53.
 PRETTYMAN: C150-H17-L60.
 PRETZ: S29.
 PREWITT: B157-G47-P65-P100-W105.
 PRICE: A20 - A70-A77-B34-B45-B52-B127-B217 - C32 - C168 - D94-E4-E35-F53-G70-G77 - G89-H16-H155-J8-J39-K17-L22-M78-M171 - N21 - N24 - O11 - P101-P102-P103-

P104 - R102 - T1 - T29-V9-W11-W26-W27-
W105-W116-W144-W150-W180.

PRICHARD: G65.

(u)—Prichard Family Assn., Mrs. William
R. Johnson, sec., see J28.

PRICKETT: S153.

PRIDE: P33a.

PRIEST: A85-B221-H159.

PRIGMORE: O11.

PRIME: G7.

PRINCE: B110 - H99-K37-M119-P65-T51-
W100. See also Prence.

PRINDLE: O7-P105-W111.

PRINGLE: A19-N21.

PRINTZ: E35.

PRIOLEAU: H92.

PRIOR: S170.

PRITCHARD: A74-E27-L95-S162-T48.

PRITT: G65.

PROBERT: O11.

PROBST: G26-S29-Z5.

PROCTOR: B155 - F15 - G86 - P47-P106-
P106a-T57.

PROPER: S146.

PROSE: D14-W155.

PROS(S)ER: B12-H14-H120-O11.

PROTHRO: M131.

PROU: S72.

PROUT: A28.

PROUTY: C81.

PROWELL: T29.

PRUDDEN: A23-C21-D23-K37-P107.

PRUDE: P108.

PRUDEN: A23-C21-D23-K37-P107.

PRUET(T): B157-P71.

PRUITT: B157 - C128-G56-H115-J39-P100-
S149.

PRUNTY: W150.

PRUYN: L20-P91.

PRYOR: A20-G31-H36-L19-M156.

PUDDINGTON: W58.

PUDNEY: C95.

PUFF: W42.

PUFFER: H174.

PUGH: B156-E39-F16-P23.

PULLEN: G39.

PULLIAM: F67-S44-W103.

PULSIPHER: C159.

PULVER: P91-W120.

PUMPHREY: K56.

PUNCHARD: G97.

PUNTNEY: B157.

PUPAINE: H92.

PURCELL: K51-W26.

PURCHAS(E): C130-S57.

PURDY: C122 - C170 - C179-G37-J19-J44-
K10-W152-Y8.

PUREF(O)Y: B12-T1-W36.

PURINGTON: B35-W58.

PURNELL: B9-P48.

PURSEL: P109.

PURTEE: G77.

PURTLE: C2.

PURVER: A16.

PURVIANCE: W11.

PURVIS: R53.

PURYEAR: G30-M153.

PUSEY: M99a.

PUTERBAUGH—See Butterbaugh.

PUTMAN: D40.

PUTNAM: A76 - B68 - D9 - G74-F15-K37-

L60-L83-P45-W11-W35. See also Wooster.

PUTNEY: C95-H1-W108-W128.

PYATT: K17-L69-S207.

PYKE: M45.

PYLE: P110-S85-T29.

PYLES: W155.

PYM: B214.

PYPER: K51.

PYRTLE: C2-P111.

PYTCHLYNN: S16.

Q

QUACKENBOS(CH): P91.

QUACKENBUSCH: B112.

QUACKENBUSH: K28-K51-W111.

QUAINTANCE: C23.

QUANT: D8.

QUANTAINE: C23.

QUARLES: F28 - H115 - L34-M158-R68-
S165-W76.

QUARRELS: P67.

QUARRIER: E34.

QUAYLE: W164.

QUEEN: Q1-V19.

QUEREZ: S37.

QUERY: M97.

QUICK: A66-B217-C148-F66-Q2-Q3-U4.

QUIER: S29.

QUIETT: R108.

QUILLMAN: W124.

QUIMBY: G68.

QUINBY: L63.

QUINC(E)Y: A23-A71.

QUINN: C102-M171-S118.

QUINTARD: C130.

QUINTON: C23-K51.

QUIRK: B80.

QUISENBERRY: B125-K28-T29.

R

RAAB: B19.

RAASCE: K51.

RABB: E31.

RABENOLD: S29.

RABERT: S29.

RABUN: C24.

RACE: M177-W71.

RACINE: S169.

RACKLEY: H152-M24.

RADCLIFF(E): C199-Y4.

RADCLIFT: T50.

RADER: P47-R98-S29-Y2.

RADFORD: D96-G86-H52-W105.

RADICK: P110.

RADMALL: K51.

RAGAN: C198-P23.

RAGLAND: C87-S93-W105.

RAGSDALE: J39-P104.

RAKER: S29.

RALEIGH: K51-P76.

RALPH: K51.

RALSTON: C163-J35-N5-S28.

RAILEY: R1.

RAINER: K23.

RAINES: P37-T1.

RAINEY: C186-E4-H41-R24-S56-W11.

RAINS: P37-T1.

RAINSDON: K51.

RAINWATER: R2.

RAISIN: M179.
 RAMBO: L22-R3.
 RAMEE: C72.
 RAMEL: R4.
 RAMER: H135. See also Raymer.
 RAMEY: G11-H170-M84-W171.
 RAMMELL: K51.
 RAMSAY: A19-A20-W155. See also Wiseman.
 RAMSDELL: W70.
 RAMSDEN: W72.
 RAMSEY: A11 - A41-C102-C132-D18-D61-G77-H21-J39-P54-R24-R44-R106.
 RAMSOUR: S39-S151.
 RAMSTEN: C178.
 RAND: A63-T62-T65-W97.
 RANDAL(L): A76 - B197-C19-D102-G38-L65 - L82 - M87-M171-M182-O4-P4-P71-R5-R51-W67-W105.
 RANDEL: J12.
 RANDLE: M84-P71-T37-W105.
 RANDOL: P71.
 RANDOLPH: A20 - A23-A24-B57-B125-B160 - C38 - C125-C127-C171-C186-D2-H7-H20 - H27-H104-H139-H200-K1-L65-M16-M31 - M36a-M171-M172-P71-R1-R6-S144-S197-S224-W165.
 RANEY: M153-P38-S56. See also Ranney.
 RANGER: T46.
 RANKIN: D67-F65-H52 - H67-H176-M136-R7-R8-R9-S85-S226-V9.
 RANKINS: C69-N4.
 RANNELS: B2.
 RANNEY: B3-M45. See also Raney.
 RANSDELL: P42.
 RANSFORD: B12.
 RANSOM(E): A58-H111-H161-H182-W97.
 RAPALIE: C146.
 RAPP: K9.
 RAPELJE: W55.
 RARDIN: P47-R10.
 RARICK: A22.
 RASBACH: W20-W132.
 RASBERY: C131.
 RASMUSSEN: K51.
 RASNICK: S218.
 RASOR: W116-W128.
 RATCLIFF(E): C41-D74-G76-G77.
 RATHBONE: B70-H147.
 RATHBUN: H49.
 RATLIFF: L46-Y4.
 RAU: H205-W120.
 RAUB: B19.
 RAUCH: S29.
 RAULSTON—See Vance.
 RAUNICK: R11.
 RAUS(C)H: O4-R98. See also Roush.
 RAVELETTE: S37.
 RAVIN: C169.
 RAWLES: M11. See also Rawls.
 RAWLIN(G)S: C86 - C121-D23-E36-M56-T1-W151.
 RAWLS: D6-H40. See also Rawles.
 RAWSON: H49.
 RAY: A22 - C198-D71-D74-G23-G77-H151-H161-S68.
 RAYBURN: S105-T29.
 RAYMENT: G47-H50.
 RAYMOND: B179 - M175 - R12-R84 - S66-S113-S152-T62-W74.
 RAYMER: P32-R108. See also Ramer.
 RAYNE: T59.

RAYNER: S217.
 REA: E28-G94-M132-S68-W147.
 READ: C141a-D11-F12-F53-G78-H139-K37-M51 - M171-P71-R12-R93-R97 - T50 - V19-W65-W97-W121-W160-Y8.
 READE: A47 - B160 - C198 - D2 - D33-H20-H150 - H193 - L32-P71-S144-S167-T1-T34-W35-W69-W76-W177.
 READER: K23.
 REAGAN: C198-M119-R78a. See also Reagan.
 REAM: D50-L95-W137.
 REAMER: H211.
 REAMEY: B146-B221.
 REAMS: G76-H13-H183-H211-S224.
 REAMY: B146-B221.
 REARDEN-REARDON: B78-M28.
 REASONER: R13-S198.
 (r-s-u)—REASONER Family Soc. (includes Speers, Hill, Connell, Stout, Froman, Geyer), address: Col. M. A. Reasoner, see R13.
 REAVES: C86. See also Reeves.
 RECORDS: F67-W116-W153.
 RECTOR: A80 - F16 - H21-H117-J10-J35-L35.
 REDD: A23-B146-S72-W131-W150.
 REDDEN: H17.
 REDDING: C158-H60-H174. See also Redding.
 REDDORB: B141.
 REDDY: R14.
 REDFIELD: D61-G10-G90-P73.
 REDFORD: B185-R15-W105.
 (r-v)—REDING Family Assn. (includes Armstead, Hoagland, Conover, Houghton), Mrs. Homer Primm, genealogist, 342 Rollins St., Centralia, Mo.
 REDINGTON: D110.
 REDMAN: A15-B145-B221-H150-S39. See also Holmes.
 REDMON(D): B221. See also Holmes.
 REDPATH: R43.
 REDWINE: P106a.
 REDWOOD: G45-T74.
 REECE: J52-S81-W95.
 REED: A20 - A77-C64-C105-C130-D45-E36-F29 - F40 - F68-G44-G81-H31-H134-H152-J14 - L16-L32-M52-M57-M90-M99a-M135-N30 - O9-P71-P110-R16-R17-R18-R19-R24-S29-S148-T16-T20-Y8-Z1.
 REEDER: B75-C157-M3-N24.
 REEM: D50. See also Ream.
 REES: C28-G9-R109. See also Reesé.
 REESE: B59- B221-C28-C51-J36-P31-W95-W150.
 REESER: R20.
 REEVE: A78-H163.
 REEVES: B117 - D5 - H40 - J35 - L35-M73-O16-P66-W92. See also Harrison.
 REGAN: C198-D23-S117. See also Reagan.
 REGENSTEIN: A41.
 REGESTER-REGISTER: C199-H207.
 REHRIG: S29.
 REICHARD: S29.
 REICHENBACH: F29.
 REID: C85 - C119-D33-D67-H29-M41-P63-P71-R19-R21-T50-T54a-W134-Y8.
 REIDHEAD: R78a.
 REIFF: R44. See also Hartzell.
 REIFSCHNEIDER: B166.
 REIGHARD: H121.

REIGHER: H121.
 REILLEY: S16.
 REIMER(S): B4-K51-S29.
 REINHARD(T): B193-M71-R22-S29.
 REINHART: R22.
 REINIGEE: S205.
 REINIGER: M141. See also Meacham.
 REINSMITH: S29.
 REINTZEL: L57.
 REIS: L41.
 REITENAUER: D100a.
 REITER: W137.
 REITZ: C72-S29.
 REIZENSTEIN: C72.
 RELF: K24.
 RELJE: A15.
 RELPH: K60.
 RELYEA: A15-W120.
 REMALY: S29.
 REMBERT: T54a.
 REMICK: H146.
 REMINGTON: E14-H50-N18-S1.
 REMLEY: R23.
 RENALL: Z2.
 RENARD: K2.
 RENAULT: M43.
 RENFREW: T2.
 RENICK: B133-M132-W128.
 RENKIN: R24.
 RENNELS: M108.
 RENNICK: B133-M132-W128.
 RENNINGER: L78.
 RENOE: M43.
 RENTFRO: D88.
 RENTMEISTER: O11.
 RENTON: H157.
 RENWICK: B217.
 REPLOGLE: L54.
 REQUA: C19-M127.
 RESER: R25.
 RESS: R7.
 RESTLER: P15.
 RETAN: W114.
 RETRUP: K51.
 REUBER: S29.
 REUCK: L56.
 REUSS: B217.
 REVERE: N9-W135.
 REVILL: R26.
 REX: H21-R27-S29-Y8.
 REXFORD: K60.
 REYMER: S85.
 REYNOLDS: B2-B80-B156-C18-C56-C65-C117 - C131-C170-D80-E17-F77-H17-H40-H65 - H67 - H147 - H172-J51-L25-L65-M7-M36 - M108 - P71 - R28-R29-R30-R31-R32-R49 - R109 - S57-S91-S102-S152-S153-T29-T44-W72-W136.
 (r-s-v-w)—Reynolds Family Assn., Mrs. Anna C. Rippier, sec., see R49.
 REZEAU: M45.
 RHAWN: W53.
 RHEA: G16-G30-I4-L35-W97-W147.
 RHEAM: D50.
 RHEES: K51.
 RHEINFELD: O4.
 RHIMESTINE: C178.
 RHINELANDER: B217.
 RHODAD(E)S: B67 - B178-B221-C15-D27-D60-F29-G37-H32-L78-R60-S29.
 RHODES: A51 - B15 - D50 - G33-G84-J12-J45 - L74 - L78-L91-M131-M137-P51a-R33-

R95-W111-W124.
 RHORER: W105.
 RHYME: F51.
 RHYS: R34.
 RIBBLE: K17.
 RICE: A52- B26-B135-B178-C32-C194-D42-D89 - F27 - G10 - G75 - H16-H21-H40-H84-H174 - H211-L20-L55-L64-L65-M171-P42-R28 - R34 - R81-R99-R100-R101-S14-S113-S152-S205-T16-W11-W11a. See also Coolidge.
 RICH: E11-W58.
 RICHARD: B83.
 RICHARDS: A20 - C15 - C24-C199-F4-F14-F34 - G22 - H50 - H52-H211-J12-L11-M21-M158 - N21-R35-R61-R73-S160-S223-W11-W107-W111-W172-Y3.
 RICHARDSON: B30 - C7-C35-C116-C199-D9 - D40-D49-E31-G10-G59-H20-H40-H52-H53- H84-H197-J37-L18-L61-L80-L95-M2-M25 - M99 - M171-O5-R36-R37-R102-S112-S162 - S188 - S205-S223-S224-T1-W26-W68-W86-W126.
 RICHENS: T50.
 RICHES: K51.
 RICHESON: C132.
 RICHEY: B157-M52-Y6. See also Ritchey.
 RICHINS: K51.
 RICHMAN(N): C78-R38.
 RICHMOND: B63 - B71-D7-F68-G51-R39-S66-W114.
 RICHTER: R46.
 RICHTMYER: C42.
 RICKARD: K29.
 RICKENBACHER: Z5.
 RICKER: G98.
 RICKERS: S15.
 RICKETTS: D30-M35-W125.
 RICKMAN: G18.
 RICKS: D6-M84-R40-S188.
 RIDDELL: M131-R41.
 RIDDENOUR: D100a-R42-W124.
 RIDDERBJELKE: K51.
 RIDDETT: A16.
 RIDDLE: B217-C18-D105-G91-M99.
 RIDDLESDALE: P26.
 RIDEL: K1.
 RIDENHOUR: D100a-R42-W124.
 RIDEOUT: M24.
 RIDER: S110.
 RIDGE: S68.
 RIDGEL(E)Y: B156 - C121 - D2 - E27-G23-K28-N24-S48-S90-W36.
 RIDGEWAY: E26-H118.
 RIDING: G69-J25.
 RIDLEY: M131.
 RIDPATH: R43.
 RIED: F29-G36.
 RIECHMAN(N): R38.
 RIEGEL: J5.
 RIFE: R44.
 RIFFE: S35.
 RIFFLE: S3.
 RIGGIN: A15-H106.
 RIGGS: B12-D79-F39-H24-R45-S152-S176-T58-W26-W36-W65.
 RIGNEY: H106.
 RIGTRUP: K51.
 RILEY: A15 - B195 - H120 - J44 - M17-M96-S44-W105-W175.
 RINE: F29.

- RINEHART: B120-W27. See also Bowlby.
 RINES: W121.
 RINEWALT: L22.
 RING: F76-J36-L60.
 RINGEL: K51.
 RINGELING: D8.
 RING(G)ER: S29-Z5.
 RINGGOLD: G77-H164-H211-P30.
 RINGLER: P100.
 RINGO: L46-R47.
 RINGWALD: Z5.
 RINKER: F83-M31.
 RIONDA: B217.
 RIPLEY: B19-D40-D81-K13-R48-T50.
 RIPON: H92.
 RIPPPIER: R49.
 RIPPON: H92.
 RISCH: P52.
 RISEN: S192.
 RISER: H194.
 RISHER: D89.
 RISING: D81.
 RISLEY: A12-K51. See also Lake.
 RISQUE: B217.
 RIST: N12.
 RITCHEY-RITCHIE: C31 - C124 - K51 -
 R98-W26-W32-W124.
 Ritchey-Ritchie-Richey Assn., address: Al-
 bert Richey, P.O. Box 366, Bedford, Pa.
 RITCHINGS: R50.
 RITENBURGH: R51.
 RITENOUR: C81.
 RITER: R52.
 RITO: K51.
 RITTENHOUSE: F73a-K30.
 RITTER: C72- F29-G93-K50-L41-P87-S13-
 S29-Z5.
 RIVERS: R53-W51.
 RIVES: B171-C24-C62-M171-P104-W105.
 RIX: H168.
 RIXEY: P103.
 RIXFORD: R54.
 ROACH: C199-R55-W169.
 ROAD(E)S: B178-M25.
 ROAKE: R56.
 ROANE: L2.
 ROARK: J30.
 ROBB: B19-K27-M36.
 ROBERTS: R109.
 ROBBINS: B132 - C72 - H50 - H208 - L32-
 M108-P35-R57-R58-R59-R109- W70 - W104.
 See also Robins.
 ROBERH: K51.
 ROBERSON: L35.
 ROBERT: L74-M181.
 ROBERTS: A20 - A55-B34-B125-C20-C72-
 D61 - D100 - D108 - F53-G10-G15-G18-G43-
 H18 - H64 - H127-K50-K52-M10-M25-M35-
 M136 - M144 - N5 - N18-O11-P66-P76-P89-
 R32 - R60 - R61 - R62-R63-R64-S106-S136-
 S137-S166-S205-S206-T28-W18-W49-W152-
 W177.
 ROBERTSON: A9 - A15 - A19 - A20 - A33-
 B217 - C98 - D122 - E35-E43-G39-G47-G91-
 H45 - H118 - J39 - L46 - M86 - M117-M119-
 M171 - P23 - P71 - R53 - R55-R65-R66-S10-
 W116-W134-W165.
 ROBESON: H6-H106-L32-M39.
 ROBINETT(E): A20-D122.
 ROBINS: C72-C141a-P30-S89. See also
 Robbins.
 ROBINSON: A20 - B6 - B21 - B122-B123-
 B135 - B160 - C196 - C199-E41-F35-G7-G10-
 G15 - G58 - G72- G80-H35-H84-H179-J51-
 K41 - K43 - K49- K60-L32-L93-M21-M107-
 M168 - M171 - N10- P15-P42-P88-P71-R67-
 R68 - R69 - R70 - R71 - R72-R73-R81-R108-
 S57 - S77 -S97-S183-S205-W16-W95-W147-
 W156-W172-W179. See also Wilcox.
 (r-s-u-v)—Robinson Geneal. Soc. (descs. of
 Rev. John), Frederick W. Robinson, gene-
 alogist, 15 Emmonsdale Rd., West Rox-
 bury P.O., Boston, Mass.
 ROBIOHN: H174.
 ROBISON: P80-S44-S175.
 ROBLIN: S136.
 ROBSON: U3.
 ROBY: M9.
 ROCHE: J47.
 ROCHELLE: B156-F53.
 ROCHESTER: C6-S68.
 ROCK: A77-C154-O11-W33.
 ROCKAFELLOW: R74.
 ROCKEFELLER: B185-R74.
 ROCKEL: S29.
 ROCKETT: P76.
 ROCKEY: O4-R75-T1.
 ROCKHOLT: T50.
 ROCKSMITH: A28.
 ROCKWELL: B53-H179-S57-S113-T50.
 ROCKWOOD: H174-K51-W104.
 RODDIE: M52.
 RODDY: M52-R94.
 RODEBACH-RODEBACK: K51 - L22 -
 W130.
 RODEHEAVER: H180.
 Rodeheaver-Rothenheoffer—Address: George
 H. Rodeheaver, 220 Copeland Av., Brad-
 dock, Pa.
 RODENBAUGH: R76.
 RODERICK: W111.
 RODES: C87-G8-G84-S171.
 RODGERS: A59-D16-K50-S136-V9.
 RODMAN: B221-H92-N18-V17.
 RODNEY: A50.
 ROE: H82-H163-K10.
 ROEMER: H135-R11-S85.
 ROEMMICH: M14.
 ROESSEL: E45.
 ROFFE: W123.
 ROFLFING: R84.
 ROGERS: A20 - A23 - A78-B71-B85-B112-
 B160 - B185-B217-C42-C85-C86-C106-C186-
 D40 - F68 - G8 - G9-G39-G69-G84-G93-H1-
 H8 - H64 - H110 -H126-H150-H170-H201-
 J39 - K18 - K29 -K50-L20-L71-L84-M36a-
 M76 - M138 - N4-P71-R29-R77-R78-R78a-
 R79 - R80 -R81-R82-R83-R94-R103-S6-S23-
 S29 - S57 - S66 -S100-S136-S137-S150-S177-
 S185 - S222 - T13 -T14-T74-V14-W3-W25-
 W72-W126-W149. See also Otis, also
 David Banks Rogers, 516 W. Los Olivos
 St., Santa Barbara, Calif.
 ROHN: B62.
 ROHRBACH: Y8.
 ROHRBOUGH: C199.
 ROHRER: C181-R85.
 ROLAND: B112-H47.
 ROLESTON: S206.
 ROLEY: T50.
 ROLFE: L11-M16.
 ROLISON: S206.
 ROLLE: D10.
 ROLLER: C168-J8-S83.

- ROLLINGTON: K31.
 ROLLINS: C186-K8-R86-W132.
 (r-s-t)—Rollins Surname Soc., Dr. C. B. Johnson, pres., 1237 Porter, Ogden, Utah.
 ROLLMAN: S29.
 ROLLS: D6.
 ROLOFFSEN: G43.
 ROLOFSON: C150.
 ROLPH: B185-H59-W17.
 ROMAIN: R78a.
 ROMANS: M76.
 ROMICH: S29-T26.
 ROMIG: S29-S186-T26.
 ROMINE: S192.
 RONALD: C87.
 RONEY: M62-R87.
 ROOD: B21-E11-L5-S125.
 ROOKER: C25.
 ROOP: S85.
 ROORBACH: W120.
 ROOS: B180.
 ROOSA: A41-D57-D80-M25-W154.
 ROOSE: C129.
 ROOSEVELT: W109.
 ROOT: A34-G7-H211-K57-L17-L45-M183-P76-R88-R89-W62.
 ROOTE(S): R88-W69-W177.
 ROPER: K52-P54.
 ROPES: B36.
 RORER: J39.
 ROSCOE: H210.
 ROSE: A20 - B180 - B214 - B221-C129-F53-H14 - H73 - K27-M159-R90-R91-S39-S205-W16-W28-W72-W113-W142.
 ROSEBROOK: D99.
 ROSECRANS: C186-P31.
 ROSELL(E): H198-R93.
 ROSEN: K51.
 ROSENBERGER: F73a.
 ROSENKRANS: C186-P31.
 ROSENTHAL: D89.
 ROSS: A19 - A23-A59-B156-B159-B199-C8-C15 - C132 --D66-D89-D121-G19-H156-J35-M32-M116 - M144-N2-P23-R42-R92-R104-S29-S34-S57-S104 - S170-W65-W123-W150-W180.
 ROSSEL(L): R93-S169.
 ROSSER: G39.
 ROSSETER-ROSSITER: R94- S168-S205-W11.
 ROSSMAN: C178-K51.
 ROST: R95.
 ROSZEL: R93.
 ROTE: G90-W116.
 ROTH: G60-H38-K51-R60-S29.
 ROTHEN: K51.
 ROTHENHEOFFER—See Rodeheaver.
 ROTHERHAM: M167.
 ROTHROCK: B52-D46.
 ROTHSCHILD: M55.
 ROTHWELL: K51.
 ROTROCK: B52-D46.
 ROUDEBUSH: C54-Y8.
 ROULHAC: P97.
 ROUNDS: D11-D79-R96.
 ROUNDTREE: E35-G18-W4-W9.
 ROUNDY: W29.
 ROUNSEVILLE: S100.
 ROUNTREE: E35-G18-W4-W9.
 ROUQUIER: A16.
 ROUSE: B123 - C129 - H85 -H92-R97-R98-T38.
 ROUSH: C181-D79-F29-J52-O4-R98.
 (r-s-v)—Roush and Allied Families Assn. America, Inc. (descs. John Adam Raut Rev. Lester L. Roush, genealogist, S R98.
 ROUSS(E)AU: P42.
 ROUSSEL: H80.
 ROUT: D75.
 ROUTH: P44-W131.
 ROUTIER: A16.
 ROUTT: W123.
 ROWAN: A10 - C25 - H29 -M153-P90-S137.
 ROWAND: D86-W143.
 ROWBERRY: K51.
 ROWE: K49-N4-S223-W120.
 ROWELL: B130-C95-P88-R99.
 ROWEN: H29.
 ROWLAND: A20 - A66 - B32 - B217-C3-K3-K50-M79-R26-S213-T29-W66-W132.
 ROWLANDS: W132.
 ROWLANDSON: W68.
 ROWLES: K2.
 ROWLEY: A58 - B123 - B134-C197-S103-S100.
 ROY: F39-H60-R100-S176.
 ROYAL(L): A24 - B156-M119-W48-W125-W149.
 (r-s-t-u)—Royal Family Record Soc. (descs. of Thomas), includes Cooper, Gearhart, Davies, Ebey, Collins, Hines, Belcher, Haynes, Hayne, Fink; Mrs. Ella R. Williams, genealogist, see W125.
 ROYCE: A41 - C187-F68-H68-I3-L55-R101-S205.
 ROYER: B17-D46-F61.
 ROYSTER: G69.
 ROZAR: C86.
 ROZELL: R93.
 RUBEY: H44.
 RUBLE: G82-P23-V9.
 RUBY: H44-R102.
 RUCH: S29.
 RUCK: L35.
 RUCKER: G24 - M44 - P44 - R103 - S200-W105-W145.
 RUCKMAN: J20.
 RUDD: A34-W131-W135.
 RUDDELL: B68.
 RUDDICK: J25.
 RUDLAND: T50.
 RUDOLPH-RUDULPH: M131.
 RUE: B117-L19.
 RUEDE: W116.
 RUFFIN: F53-H104.
 RUGG: T61.
 RUGGLES: L32-M45-R104-S101-S105-S108-W82-W86.
 RUHE: S29.
 RUHL: G21.
 RULE: H205-S98.
 RUMBLE: C130.
 RUMERY: B55.
 RUMPH: D89.
 RUMPLER: R22.
 RUMSEY: P75-R105-S213.
 RUNDALL: B130.
 RUNDEL(L): H192-W133.
 RUNDLE: L65-S152.
 RUNNELS: C6-H147-L65-M108.
 RUNYAN-RUNYON: D27-K17-S94.
 RUPP: E18-K2-S29.

RUPPENTHAL: R106.
 RUPPERT: C72.
 RUSCO(E): C187-S57.
 RUSH: A23 - A28 - A85 - C11-C18-H67-K19-
 P52-R107-S16.
 RUSHMORE: C154.
 RUSHTON: K51.
 RUSK: W128.
 RUSS: R29.
 RUSSEL: H147-J37-P109-W5. See also
 Widdison.
 RUSSELL: A19-A20-B127-C179-D103-F80-
 G18 - G39 - G55-G94-H45-H80-H92-H147-
 H209 - J19 - K37-L51-L63-L64-M57-M96-
 M105 - P60 - P80 - P82-P108-R29-R32-R87-
 R108 - R109 - R110 - S150-T48-T64-W105.
 See also Coolidge.
 RUST: F53-K37-M150-S83.
 RUTAN: F13-H180.
 RUTH: M2-S227.
 RUTHERFORD: A19-A20-B180-H127-L72-
 P60-P71-S111-T29.
 RUTHERMEL: B59.
 RUTHRAUFF: H153.
 RUTHVEN: A19.
 RUTLAND: W26.
 RUTLEDGE: A20-B221-H59.
 RUTSCHI: H38.
 RUTTER: R23-W4.
 RYALS: C86.
 RYAN: D62-E27-K42-R111.
 RYASON: C195.
 RYCKMAN: D55-H50.
 RYDER: R112-S168.
 RYDHOLM: I10.
 RYER: L77.
 RYERSE: L77.
 RYERSON: C195.
 RYLEY: B195.
 RYMAL: H111.
 RYMERS: B4.

S

SABIN: B199-F76-L11-S1. See also Otis.
 SABINE: A34.
 SACKETT: D11-K64-M17.
 SADLER: B76-G80-S10-W83.
 SAEGER: C82-R60-S29.
 SAFFORD: A52-E41-H68-R98-W92.
 SAGE: A44-F26-H152-M182-S2. See also
 McClure.
 SAGENDORPH: S3.
 SAGER: C82.
 SAINT: A86.
 ST. CLAIR: F73-H156-H193-M38-S46.
 ST. CLERE: P74.
 ST. JOHN: B71-E4-S57.
 ST. LEGER: A23-W67.
 ST. PETER: H201.
 ST. PIERRE: H201.
 SALE(S): W15-W26-W169.
 SALISBURY: A72 - C198 - D110-G10-K24-
 N18-S4-S180. See also Ashbrook.
 SALKELD: W26.
 SALMON: D23-M31.
 SALTER: E6-E24-K37-S5-S33-W5.
 SALTMARSH: D50.
 SALTONSTALL: S217.
 SALTUS: D42.
 SALYER: L51.
 SALZMANN: L84.

SAMMERS: M151.
 SAMMIS: C75.
 SAMMON(S): M151-M158.
 SAMPLE(S): A20-G84-H20-H106-P84-S90-
 W6.
 SAMPSON: A33 - C65-E17-F45-G10-M108-
 M120-P80-S226-W16.
 SAMS: H92-P32.
 SAMSEL: D46.
 SAMSON: M108-S140.
 SAMUELS: K51.
 SANBORN: N4-P16-S6-S7-S104.
 SANDELL: I10.
 SANDERS: A20-B8-C150-C187-F48-G16-H7-
 H21-H170-M31-P104-R53-S8-S66-Y3.
 SANDERSON: M160-S12.
 SANDFORD: F35-M63-R46-W35a.
 SANDIDGE: S16.
 SANDS: K51.
 SANDYS: G10.
 SANFORD: A44-B71-B112-C102-F68-G56-
 G76 - H86 - K22-K37-K43-M57-M116-R32-
 S223-W113.
 SANFORDS: H156.
 SANGHURST: H119.
 SANGSTER: C125-K51.
 SANGSTON: T58.
 SANNQUIST: I10.
 SANSOME: G59.
 SAPP: C11.
 SAPPINGTON: G47-W26. See also Elam.
 SARCHET: S198.
 SARGENT: B100 - B130-D47-H98-L1-P33a-
 S9-S83-V8-W6.
 SAROTTI: M14.
 SARRATT: S49.
 SARTAIN: S60.
 SASNETT: C24-K18.
 SASSAMAN: F29-J8.
 SATCHWELL: G55.
 SATER: R23.
 SATLEY: C65.
 SATTERFIELD: S10.
 SATTERLEE: B100.
 SATTERLY: C186.
 SATTERTHWAITE: G55-S11.
 SATTERWHITE: B174-J34-V2.
 SAUNDERS: A23 - A71-D7-E37-H7-H155-
 K18-L11-L18-P106a-S16-S212-W150.
 SAUNDERSON: S12.
 SAUSSER: W113.
 SAVACOO: S127.
 SAVAGE: B3-B9-B12-B111-B141-B215-C39-
 F26 - K12 - K50 - L50-M58-M119-S13-S14-
 W3-W105-W116-W177.
 SAVARY: D7.
 SAVEL: S28.
 SAVERCOOL: S127.
 SAVIGE: S14.
 SAVITZ—See Stocker.
 SAVORY: L6.
 SAWTELL(E): C65-S51-W83.
 SAWYER: C187 - F32 - F47-L32-M46-M60-
 M180 - N4 - P26-S15-S16-S17-S18-S19-S85-
 S114-T53-W116.
 SAXE: F24-S20.
 SAXTON: D3-R28-S21.
 SAY: K51.
 SAYERS: A20-T56.
 SAYLES: J18.
 SAYLOR: B62-B165-C150-H68-J5-K1-K3-
 M88.

SAYRE: A34-B64-C189-D66-M51-M116-R98-S22-S205.

SAYRES: C168-T56.

SCALES: B160.

SCAMMON: H92.

SCANLON: B95.

SCARB(O)ROUGH: B53 - E35 - G39-H27-R72.

SCARRITT: P35.

SCATES: M136.

SCATLIFF: S23.

SCATTERGOOD: D5-E25.

SCEARCE: S24.

SCENTELL: C106.

SCHAADT: S29.

SCHAAR: K51.

SCHADER: K36.

SCHADT: S29.

SCHAEF(F)ER: B112 - D60-L75-R22-S29-S143-S224. See also Long.

SCHAFFER: F76-L39.

SCHALL: E17-S29.

SCHANTZ: S29.

SCHARP: P91.

SCHARPENSTYNE: F52.

SCHATTER: K36.

SCHATTUCK: F5.

SCHAUERHAMMER: O11.

SCEARS: V6a.

SCHETZ: S29.

SCHEFFLER: S29.

SCHIEBLI: Z5.

SCHIDEgger: H38.

SCHITLIN: Z5.

SCHULDEN: S29.

SCHELL: W149.

SCHELLINGER: W72.

SHELLY: S29.

SCHENCK: B185-C118-C119-H156-S152.

SCHERER: S29-W124.

SCHERMERHORN: P91-S25-S26-W120.

SCHERTZINGER: S29.

SCHUEMAN: N17.

SCHIELS: K51.

SCHIERNER: K51.

SCHIFFERT: S29.

SCHINDEL: S29.

SCHINK: M14.

SCHLABACH: H165.

SCHLABIGE: O4.

SCHLECHTER: S29.

SCHLEICHER: R11.

SCHLEIFER: S29.

SCHLENDER: K51.

SCHLENKER: C177.

SCHLESMAN: S29.

SCHLEY: B164.

SCHLOSSER: S27.

SCHLOUCH: S29.

SCHLUNEGGER: K51.

SCHMEHR: K51.

SCHMELGER: O4.

SCHMEYER: S29.

SCHMID: H38-Z5.

SCHMIDT: C14-G60-H55-L41-S28.

SCHMIT(T): W55. See also Hepler.

SCHMITZ: B217.

SCHMOYER: S29.

SCHMUTZ: S140.

SCHNECK: S29.

SCHNEIDER: B221-E45-H92-S29-T18.

SCHNELLER: S29.

SCHNURMAN: S29.

SCHOCH: F29.

SCHOCK: S29.

SCHOEFFER: S30.

SCHOEFER: S30.

(r-s-t-v)—Johan Georg Schofer Family A (includes Diener), Rev. H. M. Schofer, genealogist, see S30.

SCHOFFER: S30.

SCHOFIELD: H156-K58.

SCHOLES: K51.

SCHOLL: B127-D98-N20-S29-S31-W69.

SCHOOLER: D51-S115.

(r-s-t-u)—Schooler Reunion of Boone Ind., Miss Calla S. Smith, genealogist, see S115.

SCHOONHOVEN: P31.

SCHOONMAKER: D107 - E6-M127-I183.

SCHOONOVER: C148.

SCHOPPE: S32-S33.

SCHOTT: B217-C192-H159. See also Shott.

SCHOUSGAARD: K51.

SCHOWALTER—SCHOWALDER: S30.

SCHRAM: S35.

SCHRAMMLI: H38.

SCHREIBER: G60-M14-S29.

SCHRIEVER: M14.

SCHROCK: H165-S34.

SCHRUM: B221-S35.

SCHRYOCK: J35-S85.

SCHUBERT: S29.

SCHUCHARD: S36.

SCHULTE: N2.

SCHULTHEIS: S37.

SCHULTZ: K51-S29-S57.

SCHUMACHER: D46-L78-S29.

SCHUMAN: S29.

SCHUPISSER: H38.

SCHURMAN: B4.

SCHUSTER: C178.

SCHUTT: L37-P56-W24. See also Shutt.

SCHUYLER: B112-K22-P91.

SCHWAB: K51-S29-W137.

SCHWARTZ: H110-O4-S29.

SCHWARZ: Z5.

SCHWARZENBACH: Z5.

SCHWEN(C)K: B217-S29.

SCHWEYER: B166-S29.

SCHWIGLEY: B8.

SCHWOYER: B166-S29.

SCHWYER: B166.

SCICLUNA: G42.

SCOFFIELD: O11.

SCOFIELD: B130 - B217 - K29 - R108-S149-W8.

SCOGIN: C32.

SCOGIN: L60.

SCORESBY: C102-K51.

SCOT: L32.

SCOTT: A19 - A20 - A23-A24-A44-A56-B111 - B112 - B130-B136-B156-B199-B244.

C11 - C25 - C28-C72-C85-C102-C119-C124.

D53 - D89 - D110 - D111 - E30-F39-G43.

G13 - G36 - G39-G70-H54-H145-H211-H212.

K7 - M4-M9-M52-M73-M114-M153-M171.

M171 - M177 - M183-N2-P50-P67-P71-P72.

R32 - R47 - R82-R110-S6-S39-S40-S41-S43.

S43 - S44-S45-S46-S47-S66-S125-S180-T18.

W11-W46-W96-W105-W111-W136-W137.

SCOVELL: S20.

SCOVIL: R8. Also Miss Agnes Andes,
Shelbyville, Ill.
SCOVILL(E): B134-G53-H112-H156-S99.
SCRACH: S205.
SCRAGG: K51.
SCRAMLIN: D37.
SCREVEN: D92.
SCRIBNER: C130 - D56 - K50-S104-S137-
W121.
SCRIPTURE: L11.
SCRIVEN: D92.
SCROGGINS: A51.
SCROGGS: M23.
SCRUGGS: C32-G39-G47.
SCUDDER: A28 - B130-B185-B217-C85-J6-
R109.
SCURI: K51.
SCURLOCK: G3.
SCURRY: H144.
SCYBERT: B208.
SEABORN: H117-S77.
SEABROOK: C130-F68-H65-H67-H92.
SEABROOKE: B12-S137.
SEABURY: M24-W96.
SEAGER: C82.
SEAGRAVES: S16.
SEAL: K51.
SEALD: H211.
SEALOCK: S48.
SEALS: B185.
SEALY: H67.
SEAMAN: A28-D41-H92-M117-S49.
SEAMANS: C161.
SEAMER: F68.
SEARIGHT: C132.
SEARL(E): C176-H174-T62-W113.
SEARLES: F3-O9-R29.
SEARS: C85-F68-L86-S136.
SEATON: S50.
SEAYER: K8-P88.
SEAVERN: S51.
SEAVEY: G19.
SEAWALL: Y7.
SEAWARD: V3.
SEAWELL: B12-K51-S52.
SEAY: M38.
SEBRELLE: B156.
SECCOMBE: P74.
SECHLER: M36-S29.
SECHRIST: F29.
SECK: H122.
SECOR(D): D41-R21.
SEDBURY: K51.
SEDG(E)WICK: F68-L87-O11-T16.
SEDLER: P108.
SEDWICK: L60.
SEE: A70-L15-N20-W67.
SEEBERT: G30.
SEEBOLD: O4.
SEEGER: C82.
SEELEY: C52-K60-S213-W62.
SEELY: H163.
SEESHOLTZ: C43.
SEESTEN: S53.
SEFING: S29.
SEGENDORF: S3.
SEGER: B71-C82.
SEGUIN: A16.
SEGUR: W114.
SEIBEL(S): P15-S167.
SEIBERLING: S29.
SEIBERT: O4-S29-S90.

SEIBT: S57.
SEIDEL: S29.
SEIDENBENDER: C82.
SEIFRIED: L84.
SEIGFREID: C72.
SEIGFRIED: B61.
SEILER: S54-Y8.
SEIM: K2.
SEIVER: K8.
SELBY: H52-J27-R10-W145-W176.
SELDEN: G63-L13-L33.
SELDON: C52-H28.
SELECMAN: C97-C122.
SELEYNS: N23.
SELF: S55.
SELFRIDGE: M160-W152.
SELLEN: B70.
SELL: S29.
SELLAIRE: L30.
SELLARS: S56.
SELLECK: F68.
SELLERS: A56-A63-B26-R44-Y8.
(r)—Sellers Family Assn., Mrs. William R.
Johnson, sec., see J28.
SEL(L)MAN: L9-O11.
SELTZER: R38.
SEMMEL: S29.
SEMPLE: C67-S90.
SENIOR: S57.
SENSEBACH: S29.
SENSEFELD: D86.
SENSEFELDER: D86.
SENSENI: S58.
SENSINGER: S29.
SENTELL: C106-M89.
SERFASS: S29.
SERGEANT: F34-S105.
SERRICK: B28.
SERVANT: K12.
SERVEN: D55.
SERVICE: C30.
SERVOSS: H3.
SESSIONS: K51-L27.
SETH: D106.
SETON: A19-W135.
SETTLE: C32-F53-G16-G86.
SETTLES: G70.
SEUSNEY: B56.
SEVERANCE: C115-P88-S59-W74.
SEVERN: K51.
SEVEY: R78a.
SEVIER: A68-K18.
SEWALL: M119-S60.
SEWARD: H46.
SEWELL: D23-D103-H193-P60-S60.
SEWITZ: E45.
SEXSMITH: B6.
SEXTON: C55-D3-O9-R16-T39-W109.
SEYFFARDT: D8.
SEYMORE: T29.
SEYMOUR: B133 - C187 - F68-H50-I3-J4-
L17-M20-R59-S57-W96.
SHACKELFORD: G69-M173.
(r-s-t)—Shackelford Family Assn. (descs. of
Francis), includes Allen, Ballard, Del-
bridge, Jeter, Ledbetter, Stokes, Tanner,
Walker, Watts, Williams; Rev. F. S.
Moseley, genealogist, see M173.
SHACKLEFORD: H158.
SHADACRE: D60.
SHADDOCK: C18.
SHADOIN: S136.

SHAFFER: D68-G16-K3-S61-S143-T38-Y8.
 SHAFFER: F29-H121-H204-S62-S85.
 SHAFFNER: W111.
 SHAIN: R98-W111.
 SHALE: H92.
 SHALLENBERGER—See Hartzell.
 SHAMBLIN: W56.
 SHAMP: W139.
 SHANK(S): D15-K2-K51-M145-R108-Y8.
 SHANKWEILER: S29.
 SHANNON: A20-C169-P50.
 SHANTZ: W27.
 SHAPARD: S63.
 SHAPLEIGH: H152.
 SHAPPELL: D98.
 SHARKERLY: T50.
 SHARON: H59.

SHARP: A20-B39-C187-H8-J40-M84-M154-M165-P42-S132-W105.
 SHARPE: A22-A59-G23-G42-L22.
 SHARPLEIGH: P74.
 SHARPLES(S): C102-T53.
 SHARPSTEEN: F52.
 SHARPSTEIN: K49.
 SHARPSTINE: F52.
 SHARPSTONE: F52.

SHARRATT Surname Soc., Dr. C. B. Johnson, pres., 1237 Porter, Ogden, Utah.

SHARTEL: L75.

SHARTS: G12.

SHATTO: C54.

SHATTOCK: L63.

SHATTUCK: A69-D9-D55-H174-M57.

SHAUB: K1.

SHAVAR: D60-G46-R21-R98.

SHAW: A19-B164-B183-C186-D45-F14-F47-F68 - F76-G55-J20-J29-K60-L17-L82-M47-M180 - S27 - S57 - S64 - S65-S66-T68-W72-W111-W127-W138-Y8.

SHAWHAN: M10.

SHAWN: P27.

SHAY: D67-J19-W54.

SHAYNE: W111.

SHAYS: S106.

SHEAFER: H159.

SHEAFFE: B130.

SHEAFFER—See Shutt.

SHEALY: H84.

SHEARBERT: W26.

SHEARER: B163-D14-M36-P82.

SHEARMAN: C65-P42-R102.

SHEAVER: H121.

SHED(D): C42-P32-S57.

SHEERWOOD: H20.

SHEETS: K2.

SHEFFIELD: W42.

SHEILD: F53.

SHEIN: W111.

SHEIP: S203.

SHEIRER: S29.

SHEKELS: H135.

SHELBURN(E): R15-S67-S136-S183.

SHELBY: A20-D65a-M26-M147.

SHELDON: B12-D70-D72-G72-G90-K37-W72-W94.

SHELL: J30-P101-W171.

SHELL(E)Y: A20-J5-R37-R78a-S29-T50.

SHELTON: A31 - C182 - F53-G69-G89-J39-K51 - L35 - M38-M44-R15-R103-S16-S72-W94-W105.

SHEMWELL: W69.

SHENSTROM: K51.

SHENTON: S29-T50.

SHEPARD: A15-B12-B130-B131-C44-C111-D55 - D66-E27-G48-L11-R73-S15-S63-S86-S69-S70-W111-W163.

SHEPARDSON: S71.

SHEPHARD: C85-D65a-D79-H163-L11.

SHEPHERD: A21-B53-G49-G55-K43-K2-M123-P47-S68-S70-S72-S107-S152-S197.

SHEPLEY: B156-H162.

SHEPPARD: A63 - B53-H40-M99-S63-S73-S74.

SHERARD: S10.

SHERBOURN(E): C80.

SHERBURN: C80-H15-P74.

SHERER: G44-S29.

SHERIFF: S75.

SHERINGHAM: H60.

SHERMAN: A34-B4-B18-B176-B221-C115 - C124 - E37 - G58-H145-H192-H114-L4 - L20-L71-M57-M102-M116-P33a-P-R84 - R108-S57-S76-S100-S151-S205-T51-W10-W55-W114-W146-Y8. See also Coolidge and Otis.

SHERRARD: C169-S207.

SHERRICK: D15.

SHERRILL: D42-D96-H136-S77.

SHERROD: C28-L69-S207.

SHERRON: D86.

SHERRY: J43.

SHERWIN: D86-P85.

SHERWOOD: B6-C19-C130-H76-P88-R157-S78-S153-S176.

SHETLER: D3.

SHETTER: E31.

SHETTERLY: F29.

SHEVER: B112.

SHEW: M151.

SHEWALTER: S79.

SHEWEY: W86.

SHEWMAKER: C124.

SHIDELER: H159-S80.

SHIDLAR: H159.

SHIDLER: H159.

(r-s-u-v)—Shidler-Addleman Assn., M. Lloyd J. Horn, genealogist, see H159.

SHIELD: B96.

SHIELDS: B96-C45-D67-D105-H17-H111-K17.

SHIFFLER: C54.

SHILSTONE: S81.

SHILTON: W94.

SHIMER: C148-S29.

(r-s-v)—Shimer Hist. Soc., Allen R. Shimer, genealogist, 1125 W. Broad st., Bethlehem, Pa.

SHINE: G48.

SHINKLE: A1.

SHINN: R42.

SHINNICK: S72.

SHIPE: J38.

SHIPLEY: B6-B156-C79-P84.

SHIPMAN: E14-F58-H21-K10-K27-M111-S82.

SHIPP(E): B74-G39-J38.

SHIPPEN: H104.

SHIPPEY: M2.

SHIPLETT: S83.

SHIPTON: S84.

SHIRE: L78.

SHIREMAN: N17-S39.

SHIRK: B85-E1-S85-S86.
SHIRLEY: E9-H117-H208-R15-T38-W9.
SHIRTLIFF: M45.
SHITZ: M5.
SHIVELY: S39-W116.
SHIVERS: D23-D86-M84-P52.
SHNYDER: E45.
SHOAT: H159. See also Shutt.
SHOBE: M67.
SHOCKLEY: J39.
SHOE: W86.
SHOEFFER: S143.
SHOEMAKER: B76-D46-K28-S29-W15.
SHOFFER: S143.
SHOF(F)NER: G18.
SHOLL: S31.
SHOLLEY: F29.
SHOPE: G69.
SHORES: H170.
SHORT: D2 - E43 - H7-H17-H39-J51-M95-M131-P48.

(r-s-u)—Short Family Assn. (descs. of Jacob Short, m. Hannah Carr), Mrs. Alma M. Hanson, historian, see H39.

SHORTER: L60.
SHOTT—See Shutt.
SHOTTEN: L4.
SHOTWELL: G55-Y11.
SHOTZBERGER: F29.
SHOUP: H127-K1-S87-S192.
SHOUSE: P22.
SHOVE: S66.
SHOWALTER: D46-S79.
SHOWERMAN: W111.
SHOWMAKER: L63.
SHREVE: A44-B217-C199-J43.
SHREWSBURY: F53-M44.
SHROCK: S34-Y8.
SHROYER: S204.
SHRUBB: H197.
SHRUM: S35.
SHRYER: S204.
SHUEY: W86.
SHUFELT: M46.
SHUFORD: S39.
SHULL: J30-S31.
SHULTZ: D65a.
SHUMAN: B217.
SHUMWAY: C194.
SHURTLEFF: P14.
SHUTE: P66.
SHUTT: H159.

(r-s-u)—Shutt Cousins (includes Schott, Shott, Shoat, Schutt, Oderman, Alleman, Sheaffer), Mrs. Lloyd Horn, genealogist, see H159.

SHUTTLEWORTH: C199.
SHUTTS: B31-H68.
SIBLEY: B53-B101-H90-P1-S88.
SIBOUTSEN: C116.
SIDENBENDER: C82.
SIEGEL: B61.
SIEGER: K51-S29.
SIEGFRIED: R60-S29.
SIEGLER: S29.
SIFFERD: P39.
SIGLER: B73.
SIJTHOFF: V12.
SIKES: W19.
SILAS: K51.
SILCOCK: T50.

(r-u-v)—SILER Family Meeting (descs. Plikard, Weimar), James M. Gray, sec., Raleigh, N.C.

SILERS: S224.
SILL: C188-R109.
SILLIMAN: J12-S89.
SILVA—See Stillwell.
SILVER: H96-K51-S90.
SILVERTHORNE: H59.
SILVIUS: S29.
SIMAS: K51.
SIMCOCK: J10-S85.
SIMCOX: A23.
SIMEONS: K51.
SIM(M)ERAL: B221-S139.
SIMMERMAN: S151-W57.
SIMMONDS: S91-S92-S205.
SIMMONS: B36 - B132-C24-C35-D45-F68-G39 - G48 - H108-J14-L82-M44-M151-S93-S177.
SIMMS: A46-B94-K51.
SIMON: G65.
SIMONDS: C150 - F20 - H162 - L67-M141-M175. See also Meacham.
SIMONS: G43-H171-P104-S94-S162-W106.
SIMONTON: B52.
SIMPKINS: C154-G47.
SIMPSON: A20-C77-C187-C189-D12-D31-D86 - J43 - K17-K64-L87-M20-M92-M148-O11-P60-S95-S96-S97-T54-W72.
SIMRELL: G80.
SIMS: A76-B45-B94-C85-F53-G31-G80-H40-M13 - M40 - O5 - O11-P23-P50-P83-P100-S63-V9-W16.
SIMSON: B52-F52.
SINCLAIR: A19-A20-B68-C187-E32-H193-J19-S29.
SINDER: C85.
SINDLINGER: W105.
SINGER: C191.
SINGLETERY: P50.
SINGLETON: H20-N9-R6-S176-T29-W103.
SINGLEY: K51.
SINKLER: H20.
SINNOTT: W69.
SIPE(S): H201-J33-S226.
SIPPLE: H17-H66.
SIRK: C178.
SIRKLE: S16.
SISK: K51.
SISSON: B128-F68-M74. See also Boyd.
SITHERWOOD: S97.
SITLINGTON: C81.
SITTLER: S29.
SIVERS: P73.
SIZER: C39.
SKEELES: S183.
SKEEN: S98.
SKEETERS: H59.
SKEGGS: A20.
SKELLY: H132.
SKELTON: B36-F15-F16-M36-P106a-R72-W94.
SKENE: N23.
SKERME: F53.
SKIDMORE: C65-I6-W67.
SKIFF: B179-C115-P82.
SKILLERN: E4-J46.
SKILLINGS: H15.
SKILTON: S99-W94.

(r-s-t-w)—Skilton Family Reunion, H.

Irving Skilton, genealogist, 103 Allen Pl.,
Hartford, Conn.

SKINKLE: W120.

SKINNER: A2-B123-B170-B217-C138-D10-
F15 - F20 - H18 - H207-K49-R32-S29-S75-
S100-T53-W135.

(r-s-t-u-v)—Skinner Kinsmen, Mrs. Natalie
R. Fernald, genealogist, 803 Taylor St.,
N.W., Washington, D.C.

SKIPWITH: D2-H104-M64-P23-S90.

SKOLFIELD: S28. Also Stanton S. Skol-
field, 133 Morning St., Portland, Me.

SLACK(S): S101-S102.

SLADE: A16-B26-M183-N24-P97-S27-S57.

SLAFTER: H60. See also Otis.

SLAGLE: K13-W67-W155.

SLATER: F53-H58-H60-M57-P79.

SLATON: D33-O14.

SLATTERY: K3.

SLAUGHTER: F33 - G39-H193-P47-S103-
S165.

SLAWSON: T67.

SLAWTER: S103.

SLAYDEN: G71.

SLECHT: K10-M25.

SLEDGE: A49.

SLEEPER: P74-S104-W101.

SLEGT: T13.

SLEIGHT: T13.

SLINGLUFF: S201.

SLOAN: G48 - H79 - R46-S104a-S105-S136-
S184.

SLOAT: C160.

SLOCOMBE: D122.

SLOCUM: C75-C88-C115-G59-H211.

SLONAKER: W53.

SLOPEY: H84.

SLOSS: P54.

SLOTT: C85.

SLOUGH: D76.

SLUYTER: H17-P56.

SLY(E): J37-S192.

SMAIL: S106.

SMALL: B68-D31-D45-H8-R108.

SMALLEY: R74.

SMALLWOOD: C133-F81.

SMART: C52-H27-H95-M84-S5-S71-S149.

SMEDLEY: O11-S107.

SMEIR: S29.

SMETHURST: G10.

SMIER: S29.

SMIRE: S29.

SMIT: D55.

SMITH: A19 - A20-A41-A45-A50-A58-A74-
B8 - B12-B18-B28-B47-B71-B75-B91-B124-
B131 - B138 - B144-B195-B196-B199-B205-
B214 - B215-B217-B221-C14-C24-C55-C71-
C85 - C106 - C122 - C127 - C130-C154-C189-
C196 - C197 - D2 - D5 - D10-D14-D22-D23-
D31 - D46-D71-D86-D94-D97-D100-D105-
E11 - E14 - E29-E37-F7-F39-F40-F50-F68-
F76 - G4-G10-G31-G37-G39-G45-G53-G55-
G56 - G72 - G77 - G81 - G82-G84-H13-H24-
H50 - H53-H55-H63-H84-H92-H98-H135-
H156 - H174 - H179-H191-H192-I3-I6-J31-
J33 - J38 - J39-K56-L18-L23-L32-L35-L41-
L60 - L61 - L67 - L71 - M7-M22-M36-M56-
M57 - M58 - M84 - M88 - M94-M105-M122-
M156 - M170-M173-M179-O4-O5-O9-O11-
P54 - P63-P71-P74-P80-P103-R5-R7-R21-
R37 - R42 - R54 - R56-R79-S3-S6-S13-S14-

S29 - S55-S57-S72-S90-S92-S108-S109-S1

S111 - S112 - S113 - S114 - S115-S116-S

S118 - S119 - S120 - S121 - S122-S123-S

S125 - S126 - S127 - S128 - S129-S130-S

S132 - S133 - S134 - S135 - S136-S137-S

S149 - S176 - S185-S205-S213-S221-T4-

T25 - T32 - T35 - T44 - T50-T54a-T62-

T73 - V7 - V9 - W4-W8-W11-W11a-V2

W42a - W50 - W67 - W68-W82-W84-V3

W90 - W92 - W100 - W102 - W105 - W

W127-W154-W165-Y6-Y8-Y9. See

Herbert.

SMITHSON: D23-S176.

SMIZER: A2.

SMOCK: H17.

SMOOT(S): M164-N14-P38-R29-S140-

SMOOTZ: S140.

SMOTHERS: S139.

SMOYER: B193-S29.

SMUTZ: S140.

SMYRE: S29.

SMYTH: A20-B136.

SNEAD: A51-E41-G39.

SNEDAKER: B98-S83.

SNEDECKE: D107.

SNEDEN: D66.

SNEDIKER: W179.

SNEED: B32-G39-S63.

SNEIDER: E45.

SNELL: B72-B205-G69-L73-M24-R29-

SNAPP: L84.

SNIDER: H121.

SNIDOW: K18.

SNITH: T37.

SNODDY: K52-P8-Y11.

SNODGRASS: A20-S121.

SNOOK: S141-W13-Y11.

SNOW: B46-C28-D55-E15-F8-F12-F16-
J37-L36-M107-P82-R72-S142.

SNOWBERGER: L54.

SNOWDEN: H135-H151.

SNYDER: D109 - D120-E6-F17-F29-C
H46-H92-P57-S29-S143-T18-W5-Y11.

SOBIESKI: M55.

SOBIESKI-STUART: A19.

SODERBURG: K51.

SOELBERG: K51.

SOLLARS: B144.

SOLLERS: G23-P20.

SOLLIDAY: S29.

SOLMS: R11.

SOLOMAN: G6-H84.

SOMERLY: D40.

SOMERVILLE: P20.

SOMES: A33-B215.

SOMMERS: A64-K51-M149.

SONDAY: D109.

SOOLE: H50.

SOPER: A71-B150-F68-H90-H126-H14

SORENSEN: K51.

SORLEY: S144.

SORRELL(S): M119-P54.

SOTWELL: H60.

SOUDER: H170. See also Hartzell.

SOUILLE: S95.

SOULE: B31-E15-G90-S57.

SOUPPLIS: D88.

SOURWINE: S29-W57.

SOUTH: B112-S11.

SOUTHALL: S145.

SOUTHARD: W173.

SOUTHERLAND: S34.
 SOUTHGATE: R103.
 SOUTHWICK: B36-C115-L71-N18.
 SOUTHWOOD: G55.
 SOUTHWORTH: F68-M22-M175-O9-S83-S88-W114.
 SOWDEN: S29.
 SOWER(S): K31-R7-S99.
 SPACE: H127.
 SPADER: W179.
 SPAHR: C18-G26.
 SPAIGHT: G55.
 SPAIN: D122.
 SPALDING: A66-B172-R106.
 SPANGENBERG: R106.
 SPANGLER: F6-M36-O4-S146. Also Mrs. Frank P. Knight, 2510 Allendale Rd., Baltimore, Md.
 SPARE: H134-W53.
 (v)—Spare Family Assn. (includes Newbaker, Styer, Yost), address: Edward W. Hocker, see H134.
 SPARKS: B151 - D86 - F35-M108-R69-S13-S101-S157.
 SPARROW: H126.
 SPAULDING: T12-W121.
 SPAWN: T14.
 SPAYD: F66.
 SPEAKMAN: F19-H149.
 SPEALMAN: S147.
 SPEAR(E): A71-G58-J29-S148.
 SPEARMAN: M134.
 SPEARS: B187-S149-W139.
 SPEECE: C45-F29-M5.
 SPEED: G45-P104.
 SPEER: B127-J10-S150.
 SPEERS: R13. See also Reasoner.
 SPEICE: C45.
 SPEIR: G13.
 SPEL(L)MAN: D74-H156-W123.
 SPENCE: C157 - E38 - F53 - G55-G76-K43-S151-W57.
 SPENCER: A65-B71-B168-B187-C85-C106-C124 - C158-C187-D66-F53-G15-G40-H21-H97 - K18-K60-L76-M171-M177-P57-P71-R21 - S29 - S152-S153-S154-S166-W4-W45-W60-W72-W100-W118-W133.
 SPENCER-MOUNSEY: S155.
 SPERRY: D12-H17-I9-S223-T62.
 SPETH: F66.
 SPICER: B12 - B71 - B91 - B183-T74-W18-W174.
 SPICKNALL: R28.
 SPIDEL: M143.
 SPIELER: Z5.
 SPIERS: K51-P12.
 SPIKER: W111.
 SPILLER: M50.
 SPILLET: R22.
 SPIL(L)MAN: D74-K51.
 SPINE: T34.
 SPINNER: H7.
 SPINNING: W128.
 SPOERRI: S156.
 SPOFFORD: A15-S205.
 SPOHN: T14.
 SPOONER: A36-D7-H92-H191.
 SPOOR: W66.
 SPOT(T)SWOOD: B146 - B171 - G45-F7-S88.
 SPRAGINS: W36.

SPRAGUE: C3 - C13 - C50-G31-M57-M121-R71 - R103-W173.
 SPRAKER: S157.
 SPRATT: D7.
 SPRENKLE: Y8.
 SPRIGG: B14-B217-C125-C158-S94.
 SPRIGGS: S94.
 SPRING: H79-M51.
 SPRINGER: B6-B100-B183-B221-C34-D30-E26-W162.
 SPRINGFIELD: C102.
 SPRINGSTEAD: K53.
 SPRINGSTEEN: H65-K53.
 SPRINKLE: G86.
 SPROAT: G22.
 SPROT(T): B217-D7.
 SPROUL(E): A33-F67.
 SPROULLE: M53.
 SPROUT: E14-G22.
 SPUHLER: W72.
 SPURGEON: R105.
 SPURLOCK: A20-G16-S77.
 SPURR: R109.
 SPYCKER: O4.
 SQUIER: C138-M100.
 SQUIRE(S): C138 - H90 - L32-M116-S66-S94.
 STAATS: B44-C123-H197-P47.
 STABLER: B217.
 STAC(E)Y: A16-B130-H49-M25-R93-S57.
 STACKHOUSE: P30-S158-S159.
 (r-s-v)—Stackpole Family of America, Miss Nellie S. Stackpole, sec., 66 Abbott St., Lawrence, Mass.
 STACPOOLE: G42.
 STADELMAN: B34.
 STAFFORD: A23 - C41 - C115 - D116-H97-H110-M50-S160-S161-T53-W106-W114.
 STAHL: C178-F29.
 STAHLER: P109-S29.
 STAHLEY: S168.
 STAHMAN: P109.
 STAIGE: N20.
 STAINBACK: B211.
 STALCUP: G16.
 STALEY: G55-S56-S62.
 STALLARD: C109-H125.
 STALLINGS: S161a.
 STALLYON: B12.
 STALNAKER: G65-H210-W67.
 STAM: K1.
 STAMBACH: C72-L41.
 STAMBAUGH: K2.
 STAMM: E30-K1.
 STAMP: G55.
 STANARD: B160.
 STANBOROUGH: D66-D102.
 STANDIFORD: P9.
 STANDISH: A33-H50-P86-R98-T53-W74.
 STANFIELD: C130-H197-I12-J52-S105.
 STANFORD: W16.
 STANHOPE: A26.
 STANIFORTH: K51.
 STANLEY: B104-B217-C77-D11-F26-F68-G10 - K27 - K37 - K49 - L17-O11-R29-S16-S162-W85-W86.
 STANNARD: H50.
 STANSBURY: B115 - H205 - K17-N24-S8-T75.
 STANTON: B217-G10-H29-H57-N18-S105-S126-W86.

- STANWOOD: A33.
 STAPLES: B38 - C158-D11-D45-E40-H67-S72-W148.
 STAPLETON: E25-P106a.
 STAPP: T54a.
 STARBUCK: C115-S205-U3.
 STARING: B76.
 STARK: A2-A7-C85-D97-G10-H1-L34-M41-P9-P23-S163-S164.
 (r-s-v)—Stark Family Assn. (descs. of Aaron), Mrs. Sidney E. Ackley, see A7.
 STARKE: A2-D90.
 STARKEY: A2-K51-W111.
 STARKIE: A2.
 STARKS: A2.
 STARKWEATHER: B172-G10.
 STARLING: S165.
 STARMER: K2.
 STARN(E)S: A20-G16-J10-J37.
 STARR: A44-C75-H152-J37-K62-L24-S166-S224-T62-T74-W11.
 STARRY: J38.
 STARTZMAN: F70.
 STATEN: K51.
 STATHAM: B217-S118-S167.
 STATLER: W143-W149.
 STATON: B156.
 STAUDE: M14.
 STAUDT: C151-M14-S201.
 STAUFFER: B60 - C72-G26-N12-S29-S89-S97-Y8. See also Hartzell.
 STAUFINGER: P15.
 STAUGHTON: M26.
 STAUNTON: S126.
 STAYER: C72.
 STEAD: K51-S169.
 STEADMAN: J10-M131.
 STEALEY: S168.
 STEARN(E)S: C85 - G10 - J37 - M18-P33a-R109-S109-W150.
 STEBBINS: B71 - D11 - D66-F7-H12-H61-K37-P33a-T64-W86.
 STECKEL: S29.
 STEDHAM: J10-P66.
 STEDMAN: L83-W62.
 STEDSON: See Stetson.
 STEECE: F29.
 STEED: S169.
 STEEL: B95-C150-C178-M50-S168-W92.
 STEELE: D11 - D44 - H211-K2-L20-M123-O5-P23-S99-S170-W149-Y9.
 STEELMAN: A12. See also Lake.
 STEEN: O16.
 STEERE: H60.
 STEERS: K51.
 STEFFEN: F29-S20.
 STEGAR: F53.
 STEGER: M171.
 STEGGELL: T50.
 STEIN: B166-C72-S29.
 STEINER: Y8.
 STEINGRUBNER: K51.
 STEINHAUER: S171.
 STEINHAUSER: S29.
 STEINLI: Z5.
 STEINMANN: Z5.
 STEINMETZ: S172.
 STEITZ: S29.
 STELLE: C142-M164-P79.
 STEMMONS: S173.
 STEMPLE: K8.
 STEPHEN: S29.
 STEPHENS: A20 - A50 - B215-C104-D6-F81 - H110-K28-K49-K52-K63-M2-M11-S135-S136-S174-S175-S179-S205.
 STEPHENSON: B16 - G5 - K8 - K17-M-R108-S176-T1.
 STEPP: M84.
 STEPTOE: M36a.
 STERLING: G91-P71-R66.
 STERN: C82-K2.
 STERNER: S29.
 STERRETT: M36.
 STERZEL: K36.
 STETSON: A33-S83-S177-S205.
 (r-s-t-v)—Stetson Kindred of America (includes Stedson, Stutson, Studson), Osborn F. Stetson, sec., see S177.
 STETTTLER: S29.
 STEUART: E8-K59.
 STEUBEN: F64.
 STEVENS: B53-B70-C153-C170-C197-D-F39 - F75 - G23 - L44-L76-M42-M46-M1180 - O11 - S125 - S137 - S178-S179-S17133-Y11.
 STEVENSON: C28 - C132-C182-G11-H-J26 - K8 - K44 - L20-L35-P110-R108-S181-S182-S183-S184-T44-V6-W19-W32.
 STEWARD: C186-E8-H163-S29.
 STEWART: A5 - A19 - A20 - B6-B163-C-C37 - C65 - C85-C124-C130-C135-D65-D114 - F43 - G42-H50-H54-H83-H135-H114 - J12 - J15-J43-K41-K45-L16-L48-M-M38 - M97-M144-M168-O11-P50-P64-P1189 - R24 - S57 - S85 - S110-S167-S180-S186 - S187-S210-T5-T29-W11-W67-W1180.
 STICKEL: P15.
 STICKLE: D52.
 STICKLEY: C81.
 STICKNEY: D110.
 STIDHAM: H204.
 STIER(S): B68-B221.
 STIF(F)LER: K1.
 STIGLER: S170.
 STILES: A22-A34-C58-S29-T48.
 STILL: B217-H50.
 STILLINGER: C3.
 STILLMAN: E37-M87.
 STIL(L)WELL: B8-B75-P109.
 (r-s-u-v)—Descs. of Nicholas Stillwell (includes DeGroff, Hillyer, Lakeman, Larzere, Loockerman, Silva, Taylor), Mrs. Henry S. Lee, historian, 29 Cumberland F., Glen Rock, N.J.
 STIMPSON: O11-P88.
 STINCHFIELD: B122.
 STINE: S188.
 STINER: E17.
 STINGLEY: M67.
 STINNETT: A26-M81.
 STINSON: H1-S105.
 STIRLING: A19-P8-P44-S189-S190.
 (r-s-t)—Stirling Family Reunion (descs. Alexander), James Leake Stirling, historian, see S189.
 STITES: S191. See also Bramble.
 STITH: A24-A48-R40-W36-W165.
 STITT: E33.
 STOCKARD: M153-R8.
 STOCKBARGER: G55.
 STOCKBERGER: S192.
 STOCKBRIDGE: S222.
 STOCKDALE: C28.

STOCKER: S186-Z5.

(r-s-t-u)—Stocker Family Assn. (descs. of Michael), includes Cromley, Walker, Haas, Heller, Fox, Savitz; Miss Jennie E. Stewart, genealogist, see S186.

STOCKETT: B6-S176.

STOCKS: B128-K51. See also Boyd.

STOCKTON: A20 - B96 - B112- C59-G69- J19-L87-P66-R15-W91-W103.

STOCKWELL: D31 - G10-K51-M17-S64-S193-T64.

STODDARD: C187-H50-H140-N12-W129.

STODDER: M150.

STODDERT: C127-V8.

STODGHILL: P58a-S183.

STOEVEER: S125.

STOFFER: See Hartzell.

STOGDON: G69.

STOKES: B78 - C28-E36-F53-H8-L82-P66-W47-W92-W105-W144. See also Shackelford.

STOKESBERRY(BURY): S102.

STOLP: H49.

STONE: A51 - B12 - B65-B70-B156-B212-C5 - C143 - C176 - C199-D9-D40-D52-D55-D61- E35-G10-G22-G76-G77-K21-K43-L46-L83 - N21 - O11-P14-P23-P42-P49-P93-S6-S86 - S102 - S128 - S144-S194 - S195-S196-S197-S198-T29-W11-W68-W77.

(r-v)—Stone Family Assn. (descs. of John, Gregory, Simon, William, Nicholas, Robert, Hugh, Daniel, Elias, Rev. Samuel, Richard), Mrs. A. L. Jackson, sec., 153 Beattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

STONEBACK: S29.

STONECIPHER: M134.

STONEHAM: K51-P42.

STONEMAN: K51.

STONER: S170-S199-W11-W28-Y8.

STONES: N14.

STONESTREET: N14.

STONEY: J27.

STOOKEY: B217.

STOOTHOFF: H92.

STOOTHOFT: P109.

STOFFORD: A80.

STOPP: S29.

STORER: B205-J9-K51.

STOREY: S83.

STORKE: N21.

STORM: A15-D120-H65-K22-L15.

STORMFELTZ: H209.

STORMS: L15.

STOROW: C85.

STORRS: O14.

STORTS: S200.

STORY: C115-C176-E3-L56.

STOSICH: K51.

STOTT(S): B63-C60-K51-P42.

STOUDENMIRE: M179.

STOUDT: P31-S29-S201.

STOUFER: S89.

STOUGH: B83-W66.

STOUT: B2 - B52 - B185-C178-C199-G77-H206 - H210 - L51 - P31 - R24-R107-S201-S203. See also Reasoner.

(r-s-t-u)—Samuel Stout Geneal. Assn., David A. Richardson, sec., 231 E. 3d N., Logan, Utah.

STOUTEMIRE: H194.

STOUTT: S201.

STOVAL(L): B146 - D88 - D108-G16-P63-

S72-S202-W165. Also Miss Clara Stovall, Thomson, Ga.

STOVER: B215-C81-D46-N5. See also Hartzell.

STOW: H17-H174-M25-S106 - S203 - S204-T62.

STOWE: A41-B71-D81-D96-S204.

STOWELL: K49-S205-S206-T16-W42.

STOWITS: M48.

STRACEY: S217.

STRADER: S207.

STRAET: D55.

STRAHAN: D90-Y11.

STRAIGHT: F39-W18.

STRAIL: H179.

STRAIN: M143.

STRAIT: D9-F39-J11.

STRANG: F76.

STRANGE: E16-L69.

STRASSACKER: Z5.

STRASSBURGER: S29-S208-W162. See also Hartzell.

STRATTON: A24 - B75 - B217- D55-F53-H3-M2-M171-R78a-S44-W83.

STRAUB: F29.

STRAUGHTON: F26.

STRAULI: H38.

STRAUSS: S29.

STRAW: K51-S227.

STRAWBECK: M154.

STRAWBRIDGE: M25.

STRAWN: M44-W11.

STRAWSER: F29.

STRAYHORN: M153.

STREAM: G10.

STRECKER: D46.

STREELE: H179.

STREEPER: H9.

STREET: C7 - G89-H27-H52-J23-J44-K42-M39-M116-W74.

STREETER: D11.

STREETMAN: S179.

STREHER: B85.

STREIT: F39.

STRESHLY: C18.

STRIBEL: H60.

STRICKLAND: C16 - F32-M149-P79-S16-S118-S137-S209.

STRICKLER: F51a.

STRIGHT: F39.

STRINGER: M174-R108-S95-S176.

STRINGFELLOW: P31-W128. See also Hogan.

STRITE: F39.

STRODE: A16-E20-E35-G31-H173-S170.

STROHBECK: M154.

STROMQUIST: I10.

STRONG: A2 - A27 - B9 - B10-B12-B179-C138 - C143 - C166 - F35 - G10-H192-K28-M145-O11-P50-R18-S127-W92-W146.

STROTHER: H144 - K50-M99-M119-N21-P32-R28-W47.

STROTHERS: R1.

STROUD: J23-K34-L4-L85-P92-S170.

STRUTHERS: B5-S137.

STRYKER: A28.

STUART: A19 - A20 - B125- C32-C35-C85-E8 - E35-F73-G4-G39-H45-H79-H206-J52-K10 - K59 - M38 - M55-O16-P50-S62-S105-S117-S210-S211-W72-W97-W128-W134-Z3.

STUBBLEFIELD: A85-G16-S165.

STUBBS: A33-H84-S212.

- STUCKER: S186.
 STUCKEY: C178-D50-H121.
 STUCKLEY: G42.
 STUCLEY: G42.
 STUDLEY: T70.
 STUDSON—See Stetson.
 STUKEY: C178-D50.
 STULL: C54.
 STUMP: C72-C199-H28-S29.
 STUNTZ: G38.
 STUPPEL: C45.
 STUPPLEBEEN: W120.
 STURDEVANT: W163.
 STURDIVANT: O5.
 STURGEON: E35-F71-L24.
 STURGES: S213.
 STURGIS: B16-H50.
 STURM: G65.
 STURMAN: D5-G76.
 STURTEVANT: C179-G72-H182-S214.
 STURTON: O11.
 STUTSMAN: C191.
 STUTSON—See Stetson.
 STUTZ—See Hartzell.
 STUTZMAN: C191-H165.
 STUYVESANT: M116.
 STYER—See Spare.
 STYLOR: S170.
 STYMEST: C157.
 STYMETS: M111.
 SUAREZ: O3.
 SUBER: G39.
 SUBLETT: C28.
 SUDDARTH: H76.
 SUDDETH: N20.
 SUDELAY: T50.
 SUEL: S60.
 SUEVIA: V16.
 SUFFEL: F29.
 SUGARS: K51.
 SUGDEN: G33.
 SUGG: G89-H208-W16.
 SUGGETT: C116-H172.
 SUHR: M168.
 SUITE: W67.
 SULLIVAN: C187 - H17 - H64-H135-J35-S75-W47.
 SULLIVANE: H135.
 SULLIVANT: H135.
 SUMMERFIELD: A20.
 SUMMERLIN: H190.
 SUMMERS: A20 - C116 - D96-G47-H118-P64-R36-W130.
 SUMMY—See Long.
 SUMNER: B30 - D81 - K47-L35-M11-S90-S149-S216.
 SUMTER: H76.
 SUNDAY: D109.
 SUNDERLAND: J45-S217-T62.
 SUNDERLIN: A76.
 SUPPLEE: C123-W53.
 SURFACE: P101.
 SURRATT: B26-S49.
 SUTER: Z5.
 SUTFIN: M154.
 SUTHERLAND: A19 - A23 - C8-G54-G56-K8-O12-S183-S218-T4.
 SUTLIFF(E): P99-S126.
 SUTPHEN: D80-S94-W111.
 SUTPHIN: C28-W179.
 SUTPIN: C28.
 SUTTLE(S): G70-G86.
 SUTTON: C55 - D80-E36-F67-H170-M2-M114-M160-O11-P104-R47-R98-S66-W11-W150.
 SUYDAM: W109.
 SVENSON: B80-K51.
 SWAFFORD: C186-F43.
 SWAIN(E): A33-B130-C189-P87-S205-T.
 SWALLOW: F66.
 SWAN: C187 - D23 - D40 - F76 - H50-H5-M180-N18.
 SWANCOTT: S219.
 SWANK: S220.
 SWANN: B125-D32-E36-F53-G4-K62-P3.
 SWANSON: H154-M32-W150.
 SWARBRICK: A80.
 SWARR—See Long.
 SWARTLEY: F73a.
 SWARTWOOD: C23.
 SWARTWOUT: H68-H163-P31.
 SWARTZ: R83-S29.
 SWAYNE: B75.
 SWAYZE: N11-P44.
 SWAZEY: W61.
 SWEARENGIN: P106a.
 SWEARINGEN: R98-W26.
 SWEAT: H3.
 SWEET: B132 - C57 - D122-E11-G37-K6-S7-S25-S221-T73-W5-W54-W72-W163.
 SWEETLAND: R37.
 SWEETSER: B6-B140-S222.
 SWEEZY: H163-K1.
 SWEITZER: D50.
 SWENSON: K51.
 SWETLAND: D121-H182-R37.
 SWETT: G98-S223.
 SWIFT: D31 - L67 - M31 - M50-P80-R6-S152-T16-T58.
 SWIGLEY: B8.
 SWINEBROAD: S224.
 SWINEHART: S192.
 SWINERTON: M46.
 SWINFORD: A23-S39.
 SWING: C175-S56.
 SWINGEL: B221-F39.
 SWINGLE: F24-S225.
 SWINGLEY: S225.
 SWINK: S136.
 SWINNEY: B43.
 SWISHER: C16.
 SWITS: H50.
 SWITZER: C178.
 SWOPE: S226-S227-W67-W137.
 SWOVELIN: W92.
 SWOYER: B166.
 SYBRANTS: H50.
 SYBTHORPE: H174.
 SYDEMAN: G91.
 SYDNEY: P103.
 SYLVESTER: H140-L83-M114-S13.
 SYMMES: B36.
 SYMONDS: B12 - B130 - C35-H152-M1-M141-O11-S223.
 SYMONS: K51-O1.
 SZAMOTULSKI: M55.

T

- TAAFES: T3.
 TABB: B12-S90-T1-W36-W111.
 TABER: C115-D11-D31. See also Tab.
 TABER(R)ER: A24-K51.

TABOR: I10-M84-M134-S10. See also Taber.
 TACK: A41-D27.
 TACKETT: F25.
 TAPE: T2.
 TAFT: L36-R45-S152-T3-T53-W113.
 TAGG: K51.
 TAGGART: C85-M99a-P110-T4.
 TAGLIAFERRO: G42.
 TAGUE: T1-W180.
 TAILLEBOIS: K51.
 TAINTOR: T53.
 TAIT: P54.
 TALBERT: M117.
 TALBOT: B125 - C24-C169-D64-F53-G13-H50-H97-H174-M38-O5-R99.
 TALBOTS: D96.
 TALBOTT: B144 - C130 - C199-E35-G65-S86-T5-W77.
 TALBURT: F43.
 TALCOTT: W62.
 TAL(L)IAFERRO: C85 - C127-D76-G42-K19 - N21-P54-S16-S197-S209-T34-W105-W116-W150-W177.
 TALLEY: M173.
 TALLMAN: B84-E24-H87-R81-V6a-W114-W131.
 TALLY: G69.
 TALMAGE: M57.
 TAMBLIN: M73.
 TANDY: B196-S165.
 TANHILL: W65.
 TANKERSLEY: C198.
 TANKSLEY: L84.
 TANNAHILL - TANNEHILL: G6 - J40 - P108.
 TANNER: A15-A51-B221-H60-H133. See also Shackelford.
 TANSEY-TANZY: P33a.
 TAPLEY: B215.
 TAPP: B45-C84-D74-T6.
 TAPPAN-TAPPEN: K10-M116-T7.
 TAPSCOTT: P42.
 TARBELL: C65-D9-P19-S180-T48.
 TARBET: K51.
 TARL(E)TON: C69-P84-S51.
 TARMAN: W111.
 TARPLEY: L91.
 TARR: H184.
 TARVER(S): C48-S5-S118-W2-W42a.
 TASKER: A16-G42-V8.
 TATE: A20 - B7-C28-L55-M119-M153-P54-S136-W91-W150.
 TATOR: P80.
 TATUM: C62-H203.
 TAUBER: Y2.
 TAUBMAN: T8.
 TAUL: C116.
 TAV: T3.
 TAWNLEY: M160.
 TAY: H92.
 TAYLOE: H104-P42.
 TAYLOR: A19 - A20 - A26 - A46-A68-B25-B27 - B46 - B122 - B156-B179-B194-B210-B217 - B221 - C38-C56-C58-C60-C69-C85-C141 - C169 - C187-D22-D31-D76-D90-E8-E19 - F35 - F54-F63-G3-G4-G40-G49-G59-G69 - G77 - G87 - H8-H21 - H60-H63-H78-H104 - H135 - H170 - J10-J12-J14-J23-K19-K62 - L4-L22-L34-L91-M17-M22-M26-M31-M36a - M38 - M73 - M140-M159-M171-N4-

N9 - N18 - N21 - N24 - O16-P29-P42-P54-P58a - P75 - P108-R2-R6-R24-R37-R102-R106 - R109 - S16-S60-S85-S144-S186-S222-T9 - T10 - T11-T12-T13-T29-T34-T37-T50-T58 - T64 - W19-W67-W83-W92-W105-W114 - W131 - W134-W146-W157-W160-W162-W169-Y9-Z1. See also More, Stillwell.
 (r-s-v)—Taylor Reunion (descs. of William and John), Mrs. P. B. Zink, genealogist, see Z1.
 TEACHEL: D62.
 TEAFORD: W105.
 TEAGLE: D62.
 TEAGUE: D74-P97-T1-T29.
 TEAL(L): C117-D113.
 TEAMAN: H211.
 TEARE: M114.
 TEASDALE: F28.
 TEBBS: K51.
 TEDFORD: V9.
 TEED: P46-T14.
 TEEL: C117. See also Teall.
 TEEPLES: K51.
 TEETER: A44-R36-T15.
 TEETOR: G43-T15.
 TEF(F)T: C52-D121-G10-W114.
 TELFORD: K51-T16-V9-W105-W156.
 TELL: K51.
 TELLENBACH: D4.
 TEMAN: H211.
 TEMBTE: A24.
 TEMPLE: A60 - C135-H78-H92-L34-P38-P64-S98-S168-T17.
 TEMPLER: K51.
 TEMPLETON: C67-H117-W68.
 TENBROE(C)K: D107-P91.
 TENBROOK: W55.
 TENCH: W150.
 TEN EYCK: B112-D107-J21-M25-P91.
 TENNANT: D35-L11-M13-M114.
 TENN(E)Y: B161 - C187-D55-D110-H157-K39-L11-M60-S205-S223-W92.
 TERBORGH: T18.
 TERBOSCH: D107.
 TERHUNE: D61.
 TERREL(L): A54-A85-C24-D7-F70-G86-H40 - I9 - J26 - K19-M9-M134-S167-W95-W150.
 TERRIL(L): B130 - C132-D7-G4-K52-M9-P93-S200-W111.
 TERRY: A15 - A20-A52-A78-B6-C171-F76-G7-G12-G15-G59-H163-J29-R109-S223.
 TESSON: W26.
 TEST: C28-C37.
 TETER: B217-C199-G43-H39-T15.
 TETHERLY: E40.
 TETOR: T15.
 TETRICK: T19.
 TEVIS: P84.
 TEW: H60.
 TEWK(E)SBURY: B64-W62.
 THACKARA: H8.
 THACKER: W169.
 THAMES: S176.
 THARP: C197.
 THATCHER: B41-H50-O11.
 THAXTER: T62.
 THAXTON: J43.
 THAYER: A71 - B89 - B205-G22-K28-L32-P53-R64-S112-T20-W113.

THEILMANN: S190.
 THEIS: E20.
 THELABELL: K12.
 THERIAQUE: S37.
 THERRIOT: P42.
 THIEBAUD: A50-B194.
 THIGPEN: D6.
 THOM: M99a-R69-T121.
 THOMA: R36.
 THOMAS: A9 - A20 - A26 - A36-A52-B6-B19 - B71-B124-B156-B185-B217-B221-C2-C20 - C24 - C56-C87-C148-C160-C188-D38-F29 - G10-G39-G80-H20-H30-H76-J10-K37-L60 - L82 - L84-M10-M73-M79-M84-M114-M126-M162-O1-O11-P23 - P32 - P50 - P93-R47 - R61 - R78a-S29-S205-S222-T17-T22-T23 - T24 - T25 - T26-T53-W24-W36-W47-W55-W56-W67-W100-W145-W150-Y8.

THOMAS(S)ON: G42-M26-P21-S185.

THOME: J21-P77.

THOMPSON: A20 - A23 - A63-A68-B12-B23 - B112 - B155-B205-C30-C31-C75-C98-C166 - D11-D66-D76-E40-F7-G4-G10-G55-G65 - H92 - H106 - H162-J19-J29-J41-L12-L19 - L67-M36-M57-M73-M81-M89-M135-M168 - P23 - P66-P69-P106a-R21-R46-R73-S39 - S105-S109-S117-S163-S165-S176-S182-T27 - T28 - T29 - T30 - T32-T67-W5-W69-W111-W137-W165-Y6-Y9.

(v)—Thompson Family Assn. (descs. of William Thomson, E. Windsor, Conn., abt. 1718), Arthur R. Thompson, pres., 1083 Farmington Av., W. Hartford, Conn.

THOMS: C85-W147.

THOMSEN: K51.

THOMSON: A19-A63-G8-H193-M2-M154-R46-S182.

THORNBURG: G55.

THORNDIKE: D55.

THORN(E): A15 - A76 - G87-H152-M150-S179-W66-W126.

THORNHILL: S217.

THORNLEY: G69.

THORNTON: A15 - C24 - C135-D11-D97-E33-F53-G55-H150-I4-K19-K50-L20-M119-M131-P54-R29-S165-S209-S224 - T50-W105-W116-W150-W172-W177.

THOROGOOD: D11-M125.

THOROUGHGOOD: H27-P54.

THOROWGOOD: F53.

THORP(E): B18-D22-K42-K51-K52-S110-T62.

THRAILKILL: G55-T33. See also Threlkeld.

THRALL: K43-M149-P19.

THRASHER: T54.

THRELKELD: M9-T33. See also Thrailkill.

THRIFT: S68.

THROCKMORTON: B52 - F55 - M161 - S97-T34-T50.

THROGMORTON: B70-F4-W135.

THROOP: C57-F4-K39-M72-R109.

THRUSH: K8.

THURBER: M45.

THURLOW: D45.

THURMAN: E4.

THURMOND: A9-B125-S118.

THURSTON: B68 - M28 - P74 - R64-T35-T62-W114.

THWEATT: C24.

THWING: G72.

TIBBET: C85.

TIBBET(T)S: B215-K65-S205.

TIBBIT(T)S: C65-H202-K51-K65-M89.

TICE: D80-E20.

TICHENOR: G82-H6-W30.

TICKNOR: H199.

TIDBALL: C23.

TIDD: C115-D9-H12-L67-M60-M141-R29

TIDWELL: K51.

TIERNAN: S104a.

TIERNEY: K3.

TIFFANY: P56.

TIFFT: C52.

TIFNEY: K51.

TIJOU: L84.

TILDEN: A27 - B156-D38-H138-R29-S2-T46-W17.

TILFORD: T29-W105-W156.

TILGHMAN: B156-W17.

TILLAPAUGH: D4.

TILLENBACH: D4.

TILLER: T8.

TILLEY: E15-H50-T36-W95-W114.

TILLIE: G10.

TILLINGHAST: D11-H29.

TILLMAN: S91-T37.

TILLOTSON: A76-H7-P53-R22.

TILTON: G5-H72-S68-S210-W101.

TIMBERLAKE: D23.

TIMLOW: F13.

TIMMONDS: M35.

TIMMS: K51.

TIMSON: T1.

TINCHER: L32.

TINDALL: C71-C150-M99a.

TINDRELL: K51.

TINGEY: C123.

TINGLE: B75.

TINGLEY: D74-S204-T38.

TINKER: S3.

TINSLER: B31.

TINSLEY: B124-B214-J36-P30.

TIPPY: K25.

TIPTON: B127-K25-M168-W105.

TIRRELL: G98.

TISDALE: A51-F68-S224-W58.

TISDEL—See Antisell.

TISDELL: W58.

TITTLE: E2.

TITTSWORTH: K51.

TITUS: C75-C110-J29-T39-W167.

TOBEY: P105-T58-W167.

TOBIAS: P105.

TOBLER: H38.

TODD: A20 - B12-B157-C32-C85-C97-D81

F7-F28-G22-G72-H115-J12-M50-M89-M94-M99a - M116-S118-S127-T40-T41-T44-T58

W4-W46-Y6.

TODHUNTER: J43-R37.

TOFT: T3.

TOL: V12.

TOLAN: S29.

TOLAND: M143.

TOLCOTT: P75.

TOLE: A26.

TOLER: J39-T42.

TOLL: V12.

TOLL(E)Y: F67-G77-W103.

TOLMAN: G10-W58.

TOLTON: K51-R100.

TOMBAUGH: P89.

TOMEY: K51.
 TOMKINS: P54. See also Tompkins.
 TOMLIN: M73-P42.
 TOMLINSON: B43-D66-H172-H209 -K37-P79-S11-S183-T43-Y3.
 TOMPKINS: A1 - A54 - B130-C105-C154-H115-P54-R51-R68-W76-W97-W113. See also Tomkins.
 TOMS: E36-W147.
 TONGUE: G10-O11.
 TONKIN: K17.
 TONNELIER: B27.
 TOOKE: C27.
 TOOKER: J32.
 TOOLEY: K52.
 TOOMEY: S94-Y8.
 TOPLIFFE: T62.
 TOPPING: A78-G90-J20.
 TORNO: C169.
 TORRENS: T44.
 TORREY: B215-H202-S83-T45.
 TORREYSON: T45.
 TORSEY: F18.
 TORY: T45.
 TOTMAN: H75.
 (r-s-u-w)—Totman and Allied Families Assn. of America (includes Hawks), Mrs. H. Mowry Hawks, genealogist, see H75.
 TOTTEN: F9.
 TOUCHET: A80.
 TOUGAS: S37.
 TOUNSLEY: T46. See also Townsley.
 TOUSEY: T1.
 TOUSLEY: T46.
 (r-s-u)—Tousley Family Assn. (includes Touslee, Towslee, Towsley, Townsley), Horace W. Tousley, genealogist, see T46.
 TOVEY: K51-O11.
 TOWER: F3.
 (r-s-u-v)—Tower Geneal. Soc., Inc., Walter L. Tower, genealogist, 131 North St., Dalton, Mass.
 TOWLE: T47.
 TOWLER: H12.
 TOWLES: H12-P42.
 TOWMILLER: B34.
 TOWNE: C115-D11-N4-R5-T48.
 TOWNES: A24-M119-W115.
 TOWNLEY: T35.
 TOWNSEND: A51 - C6 - C123-C188-D1-F4 - G69-G80 - H17-H65-H67-M121-P59-S117-S138-T13.
 TOWNSHEND: E35.
 TOWNSLEY: F71-T46. See also Townsley, Tousley.
 TOWNSON: K51.
 TOWSLEE-TOWSLEY: T4-T46.
 TOWSON: G25-R23.
 TOWT: T49.
 TOXOPEUS: N23.
 TOY(E): B185-W105.
 TOZER: B217-L5.
 TRACY: B71 - B106 - B127-B135-C60-F4-G10 - K63-L78-M20-M107-R109-T50-T51-W11-W62-W131.
 TRAFFORD: T49.
 TRAIL: K51.
 TRAIN: A33-A38-B215-H33.
 TRAINER: S199.
 TRAMMELL: G56.
 TRASK(E): D9-G22.
 TRAUGER: J5.

TRAVERRIER: M45.
 TRAVERS: G56-P42-T29. See also Travis.
 TRAVERSE: F53.
 TRAVIS: F26-G100-L48-M26. Also Charles W. Travis, c/o Trust Dept., Chase Nat. Bank, 45th St. and Madison Av., New York, N.Y.
 TRAWEEK-TRAWICK: D76.
 TRAXELL: B195.
 TRAY: D100a.
 TRAYLOR: M174-R108-S77-T64.
 TRAYNE: H33.
 TRAYWICK: D76.
 TREAD(A)WAY: C60-S196-T52-T53.
 TREADWELL: R37.
 TREAT: B214 - D66 - E40-G10-H179-M32-M149-R89-S91-W86.
 TRED(A)WAY: T52-T53.
 TREE: H50.
 TREICHLER: Y8.
 TREJO: K51.
 TREMAYNE: T54.
 TREMBLY: G87.
 TRENCHARD: K51.
 TRENT: C85-L13-R93.
 TRESSCOTT: J37-T62.
 TRESSLER: B166.
 TRETTER: K3.
 TREVILIAN: W15.
 TREWORTHY: D45.
 TREXLER: S29.
 TRIBBLE: B196.
 TRIBOU: S33.
 TRICE: H14-T54a.
 TRIGG: A20-F48-H115-R68.
 TRIMBLE: A46-H149-H170-N9.
 TRINDLE: F40.
 TRINE: S29.
 TRIPLETT: C28-H158-S180.
 TRIPP: B70 - C42 - C65 - T55-W54-W107-W114.
 TRIPPET: S205.
 TRISCOTT: J37.
 TRISKET: J37.
 TRITT: C178.
 TRIVELPIECE: D98.
 TROGDON: F43.
 TROLLENDER: D100.
 TROL(L)INGER: A43-D100-M62-M153.
 TROTH: T56.
 TROTT: K28-T57.
 TROTTER: B67-G18-H170-M158-P79.
 TROUSDALE: M153-S132-T58.
 TROUT: K51-Y8.
 TROUTWINE: W29.
 TROWER: T8.
 TROXELL: B61-B193-B195-S29. Also Dr. Reuben Troxell, 5130 Tacony St., Bridesburg P.O., Phila., Pa.
 TROXLER: E43.
 TROWBRIDGE: B98-K49-R29.
 TRUAX: B217-H3-H50-R99.
 TRUBEE: M28.
 TRUBY: C199-M28.
 TRUCHES: S29.
 TRUE: S109.
 TRUESDALE: H152-T58-W13.
 TRUESDELL: P90-T58.
 TRUITT: G95.
 TRULSON: K51.
 TRUMBAUER: S29.
 TRUMBEIN: R44.

TRUMBLE: H174.
 TRUMBO: G73-K34-Y2.
 TRUMBULL: M56.
 TRUFANT: H211.
 TRUOG: T59.
 TRY: D100a.
 TRYON: C16-H61-T60.
 TSCHUDY: M84.
 TTRAYBERRY: G39.
 TUBBS: G10-G46-M113-T61.
 TUBINGEN: V16.
 TUCK: B14.
 TUCKER: A11- B106-B124-C85-D102-G39-
 J6 - J46-M158-P60-P71-R102-S27-T1-W58-
 W105-W111-W164. See also Hogan.
 TUCKERMAN: T62.
 TUFF-NORMAN: T63.
 TUFT(S): S57-W90.
 TULEY: K17.
 TULL: C116-D121.
 TULLES-TULLIS: S68.
 TULLOSS: C131.
 TUMEY: S94.
 TUNIS: B156.
 TUNNELL: A68-B27-T64.
 TUNSTALL: B87-B111-K43.
 TUPPER: K60-L42-T65.
 TURBETT: B95.
 TURCK: B185-P91.
 TUREL: H174.
 TURK: S140.
 TURLEY: R78a-R100.
 TURMAN: C135-G89-K51.
 TURNBULL: P44.
 TURNER: A15 - B71-C24-C69-C117-C127-
 C133 - E31-E35-G16-H21-H40-H90-H108-
 H154 - H172-H174-J45-K29-L32-L84-M57-
 O5 - P11-P106a-P111-R29-S60-S167-S176-
 S205-S223-T30-T39-T66-T67-T68-T69-T70-
 T71-V13-W137-W150-W175.
 TURNEY: G16-S213.
 TURNING: B4.
 TURNIRE: K8.
 TURNLEY: A68.
 TURPIN: B180-F21-H7-T20.
 TURRILL: O9.
 TURTON: F17a-T72.
 TURVEY: K51.
 TUSSEY: B208.
 TUSTEN: H163.
 TUTHILL: A78-D61-H163-T64-V1.
 TUTT: F53-T34.
 TUTTLE: A33 - B71 - B112-B151-D66-D93-
 F39 - G72-H46-H123-H194-I3-I6-M57-M96-
 M116 - M126-N4-N32-P53-S205-S223-T64-
 V1-W86.
 TWEED: T73.
 TWEEDY: P71.
 TWICHELL—See Twitchell, Wooster.
 TWIFORD: B9.
 TWILLEY: E27.
 TWINING: T46.
 TWISS: L9.
 TWITCHELL: G94-W74.
 TWITTY: P71.
 TWYMAN: K52-M3.
 TYBBOT(T): A33-K65.
 TYE: M84.
 TYER: M114.
 TYGERT: H50.
 TYLDEN: T74.
 TYLEE: D86.

TYLER: A20 - A46 - B12 - B78-B130-B156
 B210- C135-C159-D120-G56-G72-G90-H152
 K43 - M150 - S205- T74-T75-V9-W35-W59
 W72.
 TYLEY: A26.
 TYNDALE: T76.
 TYNER: D63-L60.
 TYREL: G98.
 TYSON: C58-E19-S29-S72-S73.

U

UDALL: A69.
 UDELL: A69.
 UFFORD: B130.
 UHLER: P79-R60.
 UHLES: G16.
 ULMER: Z5.
 ULREY: L68.
 ULRICH: K51-S29-S62.
 UMBAUGH: S192.
 UMBLE: K51.
 UMPHRAVILLE: K37.
 UMSTADT: D88.
 UMSTED: E45.
 UNANGST: S29.
 UNDERHILL: D42-F76-G1a-H55-R30.
 UNDERWOOD: B31 - B160 - B161-C124-
 F53-H9-H119-H170-K57-O11.
 UNGER: S227-U1.
 UNTHANK: K51.
 UPCHURCH: P71.
 UPDEGRAF(F): M2-P92.
 UPDEGROVE: M2.
 UPHAM: A33-A63-J21-S27-S181.
 UPJOHN: S62.
 UPP: Y8.
 UPPERMAN: U2.
 UPSON: C153-U3.
 (r-s-t-u)—Upson Family Assn. of America
 (descs. of Thomas), Russell M. Upson
 pres., 101 Walden St., West Hartford,
 Conn.
 UPTON: B68-G65.
 URAN(N): A29-B130.
 URICK: S85.
 URIE: S182.
 URNER: B68.
 URQUHART: G54-T9.
 USHER: H184-K51-T62.
 UTLEY: J28-K49-L35-M150-T25.
 UTTER: W45.
 UTTERBACK: U4-W128.
 UTZ: M131.

V

VAIL: C77-G55-L82-M62-M89-R46-U3-V1.
 See also Vance.
 VALENTINE: A15 - A28 - B7-B12-B130-
 E36-F67-M38-M172-W103.
 VALLEE: S37.
 VALLETTE: G56-V2.
 VALLEY: B52.
 VAN AKEN: C148.
 VAN AKER: B172.
 VAN ALLEN: B112-B221-P91.
 VAN ALST: H92.
 VAN ALSTEYN: P91.
 VAN ALSTINE: B204.
 VANARSDALE: G55.

VAN ARSDALEN: H156.
 VAN ARSDELL: C85.
 van ARKEL: N23.
 VAN BAARS: S94.
 van BEERS: N23.
 VAN BENTHUYSEN: P91-V3.
 VAN BERESTEYN: V4.
 van BERN: N23.
 VAN BEUREN: J48.
 Van BOMMEL: H156.
 VAN BORSUN: H50.
 VAN BUREN: M22-P91.
 VAN BUSKIRK: B15-B120 - C19-F5-K17-Y2.
 VAN BUSSOM: V6a.
 VAN CAMP: W66.
 VANCE: A20 - A43 - A70-B221-C132-C198-D20-H25-L35-L60-P110-R67-S44.
 (r-s-u)—Vance Family and Surname Orgn. (includes Raulston, Vail, Bartholemew), John A. Vance, pres., Box 211A, R. 2, Provo, Utah.
 VANCELO: K51.
 VAN CLEAVE: V6.
 VAN CLEEF: C146-S48-V5-V6.
 VAN CLEFE: C146.
 VAN CLEVE: P58a-S48-V6.
 VAN CORTLANDT: D42-K32.
 VAN COTT: R87.
 VAN COURT: W20.
 VAN COUWENHOVEN: B185-K3.
 van CUTSEM: G42.
 VAN DALSSEN: J32.
 van DAM: D57.
 VANDEGRIFT: P79-T24.
 van de LINDE(N): N23.
 VANDENBERG: C93-S180.
 VANDEN BERGH: F20-G96-P91.
 Van der BEEK: R74-V6a.
 VANDERBILT: B35-B185-K2.
 VANDER BOGART: H3.
 VANDERCOOK: D75-D113.
 van der HAM: N23.
 van der HEYDEN: D57-S26.
 VANDERHOEF: C58.
 VANDERHOOF: C58.
 van der LINDE(N): D57-N23.
 van der NIEUSTADT: N23.
 VAN DERPOEL: H37.
 VAN DER POL: D57.
 VANDERPOOL: B112.
 vander PYL: V7.
 VAN DERVEER: C119.
 VANDERVELDE: V8.
 VAN DER WATER: H179.
 van der ZOO de JONG: N23.
 VAN DEUSEN: D120-G93-P91-R109.
 van de VEN SAUVEUR: N23.
 VAN DEVENTER: V9-Y2.
 VANDEVER: K51.
 VAN DE WATER: H179.
 VAN DINTEL: N23.
 VAN DOLSEN: J32.
 VAN DUSEN: D12.
 VAN DUSEN: R51-V10. See also Dutch-er.
 VAN DUYNE: R46.
 VAN DYCK: B185.
 VAN DYKE: A20-A40-R74.
 VANEMAN: R108.
 VAN EP(P)S: H3-H50.
 van ERICHEM: N23.

van ERKEL: N23.
 van ERKOM: N23.
 van ERKUM: N23.
 VANESS: C146.
 VAN ETTAN: S41.
 VAN FLEET: C148-L94-T35.
 VAN GELDER-VAN GILDER—Address: A. P. Van Gelder, 1415 Delaware Av., Wilmington, Del.
 VAN GENDEREN: D57.
 VAN GILDER—See Van Gelder.
 VAN GORDER: D41.
 VAN GULICH: R48.
 VAN GUNDY: D112-Y9.
 VAN GUYSLING: F84.
 VanHEURN: M99a.
 van HEYNINGEN: N23.
 VAN HOESEN: F47-P91-W120-Y2.
 VAN HOLLAND: N9.
 VAN HOOK: D104.
 VAN HOORN: M78-M99a.
 VAN HORN(E): B120-B221 - C146-K10-M78-M99a-W113.
 (r-s-v)—Van Horn Family of America, Inc., Francis M. Marvin, genealogist, see M78.
 VAN HORSSSEN: D57.
 VAN HOUTEN: M120.
 VAN INWEGEN: C148.
 VAN KEUREN: P91.
 VAN KIERSTEDT: P91.
 VAN KIRK: A77-C11-C186.
 VAN KLEECK: B88-V3.
 VAN KORTRYK(S): C151-P31.
 VAN KUYKENDALL: M79.
 VANLANDINGHAM: F16.
 VAN LEAR: G80.
 VAN LENT: B37.
 VANLERIVEN: K51.
 VAN LOON: R74.
 van MARION: N23.
 VAN METER: B57 - C155 - K34-K64-L4-P23-R98-S170-T1-W128-W171-Y2.
 VAN METEREN: L4.
 VAN METRE: B57-G55-S90.
 VAN NATTA: R102.
 VAN NES(S): F20-H156.
 VAN NEST(E): C23 - C146-E2-J21-T35-W11.
 van NIEKERK: N23.
 van NIEUWKERK: N23.
 van NIKERKEN: N23.
 VANNORDSTRAND: M36.
 VAN NOSTRAND: B185-M120.
 VANNOY: H151.
 VAN ORDEN: D55-J28.
 van PATTEN: V11.
 VAN PELT: B185.
 VAN RAMST: E6.
 VAN REYPEN: M120.
 van RIESEN: N23.
 VAN RIJNBEEK: D8.
 VANROOME: C150.
 VAN SALEE: H156.
 VANSANT: B96-M96.
 VAN SANTFORD: S54.
 VAN SANTVOORD: S54.
 VAN SCHAIK: B112-M151-P91-W113.
 VAN SCHLICHTENHORST: B112.
 VAN SCHOON DE WOERT: P91.
 VAN SCHOONHOVEN: R109.
 VAN SCIVER: T24.
 VAN SICKLE: C186-V13.

- VAN SLICHTENHORST: F20.
 VAN SLYCK: H50-H118-P91.
 VAN SLYKE: H37-M150.
 VAN STEENBERGH: S88.
 VAN SUTPHIN: S94.
 VAN SWEARINGEN: G55.
 VAN SWERINGAN: V8.
 VAN SYCKLE: V13.
 VAN TASSEL(L): L15-S88.
 VAN TEXEL: S88.
 van THOL: V12.
 VAN TIERCE: A23.
 van TOL(L): V12.
 VAN TREES: R108.
 VAN VALCKENBURCH: H156.
 VAN VALIN: V14.
 VAN VALKENBURG(H): F59 - L15-P91-W5-W113.
 VAN VECHTEN: P91.
 VAN VLECK: R87.
 VAN VLEIDT: S89.
 VAN VLIET: S207-T35.
 VAN VLOTEN: D8.
 VAN VOORHEES: B185-C146-V17-V18.
 (r-u-v)—Van Voorhees Assn. (descs. of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees), includes Voorhis, etc.; Harry Stephen Vorhis, sec., 50 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N. Y.
 VAN VOORHIS: D55.
 VANUXEM: W178.
 VAN WAART: W42.
 VAN WAGENEN: D101.
 VAN WART: W176.
 VAN WINKLE: B78-T55-W111.
 VAN WORMER: G56.
 VAN WYCK: C85-D80.
 VAN ZAN(D)T: C145-C146-C171-P79.
 VAN ZANTE: D57.
 VAN ZEE: D57.
 VAN ZYL: D57.
 VARDER: P56.
 VARDY: P56.
 VARNER: B221-G39.
 VARNEY: T50.
 VATTIER: C151.
 VAUDRY: S37.
 VAUGHAN: B141 - B170-B185-B186-H40-M173-O11-P12-P65-U4-W50-W105.
 VAUGHN: G39-G80-H192-K37-W5 - W80-W115.
 VAUGHTER: V15.
 VAUSE: K52-N20.
 VAUTER: V15.
 VAWTER: J36-R72-V15.
 VEAL(E): M89-R108.
 VEATCH: G100-P32.
 VEAZEY: H156-S151.
 VEAZIE: A71-W68.
 VECHTE: M45.
 VECHTEN: M45.
 VEDDER: H3-H50-P91.
 VEEDER: B131-E18-P91-R83.
 VEGHTE: M45.
 VELLER: B10.
 VENABLE: A23 - B194 - G4 - H136-H139-M171. Also Miss Elizabeth M. Venable, 326 E. Monroe St., Jacksonville, Fla.
 VENICOMB: P66.
 VEON: J12.
 VERBEEK: D57.
 VERDER: P56.
 VERDIER: D28.
 VERMANDOIS: A23-W89.
 VERMETTE: B217.
 VERMILLION: H24-L46.
 VERNON: A23-C11.
 VER PLANCK: B112-C32.
 VERSCHAFFEL(T): N23.
 VER VEELIN: V14.
 VESEY: J10-K51-S151.
 VESS: K51.
 VEST: B80-K51.
 VESTAL: D24-J25.
 VESTLING: K51.
 VETTER: S143.
 VETTEWINKEL: N23.
 VIAL: T62.
 VICKERS: F55-S62.
 VICKERY: P1.
 VIDETTO: S54.
 VIELE: D120-P91. See also Dutcher.
 VIETS: K51.
 VIJFV(W)INKEL: N23.
 VILAS: M36a.
 VINAL: H138.
 VINCENT: B205-K19-M84.
 VINE: L71.
 VINES: A28.
 VINEY: A20.
 VINEYARD: A20.
 VINHAGEN: F20.
 VINJE: P31.
 VINNING: S113.
 VINSON: C24 - C130 - F14 - M162-S161-T54a.
 VIOLETT: G87.
 VIRDEN: H17.
 VIRGIL: L51-M51.
 VIRGIN: W26.
 VIRMOND: M14.
 VISSCHER: F20-F84-H3.
 VIVIAN: H93-W131-W169.
 VLIET: S207.
 VOGDES: J6.
 VOGEL: N23-Z5.
 VOGT: K51.
 VOHSELMANN: W72.
 VOIGHT: B217.
 VOITURIN: S29.
 VOLANT: A16.
 VOLCK: S29.
 VON BERGEN: H12.
 VON DURFLINGER: C13.
 VON EDA: D46.
 VON FRANK: F64.
 VON GAUDY: G42.
 VON GAUEN: Z5.
 VON KETTENRING: K33.
 von KRESSENSTEIN: F64.
 VON LOUDON: G42.
 von MARCHTALER: V16.
 VON NIDA: N22.
 VON ORTHE: A63.
 VON REDING: Z5.
 von REINHARD: Z5.
 VON SHROCK: S34.
 von STEUBEN: F64.
 VONWILLER: Z5.
 VOORHEES: B217-C146-V17.
 VOORHIES: V18.
 VOORHIS—See Van Voorhees.
 VORCE: C47.
 VORHIS—See Van Voorhees.
 VORIES: V19.

VORSE: C47.
 VORYS: W11.
 VOSBURG(H): P91-S205.
 VOSE: H174.
 VOSSELLER: R74.
 (r-s-t)—VOTER Family Assn., Prof. P.
 Conant Voter, sec., 20 College St., Middle-
 bury, Vt.
 VOTURIN: S29.
 VREELAND: M120.
 VROMAN: M85.
 (r-s-u)—Vroom Family Assn., Mrs. Myrtle
 Vroom Williams, Genealogist, 805 Court
 St., Syracuse, N.Y.
 VROOMAN: C110-H50-M151-P91.

W

WADDELL: B156-H197-N22-P32-R98-W1.
 WADDINGHAM: M45.
 WADDINGTON: M26.
 WADDLE: A20.
 WADE: A20 - B12-B130-B136-C7-C9-D89-
 H7 - H60 - K1 - K50 - L84-M171-O11-P54-
 P71-S193-W2-W3-W19-W150.
 WADHAMS: T35.
 WADLEIGH: B123.
 WADLOW: B156.
 WADSWORTH: A76 - B195 - F68 - M145-
 O9 - P104-W4-W104.
 WAFER: F26.
 WAGAR: D74.
 WAGENER: E45-K52.
 WAGER: H68-K51.
 WAGES: S199.
 WAGGENER: E45-K52.
 WAGGONER: A20 - K8 - M17-R55-S90-
 W111. See also Wagoner.
 WAGNER: B217 - G36 - H49 - H119-M17-
 M19-M48-S29-S192-S220-T53-W5.
 WAGONER: S192-W72. See also Wag-
 goner.
 WAGSTAFF: T50.
 WAHL: P80-R78a.
 WAINNER: J16.
 WAINSCOTT: W128.
 WAINWRIGHT: K3-K51.
 WAIT(E): A42 - B170-B197-D9-H1-M20-
 O11-S102-W6-W7.
 WAKEFIELD: G16-G80- W8 - W9 - W10-
 W61.
 WALBERT: P80.
 WALBORN: L41-O10.
 WALBRIDGE: C29-L20.
 WALCOTT: L42.
 WALDBURGER: H38-H151.
 WALDEN: M171 - S104-S137-W11-W11a-
 W60.
 WALDO: B199-F68-S152.
 WALDRON: B144 - L77-M144-M155-T35-
 W47.
 WALE: B141-G55-K51.
 WALES: M121-S3-W12-W15.
 WALKER: F53-K12.
 WALKER: A19 - A20-A23-A49-B71-B160-
 B161 - B164 - B208 - B217 - C27-C86-C138-
 C139 - D26 - D63 - D74-D88-D89-E28-E31-
 F38 - F68- G4-G10-G39-G69-G86-H7-H12-
 H15 - H40-H41-H45-H50-H84-H92-H112-
 J33 - J36-J40-J44-J47-K52-L30-L60-M36a-
 M57 - M131-M159-M171-N5-P32-P33a-P42-
 P66 - P88 - R23-S29-S123-S144-S151-S185-

W13 - W14 - W15 - W16-W17-W20-W29-
 W57-W77-W136-W150-W154. See also
 Hogan, Shackelford, Stocker.
 WALKLEY: B71.
 WALKUP: P88.
 WALL: C27-G39-G42-P28-P84-Y8.
 WALLACE: A19 - A20-A70-C23-C85-F40-
 F71 - F81-G23-G39-G72-H9-H52-J35-K52-
 L60 - M16-M42-M96-M165-O11-P106a-R8-
 R18-T4-W18-W19-W20-W100-Z3. See also
 Jennings.
 WALLBRIDGE: C29-L20.
 WALLER: B146-C24-F53-H21-H148-H208-
 J39-M18-R108-S72-S158.
 WALLER-WALKER: W21.
 WALLEY: C130.
 WALLIN: W22.
 WALLING: H163. See also Otis.
 WALLINGFORD: A29-R101-W23.
 WALLIS: C135-D28-P88-R8-W19-W24.
 WALLS: K42-W25.
 WALMER: G26.
 WALN: P31.
 WALPER: O4.
 WALQUIST: I10.
 WALRAN: D108.
 WALSER: S57.
 WALSH: B217-K51-O11-W26.
 WALT: S29.
 WALTER: C72-F29-F83-H119-S29-S85.
 WALTERMAN: T50.
 WALTERS: B52 - H84-K2-K51-P101-R43-
 S105-S151-W11a.
 WALTON: B54 - B75-B94-C72-C157-C183-
 G16 - G56-H17-H50-J36-J47-K8-K18-M73-
 M96-M119-P58a-P59-P83-R19- R80 - S118-
 S212-W16-W169.
 WALTZ: R38.
 (r-t-u)—WALTZ Reunion Assn. (descs. of
 Frederick Reinhart Waltz), Carl L. Rich-
 man, genealogist, see R38.
 WAMPLER: B103.
 WAMSLEY: W29.
 WANGER: W27.
 WANICK: D100.
 WAN(N)AMAKER: H21-H35-S29.
 WANNEMACHER: H21-H35-S29.
 WANSER: R12.
 WAPLES: F68-K3.
 WARBURTON: W28.
 WARD: A18 - A20 - A24 - A55 - B3-B36-B52-
 B156 - B221 - C19-C71-C194-D44-D52-G42-
 H14 - H20 - H137 - H147 - H170-H202-J35-
 K19 - K53 - L11 - L60 - L83-M22-M51-O11-
 P75 - P87 - S38 - W6-W29-W30-W31-W32-
 W33-W72-W93-W164.
 (r-s-u)—Ward-Foote Family Assn. (descs.
 Sgt. Aaron Ward), Donald E. Poste, sec.,
 see P87.
 WARDELL: C154-W34.
 WARDER: C199.
 WARDERMAN: M84.
 WARDWELL: M46-W34.
 WARE: B214-D61-G58-H84-J43-L32-M125-
 O11-S105-W35-W35a-W105-W113.
 WAREHAM: A34-H140.
 WARFEL: B127.
 WARFIELD: B156-W36.
 WARHAM: C187-M120-W83-W129.
 WARING: B12-N30-W42.
 WARLAND: K51.
 WARLICK: S39-W123.

- WARLOCK: W123.
 WARMKESSEL: S29.
 WARN: O11.
 WARNE: D76-H110-L84.
 WARNER: A16 - B57 - B63-B66-B160-B172-C60 - C147-C153-C198-D33-D81-E11 - G10-G60 - H20-H50-H193-L59-M36a-M180-N4-P66 - P104 - S82-S144-S192-S205-T51-W37-W38-W39.
 WARREN: A33 - A36 - A48-B78-B87-B156-B192 - C57 - C115-C129-C197-D9-D38-D66-D110 - F53-G10-G53-H17-H50-H106-H110-H112 - H118-H137-H138-J22-K24-L11-L67-M57 - M64-M84-M131-M170-M177-O1-O11-P82 - R8 - R54-S6-S193-T50-V9-W40-W50-W76-W89-W95-W103-W111-W114-W180.
 WARRICK: H185-J12-W41.
 WARRINER: L17.
 WARRING: B12-N30-W42.
 WARRINGTON: B192.
 WARTHEN: W42a.
 WARTMANN: Z5.
 WARWICK: A70-C81-E35.
 WASEN: K51.
 WASHBURN: A33 - C138 - H98-H192-L82-M24 - N3 - R17 - R48-R54-S177-W30-W152. See also Burrill.
 WASHINGTON: A20 - A23-A24-B61-B156-C40 - D33 - F53 - G25-G69-H14-H20-H156-H164 - H121 - J42 - M36a - M38 - S144-T34-W57-W150.
 WATERBURY: B130-W42.
 WATERER: P90a.
 WATERFIELD: D96.
 WATERHOUSE: C35-H46-W43.
 WATERMAN: H182-J4-J44-L37-R109-W44-W45.
 WATERS: A20-A54-B166-B185-C106-H30-H190 - J11 - K28 - K51-L71-M97-N14-N24-R67 - T48-W46-W76-W100. See also Jennings.
 WATERTOWN: T50.
 WATHEN: W42a.
 WATKINS: A20-B156-B165-D105-E34-F20-H163 - H170-J25-L84-M31-M171-N24-P33a-P65 - P82 - S14-S167-W9-W47-W48-W105-W131-W165.
 WATLINGTON: C141a.
 WATROUS: B11-H46.
 WATSON: A20-B122-B217-C147-C158-E26-F24-F68-G55-H92-J44-M179-O11-P65-R75-S72 - S110-S118-T47-T72-W49-W50-W51-W52 - W53-W78-W114-W116-W143-W149.
 WATT: A19-B160-C150-H54-S184.
 WATTERS: G39.
 WATTLES: G56.
 WATTS: A16-A28-C56-C102-D81-D97-E11-G4-H84-H93-M41-P65-R72-S221-W54. See also Shackelford.
 WAUGH: T54a.
 WAY: B130-F68-G72-M182-T39-W55.
 WAYLAND: E35-W56-W57. See also Wieland.
 WAYMAN: J43-S186.
 WAYMIRE: F66-R25.
 WAYNE: B61-C71-G43-S162.
 WAYT: C168.
 WEAR(E): A68-B71-F16-W58.
 WEART: D94.
 WEATHERBEE: C65-W58.
 WEATHERHOLT: D9-S29.
 WEATHERINGTON: W111.
 WEATHERL(E)Y: B32-D90-F25-O9.
 WEAVER: A44-B83-B136-B185-C28-C17-D46 - E14-G86-H57-J30-J35-O11-R98-R10-S27-S29-W59-W60-W61.
 WEAVERLING: Y8.
 WEBB: A20 - A33 - A44-A71-B71-B87-C6-C95 - D22-F67-G55-H98-H148-H163-H17-M38 - M47-M56-M81-M96-P104-R29-R78-S43 - S135-S185-T50-W46-W62-W63-W8-W105-W150.
 WEBBER: A45 - C50 - C55-C166-D45-O1-S72-W64-Y2. See also Weber.
 WEBER: K51-P11-P31-P81-S44. See also Webber.
 WEBSTER: B215-C95-D31-F76-H12-J7-J5-L56 - L71 - L88 - M31-M73-M180-O11-P7-R37 - S100 - S109 - T1 - W30 - W107-W150-W180.
 WECKERLY: O4.
 WEDDERBURN: A19.
 WEDDINGTON: M26.
 WEDGEWOOD: K17.
 WEED: A31-B217-C57-M47-N30-P50-S57.
 WEED: W65.
 WEEDIN: M154.
 WEEDON: C55-K43-R108.
 WEEDS: K51.
 WEEDY: S111.
 WEEKS: A49-C16-D45-O9-S14-S54-W66.
 WEEMS: S176-Y6.
 WEES: W67.
 WEETBEE: W11.
 WEHR: K54-S29.
 WEIAND: S29.
 WEIB: K51.
 WEIBEL: H107-S29.
 WEICKER: W27.
 WEIDA: S29.
 WEIDELICH: S29.
 WEIDENHAM(M)ER: D98-P31.
 WEIDMAN: H49.
 WEIDNER: S29-Y2.
 WEIF: K51.
 WEIL: S29. See also Hartzell.
 WEILER: S29.
 WEIMER: B196.
 WEINING: C72.
 WEINSHEIMER: S29.
 WEIR: B155-C72-F16-G18-W105.
 WEIS: F29-W68.
 WEISEL: K30-S29.
 (r-s-u)—Weisel Family Assn. (includes Kiefer, Drach), Maj. C. I. Kephart, historian see K30.
 WEISER: C177-L30-M85-S29-W156.
 WEISERMAN: K51.
 WEISON: W69.
 WEISS: S29.
 WEISTER: R69.
 WEISTLY: S29.
 WEIT: K51.
 WEITKNECHT: S29.
 WEITLAASE: K51.
 WEITZEL: L41.
 WELBORN: W9-Y7.
 WEBOURNE: Y7.
 WELBURNE: K51.
 WELCH: A34 - B156-B161-C180-H40-H87-J20-L11-M26-P74-S72-S180-W70. See also Welsh.
 WELD: A44-C75-G10-J17-S83-T51.
 WELDAY: B127.

WELDON: B56.
 WELDY: K50.
 WELKER: C186.
 WELL: S107.
 WELLAND: A16.
 WELLER: D61.
 WELLES: A34-B6-B12-C75-D55-E40-H140-K37 - K43 - L28 - R54-S195-S213-T46-W86-W154. See also Wells.
 WELLING: A16-B31.
 WELLINGTON: H192-P71.
 WELLMAN: C50-F68-L93.
 WELLNER: W71.
 WELLS: B6-B217-B211-C124 - C169 - D66-E11 - F80 - G39 - G55 - G65-H31-H50-H91-H92 - H120-H192-H210-J33-K43-K50-L20-M45 - M56 - M104 - M151 - M180-N14-P47-P66 - P74 - P108 - R27 - S9 - S11-S195-T53-W26-W65-W67-W72-W100-W114.
 WELSH: B156-K3. See also Welch.
 WELTON: B63-B133-C153-C159-E13.
 WELTY: F83. See also Kumler.
 WENDEL: B17-G77.
 WENDELL: B112-P87-P91.
 WENDT: F29.
 WENGERT: F83.
 WENICK: D100.
 WENIG: D100.
 WENK: R106.
 WENNER: S29.
 WENRICH: S227.
 WENTWORTH: N4.
 WENTZ: S29-W73.
 WENTZEL: Z4.
 WERKHEISER: R60.
 WERLEY: S29.
 WERSTLER: O4.
 WERTMAN: S29.
 WERTZ: H153-K1.
 WESCOE: S29.
 WESCOTT: H167-W74-W121. See also Westcott.
 WESSON: R81.
 WEST: B57 - B123-B191-B210-C7-C28-C52-C102 - C110-D6-D68-E37-E41-G11-G39-H7-J46-K43-L11-L16-L32-L35-M117-N22 - P71-P85 - S44 - S93 - S111 - S127-S177-S194-V9-W19-W50-W75-W76-W105-W153-W164.
 WESTBROOK: C148-F66-S93.
 WESTBURY: D97.
 WESTCOTT: F68-H167-K12-W106-W121. See also Westcott.
 (r-t-u-v)—Stukely Westcott Descs. Assn. of Milford Tp., Otsego Co., N.Y., Roscoe L. Whitman, historian, see W106.
 WESTERFELT: O11.
 WESTERMAN(N): K51-W77.
 WESTERN: K51.
 WESTFALL: B133 - C148 - C199-F66-P76-W111.
 WESTGATE: T2.
 WESTHEIM: B83.
 WESTLAKE: K51-M57-P35-S206-W6.
 WESTMORELAND: H170.
 WESTON: H211-K51-S33-W78-W79.
 WESTOVER: W72.
 WETHERBEE: C65-W58.
 WETHERBY: P88.
 WETHERELL: G22.
 WETHERHOLT: D9-S29.
 WETMORE: D81.
 WETSTEIN: S143.

WETTENHALE: A23.
 WETTLING: N17.
 WETTSTEIN: S143.
 WETZEL: C102-F29-K9.
 WETZSTEIN: S143.
 WEYANT: C186.
 WEYBURN: W80.
 WEYMOUTH: W81.
 WHALAND—See Wieland.
 WHALE: G10-G77.
 WHALEY: B196-H67-N18-W72.
 WHALLON: W82.
 WHAREY: F70.
 WHARTON: A44-H76-R9.
 WHAT(E)LEY: M131-S118.
 WHEARTY: W83.
 WHEAT: C187-H117-K51-W84-W107.
 WHEATLEY: G37-H138.
 WHEATON: D120-H90-H110-S57-T58.
 WHEDBEE: E36.
 WHEDON: W85-W86.
 WHEELAND—See Wieland.
 WHEELER: A20-A34-B12-B125-B161-B178-B215 - C35 - C97-C106-C187-D79-D120-F20-G1a - G10 - G69 - G90 - H1-H97-H98-H110-K18 - K37 - K42-L32-M177-P33a-P88-R12-S83-S205-T35-T64-W87-W88-W89.
 WHEELLESS: W105.
 WHEELING: T54a.
 WHEELLOCK: K49-M79-W7.
 (r-s-u)—Descs. of Pioneer Wheellocks of Calais, Vt., Marcus W. Waite, genealogist, see W7.
 WHEELWRIGHT: B205-J9.
 WHELAN: W90.
 WHELCHER: W91.
 WHELDON: W50.
 WHELPLEY: B71-C130.
 WHERRITT: P75.
 WHERRY: G67-J12.
 WHETSTONE: S143.
 WHICHER—See Whittier.
 WHIDBEE: G55.
 WHILDEN: T54a.
 WHIPPLE: B70-B130-B156-B215-C65-C80-C105 - G90 - H1 - J51 - L64-M96-R81-S127-S167-W92-W93.
 WHIPPO: B215.
 WHISENANT: C182.
 WHISENAUT: L35.
 WHISTON: F35.
 WHITACRE: P79.
 WHITAKER: A35 - B156 - G89-H157-K45-S205-V17-W8-W11-W94-W95-W113.
 WHITBECK: G96.
 WHITCHER—See Whittier.
 WHITCOMB: B131-D79-H21-M44-N4-S71-W96.
 WHITE: A8-A20-A43-A63-B36-B144-B165-B205 - B217 - B221 - C51 - C79-C116-C118-C164 - C186 - C197-D11-D81-D92-E14-E36-F5 - F12 - F14 - F21-F49-F51-F53-F75-G39-G84 - H12 - H21-H87-H98-H123-H174-K3-K32 - K37-K47-L20-L22-L51-L61-L78-M64-M93 - M153 - M159-M170-O9-O11-P7-P23-P53 - P64-P65-P71-P84-P104-R2-R21-R28-R32 - S10 - S16 - S27-S105-S113-S117-S118-S162-S176-S182-S205-S209-T58-W11-W38-W65 - W67 - W86 - W97-W98-W99-W100-W101 - W104 - W111 - W113 - W120-W128-W160.
 WHITEFOORD: C24.

- WHITEHAND: H99.
 WHITEHEAD: B24-B217-D66-H170-K43-V9-W72-W102.
 WHITEHEART: D66.
 WHITEHOUSE: M98.
 WHITEHURST: R110-W21.
 WHITELY: W105.
 WHITEMAN: S207.
 WHITEMORE: K37.
 WHITENACK: T35.
 WHITENER: T29.
 WHITESIDE: A40-F67-J35-N22-R72-W103.
 WHITFIELD: C77-P23-P64-R8-S55-T25.
 WHITFORD: K2-M156-P33a.
 WHITING: B144-D122-F4-H52-H86-R109-S170-S223-W104.
 WHITLEY: A20-C69-D23-D97-W105.
 WHITLOCK: B30-B65-B185-F67-M176-P32.
 WHITMAN: B144-E31-W10-W67-W106.
 WHITMARSH: C130-D45-F14-F68-H67-T73-W107-W144.
 WHITMIRE: C69.
 WHITMORE: A63-W67.
 WHITNEY: B65-B178-B215-C7-C65-C197-D31-H110-H174-H179-L32-N1-N4-N9-P88-R54-S6-S13-S68-T31-W66-W81-W108-W166.
 WHITON: S82.
 WHITSON: B67.
 WHITTAKER: K51-S60-W157.
 WHITTELSEY: W109.
 WHITTEMORE: A63-S13.
 WHITTIER: B215-C187-D117-G70-P74.
 (r-s-u)—Thomas Whittier Family Assn., Miss Elizabeth P. Durham, chmn. pub. com., see D117.
 WHITTINGTON: G37.
 WHITTLESEY: W109.
 WHITTREDGE: H92.
 WIAR: C85.
 WIARD: C51.
 WICK: H117.
 WICKENDEN: H60.
 WICKER: H84.
 WICKERT: S29.
 WICKES: B185-C75-H60.
 WICKHAM: F76-F82-H156.
 WICKLIFE: P42-T34.
 WICKLINE: W155.
 (r-s-t-u)—WIDDISON Surname Orgn. (includes Russel), William Widdison, pres., R. 3, Rexburg, Idaho.
 WIDEMAN: S29.
 WIDEMER: S207.
 WIDENER: T29.
 WIDGER: M116-S28.
 WIDICK: W110.
 WIDMAYER: H211.
 WIDNEY: B221-W111.
 WIEDER: S29.
 WIEDERICHT: P87.
 WIEGNER: S57.
 (r-s-u-v)—WIELAND Family Assn. (descs. of Michael), includes Oberlin, Wayland-Whaland-Wheeland, Zwecker; address; Dr. William C. Bartol, 110 University Av., Lewisburg, Pa.
 WIER: G18.
 WIESBROOK: H110.
 WIGET: K51.
 WIGGIN: H21-P88-T61.
 WIGGINS: H90-M57-S155.
 WIGGINTON: M38.
 WIGHT: C139-D55-H176-L32-S223-W11 (r-s-u-v)—Wight Surname Assn. (descs. of Lewis, Stephen, Ephriam), Russell Wight pres., 1458 Kensington Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 WIGHTMAN: W106-W114.
 WIGTON: C186.
 WIKOFF: D80-W113.
 WILBANKS: B217.
 WILBOR(E): W114.
 WILBOUR: W114.
 WILBOURN(E): P23-W115-Y7.
 WILBRINK: N23.
 WILBUR: E14-H60-O15-S192-W116.
 WILBURN: Y7.
 WILCOCKS: W118.
 WILCOCKSON: K43.
 WILCOX: A41-A66-B71-B96-B198-C111-C153-C172-C186-D28-E37-F26-F45-H90-H141-K24-L20-M154-M158-N1-P80-T53-W117-W118. See also Willcox.
 (r-s-u)—Wilcox (Wilcoxson) Surname and Family Orgn. (descs. of William Wilcoxson), includes Goble, Miller, Wood, Robinson; Miss Mary E. Wilcox, genealogist; see W117.
 WILCOX(S)ON: L46-R48-W117-W118.
 WILD: B166-S68.
 WILDE: S68. See also Wooster.
 WILDER: B71-C115-E5-H147-L32-M21-M145-S110-W119.
 WILDERMAN: F67.
 WILDES: S68.
 WILDING: O11.
 WILDMAN: E39.
 WILDS: K51-S68.
 WILDY: E5-K50-S111.
 WILES: W120.
 WILEY: A77-B125-B197-C24-V9.
 WILFORD: B130.
 WILHEIM: S29.
 WILHITE: C135.
 WILHORT: M43.
 WILKERSON: D105.
 WILKES: E43-W5.
 WILKEY: J43.
 WILKINS: B191-C121-D76-H8-J27-P37-P66-S27-S176-T48-W121.
 WILKINSON: B221-C100-D74-D105-R21-S118-S180-T14-W1-W13.
 WILLARD: C102-C174-D110-F68-P14-P50-T7-T54a-W81.
 (r-s-v)—Willard Family Assn. (descs. of Maj. Simon and George), Miss Eleanor Willard Hudson, corr. sec., 39 Prospect St., Winchester, Mass.
 WILLCOX: A66-B84-C86-W118. See also Wilcox.
 WILLCOXSON: W118. See also Wilcoxson.
 WILLEFORD: M84.
 WILLEMS: W122.
 WILLER: M14.
 WILLES: K51.
 WILLET(T): H15-J14-L26-L46-P109-W86.
 WILLET(T)S: A28-B35.
 WILLEY: B161-G10-V9.
 WILLIAM: J39.

- WILLIAMS: A15 - A20 - A21-A34-A74-B6-B12 - B14-B19-B26-B71-B87-B88-B92-B111-B127 - B130 - B131-B135-B179-B217-B221-C35 - C42 - C85 - C93-C98-C104-C125-C154-C187 - D23 - D75 - D87 - E41-F43-F76-G10-G16 - G23-G39-G49-G80-G94-H7-H50-H59-H63 - H84 - H90 - H98 - H126-H136-H141-H150 - H184 - H210-J23-J41-K52-K62-L35-L59 - L82 - M17 - M18-M22-M25-M32-M50-M58 - M99-M114-M134-M154-M175-M179-M183 - N5-O11-O14-P23-P29-P32-R26-R72-S29 - S57-S62-S66-S69-S73-S90-S105-S110-S136 - S150-S165-S183-S224-T64-V6a-W35-W74 - W83 - W93-W95-W96-W105-W118-W123 - W124 - W125 - W126 - W127-W128-W129 - W130 - W131 - W132-W133-W134-W154-Y3. See also Burnham, Shackelford.
- WILLIAMSON: A49 - C86 - D80 - D89-E6-F45 - G43 - H55 - H164 - J47-K12-K26-L22-L93 - M38 - M144 - P47 - P54-P65-S29-S39-S152-S162-S166-S209-W135-W136-W137.
- WILLIER: S169.
- WILLING: K49-W138.
- WILLIS: A20 - A28 - B7 - C7-C18-D41-F53-F70 - H76-H156-K37-K50-M9-M36a-M171-P88 - R78a - S200 - T62 - W19-W139-W140-W169.
- WILLISON: H135.
- WILLISTON: W19.
- WILLIT(S): C154-D41-F76.
- WILLOUGHBY: H179 - M16 - M165-S109-W136.
- WILLS: A20-C11-D23-H8-M99.
- WILLSON: A20-C42-C168-C196-C197-D30-R21-S83.
- WILLWARTH: W139.
- WILMARTH: W141.
- WILMORE: R36.
- WILMOT: B12-D45-D66-H50.
- WILMOTH: W67.
- WILSEY: M20.
- WILSON: A17 - A56 - B78 - B195-B217-C25-C37 - C77 - C81-C85-C102-C122-C149-C163-C168 - C199-D30-D79-D94-E9-E36-F3-F40-F67-F68-G10-G55-G93-H1-H21-H37-H136-H155-J12-J39-L67-L84-M23-M41-M76-M88-M91 - M135-M143-M144-O4-P9-P28-P90a-P109 - R9-R54-R78a-R106-S99-S161a-S179-T1 - T8 - T54a - T67-V9-W21-W35a-W111-W142-W143 - W144-W145-W146-W147-Y9.
- WILTBANK: M25.
- WILTERTON: A15.
- WILTON: W72.
- WILTROUT: H159.
- WILTSHAW: F35.
- WILY: S90.
- WIMBERLY: C27.
- WIMBISH: A24.
- WIMP: P15.
- WIMSATT: R108.
- WINANS: C199-F13-Y2.
- WINBORN: H67.
- WINCH: W68.
- WINCHEL(L): A34-D81.
- WINCHESTER: C102-G16-K51-W148.
- WINDECKER: B72.
- (r-s-u)—WINDER Orgn. (includes Parker, Davies, Jones), H. Ernest Wynder, sec., Cardston, Alberta, Can.
- WINDLE: R33.
- WINDSOR: R101-W93.
- WINE: H197-M114.
- WINEPRESS: H49.
- WINFIELD: R12-W149.
- WINFREE: G28-S212-T37.
- WING: C29-C42-E24-K27-S66-T70.
(r-s-u-v-w)—Wing Family of America, Inc., Mrs. Caroline E. W. Parker, sec., Lund's Corner Station, New Bedford, Mass.
- WINGATE: R100-W39.
- WINGET: W39.
- WINGFIELD: A26-G39-G69-W116-W150.
(r-s-u-v)—Wingfield Soc., Rev. Marshall Wingfield, pres., see W150.
- WININGS: G65.
- WINK: K64.
- WINKLER: N23.
- WINN: A51 - B180 - B221 - C19-D38-H194-P103 - S136-W151-W162-W169.
- WINNARD: O11.
- WINNE: H197-M114-P91-R79-S180.
- WINNER: C66.
- WINSBOROUGH: K51.
- WINSHIP: O11-R109-S211-W146-W152.
- WINSHIPP: R109.
- WINSLEY: P50-S110.
- WINSLO: S110.
- WINSLOW: B71 - B127-C174-E36-F4-F13-G53 - H12 - H50 - H132-H192-J20-P50-P74-R54 - R71 - S69-S100-S110-S125-T50-W49-W62.
- WINSOR: R101-W93.
- WINSTON: A46-A54-B194-D105-H52-K19-K60 - L60 - M38-M171-S16-S72-S188-W16-W29-W76.
- WINT: S29.
- WINTER: C115-I4-W72-W137-W153.
- WINTERINGER: D44.
- WINTERS: C11-K51-T50.
- WINTHROP: C42-C187-F76-T10-T13-W45.
- WINTON: S34-S213.
- WINTRODE: Y8.
- WIRE: H152.
- WIRT: C31-M94-S94.
- WIRTH: D8.
- WIRTZ: S94.
- WISDOM: G84-S6.
- WISE: B8 - F29 - H152-H184-J43-P88-S57-S85-W154.
- WISEMAN: C162-D14-D61-K13-K24-S175-W65-W155.
(r-s-u-v)—Wiseman Assn. (descs. of Isaac, Sr.), includes Armentrout, Davis, Ramsay; Ernest N. Wiseman, genealogist, see W155.
- WISER: W156.
- WISHARD-WISHART: A16-G36.
- WISNER: C85-P23.
- WISSEMA: D8.
- WISSER: S29.
- WISSLER: G26.
- WISTAR: D17.
- WISWALL: W42.
- WISWELL: W101.
- WITBECK: G96-L15.
- WITCHER: G16-J39.
- WITHAM: S9.
- WITHEROW: D2-H54-M176.
- WITHERS: B203 - D90 - E35-G7-H65-S72-S117-S136.
- WITHERSPOON: L48-R109-S176.
- WITHROW: D2-H54-M176.
- WITMER: F29. See also Long.
- WITT: B27 - K52 - M38 - M133 - R109-W58-W157.

- WITTEN: A43.
 WITTENMYER: O4.
 WITTER: C60-G10-S83-S205.
 WITTMAN: S29.
 WITTMAYER: C178.
 WITTY: W158.
 WITZIG: H38.
 WIXON: K51.
 WNOROWSKI: J37.
 WODROW: A63.
 WOELFLEY: K34-K64.
 WOFFENDALL: H198.
 WOHLBEN: B76.
 WOHLFARTH: L19.
 WOLCOTT: M120 - P90 - R109 - S62-W71-W86.
 WOLF: B61-C82-K42-M95-M171-P100-S57.
 WOLFE: B61-C199-H17-K42-R4-R98.
 WOLFENBERGER: G3-K51.
 WOLFERSBERGER: S85.
 WOLFF: W159.
 WOLFLEY: K34-K64.
 WOLGAMOTT: G66.
 WOLGAMUTH: M174.
 WOLKITT: K51.
 WOLSTENHOLME: K51.
 WOLTMANN: D53.
 WOLVERTON: H92-P3.
 WOMACK: A24-G39-S176.
 WOMELSDORFF: N22.
 WONDERLY: H12.
 WONSON: H184.
 WOOD: A33 - B42 - B68 - B172-B185-B212-B222 - C71-C121-C132-C150-C176-D14-F68-G4 - G69 - G90-H40-H59-H60-H112-H163-H209 - J35-K20-K37-L5-L35-M9-M31-M38-O11 - P76-R78a-S27-S75-S83-S130-T68-T74-V9 - W74-W113-W114-W117-W160-W161-W162-W169. See also Wilcox.
 WOODALL: W24.
 WOODARD: H208-J25-M135-W163. See also Woodward.
 WOODAY: J26.
 WOODBERRY: M37-S162-W163. See also Woodbury.
 WOODBRIDGE: W86.
 WOODBURY: A33-C105-C115-D55-H1-H3-M37-P66-W164. See also Woodberry.
 (r-s-u)—Woodbury Geneal. Soc. of Utah, Frank B. Woodbury, genealogist, see W164.
 WOODCOCK: B80.
 WOODE: M9.
 WOODEN: F68-W80.
 WOODFIN: S87.
 WOODFORD: B12-D11-F11-G10-K37-K50.
 WOODHALL: R109.
 WOODHOUSE: K12-W20.
 WOODHULL: A34-H97.
 WOODIN: S54.
 WOODING: D11-F68.
 WOODISON: K51.
 WOODLEY: K51.
 WOODLIFF: G39.
 WOODLING: F29.
 WOODMANSEE: J38.
 WOODRING: S29.
 WOODRUFF: A3-C44-D11-D65a-K37-M93-R72-V17.
 (r-s-u)—Woodruff Family Assn. (descs. Mathew), includes Hart; A. H. Woodruff, pres., 1636 S. 5th E St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 WOODS: A20-A70-C37-C149-F81-J43-K2-L4 - M31-M114-M143-P84-T29-W58-W8-W100-W165-W172. See also Jennings.
 WOODSIDES: C158.
 WOODSMALL: W47.
 WOODSON: A24-B194-G4-G69-J39 - J4-K50 - L2 - M16 - M35 - M171-R1-S93-S14-W105-W165.
 WOODWARD: B12-B71-B178-C138-C17-D11 - D86 - G10 - H208-J25-M154-P71-P7-R12 - R29-S15-S16-S62-S209-W146.
 (r-t)—Woodward Soc. of Va. (includes Woodard), Stewart M. Woodward, sec 14 N. 8th St., Richmond, Va.
 WOODWARD—Address: Mrs. E. W. Covdrey, 212 Riverside Av., Valley City, N.I.
 WOODWORTH: B130-B143-F52-L11-M35-S51-W45-W166-W167. Also E. V. Smith, Sparta, Mich.
 WOODY: M153.
 WOOKEY: K51.
 WOOLAVER: B76.
 WOOLDRIDGE: B74.
 WOOLEGE: B37.
 WOOLERY: M50. Also Mrs. H. I. Hida, 1210 N. 16th St., Salem, Ore.
 WOOLEY: H211.
 WOOLF: C82.
 WOOLFOLK: D76-J35-S101-W150.
 WOOLFORD: J3.
 WOOLLEY: C154-F55-R78a-W168.
 WOOLMAN: D5-W111.
 WOOLRIDGE: M2-P12.
 WOOLSEY: F51-G33-H162-K10-K51-L8.
 WOOLSON: C50-K17-S27.
 WOOLSTON: H8.
 WOOLVERTON: C176-D27.
 WOOLWORTH: E37.
 WOOSTER: B12-G7-K37.
 (r-s-t-u)—Edward Wooster Assn. (includes Alden, Chase, Putnam, Gould, Wilder, Bishop, Twichell, Patterson, Graham, Durham, Adams, Dickinson, Deacon), Mr. William R. Kilbourn, genealogist, see K37.
 WOOT(T)EN: P48-W169.
 WORCESTER: K36-W92.
 WORDEN: T4-T46-W92.
 WORILOW: H106.
 WORKMAN: K51-W29-W170.
 (r-s-u)—Workman Geneal. Assn., Mrs. Mar Chidester Workman, genealogist, see W170.
 WORKS: C3-K51.
 WORLEY: A20-D5-W171.
 WORLTON: K51.
 WORMAN: S29. See also Hartzell.
 WORM(E)LEY: B160-E35-H104-M114.
 WORNUM: E31.
 WORRALL: S14-S205.
 WORREL(L): A44-A48-E26-J43-W172.
 WORSHAM: A24-M119.
 WORSLEY: A44.
 WORTH: B130-N3.
 WORTHEN: G70-W173.
 WORTHING: W173.
 WORTHINGTON: B156 - C28 - C32 - D42-H30-J10-N14-N24-T53-W36.
 WORTMAN: S183-W11a.
 WOTRING: S29.
 WRAY: B113-C34-D61-E17-W155.
 WREN: A8-C62.

WRIGHT: A15 - A20 - A51-A67-B53-B131-B150 - B196-C103-C196-D11-D41-D65-D65a-D76 - E41-F5-G16-G72-H12-H14-H50-H92-H98 - H156 - J19-J32-J35-J37-J52-K10-L13-M11 - M22 - M38-M56-M64-N14-P26-P33a-P80 - R108 - S136 - S185 - W16 - W17-W26-W113-W135-W174-W175-W176.
 WROE: B22-K43-K52.
 WROTEN: D90.
 WUCHTER: S29.
 WULLEN: W177.
 WUNDER: B59.
 WUNDERER: S57.
 WUNDERLICH: H12.
 WURTS: W178.
 WYATT: B217-F38-K28-L32-L57-N14-W71-W123-W150.
 WYCKOFF: A77 - H156-K17-W154-W179-W180. See also Wikoff.
 WYCKOFF: W180.
 WYETH: B36.
 WYGANT: W113.
 WYLD: S68.
 WYLEY: G36-G39-H170.
 WYLIE: H188-L35.
 WYLY: H170.
 WYMAN: J4-P45-S109-W8.
 WYNANDT: Y2.
 WYNCOOP: H21.
 WYNKOOP: C195-H21-W128-W178.
 WYNN(E): C19-C24-H197-P71-P103-S136-W162.
 WYNSLOWE: M161. See also Winslow.
 WYBORN: W80.
 WYSOR: A20.
 WYTHE: B12-W26.

Y

YAEGER: W92.
 YAGER: R111-S108-W92.
 YALE: M57-R81-S205.
 YALLANECK: K3.
 YANC(E)Y: C7-C135-S224.
 YANNER: H203.
 YANNEY: S4. See also Pocock.
 YARB(O)ROUGH: A51 - B45-C24-H170-J34-Y1.
 YARNALL-YARNELL: F66-H106-S205.
 YATE: W100.
 YATES: B160 - B187 - F76 - H27-H200-K50-N14-N18-S90-S183.
 YEAGER: B208-R111-S29.
 YEAKEL: S57.
 YEAMANS: K51-N18-Y5.
 (r-s-u) — Yeamans - Yeomans - Youmans
 Geneal. and Biog. Soc. (includes Yeman),
 see Grant S. Youmans, Y5.
 YEARRICK: O4.
 YEARY: V9.
 YEASLEY: B8.
 YEATMAN: S224.
 YEISLEY: G4.
 YELLOWLEE: F76.
 YEMAN—See Yeamans.
 YENSER: S29.
 YENT: R110.
 YEO: G63.
 YEOMANS: Y5. See also Yeamans.
 YERIGANT: O4.
 YERKES: C30-C56.
 YETTER: C72-S125.

YEWELL: B6-L59.
 YINGST: S29.
 YOCUM: G43.
 YODER: H165-P109-S29-Y2.
 YOKE: W138.
 YONKIN: Y10.
 YORDI: K51.
 YORDON: W139.
 YORK(E): B45 - B63 - C60-C115-P79-W72-Y3.
 YORSTON: K51.
 YOST: C72-S29-Y4. See also Spare.
 YOUMANS: R110-Y5. See also Yeamans.
 YOUNG: A19 - A20 - B70-B95-B112-B173-C13 - C31 - C132 - C162 - D29-D61-D67-E2-E29 - E35-G16-G38-G55-G58-G82-H24-H40-J10 - J39 - J42 - M22-M94-M158-M167-O11-P11 - P62 - P76 - P93-R21-R32-R98-S5-S29-S175 - S224 - T50 - T53-V8-W33-W106-Y6-Y7-Y8-Y9.
 (r-s)—Robert Young and Catherine Cunningham Assn. (includes Cunningham, Hay, Frazer, Ferguson, Corbet, Calder, Buchanan), Thomas C. Young, pres., 162 S. 3d St. E., Brigham City, Utah.
 YOUNGBLOOD: H170.
 YOUNGER: F43-W9.
 YOUNGKEN-YOUNGKIN: Y10.
 YOUNGLOVE: L20-M179-T4.
 YOUNGS: G2-M179.
 YOUNKEN-YOUNKIN: Y10.
 (r-s-u)—Younk Family Assn., Charles A. Younk, genealogist, see Y10.
 YOUNT: K30-N5-R25.
 YOWELL: C116.
 YOXTHIMER: C72.
 YUND(T): B61-L39-Y11.

Z

ZADOWSKI: R12.
 ZAHNISER: M144.
 ZANE: B221-C52.
 ZECHMAN: L75.
 ZEIGLER: B29-D89. See also Ziegler.
 ZELLER: F83-L30-Y8. See also Kumler.
 Zeller Memorial Assn., Mrs. Anna M. L. Link, sec., Box 44, Gloucester City, N.J.
 ZELLEY: J44.
 ZELLNER: S29.
 ZEMINER: P89.
 ZEPPENFELT: S29.
 ZERKEL: R98.
 ZIEGENFUSS: S29.
 ZIEGLER: B6-C178-F68-S29-Y8. See also Zeigler.
 ZIELLEY: B131.
 ZIEHLMANN: H38.
 ZIMMER: N23-P89. See also Potter.
 ZIMMERMAN(N): G42-H38-S151-Z5.
 ZINGG: K30.
 ZINK: K30-Z1.
 ZINN: G65-M12.
 ZIPSE: B70.
 ZOLLMAN: C11.
 ZOOK: F62-H165-K2. See also Zuck.
 ZOUCKS: C41.
 ZUBER: G39.
 ZUCK: D112-F62. See also Zook.
 ZUEST: H38.
 ZUG: C185-C186-F62.
 ZUMBUHL: Z5.

ZUMWALT: W26.
 ZUNDEL: Z2-Z3-Z4.
 ZUST: H38.
 ZUR HELLE: G49.
 ZWAHLEN: V3.

ZWECKER—See Wieland.
 ZWEIER: S29.
 ZWEIFEL: Z5.
 ZWINGLI: S225.
 ZYCHLINSKI: M55.

SPECIAL REFERENCES

AM. REV. NAVY (Va.): S187.
 AM. REV. SOLDIERS: B208-M163-R14;
 Ill.-S191; Ky.-T69; Mass.-P24; Mich.-S89;
 N.Y.-W121; Ohio-P43; Pa.-S172; Va.-W67.
 CALIFORNIA PIONEERS: K45-L24.
 CARIB QUEENS: W44.
 CATHOLIC FAMILIES OF MD.: O2.
 CAVALIERS OF VA.: T64.
 CENSUS RECORDS: H126-H191.
 CHEROKEE (INDIAN) GENEALOGY:
 A40.
 COVENANTERS (S.C.): P41.
 DRAPERS COMPANY (London): B126.
 DUTCH FAMILIES: B172-D57.
 EUROPEAN ANTECEDENTS: S36.
 FIRE-LANDS OF OHIO: S206.
 FRENCH RECORDS: T28; Ind., Ill.-S37;
 La.Ty.-M181; La.-S77.
 GERMAN FAMILIES: Pa.-U1; Va.-P51a.
 GERMAN IMMIGRANTS: S208-V16.
 HARVARD GRADUATES: B31-S84.
 HUGUENOT RECORDS: F78; Conn.-
 T60; Va.-G76.
 IMMIGRANTS: D122-M48; German-S208-
 V16; Palatine-B76; Swiss-B181-V16.
 INDIAN PEDIGREES: R100.
 JACOBITE FAMILIES: T9.
 LAND WARRANTS: B181.
 LONG ISLAND COLLECTION: S48.
 LOYALIST FAMILIES: M17-M89-R21-
 S33.
 LUTHERAN RECORDS: L41-Z4.
 MAGNA CHARTA BARONS: C52-C103-
 H97.
 MARRIAGE RECORDS (Md., Va.): M68.
 MAYFLOWER RECORDS: C50-J13-T64.
 MENNONITE SETTLERS: B121.
 METHODIST FAMILIES (So.): B25.

MILITARY RECORDS: P11.
 MORAVIAN RECORDS: B61-F74.
 N.E. FAMILIES IN MID-WEST: O12.
 NORMAN GENEALOGIES: D88.
 PALATINE FAMILIES: B172-D43-M14-
 M48-M142.
 PALATINE IMMIGRANTS: B76.
 PAPAL NOBILITY: G42-M55.
 PENSION RECORDS: B181-B208-H126;
 Md.-N14.
 PHYSICIANS (London): B107.
 PRESIDENTS OF THE U. S.: H104-
 H142.
 QUAKER RECORDS: B148 - D24 - H80 -
 H128 - M40 - M66 - M103 - P56-S11-W95.
 Southeastern Pa.—Address: Anderson and
 Darlington, 309 W. Union St., W. Chester,
 Pa.
 ROYAL LINEAGES: P33a-T72.
 RUSSIAN NOBILITY: W153.
 SCHWENKFELDIAN FAMILIES — Ad-
 dress: Dr. S. K. Brecht, 83 Eagle Rd.,
 Manoa, Upper Darby, Pa.
 SCOTCH-IRISH (S.C.): B111.
 SHIPBUILDERS (Eng.): A16.
 SPANISH FAMILIES: S77-T28.
 SURNAMES, DERIVATIONS OF: S123.
 SWEDISH NOBILITY: L47.
 SWISS FAMILIES: B121-P51a.
 SWISS IMMIGRANTS: B181-V16.
 TEXAS PIONEERS: A8.
 VERMONT PIONEERS: P19.
 WAR 1812 SOLDIERS: C29-C51-S35-S172-
 S191.
 WASHINGTON TERRITORY PIO-
 NEERS: M176.
 WESTERN RESERVE RECORDS: S206.
 WORLD WAR SOLDIERS (Ind.): S27.

WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY

A biographical-genealogical record of the leading professional, advocational, and family genealogists of America and abroad.

WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY defines the work of the genealogists recorded, whether as professional or avocational. Correspondents will be governed accordingly.

The bold face type letter-number, at the beginning of each record, corresponds with the alphabetical arrangement of the records.

This number is given to every family name mentioned in the record on which the genealogist is or has been engaged. These surnames with this number appear alphabetically in the section GENEALOGIES IN COURSE OF COMPILATION, in order to bring all the same names in the different records together.

The light face letters in parentheses (a-b-c), etc., before the name of the genealogist indicate:

- | | |
|---|---|
| a—Genealogy profession. | i—Specializes in all hereditary society lineages. |
| b—Genealogy avocation. | j—Desires local research work only. |
| c—Family genealogist. | k—Desires research work anywhere. |
| d—On Institute's list of genealogists. | l—See also geographical list. |
| e—Offers to exchange data. | m—Information refused. |
| f—Invites correspondence. | n—No response to repeated requests for information. |
| g—Specializes in D.A.R. or S.A.R. lineages. | o—Discourages correspondence. |
| h—Specializes in Mayflower lineages. | |

* See Volume II, The Handbook of American Genealogy, for the Who's Who in Genealogy record with the list of family genealogies in course of compilation by the starred (*) genealogists.

Correspondents should enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for response.

A1-(b-c-e-f-j)—**ABBOTT, Amos Shinkle.** Address: Bethel, O.*

A2-(a-f-j)—**ABBOTT, Miss Jane Harter.** Address: 1414 S. Campbell Av., Apt. 4, Alhambra, Calif.*

A3-(b-c-e-f-j)—**ABBOTT, Susan Woodruff (Mrs. Morris W.),** b. Milford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1901; ed. Penn Hall, Chambersburg, Pa.; m. Aug. 30, 1922, Morris Woods Abbott of Schuyler, Neb. Compiling desc. of Mathew Woodruff (Conn.). Mem. Milford Hist. Soc., Botsford Family Soc. Address: 9 Bedford Av., Milford, Conn.

A4-(b-c)—**ABBOTT, William Pratt.** Address: Winaki Farm, Suffern, N.Y.*

A5-(b-c-e-f)—**ABELL, Horace A.** Address: 267 State St., Rochester, N.Y.*

A6-(b-c-e-f)—**ACHE, Warren G.** Address: 220 Main St., Hellertown, Pa.*

A7-(c)—**ACKLEY, Harriet Louise Stark (Mrs. Sidney E.).** Address: Chester, Conn.*

A8-(b-c-e-f-j)—**ACREE, Fred, b. Frost, Tex.,** Mar. 26, 1878; C.P.A., U. of Tex.; m. Sept. 19, 1906, Anna Byrd McLeod of Moody, Tex. Realtor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; specializes in McLennan, Bell, Coryell, and Falls cos., Tex.; has data on original settlers of Tex. Compiler: The Acree, Grimes, Harrison, Wren, Gardner, White and allied families (charts); Henry Farley (ms.). Wants data on all above; also on Henry Farley (Ala.); Robert Acree (Va.,

1800); George Grimes (Tenn., 1818); Alvirah Harrison (N.C., 1800); Wren (N.C., 1796); Dicey Gardner (Tenn., 1826); Nancy Ellen White (Ala., 1840); Acree Harrison (Va., N.C.). Offers data on above; also on original settlers of Tex. (can secure information with photographs). Mem. McLennan Co. and Tex. Hist. socs. Address: Waco, Tex.

A9-(b-c-d-e-f-g)—**ACRUMAN, Anne Katherine Mershon (Mrs. Louis Clyde),** b. Avoyelles Parish, La.; m. 1906, Louis Clyde Acruman of Fordyce and Mena, Ark. Experienced geneal. worker; specializes in desc. of Pocahontas. Compiler: Chart of desc. of Pocahontas for seven generations (\$3.). Interested in Mershon, Furness, Jett, Duncan, Gallop, Huff, Longmire, Holloway, Garrett, Moss, Hughs, Thurmond, Mason, Conway, Platt, Massey-Marcy, Callahan, Thomas, Brunson, (all Va., S.C., Ga., Miss., La.); Adams, Robertson, Downing (Va., Ky., Ill.). Wants data on desc. of Cornelius Mershon (Culpeper, Va., m. 1754, Marcy Furness of L.I.). Mem. I.A.G., H.S., D.A.R., U.D.C., Mershon Assn. of N.J. Address: 1011 Hickory St., Texarkana, Ark.

A10-(b-e-f)—**ADAIR, Anna May Nesmith (Mrs. A. W.),** b. Groveton, Tex., Feb. 23, 1888; ed. public, pvt. and business schs.; m. Dec. 4, 1915, Arthur W. Adair of Galveston, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935.

Wants data on Nesmith (Ala.); Adair, Christian, Oglesby and Phillips (all Ga.); Banta and Park (Ind., Tex.); Rowan and Frezier (Tex.); John Brennan (Va., La.); also court records on Edwin Park (m. prob. Logansport, Ind., Harriet—, she m. 2d, William Garret), to Cypress or Houston, Tex. Offers data on desc. of above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 325 Hollywood St., Dallas, Tex.

A11-(b-e-f-j)-ADAMS, Miss Amy Belle. Address: Patten, Me.*

A12-(b-c-f-i-j)-ADAMS, Dr. Arthur, b. Pleasantville, N.J., May 12, 1881; B.A., Rutgers Coll., '02; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; m. June 22, 1910, Emma Guerin Steelman of Ocean City, N.J. Prof. of English, 1906—, librarian, 1915—, Trinity Coll. Genealogist for Adams, Lake and Steelman families of South Jersey. Compiler: Lake Family of Great Egg Harbor in Old Gloucester Co., N.J., descended from John Lake of Gravesend, L.I. (with Sarah A. Risley), 1915 (376 pp.; c.a., illus.; \$5.); mss. on Jeremy Adams, Steelman, Denne, English (all N.J.). Wants data on above, also Risley, Ballinger, and other families of South Jersey. Mem. S.C.W. (registrar gen., gen. soc.), O.F.P.A. (registrar gen.); fellow I.A.G. and Soc. Genealogists (London). Address: Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

A13-(b-e-f-j)-ADAMS, Charles Nathan, b. Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 3, 1866; academic education; m. Sept. 26, 1899, Frances Caroline Riggs (d. Feb. 2, 1925), of Oxford, Conn. Horticulturist. Offers data on the desc. of Edward Adams (Conn.); Joseph Homan (Phila.); Matthew Marvin (Conn.). Wants to corr. with desc. of the above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Seir Hill Gardens, Belden Hill Av., Norwalk, Conn.

A14-(b-f-j)-ADAMS, Giles Ernest William. Address: Route 1, Box 174, San Antonio, Tex.*

A15-(a-c-e-f-j)-ADAMS, Miss Katharine Kellogg. Address: 1837 Greenleaf Av., Chicago, Ill.*

A16-(a-c-e-f-k-l)-ADAMS, R. Bingham, b. Portsmouth, Eng., Oct. 7, 1873. Genealogist and record searcher. Formerly in office of admiralty law agent; served in the British Army thruout the Great War (3 medals). Author: *The Story of Buckler's Hard*, 1929. Compiler mss.: Adams of Deptford and Beaulieu, Kent and Hampshire; Adams of Walsall, Staffordshire; Adams of Kibworth, Leicestershire; Dictionary of Adams; Testamenta Adamsiana. Wants to correspond with persons of above name, also Dunan, Dunant, Dunand (America and France); data on Myers, Gross and Haslett (Baltimore); Seguin (Charlotte B., m. 1790-1800, Dr. Louis M. F. Dunan of Phila. and Baltimore); wants court, church and cemetery records of these families in Pa., Md., Va. and the Carolinas. Offers data on Adams (all variants), Bingham, Blunt, Bull, Burman, Caddick, Cassin, Cole, Cobbold, Curling, Darsy, De La Pierre, Du Buisson, Dunan (d. t), Freeborn, Munday, Nason, Norton, Pinney, Pocock, Rouguier, Routier, Seguin, Volant, Warner, Wishart. Also

Barney, Beck, Biel-Byles, Cole(s), Colman Clifton, Chads, Chevers, DeLis, DeLancey Dann, Riddett, Fuller, Markendale-Martindale, Hellard, Morrin, MacNaughton, Mais Mant, Newland, Nock, Nason, Chetham Strode, Greetham, Colbourne, Pike, Purver Lejeune, Lowe, Lyon, Owsley, Tasker Slade, Stacey, Welland-Welling, Watts. Specializes in records of naval and mil. officers, shipbuilding families and families of southern Eng. Mem. Britannia League (founder, 1929, and sec.), Hist. Errata Index (originator). Address: 117 Brixton Rd. London, S.W.9, Eng.

A17-(b-c-e)-ADAMS, Smith. Address: Calais, Milltown P.O., Me.*

A18-(b-j)-ADAMSON, Miss Ruth Emeline. Address: 1012 S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.*

A19-(a-c-f-j)-ADAN, James Watt, b. Longside, Aberdeenshire, Scot., Sept. 1, 1872; ed. Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; m. July 4, 1906, Grace Burns of Port Elphinstone, Aberdeenshire. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; specializes in Scottish genealogies; can supply coats of arms; book-plates, etc. Offers data on following Scottish families: Abercomby, Aberdeen, Adair, Adam, Agness, Airth, Alexander, Allardice, Anderson, Annandale, Arbutnott, Argyll, Baillie, Band, Balfour, Barclay, Beaton, Blair, Boyd, Brodie, Brown, Bruce, Buchan, Buchanan, Burnett, Burns, Cameron, Campbell, Carmichael, Carnegie, Chalmers, Cochrane, Crawford, Crichton, Cunningham, Dallas, Dalrymple, Dickson, Douglas, Duff, Dunbar, Dunlop, Elphinstone, Erskine, Falconer, Ferguson, Fleming, Forbes, Fraser, Gordon, Graham, Grant, Gray, Guthrie, Haig, Hamilton, Hay, Henderson, Hope, Hume, Hunter, Innes, Irvine, Johnston, Kennedy, Leslie, Lindsay, Livingston, Lockhart, Lumsden, Macdonald, McDowall, MacGregor, Mackay, Mackenzie, Macintosh, Maclean, MacLeod, Maitland, Mar, Maxwell, Menzies, Moir, Montgomery, Murray, Napier, Nicolson, Nisbet, Ogilvy, Paterson, Pringle, Ramsay, Robertson, Ross, Russell, Rutherford, Ruthven, Scott, Seton, Shaw, Sinclair, Smith, Sobieski-Stuart, Stewart, Stuart, Stirling, Sutherland, Taylor, Thomson, Walker, Wallace, Wedderburn, Young, Farquharson. Wants data on Adan-Aden and Watt (America). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 60 George St., Aberdeen, Scotland.

A20-(a-c-k)-ADDINGTON, Hugh M., b. Nickelsville, Va., July 12, 1876; m. June 29, 1905, Mattie E. Smith of Scott Co., Va. Compiler: McConnell Marriage Genealogy, 1928 (36 pp.; 50¢); assisted in compilation of Family History of James Dougherty, 1930; History of the Addington Family in Eng. and U.S., 1931 (101 pp.; illus.; \$1.00); History of Kilgore Family, 1935 (154 pp., illus.; \$1.95). Offers data on Va. families of Acklin, Adams, Alderson, Alexander, Allison, Anderson, Armstrong, Bailey, Baker, Barnett, Barton, Beattie, Belcher, Bell, Berry, Bishop, Black, Blackamore, Blackstone, Blair, Bond, Bowman, Bowen, Bowyer, Boyd, Bradley, Breckenridge, Briton, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Buchanan, Burk, Byrd, Caldwell,

Calhoun, Campbell, Carmack, Carpenter, Carson, Cecil, Chambers, Chapman, Chrisman, Cristian, Clark, Cochran, Cole, Cooper, Courtney, Cox, Craig, Crawford, Crockett, Cunningham, Davis, Davidson, Davies, Day, Dickenson, Dickerson, Doak, Dougherty, Douglas, Drake, Duff, Edmiston, Edmondson, Elliott, Ellison, Erwin, Estill, Evans, Ewing, Finley, Fisher, Flower, Francisco, Frazer, Friend, Fulkerson, Fulton, Galloway, Gist, Goodson, Graham, Gray, Green, Hale, Hall, Hamilton, Hancock, Harman, Harmon, Harrison, Harvey, Hawkins, Haynes, Hays, Henderson, Henry, Herbert, Hope, Howard, Hunter, Hutcheson, Ingles, Irvin, Jackson, Jefferson, Jewell, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Kelly, Kennedy, Kent, Kerr, Keys, Kincannon, Kinder, King, Kinkead, Laird, Langdon, Larkin, Lawrence, Lee, Lewis, Logan, Love, Lowry, Lyon, Madison, Mann, Marshall, Martin, Mason, Mathews, May, Miller, Mitchell, Montgomery, Moore, Morris, McClung, McClure, McCorkle, McCormack, McDonald, McDowell, McGavock, McMullen, McNeill, Neely, Nelson, Newberry, Newell, Newland, Newman, Nicholas, Orr, Owens, Page, Patterson, Patton, Paul, Paxton, Peck, Peery, Pendleton, Phillips, Pierce, Poage, Porter, Preston, Price, Pryor, Ramsey, Randolph, Reed, Richards, Roberts, Robertson, Robinett, Robinson, Rogers, Rose, Rowland, Russell, Rutherford, Rutledge, Samples, Sanders, Sayers, Scott, Shannon, Sharp, Shelby, Shelley, Simpson, Sinclair, Skeggs, Smith, Smyth, Snodgrass, Spurlock, Starnes, Stephens, Stewart, Stockton, Stuart, Summers, Summerfield, Tate, Taylor, Terry, Thomas, Thompson, Todd, Trigg, Tyler, Vance, Vandyke, Viney, Vineyard, Waddle, Wade, Waggoner, Walker, Wallace, Ward, Washington, Waters, Watkins, Watson, Webb, Wheeler, White, Whitley, Williams, Willis, Wills, Willson, Woods, Worley, Wright, Wysor, Young. Mem. I.A.G., A.O.P. Address: Wayside Meadows Farm, Route 2, Nickelsville, Va.

A21-(b-c-e-j)-ADSIT, Newman Ward, b. Vischer Ferry, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Oct. 4, 1882; ed. Syracuse U., 1905; spl. courses, N.Y.U.; m. Jan. 26, 1910, Mabel A. Lawson of Troy, N.Y. Treas. N.J. Zinc Co. Genealogist for Adsit family; also William Burnham and Israel Williams families (Saratoga Co., N.Y.); Peter and Isaac Lawson (Albany Co., N.Y.). Offers data on Nathaniel Keeler, Richard Peters and William Shepherd families (Saratoga Co., N.Y.). Requests correspondence and assistance in preparation of Adsit genealogy (to be pub.). Author: History of Old Clifton Park M.E. Ch. and Methodism in Town of Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D., S.A.R., N.Y.G.B.S., N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Address: 317 E. Sidney Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

A22-(b-e-f)-AGATE, John Herbert. Address: 13609 Shaker Boul., Cleveland, O.*

A23-(a-c-f-g-j)-AGERTON, Zillah Bostick (Mrs. Edward T.), b. New Orleans, La., July 16, 1875; ed. Ga. Woman's Coll.; m. Mar. 18, 1896, John Redd (d. 1922); m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1927, Edward T. Agerton of Burke

Co., Ga. Teacher 8 yrs. Genealogist for John Marshall and Reuben Ross families. Wants data on Amos Agerton, Aaron Cox, John McGill (King's Mtn. man), Capt. John Redd, Thomas Redd (all Va.); Benjamin and George Van Tierce (Holland to Va.); Saunders and Harrington (Va.). Offers royal lines on Harrington; data on Adams, Agerton (Va., Ga.); Audley, Beauchamp, Beaumont, Blount, Bohun, Boone, Bostick (Md.); Brinsmead, Bruce, Carter (Mass.); Clare, Cocke, Cox (Ga., Va.); DeClare, Fenne, Green(e), Grentmaisnil, Horsmanden, Byrd, Jones, Keith, Kyveliock, LeMeschines, Norton, Campbell, MacKenzie, Pruden (Conn.); Clark, Holmes, Marshall (Va.); Quincey, Rogers, Ross, Rush (Md.); Randolph, St. Leger, Scott, Sutherland, Neville, Thompson, Vernon, Vermandois, Venable, Wettendale, Stafford, Walker (Mass., Conn.); Washington, Swinford, Saunders, Boyce, VanTierce (Va.); Poole, Brereton, Bradshaw, Holt (Eng.); Bromfield, Dennis, demoulton, Simcox (Va.); Lineages from Charlemagne, Alfred the Great, Robert Bruce. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.D.C., Campbell Assn., O.C. Address: 820 Academy Av., Waynesboro, Ga.

A24-(a-c-e-f-j)-AGNEW, Miss Jean, b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1872; ed. South Side Inst. for Girls. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Va. Genealogist for Ward family. Compiler: Agnew, Baldwin, Chaffin, Miller, Scott families of Amelia, Nottoway, and Prince Edward cos., Va. (34 pp., ms.; \$100.); Irby-Edmunds family of Nottoway, Surry, and Sussex cos. (9 pp., ms.; \$25.00); Irby-Washington-Stith; Forbears and desc. of Benjamin Ward of "West Creek," Nottoway Co., Va. (50 pp., ms.; \$150.); Forbears and desc. of William Townes of Cusawilla, Mecklenburg Co., Va. (20 pp., ms.; \$40.). Wants to corr. with any desc. of John Cheadle of Goochland and Prince Edward cos. (m. Elizabeth Woodson); wants Bible records on Francis Fitzgerald (The Castle, Nottoway Co., Va.); Daniel Henning (Isle of Wight Co., Va.); Henning Tempte (Nansemond Co., Va.); Gardner (Isle of Wight, Southampton cos., Va.); wants court records of Joseph Townes (d. 1824, Mecklenburg Co., Va.); wants parentage of Anderson P., Barbee, Dabney Miller, brothers (Nottoway, Amelia cos., Va.). Offers data on Va. families of Cheadle (Henrico, Goochland, Cumberland, Caroline cos.); Archer (Henrico, Amelia cos.); Boswell (Mecklenburg Co.); Taberer (Isle of Wight); Hughes, Isham, Randolph, Royal, Woodson, Worsham (all Henrico, Goochland, Cumberland cos.); Ward and allied families of Anderson, Burke, Claiborne, Crawley, Epes, Fitzgerald, Greenhill, Hatcher, Hurt, Jones, Leigh, Newman, Stratton (Amelia and Nottoway cos.); Townes and allied lines of Allen, Barksdale, Goode, Hopkins, Hunt, Lanier, Maclin, Pettus, Wimbish, Womack. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 115 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

A25-(a-c-f-j)-AINSWORTH, Richard, b. Accrington, Lancashire, Eng., Mar. 10, 1876;

ed. privately; m. Aug. 24, 1918, Mary Jane Poole of Pendleton, Lancashire, Eng. Author and lecturer. Genealogist for Parkinson family. Specializes in Lancashire; historian for Accrington. Compiler: *Old Homesteads of Accrington and District*, 1928 (472 pp.; illus.; out of print); *History and Associations of Altham and Huncoat, Lancashire, Eng.*, 1932 (307 pp.; illus., c.a.); *History and Associations of St. James Ch., Accrington*, 1915 (out of print); *History of Ye Olde Bull's Head, Manchester (Eng.)*, 1932 (44 pp.; illus.); over 600 articles on local history, pub. in the *Accrington Observer and Times*; *Story of the Britcliffe Family*, 1928 (36 pp.; illus.); *Cleggs of Huncoat*, 1929 (12 pp.); *Lingards of Huncoat and Their Descs.*, 1930 (51 pp.; illus.); *Parkinson of Lancashire*, 1932 (19 pp.; c.a.). Larger work on the Parkinson family of Lancashire, Eng., 1936 (£1-1-0 & postage). Mem. Lancashire and Cheshire Antiq. Soc.; fellow Soc. of Antiquaries (Scot.). Address: Longmead, 54, Lauderdale Av., Cleveleys, Blackpool, Lancashire, Eng.

A26-(b-c-f)-AKERS, Margaret Morris Henderson (Mrs. Dallas C.), b. Evanston, Ill., July 2, 1900; m. May 6, 1919, Dallas Carter Akers of Holliday, Mo., and E. Orange, N. J. Compiling ancestry and descs. of Capt. Henry Bradley Evans (b. Va.—d. Wheeling, W. Va., 1848), and his wife, Mary Garden; Edward Morris (b. Wales—d. Albany, N. Y., 1848), and his wife, Ann Bishop. Wants and offers data on Cripps, Stanhope, Foster, Evans, Gatewood, Hudson, Stinnett, Deal, Gaskins, Wingfield, Harper (Va., W. Va., Ohio); Bradley (Conn., N. Y., Va., Miss.); Morris, Bishop, Tyley (N. Y., Ohio, Mo.); Henderson, Tole, Duvall, Noland, Luckett, Hussey, Curran, Davis (Va.); Thomas (Winchester, Va.); Garretson (Del., Pa., Ohio); Taylor (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., N.J. Hist. Soc. Address: 181 Greenwood Av., Orange, N.J.

A27-(b-c-f)-ALBEE, (Ada) Fredericka Strong (Mrs. George E.), b. Kent Co., Md., Nov. 13, 1878; grad. Normal Dept., Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1901; m. June 20, 1910, Capt. George Emerson Albee, U.S.A. (d. Mar. 27, 1918), of New Haven, Conn., and Laurel, Md. Teacher. Genealogist for descs. of George Strong, Michael Miller (both Md.). Wants data on the descs. of Charles Tilden (Kent Co., Md., 1677). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 420 Montgomery Av., Laurel, Md.

A28-(b-e)-ALBERT, Sarah Davis Mercur (Mrs. John S.). Address: "Nethernook," Wallingford, Pa.*

A29-(b-c-d)-ALEXANDER, Winthrop. Address: 97 Broad St., Weymouth, Mass.*

A30-(a-c-e-j)-ALGER, Alice Howard (Mrs. Arthur H.). Address: 1411 Commonwealth Av., Brighton, Mass.*

A31-(a-j)-ALLBRIGHT, Rev. Manley Fiffeld. Address: 31 Quint Av., Boston, Mass.*

A32-(b-c-e-f-j)-ALLEN, Clark F. Address: Sturtevant, Wis.*

A33-(a-c-e-f-j)-ALLEN, Minnie McMichael (Mrs. Elmer H.), b. New Castle, Me. Jan. 20, 1860; ed. Boston public schs.; r. Nov. 11, 1884, Elmer Hooker Allen of Boston. Engaged in geneal. work since 1884; specializes in Mass. and Me. Genealogist for Haggett family of Me. Compiler of mss. *Short History of the D.A.R.*; *History of Real Daughters of Mass.* Wants data on a. of name Haggett; McMichael (Toronto, Can.); data on Robert Fitch (Me., Tenn.). Offers data on Antrobus, Burgess, Burnham, Eaton (to Charlemagne), Fellows, Fuller, Haraden, Haskell, Herrick, Laskins, Leach, Mousall, Perkins, Robertson, Simes, Stanwood, Train, Tuttle, Tybbott, Wood, Emerson, Merrifield, Woodbury, Conant, Crocker, Stubbs, Jennison, Webb, Benjamin, Alden, Allen, Appleton, Bradford, Drew, Faunce, Hawkes, Loring, Mullins, Newcomb, Pad dock, Perkins, Sampson, Standish, Swain, Warren, Washburn (all Mass.); Averil (N.Y., Me.); Benner, Cushman, Davis, Haggett, McMichael, Munsey, Sproul, Stetson (all Me.); Dodge, Upham (both Mass., Me.). Mem. Soc. Puritan Descs., D.A.R. (chapter founder, regent 20 yrs.; asst. state historian pres. and sec. Mass. D.A.R. Founders Soc.) Address: 140 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

A34-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-ALLEN, Mrs. F. Isabelle Strong. Address: 73 Fulton St., Oshkosh, Wis.*

A35-(a-c-e-f-j)-ALLEN, Sarah Cantey Whitaker (Mrs. Henry D.), b. Midway, nr. Milledgeville, Ga., Oct. 29, 1865; ed. Ga. Mil. and Agrl. (now Ga. Mil.) Coll.; m. May 26, 1886, Dr. Henry Dawson Allen of Baldwin Co., Ga. Owner of Allen's Invalid Home, Milledgeville, Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Whitaker family. Compiler: *Whitaker Family—History of Baldwin Co., Ga.*, 1925 (16 pp.); *Our Children's Ancestry*, 1935 (521 pp., illus., c.a., \$10.). Offers data on Baldwin Co. families of Allen, Cantey, Cosby, Gaines, Harvie, Leonard, Moran, and Whitaker. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (regent 4 yrs., chmn. com. on historic sites), U.D.C. Address: Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Ga.

A36-(a-f-j)-ALLEN, Beulah Helen Lawry (Mrs. Hervey C.). Address: Box 594, Rockland, Me.*

A37-(b-c-e-f-g-h)-ALLEN, John Kermott. Address: 50 Commonwealth Av., Suite 604, Boston, Mass.*

A38-(a-c-d-f-k-l)-ALLEN, Miss Louise R., b. Newark, N.J., Jan. 24, 1874. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; specializes in English and Barbadian records. Genealogist for the Allen-Alleyne family of Eng., Barbados, America. Compiler: *Allen-Alleyne Family* (600 pp., ms.); *Miller-Chace Families of Claverack, N.Y.* (250 pp., ms.); *George Francis Train, and 25 collateral families* (300 pp., ms.). Now compiling Hege-man genealogy (N.Y. and L.I.). Offers for sale data from complete genealogy on family of Sir John Meynell Alleyne, Bart., with collateral branches in Eng. and Barbados; antecedents of Abel Alleyne (Boston, Barbados, Eng.); data on families of Greensboro, Vt. (includes old Bible records); fam-

ilies of Morgan, Vt. (includes Bible, town, cemetery records; pedigrees); town records of Madison, Conn. Address: c/o Cyrus C. Miller, 291 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

A39-(b-c)-ALLEN, Mortimer Ayres. Address: 2747 N. Murray Av., Milwaukee, Wis.*

A40-(a-c-g-j)-ALLEN, Mrs. Penelope Johnson. Specializes in Tenn.; state supervisor for preservation of Tenn. records. Interested in genealogies of Coffee, Lane, Lindsey, Malone, VanDyke, Whiteside families. Has Cherokee genealogy. Address: 1710 W. 43d St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

A41-(b-c-e-f-j)-ALLEN, Maud Ella Bliss (Mrs. Wilford J.), b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 1, 1880; ed. U. of Utah Training Sch., Latter Day Saints Coll., and bus. coll.; m. June 20, 1902, Wilford Jackson Allen of Draper, Utah. Teacher. Genealogist for families of Samuel Allen (N.C., Ky.); Absalom Wamsley Smith (Watmough, Eng.); Jeremiah and Mary (Stowe) Wilcox (Conn.); G. Christian Bless (m. Mary Magdalena Regenstein). Wants to corr. with desc. of Dr. Hans Kierstede and Judge Aldert Hylans Roosa (both N.Y.); Richard Lippincott (N.J.). Has data on Alley (Va., Ind.); Andrews-Andrus (Va., N.C.); Regenstein (Ky.); Dyas (Meath, Ire.); Penfield (Mass., Conn.); Ramsey (Md., Ind.); Easter (Va., Ky., N.C.); Decker (N.Y., W.Va.); Roosa, Kierstede, Tack, Bushnell, Cappon-Capen Leigh, Ashhurst, France, DeWitt, Royce, Lippincott. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3434 S. 7th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

A42-(b-f-j)-AMMIDOWN, Harry Frank, b. Southbridge, Mass., May 1, 1885; ed. Worcester Poly. Inst. Specializes in southwestern Worcester Co., and eastern Hampden Co., Mass. Compiler: Ancestral chart of H. F. Ammidown (blue print); Descs. of Reuben Adams of Oxford, Mass. (ms.). Wants to correspond with all persons descended from former inhabitants (previous to 1850), of Southbridge, Sturbridge, Charlton and Dudley, Mass. Has data on families of above towns, including complete cemetery records to 1920 and notes on probate records to 1880 on families with initials A-G; also data on Harding, Amidon, Waite, May. Has copies of town histories of Holland and Oxford, Mass. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 64 Chestnut St., Southbridge, Mass.

A43-(b-c-d-e-f-k)-ANDERSON, Kathryn Frances White Baugh (Mrs. Carl M.), b. nr. Appleton City, St. Clair Co., Mo., Feb. 25, 1890; attended Appleton City Acad., McPherson (Kan.) Coll.; m. Aug. 22, 1909, Carl Magnus Anderson of McPherson. Genealogist for Baugh (Va., Mo.) family. Compiler mss. on families of: Capt. Matthew Arbuckle (Va.); Cecil (Md., Va.), and allied lines (60 pp.); Thomas Witten (Va.); Clendennin and Davis (both W.Va.); Trolinger (Va.); John Hunter (Va.); Owens (Ohio); Hays (Md.). Has mss. on Hollingsworth, Evans, Vance, William White (Mayflower). Wants data on Mary Evans (m. Levi Hawkins); Elinor Collins (m. 1785, Boston Wygal of Montgomery Co., Va.); Hawkins (S.C.); Micheal Baugh (d. Ohio, 1829).

Mem. D.A.R., Sons and Daus. of U.S.A. (state chmn., 1931-36), I.A.G., Kansas Authors Club, D.A.C. Address: 622 E. Kansas Av., McPherson, Kan.

A44-(b-e-f-j)-ANDERSON, Frances Wharton (Mrs. George E., Jr.), b. Pendleton, Ore.; attended U. Ore., 1919-21; m. Oct. 19, 1921, George E. (dgar) Anderson, Jr., of Aberdeen, Wash. Compiling desc. of John or William Wharton of Albemarle Co., Va. Offers data also on desc. of Stephen Hart, Lt. Jacob Brown, Thomas Hurlburt (Mass., Conn.); Dyer and Shreve (both R.I.); Hardin (N.C., Ky.); Mead-Mead (Pa., Va.); Sage, Hawley, Denison (Conn.); Daniel, Logwood, Worsley (all Va.). Wants data on Brown, Hardin, and Logwood, above; also Adamson (Md.); Berry (Va., Pa.); Bower (Pa., N.Y.); Chamberlin (Conn., Mass.); Johnston, Scott (N.C.); Blinn, Webb (Conn.); Cornwall, Moore (Ga.); Green (N.Y.); Aiken, Morris, Mullins (all Va.); Harris, Lyman, Paine, Parsons, Sanford, Starr and Weld (all Mass.); Counsman, Flick, Ginter, Learn, Miller, Teeter, Weaver, Worrell (all Pa.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., D.A.R. Address: 1117 N. I St., Aberdeen, Wash.

A45-(a-c-e-f-l)-ANDERSON, Olivia Victoria Smith (Mrs. Henry W.), b. nr. Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 28, 1872; m. Aug. 14, 1895, Dr. Henry Watkins Anderson of Providence, Prince Edward Co., Va. Teacher, 1926-30. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Specializes in Covington and Alleghany Co., Va. Genealogist for Chewning and Zedekiah W. Smith (1839-1926), families. Wants ancestry of Rev. Robert Hannah Anderson (Tenn., S.C.); records of John Chewning-Chowning (Spotsylvania and Culpeper cos., Va., and Ky.); relationship between Daniel Parke and Parke Poindexter (1779-1847), of Chesterfield Co., Va.; between Gov. William Smith and Solomon Smith (Va., now W. Va.); of the pioneer father and father of John and Col. William Webber of Spotsylvania Co., Va. Offers data on above families, also desc. of Rev. H. Caleb Cushing, Atty. C. B. Cushing, and John Iden (Va., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (genealogist), U.D.C. Address: P.O. Box 386, Covington, Va.

A46-(a-d-k)-ANDERSON, Capt. James Blythe, b. "Blythewood," Madison Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1868; ed. school of James Lane Allen, Ky. U., and U.Va. (under John B. Minor); m. June 16, 1898, Alice Simms of Bourbon Co., Ky. Farmer, "Glengarry Farm," 1907—; served in U.S.A., 1917-19. Historic-genealogical researcher and writer; specializes in Ky. Compiler of data on Anderson, Blythe, Taylor, Denny, Simms, Porter, Grymes-Grimes, Broadus, Harris, Blair, Allen, Trimble and Carter; has mss., etc., on Campbell, Clay, Gentry, Hopkins, Irvine, Lewis, Maxwell, Tyler and Winston. Mem. S.C., S.A.R., O.F.C., S.W.1812, S.C.V., I.A.G. (life), Ky. State Hist. Soc., etc. Address: "Glengarry," Lexington, Ky.

A47-(a-c-f-j)-ANDERSON, Miss Jean Keller, b. Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1883; ed. public and private schools of Memphis. Librarian 30 yrs.; retired. Specializes in Va.

and Tenn. families. Genealogist for desc. of Thomas and Adam Dale (Md., Tenn.). Offers data also on Evans (Va., Tenn., Md.); Nathaniel Moore (Va.); George Reade (Va.). Mem. U.S.D. 1812 (genealogist), D.A.R. (hon. vice-regent and corr. sec.), O.C., D.B.R., I.A.G. Address: 580 Poplar Av., Memphis, Tenn.

A48-(a-g-h)-ANDERSON, Joseph G., b. Omaha, Neb., Mar. 29, 1891; ed. Chicago Art Inst.; m. June 28, 1916, Rose Christine Arlander of Omaha, Neb. Jewelry engraver and designer, 1913; heraldic engraver; pen or colored sketches of coats of arms; armorial bearings engraved on jewelry; armorial book plates; bronze plaques with coat of arms sculptured in relief in gold and silver. Has coat of arms of the families of Alden, Brewster, Field, Gorsuch, Hamlin, Howland, Lovelace, Mack, Olmsted, Peabody-Peabodie, Pettibone, Stith, Warren, Worrell. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 415 Far nam Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

A49-(a-c-e-f-g-i-k)-ANDERSON, Susie Brickell (Mrs. Leon W.), b. Halifax Co., N.C., Oct. 26, 1881; ed. Roanoke Acad., State Normal Coll.; m. Aug. 16, 1911, Leon W. Anderson of Halifax Co., N.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; specializes in Halifax Co. and eastern N.C. Genealogist for Johnston, Binford, Anderson, Brickell, Williamson, Weeks, Ivey families. Compiler mss. on: Johnston and allied lines with proof of Rev. service (\$20.); Williamson-Bridgers (20 pp., \$10.); Binford chart (\$2.); assisted in compilation of Supplement to Binford Genealogy, 1935 (126 pp., \$2.). Now compiling: Abstracts of Halifax Co. (N.C.) Wills, 1758-1820 (\$5.), with marriages proved by these (\$5.); also Index to Hathaway's N.C. Hist. and Geneal. Review. Wants to corr. with Johnston and Harrison (both Va., N.C.); Williamson (N.C., Tenn.); wants data on Frances Harrison (m. Va., abt. 1780, James Walker); Abraham Johnston (Scot., Va., Halifax Co., N.C.); Anthony McGregor (Scot., N.C., 1787); records of Anderson (Phila., Pa.). Offers data on Johnston (N.C.); Richard Bulloch (Va., Granville Co., N.C.); Robert Williamson (Isle of Wight, Va., to Halifax Co., N.C.); Parrott (eastern N.C.); Sledge, Augustin, Daniel, Harrison, Walker, Bird, Coffield, Parker, Hill, Norwood, Bishop. Mem. U.D.C. Address: Oakland Farm, Halifax, N.C.

A50-(b-e-f)-ANDERSON, Marguerite Stephens (Mrs. Nils), b. St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1888; ed. Adelphi Acad., and Adelphi Coll., ex '10; m. Jan. 27, 1909, Nils Anderson of Phila. Compiler of chart on Massie-Stephens families. Wants data on John and William Stephens (Va., N.C., Ky.; m. Elizabeth Leachman); William Edwards (Va., N.C., Ky.; m. Sallie Leachman); John Leachman (Fairfax Co., Va.; m. Sallie Creel); David Massie (Goochland Co., Va.); Hannah Smith (Ky.; m. Martin Rodney); William Keith (Ky.); John Bruce McLeod (Can., Ky.). Offers data on Bachman, Pater, Thiebaud, Stephens (Madison, Ind.), Rodney, Massie, Stephens, Edwards (Ky., Mo.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812,

Va. Hist. Soc., N.Y.G.B.S., Stephens Family Registry. Address: 802 Belvidere Av., Plainfield, N.J.

A51-(b-e-f)-ANDERSON, Miss Noi May. Address: 736 22nd St., N.W., Washington, D.C.*

A52-(a-g)-ANDERSON, Helen Gra Bush (Mrs. Ray N.), b. Pittsfield, Ill., Nov. 17, 1880; ed. Western Ill. State Teacher Coll. (Macomb), and business sch., m. Oct. 18, 1905, Ray Nelson Anderson of Pittsfield Teacher. Offers data on the desc. of Jacob Brown (Monterey, Mass.); Bissell (Mass. Conn.); Bush (Mass.); Gray (Conn.); Surgeon John Greene (R.I.); Pettibone (Conn.). Wants data on above, also Leonard (Springfield, Mass.); Jonathan Greene (Mass., R.I. N.Y.). Wants to correspond with person of above names, also desc. of Allen (Dartmouth, Mass.); Barber (R.I.); Merrick (Mass.); Holcombe (Conn.); Long (Va.) Perry family; Pope (Dartmouth); Rice Thomas Safford (Conn.); Thomas and Benjamin Terry (Mass., R.I.). Mem. D.C.W. D.A.C., S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (life), Old Plymouth Colony Descs., Descs. of the First Settlers of Sandisfield (Mass.), I.A.G. Address: 414 W. Fayette St., Pittsfield, Ill.

A53-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-ANDERSON, Ethel Cassell Nichols (Mrs. Walter C.), b. Mercer Co., Ky.; ed. Georgetown Coll.; Lexington Conservatory of Music; m. Nov. 4, 1908, Walter Carroll Anderson of Harriman, Tenn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Genealogist for Cassell Family Assn. and D.A.R. chapter. Compiler of mss. on desc. of Charles Anderson (Va.); Thomas Draper (Va., S.C.); Alexander Montgomery (N.C.) Henry, Jacob, Martin, and Abraham Cassell-Cassell (Md., Ky.); John Cassell (Md. Ohio); Capt. William Daniel (Middlesex Co., Va.); Lewis Fisher (Culpeper Co., Va.); James Byers (Hanover Co., Va.); Mock (Ky.). Wants and offers data on above also on Peyton Anderson (Va., Tenn.); Francis Edwards (Frederick Co., Md.); Fisher and Nichols (Va., Ky.); Dunn (Md., Ky.); Byers and Nelson (both Va., Ky.); Aldridge (Md., Ky.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 327 Walden St., Harriman, Tenn.

A54-(b-c-e-f)-ANDERSON, Capt. William Pope, b. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 5, 1874; B.S., M.I.T., '96; m. Aug. 20, 1902, Marguerite A. Tullidge of Cincinnati. Pres. the Ferro Realty Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for desc. of Robert Anderson (m. Mary Overton) of Va. Compiler: Anderson Family Records, 1936 (abt. 180 pp., illus., \$5.). Wants and offers data on Anderson (Va.), especially desc. of Robert Anderson (m. Cecilia Massie, of Hanover Co., Va.); desc. of William Overton (m. Elizabeth or Mary Waters), includes Anderson, Harris, Minor, Winston, Tompkins, Terrell, Dabney, Pendleton, Crawford and others (all Va.). Mem. I.A.G., Filson Club, Va. Hist. Soc., Hist. and Philos. Soc. of Ohio. Summer place: Biddeford Pool, Me. Address: 306 Lafayette Av., Cincinnati, O.

A55-(b-e-f)-ANDREWS, Miss Adele. Address: 143 Benedict Av., Norwalk, O.*

A56-(b-c-e-f)-ANDREWS, Alice Donald Blair (Mrs. F. M.), b. Round Rock, Tex., Feb. 1, 1863; ed. Presbyn. Sem.; m. Feb. 12, 1891, Frank Marion Andrews (d. Apr. 21, 1906). Wants data on George Dickey (m. in Va. or S.C., Mary Scott); John Blair (d. N.C. 1778); John Dickey (Ire., Va., S.C.); Rev. John Irvine (Ire., Pa., Va.); John Lee (Va., N.C.); James MacElroy (Ire., Pa., Va.); Jacob Sellers (N.C., Ky.); Capt. William Wilson (kld. 1790 in Ky.). Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R. (registrar, regent), U.D.C., Irvine Soc. of America (historian), Blair Soc. for Research (searcher), Dickey-Dickie Clan (organizing sec.). Address: Apt. 505, 149 Harrison St., East Orange, N.J.

A57-(b-f-j)-ANDREWS, Frank De Wette, b. Southington, Conn., Aug. 1, 1847; m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1878, Kittie Gallup (d. 1880), of Schoharie, N.Y.; m. 2d, Apr. 10, 1890, Bessie Ayars (d. 1921), of Greenwich, N.J. Interested in numismatics, geology, historical and antiquarian pursuits. Sec., treas. and genealogist, Vineland Hist. and Antiquarian Soc. Compiler: Robert Ayars and his desc. (N.J.), 1918 (98 pp.; \$2.); Thomas Maskell of Simsbury, Conn., his son Thomas Maskell of Greenwich, N.J., and some of their descendants (38 pp.; \$2.); Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715-1782, of Reading, Mass. (24 pp.; \$1.); Geneal. Records from old family Bibles, mss., and letters, 1923 (54 pp.; \$1.); Richard Edwards, Hartford, Conn., his account book, 1753-54, with ancestral record (24 pp.; \$1.); Philip Vickers Fithian, chaplain in the Revolution, 1776, Letters to his Wife, Elizabeth Beatty Fithian, with Biographical Sketch, 1932 (\$1.). Wants data on N.E. Frost families. Editor Vineland Hist. Mag. (quarterly). Address: Vineland, N.J.

A58-(b-c-e-f-h)-ANDREWS, Frank Herbert, b. Fowler, O., July 11, 1858; m. May 5, 1881, Addie Elizabeth Conant (d. May 5, 1917), of Windham, O. Compiler: Descs. of William Andrews of Hartford, Conn., and Chester Andrews of Hartford, O.; Ancestral lines of the Andrews family, including Ackley, Arnold, Baldwin, Bierce, Borden, Brown, Cone, Conant, Crocker, Crosby, Dickerson, Dutton, Galpin, Gates, Kirby, Lathrop, Lee, Leigh, Loomis, Lord, Mack, Marsh, Miriam, Olmstead, Ransom, Rowley, Joseph and Mathew Smith lineages. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 423 Bryson St., Youngstown, O.

A59-(b)-ANDREWS, Irene Elizabeth McCormick (Mrs. William H.), Address: Cleveland Hgts., Cleveland, O.*

A60-(b-c-e-f)-APPLEBY, Miss Madeleine Estey. Address: 36 Florence Av., Norwood, Mass.*

A61-(b-e-f)-APPLEGATE, Kenneth P., b. Englishtown, N.J., Dec. 27, 1890; ed. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; m. Apr. 15, 1919, Marion Mount of Englishtown. Gen. mgr. Hartford Electric Light Co. Wants and offers data on Applegate, Mount, Hankinson and Dey. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 308 N. Quaker Lane, W. Hartford, Conn.

A62-(b-c-e-f)-APPLETON, Isaac Eugene, b. Amboy, Ill., June 16, 1878; academic edn.; m. Nov. 16, 1904, Winifred Ruth McBride of Meriden, LaSalle Co., Ill. With C., B. & Q. R.R. Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Genealogist for desc. of Samuel Appleton (Eng. to Mass., 1635). Address: Hotel Burlington, Burlington, Ia.

A63-(c-e-f)-ARCHBALD, James, VI, b. Scranton, Pa., Feb. 19, 1866; Phillips Andover Acad., 1883; B.A., Yale, '87; m. Oct. 21, 1897, Margaretta Thompson of Pottsville, Pa. Mining engr. and agent, Girard Estate; pres. Miners Nat. Bank of Pottsville. Offers data on ancestry of Andrew Albright-Albrecht (Pa.); James Archbald, III (N.Y.); George Blanchard, John Cooper, Edenden, Frost, Frothingham, John Greenland, Walter Hastings (all Mass.); Thomas Hett; Maj. Bernard Hubley (Am. Rev.); John Miller; Robert Rand (Mass.); Edward Sellers (Pa.); Thomas Sheppard (Mass.); John Thompson-Thomson (Pa.); John Upham; Balthazer Von Orthe (Pa.); Thomas White; Thomas Whitmore-Whittemore (Mass.); Patrick Wodrow (Scot.). Mem. I.A.G., Hist. Soc. of Schuylkill Co., Pa. Address: 405 Thompson Bldg., Pottsville, Pa.

A64-(b-c-e-f)-ARCHBOLD, Maurice Judson, b. nr. Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 14, 1877; m. Oct. 3, 1903, Gertrude Mosher of Chicago, Ill. Teacher Englewood H.S., Chicago. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Genealogist for Archbold family of Adams and Wells cos., Ind. Compiler: Descs. of Thomas Archbold, Rev. Soldier (103 pp., ms.). Wants data on Archbold (Chester, Bucks, Westmoreland cos., Pa.); Gibson and Lipes (Va.); Mary Kent, McLain, McLean, McClain, McClean (Pa.); Sommers (Va.); wants records on Patrick Archbold (Chester or Bucks cos., Pa.). Offers data on Archbold (Westmoreland Co., Pa.); Archbold-Andrews-Gibson families (Harrison, Jefferson and Tuscarawas cos., O.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 6953 Parnell St., Chicago, Ill.

A65-(a-c-g)-ARDERY, Julia Spencer (Mrs. William B.), Address: Paris, Ky.*

A66-(b-e-g)-ARGETSINGER, Caroline (Davis) Lawrence (Mrs. Elmer H.), b. Medo, Minn., Feb. 7, 1870; m. June 3, 1888, Herbert H. Lawrence of Morrisville, Vt.; m. 2d, June 29, 1898, Elmer H. Argetsinger, D.D.S., of Pipestone, Minn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922; specializes in D.A.R. lineages. Compiler: History of William McKinley Post G.A.R. of Canton, O., 1932; ms. and charts on Lawrence-Davis families. Wants to corr. with desc. of Quick, Maricle-Markle-Merkel (all Pa., N.Y.); wants data on Justus Lyon(s) of Tioga Co., N.Y. (m. Annie Buchanan); Barnabas Carey-Cary (Wyoming Valley, Pa.); Rowland, Johnson, Hugg (all nr. Canaan, Conn., bef. Am. Rev.); Annie or Nanny Place (m. Bennington, Vt., 1781, Joseph Wilcox, Rev. soldier). Offers data on desc. of John and Joseph Willcox (R.I., Vt.); Isaac and William Hugg (Conn., N.Y.); Josiah Lawrence (Conn., Vt.); Argetsinger (N.Y., Wis., Minn.); Spalding (Vt.). Address: 2310 Harriet Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

A67-(c-e)-ARMSTRONG, William Clinton, Sr. Address: Blairstown, N.J.*

A68-(a)-ARMSTRONG, Miss Zella. Address: Chattanooga, Tenn.*

A69-(b-c-e-f-j)-ARNER, Dr. George B. L. Address: 7126 9th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.*

A70-(a-c-e-f)-ARNOLD, Georgianne Dunlop (Mrs. Ernest C.). Address: 824 E. 16th St., Lincoln Terrace, Oklahoma City, Okla.*

A71-(a-c-h-i-k)-ARNOLD, Miss Marion S., b. Braintree, Mass., Jan. 9, 1870; ed. Thayer Acad. Teacher of piano, 1888—. Specializes in Braintree families. Wants to correspond with all persons of Hayward, Perry, Thayer, Braman, Soper, Arnold descent. Offers data on above, also Allen, Hollis, Spear, Veazie, Quincy, Adams, Kingman, Paine, Pray, Bowditch, Webb, Denton, Beal, Saunders, Niles, Ludden, Pratt and most of the old Braintree families. Address: 38 Wilmarth Rd., Braintree, Mass.

A72-(b-c-e-f-j)-ASHBROOK, Edwin W., b. Buchanan, Mich., Dec. 27, 1877; m. Sept. 20, 1898, Netta Franklin of Buchanan, Mich. Salesman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933; specializes in Berrien Co., Mich. Genealogist for Ashbrook, Salisbury, and Franklin families. Wants and offers data on above. Address: Buchanan, Mich.

A73-(b-c)-ASHBY, Newton B (eniah). Address: 827 E. 1st St., Tucson, Ariz.*

A74-(a-c-f-g-h)-ASKUE, Mrs. Mabel Oriette Smith. Address: 18 Davis Av., Youngstown, O.*

A75-(b-c-e-f)-ASPER, Matthew N., b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 29, 1883; m. Sept. 25, 1907, Bertha B. Baxter of Salt Lake City. Sec. Noall Bros. Lumber Co. Engaged in geneal. work, since 1906. Genealogist for Asper family. Wants data on Fissell (Pa.). Wants and offers data on Asper, Firestone-Feuerstein. Has collection of 3,000 Asper names. Address: 331 Quince St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

A76-(a-c-e-f-j)-ATWELL, Miss Christine O. Address: 44 Sullivan St., Cazenovia, N.Y.*

A77-(b-c-e-f)-AULD, Catherine Agness Price (Mrs. Frank P.), b. in Champaign Co., Ill., Mar. 22, 1884; m. Jan. 1, 1908, Dr. Frank Parkinson Auld of Shelbyville, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Rock, Price, Beavers, Bryant families. Wants data on Ayers, Price, Matson, Parker, Fox (all Stark and Carroll cos., O.); O'Brien or Bryant, Powelson (all Fairfield, Pike, and Ross cos., O.); Rock (Md.); Wyckoff and Price (both N.J.); Wiley (Md., Va.); Reed (Ohio); wants records on Brien, Bryan or Bryant (Ross and Pike cos., O.). Offers data on James O'Bryan (Ross and Pike cos., O.); William Rock and Nancy Beavers (Frederick Co., Md.); Price, Ayers, Matson, Parker, Wyckoff (all N.J.); Parkinson, Auld, VanKirk (all Washington Co., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (organizing regent, regent, 1922-24-1934), U.S.D. 1812, Ill. State Hist. Soc., etc. Address: 2315 N. 3rd St., Shelbyville, Ill.

A78-(a-j)-AUSTIN, Lizzie Urania Roger (Mrs. Samuel F.). Address: Southampton N.Y.*

A79-(a-f-h-j)-AVERY, Miss Eliza Warren. Address: 28 Perkins Av., Norwich Conn.*

A80-(a-f-j)-AXON, Ernest, b. Manchester, Eng., Dec. 13, 1868. Former deputy chief librarian, Manchester public libraries retired. Specializes in northwestern Eng. generally. Compiler: Ainsworth, Cooper-Harrison, Swarbrick and Touchet lineages Family of Bayley of Manchester, 1894 (7 pp.); Briercliffes of Briercliffe, 1919 (42 pp.); Chetham genealogies, 1903 (87 pp.); Oldham and Crabtree pedigrees, 1909 (4 pp.); Henry Dunster: first president of Harvard 1910 (22 pp.); Family of Grenville, 1893 (2 pp.); Hatfield of Manchester, 1912 (33 pp.); English ancestry of Rev. Obadiah Holmes 1910 (3 pp.); Mort family, 1924 (13 pp.); Mosley family memoranda, 1902 (69 pp.); Memorials of the family of Nicholson of Dumfriesshire and Lancashire, 1928 (18 pp.); Rev. Joshua Stopford and the Stopfords of Audenshaw, 1916 (11 pp.); the Rectors and Deans of Manchester, prior to 1421 1935 (48 pp.). Past pres., Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Soc.; mem. council Chetham and Lancashire Parish Register socs.; F.S.A. Address: 1, Belvedere Terrace Buxton, Derbyshire, Eng.

A81-(b-c-f)-AXTELL, Carson A., b. Deep River, Ia., Dec. 29, 1868; m. Nov. 29, 1894, Laura M. Wheeler of Blue Rapids Kan. Genealogist for Axtell family. Offers data on above from 1538 in Eng. to the present. Address: 33 Main St., Fairhaven Mass.

A82-(b)-AXTELL, Prof. Harold Lucius Address: Moscow, Ida.*

A83-(b-c-f)-AYDELOTT, George Carl b. in Richardson Co., Neb., Oct. 7, 1879 A.B., Cotner Coll., '07; m. June 3, 1903, Bertha Owings of Lincoln, Neb.; m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1930, Velma Putney of Los Angeles. Dir. of financial campaigns; with Pierce & Hendrick, Inc. Collecting data on Aydelott family here and abroad (has abt. 1,000 pp.). Wants to correspond with Aydelette-Aydelott-Aydelotte-Aydlett desc.; organizing Aydelott Family Assn. Address: c/o Pierce & Hendrick, Inc., 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y.

A85-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-AYRES, Miss Nellie Frances, b. Georgetown, Pettis Co., Mo. Wants and offers data on families of Matthias Ayres, Howell, Hudson-Jones-Plunkett, Leake, and Peter Priest (all Va.); Hezekiah and Ann (Stubblefield) Brown; Edward Dorsey (Md.); Harris (Va., N.C.); Rush and John Terrell (both N.C.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Mo. and Miss. Valley Hist. socs. Address: 1595 Forrest Av., Memphis, Tenn.

A86-(a-j)-AZAROLA-GIL, Luis Enrique, b. Montevideo, Uruguay, b. Mar. 25, 1882; ed. Univ. of Paris; m. Dec. 20, 1918, Enriqueta Saint of Buenos Aires, Argentina. Counsellor, Embassy of Uruguay. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Uruguay and Argentina. Compiler:

Genealogy of Azarola Family (S.A.), 1929 (240 pp. in Spanish; charts, illus., c.a.). Includes Gil-Hill (Eng. to S.A.), Saint, Pagalday. Mem. Real Academia de la Historia (Madrid), etc. Address: Federico Lacroze 2100, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

B

B1-(b-c-f)-BABCOCK, A. Emerson, b. Charlotte, Monroe Co., N.Y., May 15, 1863; ed. Allegheny Coll.; m. Aug. 1, 1889, Blanche Sias of Spencerport, N.Y. Fruit grower, 1890-1929; realtor. Genealogist for the Babcock and Emerson families. Compiler: Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descs. (120 pp.), for Babcock Genealogy, by Stephen Babcock, 1903 (759 pp; illus., c.a.). Mem. S.A.R. (historian), Rochester Hist. Soc. (Life). Address: 1496 Clover St., Brighton Sta., Rochester, N.Y.

B2-(a-c-d-e-g-k)-BABCOCK, Lillian Du Bois (Mrs. Andrew E.), b. Rochester, Ind., May 9, 1872; ed. Rochester Normal Sch.; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Andrew Edward Babcock of Rochester. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Genealogist for the DuBois and George Henton families. Wants data on above, also Babcock. Wants and offers data on families of John Holcombe, William Horton, and Thomas Jameson (all Va., Ind.); John, Stout, Nease, Daugherty, Reynolds-Rannels, Ball, Adams, Bogardus, DuBois, LeFevre, Deyo. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: Kewanna, Ind.

B3-(b-c-f)-BABCOCK, Samuel, b. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 1, 1863; m. Oct. 9, 1890, Ellen Chaffee Johnson of Durham, Conn. Asst. sec., Middlesex Mutual Assurance Co. Wants data on Benjamin Carter (1st, 2d, 3d, 4th), of Va. Offers data on Ward, Savage, Cornwell, Ranney, Denison (all Conn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 118 High St., Middletown, Conn.

B4-(b-c-e-f-j)-BACHTEL, Miss Ruth Moore. Address: Bach-Moor, R. 1, Cuyahoga Falls, O.*

B5-(b-e)-BACON, (John) Dean, b. Oneida, Ill., Feb. 27, 1894; studied higher accounting, LaSalle Extension U.; m. Jan. 9, 1915, Helen Murray McKie of Oneida, Ill. Propr. J. Dean Bacon & Co. Compiler: Struthers Genealogy, 1935 (18 pp.); Haptonstall Genealogy, 1935 (53 pp.). Has Baldwin's Bacon Genealogy and Miller's Miller Genealogy. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 7010 Oglesby Av., Chicago, Ill.

B6-(b-c)-BADGER, Matilda P. Jones (Mrs. Augustine P.), b. nr. Woodsburg, Baltimore Co., Md., Oct. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Dr. Augustine Pennington Badger of Charleston, S.C., and Baltimore, Md. Engaged in geneal. work since 1909; specializes in Anne Arundel Co. and Baltimore, Md. Compiler: Genealogy of the Linthicum and Allied Families (includes Allerton, Benson, Budd, Devereux, Duncan, Dorsey, Edwards, Fowler, Hammond, Henkle, Higgins, Hodges, Hopkins, Howard, Jacob, Lewis, Mayo, Mullikin, Pitcher, Robinson, Sexsmith, Sherwood, Shipley, Springer, Stewart, Stockett, Sweetser, Terry, Thomas,

Welles, Wells, Williams, Yewell, Ziegler), 1934 (190 pp., illus., c.a.; \$10.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. S.D.P., Md. Hist. Soc. (gov. emeritus). Address: 1111 Edmondson Av., Baltimore, Md.

B7-(b-c-e-f)-BADGLEY, William Walton, b. Butler, Me.; LL.B., National U.; m. Azalea Green (qv). Lawyer. Compiler of ms.: Descs. of Anthony and Elizabeth Badgley (L.I., N.J.). Wants data on above; also ancestry of both. Wants ancestry of Levi Powell (1820-80; Cass Co., Mo.); John Tate (d. Fayette Co., Pa., 1799); William Berry (had dau. Nancy, 1796-1850); Thomas Willis (to Va., 1635); Ichabod Valentine (d. N.J., 1761). Wants Am. Rev. records for Anthony Badgley (L. I., Hardy Co., Va.); David Badgley (b. N.J., 1749-d. Ill., 1824); Ichabod Valentine, Jr. Will exchange data on any above. Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Address: 926 Mass. Av., N.W., Tudor Hall, Washington, D.C.

B8-(a-c-f-j)-BADGLEY, Azalea Green (Mrs. William W.), b. Bates Co., Mo.; ed. pvt. schs.; m. William Walton Badgley (qv). Heraldic artist. Compiler of ms.: Descs. of Thomas Scott, 2d (1755-1834; Md., Ky.). Will exchange data and wants ancestry of Thomas Scott, 2d (above); Edward Long, Catherine Frazier, Mary Julian (all Ky., Tenn., S.C. or N.C.); Abigail Victoria (Smith) Scott (Ky., Kan.); Sarah Jane (Swigley-Swigley) Cole-Yeasley (Ohio); John Green (Conn., Kan.); Mathew Breidenthal (Germany, Pa.); Frederick Nicodemus (Pa.); William H. Mitchell (Va., Ind.); Margaret Bivens (b. Ky., m. Thomas J. Mitchell, Ind.); Theodore List, and John Bergen (both Ky., Ind.); John Applegate (N.J., Ind.); Margaret (Wise) Applegate-Dale (Ohio, Ind.); George W. Ingerman (Germany, Ind.); William Stilwell (N.C.); Margaret (Jones) Stilwell (White Co., Ill.); Stewart Sanders (Va., Ill.); John Wheeler Smith (York and Bedford cos., Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 926 Mass. Av. N.W., Tudor Hall, Washington, D.C.

B9-(a-c-e-f-j)-BAGWELL, Thomas Poulson, b. Onancock, Accomac Co., Va., Mar. 19, 1873; ed. pvt. tutors; m. 1899, Sarah A. Norton of Phila., Pa. Now retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; specializes in Eastern Shore of Va. Genealogist for Bagwell, Twiford, Dix families (all Va.). Compiler: Bagwell (chart and ms.); Twiford, Dix, Strong-Bigelow (Vt.; ms.). Wants data on Henry and Thomas Bagwell, Cropper, Medley, Purnell, Twiford, Dix (all Va.); Purnell (Md., Va.); Ens. Thomas Savage (Accomac Co., Va.); Burton (Ark.). Address: 924 Buena Av., Chicago, Ill.

B10-(a-f-i-k)-BAILEY, Miss Rosalie Fellows. Address: 1 E. 93d St., New York, N.Y.*

B11-(b-c-e-f)-BAILEY, Dr. Wilber Edwin. Address: 1010 Michigan Ave., East Lansing, Mich.

B12-(b-c-e-f)-BAILLIERE, Mr. Marion Valentine, b. Eagle Pass, Tex., Apr. 19, 1884; ed. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1904, M.E., Cornell U., 1907; m. Sept. 10, 1908, Pauline C. Asay of Bellevue, O. Mech. engr. En-

gaged in geneal. work since 1929. Compiler of mss. (abt. 600 pp.), include Alsop, Bryan (Eng.); Ashman, Brewster, Denton, Smith (all L.I.); Bailliere (France); Baldwin, Beach, Booth, Beebe, Bowers, Bunnell, Chapman, Daniel, Fairchild, Fountain, French, Hawkins, Hotchkiss, Johnson, Riggs, Seabrooke, Thompson, Wooster, Allyn, Avery, Birdsey, Brace, Curtis, Gager, Geer, Glover, Gore, Hawley, Lovett, Owen, Pratt, Sheldon, Spicer, Stallony, Stone, Strong, Thompson, Tyler, Wade, Welles, Wheeler, Wilmot, Woodford, Woodward (all Conn.); Bernard, Gorsuch, Hand, Higginson, Mason, Pettypoole, Prosser, Purefoy, Seawell, Tabb, Todd, Waring, Wythe (all Va.); Fowler, Morris, Valentine (all N.Y.); Hawley, Ashley, Black, Blott, Doule, Ford, Greenslade, Hawes, Orton, Ransford, Symonds, Williams (all Mass.); Lawrence (N.J.); Asay (Phila.); Busecot (R.I.); Dewey, Dimick, Follett (all Vt.); Oliver (Pa.); Savage and Shepard (both Conn., N.Y.). Will exchange data on above. Mem. I.A.G., Western Reserve Hist. Soc. Address: Hudson, Ohio.

B13-(b-c-f)-BAILLIF, Miss Matilda V. Address: 425 12th Av., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.*

B14-(b-e-f-j)-BAKER, Elizabeth Wilson Hopkins (Mrs. Allen L.), b. Meadville, Pa., July 17, 1895; ed. privately; m. Dec. 5, 1917, Allen Langdon Baker of Cincinnati, O. Compiler: Mullikins of Md., desc. of James of the Western Shore of Md., 1932 (204 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$7.). Offers data on above, also John Nuthall, Thomas Sprigg and Thomas Williams (all Md.). Wants data on Mullikin, Prather, Tuck, "Parson" Johnson (all Md.). Mem. D.A.R. (2d v. regent). Address: 348 E. Foster Av., State College, Pa.

B15-(b-c-f-j)-BAKER, Nellie Rhoda McClimans (Mrs. Edgar J.), Address: 60 W. Main St., Mt. Sterling, O.*

B16-(b-c-e-f-j)-BAKER, Juliette Boyer (Mrs. George C.), Address: 228 S. Walnut St., Morgantown, W.Va.*

B17-(b-c-e-f)-BAKER, Henry Jacob, b. Winchester, Va., Nov. 22, 1886; m. Nov. 28, 1907, Mabel Ross Lindsay of Chester, Pa. Heat, light, and power engr.; petroleum technologist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Va. Genealogist for desc. of Andreas Baker (Va., 1782); and John Royer (Pa., 1774). Compiler charts and mss. on above; also Samuel Wendel (Va., 1759). Offers copy of any above data. Address: 45 Sanhican Drive, Trenton, N.J.

B18-(a-c-f-k)-BAKER, Glenna Mildred Bonar (Mrs. Horace H.), Address: El Paso, Ill.*

B19-(b-c-e-f)-BAKER, Sarah Olive Ohl (Mrs. Richard S.), b. Weathersfield Tp., Trumbull Co., O., Aug. 19, 1867; ed. North Eastern Ohio Normal Coll.; m. Sept. 3, 1891, Richard Sylvester Baker of Elkton, O. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912. Genealogist for Ohl Family Assn. Compiler: Descs. of Johan Heinrich Ohl of Heidelberg Tp., Northampton (now Lehigh) Co., Pa. (150 pp., ms.). Wants

data on Herring, Abalona Lark (m. Henr Ohl); Eva Meier-Meyer (m. Michael Ohl); Peter Raab-Raub-Robb (Pa., 1781); Valentine Ripley of Bedford Co., Pa. (m. Elizabeth Thomas); William Chamberlin (Birmingham Tp., Chester Co., Pa.); Richard Baker (Delaware Co., Pa.); Benjamin Williams (desc. of Roger Williams); Benjamin Crawford (b. Ire. 1744-46); Samuel Finley whose dau. Isabella (m. Robert McCurdy) Mem. D.A.R. Address: 148 Willis Av. Youngstown, O.

B20-(b-c-e-f)-BALCH, Samuel W., b. Malone, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1862; ed. Columbia U. m. Apr. 26, 1899, Clara Vickroy of St. Louis, Mo. Mech. engr., solicitor of patents, 1883-. Genealogist for Balch families. Compiler (with father): Balch families in America; Chart of Balch family of N.E. Compiler mss. on desc. of Richard Austin (Mass.); Thomas Burchard (Mass., Conn.). Revised ms. on desc. of George Gates (Conn.) for L.I. Hist. Soc. Address: 116 Midland Av., Montclair, N.J.

B21-(b-c-e-f-j)-BALDWIN, Edwin Franklin, b. Virgil, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1869; ed. Cortland State Normal, 1886-89; B.S., N.Y.U., '25; m. Nov. 23, 1918, Katharine Stock Gumaer of Kingston, N.Y. Teacher. Genealogist for families of Ornan Baldwin and Ezra Rood (both N.Y.), and Robinson-Morse Family Reunion. Compiler: Two English Families (Baldwin, Rood) in America, 1933 (64 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$1.50). Wants data on desc. of Millard Filmore; Dr. Abigail Millard (Mass.); also court, church and cemetery records of John Robinson in East New Milford, Pa. Wants to corr. with Robinson desc. Addresses: 561 W. 186th St., New York, N.Y.; R. 2, Winsted, Conn. (summer).

B22-(b-e-f)-BALDWIN, F. Leake, Address: 236 E. 27th St., Los Angeles, Calif.*

B23-(b-c-e)-BALDWIN, Homer Eugene, b. Linesville, Pa., Dec. 25, 1885; ed. Reardon Sch. of Music, Youngstown, O.; m. May 27, 1922, Bertha A. Thompson of London, O. Wants data on Baldwin and Davenport families (Tompkins Co., N.Y., and Vt.); Samuel Garwood (Burlington Co., N.J.); Jehiel Gillespie (Mich.); Col. John Thompson, Am. Rev. (Pa.). Offers data on Henry Baldwin; Abraham Bishop (Linesville, Pa.); genealogy of Heinrich Frey (son of Gottfried, Pa.); James Garwood; William Meeker (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Struthers, O.

B24-(b-e-f-j)-BALDWIN, Howard Leffingwell, b. Allentown, Pa., Jan. 17, 1883; C. E., Lehigh U., '07; m. Feb. 22, 1907, Mabel Katherine Burno of Allentown, Pa. Civil engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Compiler of mss. on: Ancestry of Margaret Leffingwell Baldwin (abt. 250 pp.); Burno Family (abt. 25 pp.). Wants data on Julius Burno (d. Ausable Forks, N.Y., bef. 1840); Samuel Hutchings (N.J., N.Y.; m. Lois Whitehead). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 2328 22d Av., San Francisco, Calif.

B25-(b-e-f)-BALL, Miss Agnes, b. Thomasville, Ga., June 28, 1896; ed. Young's Acad. and Coll., Agnes Scott Coll. Compiler

mss. on Ball (Va., Ga.), Fletcher (Va., Carolinas, Ga.), Garrett (Pa., Va., Tenn., Ala.), Jackson (Va.). Wants data on above, also Bailey, Hill, Taylor (all Va.); Broadwell (Va., N.C., Ky.); Brown (Va., Carolinas, Ga.); Cobb (Va., N.C.); George (Pa., Va.); Guyton (Carolinas); Mizell (Carolinas, Ga.). Offers data on above, also Methodist families of Ky., Tenn., northern Ala. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Park Front, Thomasville, Ga.

B26-(b-c-e-f-j)-BALL, James Elihu, b. Conejos, Colo., Aug. 22, 1890; m. Apr. 24, 1924, Lura Slade of Redmesa, Colo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Compiler: Descs. of Moses Ball of Fairfax Co., Va. (mimeographed; 1,000 names), addenda includes descs. of John Ball (m. Winifred Williams); ms. on descs. of Reuben Kirkland (Cobb Co., Ga.). Wants data on Martin Honaker (m. Nancy—, of Honaker, Russell Co., Va.); data on Reuben Kirkland (m. Delilah Hitson, Cobb Co., Ga.); John Sellers (m. Elizabeth McAdams, Tenn.); Samuel Surratt (m. Martha Rice, Wayne Co., Tenn.). Wants ancestry and offers data on descs. of John Ball (m. Winifred Williams). Offers data on descs. of Reuben Kirkland; William R. Slade (m. Julia Ann Higginbotham, N.Y.); Robert Burnham (m. Mary Andrews). Address: Redmesa, Colo.

B27-(a-c-f)-BALL, Miss Lucy Mary. Address: 211 Caldwell St., Jacksonville, Ill.*

B28-(b-c-e-f-j)-BALLOU, Florence Cooper (Mrs. James McW.). Address: 122 W. Everett St., Dixon, Ill.*

B29-(b-c-g-j)-BAMBACH, Inez Thompson (Mrs. Ernst E.), b. Ripley, O., July 27, 1872; m. May 10, 1900, Ernst E. Bambach of Ripley, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912. Compiler of ms. on Am. Rev. soldiers. Interested in descs. of Alexander Martin (Md., W.Va.); James Poage (Va.); Alexander Hill and Ens. William Kerr (Pa.); Maj. David Zeigler (Germany, Ohio). Address: Ripley, Brown Co., O.

B30-(a-c-d-e-f)-BANGS, Gay Esty. Residence: 6250 Magnolia Av., Chicago, Ill.*

B31-(b-j)-BANKER, Dr. Howard J., b. Schaghticoke, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1866; A.B., Syracuse U., '92; A.M. Columbia U., 1900, Ph.D., 1906; m. Aug. 23, 1894, Mary Eugenia Wright of Clifton Park, N.Y. Engaged in scientific research in eugenics, Carnegie Instn., 1914-33; retired. Compiler: Banker or Banker Families in America, 1909 (458 pp., illus.); edited for Lucien M. Underwood, The Underwood Families of America, 1913 (2 vols., illus.); has mss. on Bowditch (Boston); Bryan (Conn.); has card indexes of Harvard Univ., St. Johnsbury, Vt., Huntington, L.I., Schaghticoke, Pittstown, N.Y., and Hoosic Valley families. Interested in above; also in Alexander Bryan (Conn.), Shutts, Soule, Ketcham, Thomas Lounsbury, Nathaniel Welling (N.Y.); Tinsler. Address: 14 Myrtle Av., Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

B32-(b-c-f)-BARBE, Waverly Wilson. Address: Franklin, Ky.*

B33-(a-b-c-d-e-f-j)-BARGER, Alvan Lyell, b. Augusta Co., Va., July 4, 1871; A.M.,

Concordia Coll., 1896; m. Dec. 14, 1904, Mary Catherine Rush of McGaheysville, Va. Taught in pvt. and public schs. Compiler: The Barger Journal, 1924 (magazine form; 144 pages; \$2). Wants to correspond with persons of name of Barger (Bargar, Barriger, Berger), looking to the issuing of additional numbers of the Barger Journal. Address: Charlottesville, Va.

B34-(a-f-j)-BARKER, Charles Reed, b. Phila., Sept. 10, 1875; ed. Drexel Inst., Phila. Engaged in geneal. work for abt. 22 yrs.; specializes in southeastern Pa. Compiler: Lower Merion Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., wills; administrations; deeds; court records; extracts from American Weekly Mercury (1737-42) and Pa. Gazette (1742-96); St. Paul's Evan. Lutheran Ch. registers (1765-1911); cemetery inscriptions of Montgomery and Delaware cos. and of abandoned Phila. burying-grounds; miscellaneous data on Montgomery Co.; historical articles for magazines. Offers charts and mss. on Colflesh, Goodman, Horn, Knoll, Krickbaum, Kugler, Litzenberg, Stadelman, Townmiller, Humphreys, Jones, Price and Roberts (all of Lower Merion). Address: 46 Berkley Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

B35-(a-c-f-k)-BARKER, Miss E. Frye. Address: 15 W. 107th St., New York, N.Y.*

B36-(a-c-d-e-f-g-h-i-k)-BARKER, John Herbert, b. Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1870; m. June 18, 1902, Emily Josephine Burdakin (d. Aug. 11, 1925), of Belmont, Mass.; m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1926, Mira Emma Knight of Claremont, N.H. Civil service employee. Compiler: Burdakin family; Excerpts from Wyeth family records (ms.). Now compiling Barker Family History (ms.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Francis Barker and Nicholas Wyeth (both Mass.); James Burdakin (N.E.); Knight, William Downe (both Mass.); Perkins; Eames-Ames; Peregrine White; Col. Andrew Symmes; Henry Benner (Me.); Simmons; the Alden descs. of George Holmes (Mass.). Offers data on above, also Dea. Stephen Gibson, Fitch, Howe, Ward, Skelton, Ropes, Southwick, Church, and allied families in western Mass. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., Essex Inst., Barker Family Soc. (v.p.), N.E.H.G.S.; asso. mem. Mass. Bay Tercentenary Com. Address.: 283 Upland Rd., N. Cambridge, Mass.

B37-(b-c-e-f)-BARLOW, Dr. G. Barton, b. Ossining, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1906; A.B., Williams Coll., '28; M.D., Columbia U., 1932; m. June 27, 1931, Alice Denison Fisher of Ossining and Rochester, N.Y. Physician. Compiling Descs. of John Barlow (Conn., abt. 1650). Wants also data on Barton (Scotland to R.I.); William Bassett (Plymouth, 1621); Capt. George Denison; Fisher (N.Y.); Hartwell family (Toronto, Canada); Jarvis family (L.I.); Lent (Abraham de Ryck van Lent), Woodegale family (N.Y.). Offers data on Barlow, Bassett, Denison, and Lent. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 63 Spring Lane, Englewood, N.J.

B38-(b-c-e-f-j)-BARNARD, Miss Marjorie Frances, b. Olympia, Wash., Nov. 18, 1906; ed. privately, and Arts and Decorations Sch. of Interior Decoration. Govt. secre-

tarial clk. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; collecting data for history of Olympia, Wash. Compiling Barnard genealogy (descs. of Robert Barnard, immigrant 1640, and all others of the name, also Barnarde, Barnerd). Wants ancestry of Martha B. Staples (m. Stephen Barnard, both d. Hudson, N.H.); Mary Keyes (m. Rev. William S. Parsons, N.Y. or Conn); Ann Burgess (Eng., Ia.; m.—Francis); John Edward Castle (Eng., Wash.); Waldron L. Drew (N.H.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Brice, Burgess, Castle, Francis families (Eng. to Ia., abt. 1870). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Thurston Co. (Wash.) Hist. Soc., Daus. of Pioneers of State of Wash. Address: Apt. 209, Pacific Apts., Olympia, Wash.

B39-(b-c-j)-BARNES, Dr. Milford Edwin, b. Columbus Junction, Ia., Nov. 28, 1883; m. Feb. 24, 1916, Mary Emma Robinson of Los Angeles, Calif. In the service of the Rockefeller Foundation, 1916-29; prof. of preventive medicine and hygiene, State U. of Ia., 1930—. Genealogist for Barnes-Barnes family. Compiler mss. on descs. of John Barnes (1735-1804), (99 pp.; \$2); James Sharp of Rockbridge Co., Va. (13 pp.; 25¢); James Hutchinson (7 pp.; 25¢). Compiling Hammill of Blount Co., Tenn. Wants data on above families. Offers data on Robert Coe of Jamaica, L.I. Address: 211 Myrtle Av., Iowa City, Ia.

B40-(b-c)-BARNES, Dr. Samuel Denham, b. Morley, Mo., Nov. 7, 1869; B.S., U. of Chicago, '94; M.D., Dunham Med. Coll., 1901; m. Mar. 27, 1905, Martha Anne Williams of Paris, Ill. (d. 1933). Physician since 1901; 1st lt., M.R.C., U.S.A., 21st inf., 1917. Genealogist for Rev. Romulus Barnes family. Mem. S.A.R. (past state and chap. pres.), I.A.G. (council), Los Angeles Geneal. Soc. (pres.), S.M.D., Army, Navy and Marine Corps Assn. (Los Angeles). Address: 7416 Rosewood Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

B41-(b-c)-BARR, Emma W. (Mrs. James H.). Addresses: 5392 Wilkins Av., Squirrel Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.; 3807 W. 6th St. No. 5, Los Angeles, Calif.*

B42-(b-c-e-f-j)-BARRATT, Albert Gedeney. Address: Box 71, R. 5, Ballston Spa, N. Y.*

B43-(b-e-f)-BARRETT, Wilbert H., b. Cumberland Co., N.J., Feb. 26, 1858; m. May 18, 1881, Elizabeth Benner of Phila. Dir. of bank and mfg. corps. Wants data on ancestry of James Barrett of Burlington, N.J., and Hannah Barrett of Salem Co., N.J. (m. Isaac Ayers). Interested in Ayars, Bowen, Brooks, Jenkins, Swinney and Tomlinson families (southern N.J.). Mem. S.C.-W., S.A.R. (past pres. gen.), I.A.G. Address: 225 Toledo St., Adrian, Mich.

B44-(b-c-d-e-f-g-j)-B A R R O W M A N, Thomas. Address: Box 12, Rocky Hill, N.J.*

B45-(a-c-d-f-g)-BASON, William H., b. Charlotte, N.C.; ed. pvt. schools and Va. Poly. Inst.; m. Hannah Willard Ashe of Raleigh, N.C. Can undertake research on Cosby (royal lines), Badham, Ashe, Overton, Tapp, Davenport, Dickey, Foust, Price, Sims, Morrison, Bullock, Edmondson, Keim,

York, Yarborough. Wants data on Basti and variants (Pa.). Specializes in N.C. and Va. original source records. Mem. I.A.G. S.A.R., N.C. Hist. and Lit. Soc. Address: P. O. Box 331, Raleigh, N.C.

B46-(b-c-j)-BASS, Charissa Taylor (Mrs. Frank N.). Address: 1440 S. Carro Av., Freeport, Ill.*

B47-(b-c-e-f)-BASSETT, Arthur Henry, b. Barre, Mass., June 10, 1877; grad. Ralston U.; m. Oct. 9, 1913, Emma Magdalena Larsen of Tacoma, Wash. Insurance and real estate agent, 1905—. Genealogist for Bassett family. Compiler: Chart of the Smit family, giving much Bassett data, together with ancestry of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Moses Fay Smith and descs. of Samuel Smith and Molly Clark, all of Barre, Mass., 192 (\$2); Bassett Genealogy. Offers copies of Bassett c.a. (\$1). Mem. S.M.D. (state gov.), Bassett Family Assn., I.A.G. Address: 429 Provident Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

B48-(b-c-j)-BASSETTE, Buell Burdett. Address: New Britain, Conn.*

B49-(b-c-e-f)-BASSLER, Clarence S., b. Geuda Springs, Kan., Sept. 27, 1887; ed. U. Prep. Sch., Tonkawa, Okla.; Okla. A. and M. Coll.; m. Aug. 9, 1913, Maude E. West (d. Apr. 6, 1917), of Stillwater, Okla.; m. 2d July 6, 1920, Ida Maye Henderson of Stillwater. Asst. postmaster, 1919—. Genealogist for Bassler family of Schoharie, N.Y., and Berks Co., Pa. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 128 Main St., Stillwater, Okla.

B50-(b-f)-BATES, Rev. Henry Liberty, b. Akron, O., Jan. 7, 1853; A.B., Oberlin, '76 A.M., 1880; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881. D.D., Pacific U., 1918; m. Mar. 25, 1885, Cora M. Nichols (d. Sept. 24, 1895), of Portland, Ore. Congl. clergyman, educator; - dean emeritus, Pacific U., 1929—. Wants data on ancestry of Clement Bates. Mem. S.M.D. (state dep. gov.), S.A.R., Ore. Hist. Soc., Bates Assn. (v.p.), I.A.G. Address: Forest Grove, Ore.

B51-(b-c)-BATTEY, Herbert V., b. Mineral, Ill., Feb. 27, 1862; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Lena L. Betterman of Ottawa, Ill. Atty.; clk. Municipal Ct., 1924-34. Genealogist for Battey family. Compiler: Samson Battey and His Descs. (382 pp.); Dea. John Cooper (125 pp.). Address: 108 4th St., Council Bluffs, Ia.

B52-(a-c-f-j)-BAUM, F(rancis) McCord, b. Paris, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928; specializes in Ill. and Ind. Genealogist for Baum, Burton, Gaynor, Lynch, McCord, Means, and Stout families. Wants and offers data on Ashton (R.I.); Baum (Pa., O., Ind., Ill.); Burton (Va., Ky., Ind., Ill.); Cross (Ohio); Gaynor (Ire.); Lynch (Ire., Ohio, Tenn., Ill.); McCord (Ire., Pa., N.C., Tenn., Va., Ill., Ia.); McElroy (S.C.); Means (Pa., S.C., Ga., Ohio, Ill.); Price (N.J., Ky., Ohio); Stout (N.J., Ohio, Ill.); Throckmorton (R.I., N.J.); Walters (Va., Ky.); Ward (Pa., Va.); Ketcham, Merrill, Simson (all N.J.); Hurz, Kennedy, Kreibing, Rothrock, Simonton (all Pa.); Berry, Byrd, Valley (all Va.). Address: 947 Belt Av., St. Louis, Mo.

B53-(b-c-e-f)-BAUMANN, Myrtis Courts (Mrs. William H.), b. "Glen Field," Natchez,

Miss.; m. Aug. 16, 1917, William Henry Baumann of New Iberia, La. Genealogist for Davis, Field and Hamilton families. Compiling: Hamilton-Hambleton genealogy; also Field and collateral branches. Interested in: Adams (Va., Miss.); Allen (Va., Ky.); Balance-Ballance (Va., N.C., Yazoo, Miss.); Bennett (S.C., Ala.); Philip B. Barbour (Va.); Charles and William Brittain-Britton (Jefferson Co., Miss.); Burwell-Burrell-Burrill, Jesse Hamilton, Am. Rev. (all Va., Miss.); Callahan (S.C., Ala., Miss.); Sibley, Osborne and Cardwell (all Va., Ky.); Hon. John Courts-Courte (mem. Council, Md.); Archibald and Daniel Douglas (Adams Co., Miss.); Benjamin, Richard, Jr., and Richard, Sr., Ellis (Miss.); Peter Emerick, Richard and Patsy Harrison (all Jefferson Co., Miss.); Capt. Benjamin Farrar (Adams Co., Miss.); Osburn King (Ky.); James and Thomas Lewis (Battle Pt. Pleasant); Lyle (Md.); Pollard (Va., Ala.); Rockwell (S.C., Ala., Miss.); Scarborough (S.C., Ala., Miss.); Shepherd-Sheppard (Va., Md., Ky.); Stevens (Va., Md., Ky.); Davis (Va., Ky., N.C., S.C., Tenn., Miss., La.); Wright (Va., Ky., Miss.). Mem. I.A.G. (life), M.C.D., D.K.O.G. (founder), D.A.R. Address: 601 Elmwood Av., Shreveport, La.

B54-(c-e)-BEAMAN, Mr. A. G., b. West Hartford, Conn., June 23, 1885; m. Apr. 10, 1926, Adelaide Bereman Walton of Los Angeles. Wants data on Beaman, Bereman, Emmons, Gaylord, Goodman, Walton. Has ms. on Emmons-Goodman families; chart on Walton-Bereman. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1110 Stock Exchange Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

B55-(b-c-e-f-j)-BEAN, Arthur J. Address: 13 Hackfield Rd., Worcester, Mass.*

B56-(b-c-e-f-j)-BEAN, Miss L(ecie) Lucile, b. Winchester, Ill., Nov. 27, 1895; ed. Freeport (Ill.) Sch., Central Calif. Coml. Coll., Fresno, Calif. Stenographer-bookkeeper. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Genealogist for the Bean and Mauke families. Compiler of ms. on William Bean of Ill. (abt. 75 pp.). Wants data on Baxter (Ky.); Bean, Bell, Mauck-Mauke (all Va.); Chance and Dunbar (both Mo.); McBain; Weldon (Md.); William Bean (m. Mary, dau. Michael Mauke), of Va. or Md.; Marlena Baxter (Winchester, Ky.); Thomas Bell (Ind.); Albert Chance (Del.). Offers data on Bean (Frederick, John and Eve Seusney, Winchester, Ky.). Address: 129 D Southwest, Miami, Okla.

B57-(b-c-e-f)-BEAN, Miss Mary Cloud, b. Botetourt Co., Va., Mar. 5, 1868. Genealogist for John Bean of Saint Marys Co., Md., particularly descs. of Bennett Bean and Catherine Herbert (Md.). Wants to correspond with all of the name of Beane, Bean or Bayne (wants court, ch. and cemetery records in St. Marys Co., Md.); also on William Herbert, Henning; Clarke (Md., S.C.). Wants data on above, also Carper, John Van Meter-Van Metre, West (de la Warr line), Rev. Charles Grymes (York Co., Va.); William Randolph (Turkey Island); Gov. Philip Ludwell; Maj. Robert Beverly (Middlesex Co.); Jennings, Abercrombie,

Comer, Chilton, Hardy, Lovett. Offers data on most of above, also on Richard Borden (R.I.); Jacob (Johann Jacob Beck) Peck (Va.); Nicholas Carper (Craig Co., Va.); Augustine Warner (York Co.); Maj. Robert Peyton (Va., 1679); Edmund Jennings (in Va., 1680); Augustine Herrmann (New Amsterdam). Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 16 E. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

B58-(b-c)-BEAVER, Rev. Irvin Milton, b. Huntingdon Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1868; ed. Heidelberg Coll., 1889; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., Tiffin, O., 1891; m. June 2, 1892, Aletta L. Wilt of Fremont, O.; m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1921, Hattie E. Ganster of Reading, Pa. Clergyman; editor and pub. Reformed Church Record, Reading, Pa., since 1908. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Genealogist for the Beaver-Bieber-Beeber-Biever family and pres. family reunion. Compiler of ms. on Beaver family (to be pub. 1936, abt. 600 pp.; \$6.), includes descs. of Hans George, Diebel, Hans Jacob, Johannes, Michael, and Valentine Bieber, George and Nicholas Beaver. Address: 222 N. 6th St., Reading, Pa.

B59-(b-c-e)-BECHTEL, Miss Emma A. Address: 1319 Lancaster Av., Reading, Pa.*

B60-(b-c-f-k)-BECHTEL, Rev. Jesse F., b. Eshbach, Berks Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1852. Retired teacher. Genealogist for descs. of Rev. George Bechtel, Rev. Hans Jacob Bechtel, Rev. John Bechtel, John George Bechtel, Carl Wilhelm Bechtel, John Bechtel, Philip Edward Julius Bechtel, Hans Stauffer, Franz Buckwalter, Franz Latschar, Johan Kraft Fronheiser, Hendrick Pannebacker-Pennypacker (all Pa.). Address: 708 E. Phila. Av., Boyertown, Pa.

B61-(a-c-j)-BECK, Miss Clara A. Address: 7 E. Centre St., Nazareth, Pa.*

B62-(a-c-e-f-j)-BECKEL, Clarence E. Address: 12 E. Market St., Bethlehem, Pa.*

B63-(b-c-e-f)-BEEBE, Lt. Col. Milton O., b. Adair, Ia., July 30, 1886; A.B., Simpson Coll.; S.T.B., Boston U.; A.M., U. of Chicago; D.D., Simpson Coll.; m. June 19, 1912, Mary N. Heffelfinger of Red Oak, Ia. Ordained M.E. Church; chaplain, U.S.A. Compiler data on Beebe and Richmond. Wants data on above, also Graves, Stotts, Yorke (Conn.); Welton, Warner, Ellis, Ladd. Address: C/o Adj. Gen., U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

B64-(a-j)-BEEBE, Carrie Kile (Mrs. Walter B.), b. Paris, Ill., June 15, 1862; ed. Western Coll., Oxford, O., and Glendale (Ohio) Coll.; m. June 21, 1887, Walter Butler Beebe of Coshocton, O., and Phila., Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Wants data on Oliver Kile-Kiel-Kyle and descs. Interested in Beebe, Hoggatt, Johnson, Sayre, Tewksbury, Bradshaw, Preston families. Address: Paris, Ill.

B65-(b-c-e-f-j)-BEERS, Walter Whitney, b. Baltimore, Nov. 20, 1874; ed. public schs.; m. Feb. 22, 1899, Annie Florence Fallon of Baltimore. Banker, 1893-1927; assessor, Appeal Tax Ct., Baltimore, 1930—. Genealogist for the Beers (James, Anthony, Richard) family; authority on descs. and ancestors of Francis Scott Key. Wishes to exchange data

on above, also on Peter Whitney, James Livesey, John Whitlock, Peter Norton, Robert Lord (Ipswich, Mass.), John Barlow, Andrew Howard, Jonathan Stone, Benjamin Mason. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. (mem. geneal. com.), Associated Descs. of James Beers of Fairfield, Conn., 1649 (sec.). Address: 1219 Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

B66-(b-c-e-f)-BEERY, Dr. Joseph E., b. Fairfield Co., O., Aug. 21, 1861; ed. Nat. Normal U.; M.D., U. Cincinnati, 1886; m. June 22, 1887, Frankie Blair of Mantua, O. Physician, 1886—. Genealogist for the Daniel Beery family. Compiler: Genealogy of Descs. of Daniel Beery, 1928 (170 pp.). Interested in genealogy of Cochenour, Kagay, Huffman, Warner, McLaughlin, Blair families. Address: 802 W. Broad St., Columbus, O.

B67-(b-c-e-f)-BEESON, Henry Hart, b. Farmington, Ia., Aug. 24, 1910; B.S. in Chem. Engring., Ia. State Coll., class of 1932. Petroleum engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for the Beeson family. Compiler of ms. on Whitson family in America (35 pp.). Wants and offers data on families of Edward Beeson (Martinsburg, W.Va.); William Bennett (Va., Ky., Preble Co., O.); Bixler (Ohio); Clatterbuck (Culpeper Co., Va.); Henry and William Hart (Pa., Montgomery Co., O.); Hoselton (Md., Pickaway Co., O.); Joseph McCune (Va., Pickaway Co., O.); Samuel Mitchell (N.C., Ky., Preble Co., O.); Mendenhall (Pa.); Daniel Rhoades (Va., Ky., Mercer Co., Mo.); James Trotter (Augusta Co., Va., Bourbon Co., Ky.). Mem. I.A.G. Residence: Farmington, Ia. Address: 525 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Shreveport, La.

B68-(a-c-e-f-j)-BEGGS, Helen Putnam (Mrs. Charles Sinclair). Address: R. 2, Edinburg, Ill.*

B70-(a-c-e-f-k)-BELDIN, Rev. Howard Eugene, b. Menasha, Wis., Sept. 11, 1892; ed. Moody Bible Inst.; Th.G., Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1924; m. Sept. 8, 1924, Violette Doris Crain of Warren, Ill. Clergyman, 1924—. Genealogist for descs. of Thomas Steven Beldin (1799-1859). Compiling data on descs. of Richard Belding-Bayldon (Conn.); also Baxter, Crowell, Crain, Grape, Thomas Footman Young (N. Y.). Wants data and records on above, also Stevens (Me.), Avery, Needham, Stone, John Pawley (S.C.), Foot, Ingram, Mitchel, Adiadama, Colman, Thomas DeCoggshall (Eng.), Gilbert De Nevill, Thurstarum Dodge, Polly Ann Doty, Godfrey, Richard Goodrich, John Gorham, Thomas Gragrave (Eng.), Desire Howland, Jones, Mosher, Murdick, Nickerson, Richard Norton, Rathbone, Selien, Throgmorton, Thankful Tripp, Whipple and Zipse. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Procter, Minn.

B71-(b-d-e-f-g-h-j)-BELL, Clara Greer (Mrs. Edgar Lee), b. Ft. Wayne, Ind.; ed. State Teachers Coll. of Ind.; m. June 28, 1904, Edgar Lee Bell of Coshocton Co., O. Teacher; exec. sec.; real estate broker. Genealogist for descs. of John Richmond (Mass., 1636); also Bell and Greer families. Wants data on Richard Williams (Wales to Mass.). Offers data above, also on Foote, Gardner,

Bidwell, Beach, Dighton (with royal connections), Bullard, Boone, Cook, Spicer Dewey, Tracy, Hubbard, Wilcox, Marshall Maudit, Pickard, Stowe, Gould, Wilder Deming, Ensign, Hackett, Hall, Hale Jaques, Copely, Knight, Lowell, Merrick Mirick, Jacob, Leaming-Lymings, Otis, Winslow, Weare, Smith, Roland Stebbins, Percival, St. John, Nicholas, Collins, David Walkley, Spencer, Tuttle, Edwards, Baldwin Seger, Osborn, Pecke, Pearson, Thomas Rogers (Mayflower), Sanford, Webb, Turner, Woodward, Walker, Thomas, Whelpley, Batton, Bell, Bird, Brainard, Brooks Johnston, Lewis. Mem. A.R.C. (bd. dirs.) Address: 920 N. 24th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

B72-(b-c-f-j)-BELL, Col. Ola Walter, b. Glendale, Mich., May 13, 1871; grad. U.S. M.A., '96; m. Aug. 5, 1899, Hortense B. Poulin of St. Louis, Mo. Served 2d Lt. to col., cavalry, U.S.A. Genealogist for Fox and Diefendorf families. Compiling: Fox, Diefendorf, Hess, Snell and Empie families of Mohawk Valley, N.Y.; Descs. of James Bell-Beall of Port Republic, N.J. Wants to corr. with all persons of Fox, Hess, Snell, Diefendorf, Empie, and Windecker descent. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1020 W. Mulberry St., San Antonio, Tex.

B73-(b-c)-BELL, Raymond Martin, b. Weatherly, Pa., Mar. 21, 1907; A.B., Dickinson Coll., '28; A.M., Syracuse U., 1930. Grad. asst., dept. of physics, Pa. State Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Genealogist for Bell family. Compiler: Founders of the Bell Family, 1930 (18 pp., 50¢); Our Sigler Ancestors, 1934 (17 pp., 50¢); The Baskin family, 1934 (3 pp., mimeographed; 50¢). Address: Carlisle, Pa.

B74-(a-c-g)-BELL, Ethel Shipp (Mrs. Roy S.), b. Chattahoochee Co., Ga.; ed. Martin Coll.; Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga.; m. Apr. 27, 1905, Roy Sheffield Bell of Albany, Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Ga. and Fla. Genealogist for Brooks and Shipp families. Wants data on McLester (Md., N.C.); Nunn (N.C.); Woodbridge (Va.). Offers data on above, also Brooks (N.C., Ga.); Flournoy (Va.); LaGrone (S.C.); Shipp (Va., N.C.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Ga. Hist. Soc. Address: 2251 Myra St., Jacksonville, Fla.

B75-(b-c-e-f-k)-BELLAMY, Mary Alice French (Mrs. James S.), b. Knoxville, Ia., Feb. 9, 1859; ed. Indianapolis *(Ind.) Conservatory of Music; m. Feb. 13, 1879, James Simpson Bellamy of Knoxville. Wants data on Nathaniel Britton and John Stratton (S.I., N.Y.); Samuel Cobb (Md.); John and Stephen Crane; Joseph French (N.J.); Caleb and Martha (Widow Swayne) Leverich; John Magie-Magee; Henry Norris (all N.J.); Walter Powell (Va., Md.; m. Martha Berry); David Reeder (N.J.); Jonas and Ann (Lynch) Smith, Samuel Tingle (all Md.); Nicholas Stillwell, John Stratton, Susannah Walton (m. Stephen, son of Francis Gano-Ganeaux), (all N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R., Soc. N.E. Women, D.A.C., H.S. of Washington, Nat. Geneal. Soc., Geneal. Soc. of Utah (life), M.D.C., I.A.G. Address: Knoxville, Ia.

B76-(b-c-f)-BELLINGER, Cdr. Lyle Frederick. Address: 1005 Springdale Road, Atlanta, Ga.*

B77-(b-e-f)-BELSTERLING, Charles Starne, b. Phila., Pa., May 31, 1874; ed. Neff Coll., Phila.; Law Sch., Western Univ. of Pa.; m. June 1, 1898, Florence Fries of Phila.; m. 2d, May 21, 1931, Helen Gunter Jackson of Birmingham, Ala. Lawyer and corpn. exec., v.p. in charge of transportation, U.S. Steel Corpn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1890. Compiler: William Preston of Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Phila., Pa., and Allied Families, 1934 (172 pp., illus., c.a.; \$10.00). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Soc. War 1812, H.S., Hist. Soc. of Frankford (Pa.), Colonial Soc. of Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Utah, N.Y.G.B.S., N.E.G.H.S., etc. Address: 1115 5th Av., New York, N. Y.

B78-(a-c-f-g-k)-BENDER, Lucy Rearden (Mrs. Walter), b. Denver, Colo., Mar. 31, 1890; ed. privately and abroad; m. June 16, 1909, Maj. Walter Bender, U.S.A., of Lanark, Ill. Writer. Genealogist for Cameron and McCorkle families (Va., Ky.). Compiler: Pierce and Darby lines of Mass. and Ill., 1931 (includes M.C.D., C.D.A., D.A.R.; also data on Warren of Va.; \$50.); Rearden family (200 pp., ms.; \$15); Camron and Cameron of Mo. (includes D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812; \$25.); History of McCorkle of Va. and Mo. (\$15-\$50.); History of Isaac Wilson and desc. of Va. (\$35.); History of Stokes of Va., Tenn., and Mo. (\$10.); Copies of 1830 Census, Gallatin Co., Ill. (includes early settlers); Copies of Gallatin Co. (Ill.) 1815-19 tax lists and marriage licenses, 1813-30 (\$20). Wants data on Bender, Binkley, Bouray, desc. of James Forrest; Katherine Tyler, Hale and Stokes (both Miss., Tenn.); Sarah VanWinkle (Pa.); Rearden, Cameron-Camron, McCorkle, Wilson, Echol, Clifton, Thomas or Elenor Harrison (James River Co., Va.). Offers extensive data on McCorkle, Cameron, Berkeley, Bender, Tyler, Harrison, Forrest, Stokes, VanWinkle, Clifton, Echol, Marshall, Chesley Davis. Can undertake research work anywhere; will compile complete family histories. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Langley Field, Hampton, Va.

B79-(b-c-e-f)-BENNETT, Lemeon E., b. Wallace, W.Va., Oct. 2, 1866; ed. Fairmont (W.Va.) State Teachers Coll.; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Lucy Maud Adams of Pruntytown, W.Va. Wholesaler. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist of the Abraham Bennett family; pres. Bennett Family Soc. Compiler: Chart of the Abraham Bennett Family of Eastern Pa. (c.a., \$1.). Wants data on Isaac Bennett (father of Abraham), of Del. Offers data on above. Address: 212 Grand St., Morgantown, W. Va.

B80-(b-c-d-e-f-k)-BENNION, Annetta M. (Mrs. Evan O.). Address: Box 61, Mt. Emmons, Utah.*

B82-(b-c-j)-BERGEY, Dr. David Hendricks, b. Skippack, Pa., Dec. 27, 1860; M.D., B.S., U. of Pa., 1884; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894; Dr.P.H., Univ. of Pa., 1916; m. June 5, 1884, Annie S. Hallman of Skippack. Professor of hygiene and bacteriology, U. of Pa.,

1926-32. Genealogist for Bergey and Hallman families. Compiler: Progenitors of the Bergey family in America, 1911 (18 pp.; illus.); Genealogy of the Bergey Family, 1925 (1150 pp.); Hallman Family (ms.) Wants data on Hendricks family. Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 206 S. 53d St., Phila., Pa.

B83-(b-c-e-f)-BERRY, Capt. Charles Jerome, b. Bloomdale, O., Feb. 21, 1892; ed. U. of Minn.; m. Sept. 9, 1918, Gena Elmona Berg of Willmar, Minn. Teacher; army officer; lawyer; accountant. Compiler: Richard Genealogy, 1926 (176 pp., illus.; \$3.50); Johnson-Berg-Westheim and Christopherson Families, 1930 (151 pp., illus.; \$4.); Bierer-Berry Family, 1933 (128 pp., illus.; desc. of John and Barbara Bierer; includes data on Holtzinger-Holtzer and Mull families; \$4.). Genealogist for above families. Also interested in Drake, Stough, Dull, Poorman and Weaver (all Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., R.O.A., Minn. Hist. Soc. Address: 3848 Bloomington Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

B84-(b-c-e-f-j)-BETTS, Philander, III, b. Nyack, N.Y., May 28, 1868; B.S., Rutgers Coll., '91, M.S., 1895; E.E., Columbian, now George Washington U., 1903 (Ph.D.), 1914, Dr. Engering, 1932; m. Nov. 19, 1896, Nannie Bell Hammer (qv). Chief engr. N.J. Pub. Utility Commn., 1910-34 (see Who's Who in America). Compiling tables and charts of Betts and allied lines, a revision of the Betts Genealogy, 1888. Preparing ancestry and desc. of John Willcox (1760-1812), of Clinton, Conn., Revolutionary soldier. Wants and offers data on Robert Porter, John Fletcher, Gregory, Couch, Benedict, French, and Thomas Betts (all Conn.); Cozine (N.Y.); Simon Hoyt and desc. Has mss. and notes on Benedict Blauvelt, Demarest, Haring, Hayden, Hoyt, Kelsey and Tallman. Mem. Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E., S. C.W., S.A.R., S.A.W., N.E.H.G.S., N.J. Geneal. Soc., Kelsey Kindred, Griswold and Hayden Family assns., Assn. of Blauvelt Descs., I.A.G. Address: 100 Tenth Av., Belmar, N.J.

B85-(b-c-f)-BETTS, Nannie Bell Hammer (Mrs. Philander, III), b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 29, 1870; ed. Curry Inst. and Conservatory of Music, Pittsburgh; m. Nov. 19, 1896, Philander Betts, III (qv). Compiler: John Shirk, Vet. of 1812, his ancestors and desc., 1935 (104 pp., illus.); Index of Bishop Newcomer's Journal (abt. 2,000 names of Pa., Md., Ohio, Va.); Abstracts from Journal of Bishop Christian Newcomer, 1795-1830 (includes geneal. data on Newcomer and 100 other families); Charts on Shirk immigrants, 1727-52; Hammer and Streher charts. Want data on ancestry of John Shirk; also data on Joseph and Rebecca (Gordon) McGraw (court, church and cemetery records in Fayette, Westmoreland, or Washington cos., Pa.); Frederick Leathers (York and Centre cos., Pa.); Means (Centre Co., Pa.). Has abstracts of land and probate records of Shirk and variant names in Adams, Berks, Centre, Cumberland, Dauphin, Franklin, Lancaster, Lebanon, Mifflin, Northumberland and York cos., Pa., prior to 1850. Offers

data on all surnames above. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Monmouth Co. (N.J.) Hist. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc. Address: 100 Tenth Av., Belmar, N.J.

B86-(b-c-e-f-g-i)-BIERBOWER, James Culver, b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 26, 1871; ed. pvt. schools, and C.L.S.C., '96. Retired merchant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Now compiling: Bierbower Family (originally Bierbrauer). Interested in all data on Bierbower, Beerbower, Bierbrauer, Bierbauer, Beerbrower (Chester, Lancaster, York, Phila. and Cumberland cos., Pa.; Washington Co., Md.; Monongalia Co., W. Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 202, Lampasas, Tex.

B87-(a-c-d-f-g-i-k)-BIGGS, Miss Jeanette E., b. Oxford, N.C., July 12, 1882; ed. St. Mary's, Raleigh, N.C. Teacher, 1903—; Newspaper correspondent, 1906—. Genealogist for Webb, Cooper, Williams, Joseph Biggs, Tunstall, Barker, John Cotton (N.C.), Warren, Boddie and allied families. Wants to corr. with descs. of early families of N.C. and Va.; offers data on these pioneers, also on early families of Mecklenburg and Lunenburg cos., Va. Can do research in N.C. and Va. Compiler: History of Colonial Families of Granville, Warren, Person, Wake, Franklin and Butte cos., N.C. Address: Oxford, N.C.

B88-(a-e-f-j)-BILLINGS, Miss Katharine Hart. Address: 14 East Av., Albion, N.Y.*

B89-(b-e-f)-BINGHAM, Dr. Eugene Cook. Address: 602 Clinton St., Easton, Pa.*

B90-(a-c-d-i-j)-BIRD, Annie Dudley Bedford (Mrs. Joseph E.). Address: Lone Star Road, Nampa, Ida.*

B91-(c)-BISHOP, Loren Clark, b. Ft. Fetterman, Wyo., Mar. 4, 1885; m. Apr. 10, 1911, Sadie A. Greenwood of Douglas, Wyo. Civil engineer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Richard Bishop Family Assn. Compiler: Bishop Genealogy, 1928 (62 pp.), revised, 1933 (80 pp., \$2.). Wants, and offers data on descs. Richard Bishop (Salem, Mass.); also Clark, Davis, Greenwood, Hooper, Smith, Spicer (all N.E.). Address: 326 S. 6th St., Douglas, Wyo.

B92-(c-e-f-j)-BISHOP, Jessilyn Carpenter (Mrs. William R.), b. Corsicana, Tex., June 12, 1879; ed. Bruce Acad.; m. Aug. 21, 1901, Judge William (Richardson) Bishop of Athens, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1902. Genealogist for families of Enoch Carpenter (Ala., Miss.); George Graham (Va., Tenn.); Daniel Johnson (Va., N.C.); Daniel McMahan (Phila.); Parmenius Williams (Va.). Wants data on above. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., I.A.G., Tex. Hist. Assn. Address: 311 E. Tyler St., Athens, Tex.

B93-(a-c-j)-BLACK, Miss Elizabeth, b. Bremen, O., Oct. 19, 1874. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; specializes in Franklin Co., O. Genealogist for the McCandlish-Black family. Compiler: McCandlish-Black Family History, 1935 (200 pp., \$5.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1300 Morse Road, Worthington, O.

B94-(b-e-f)-BLACK, William Harold. Address: 4640 N. Kilbourn Av., Chicago, Ill.*

B95-(b-c-f-k)-BLACKFORD, Byron Haverly. Address: 231 Hamilton St., Harrisburg, Pa.*

B96-(a-c-f-g-j)-BLACKLEDGE, Martha Allen (Mrs. James F.), b. Greensburg, Ky. Mar. 27, 1869; ed. Morton Sem. and Oswego Coll.; m. Feb. 17, 1891, James Franklin Blackledge of Oswego, Kan. Genealogist for the Alden, Allen, Barret, Darnall, Dudley, Lucas and Wilcox families. Compiler mss. on: John Alden-Mayflower Descent (\$50) Allen (Va., Ky.), and the Ethan Allen Family (\$15.); Darnall of Md., Va., and Ky (\$50.); Dudley of Eng., Conn. and Mass (\$25); Lee of Eng. and Va. (\$50.); Lucas of Eng. and Conn. (\$5.); Stockton of Pa., Va. and Ky. (\$10.); Wilcox of Eng. and Conn. (\$25.). Offers data on descs. of Capt. Robert Barret-Baret, Givens, Keith (all Va., Kv.) Ludwell and Payne (Va.); Vansant (Pa. Ky.). Wants data on Cunningham (Md. Va.); Givens, Shield (both Va., Ky.); Daingerfield, Lowry and Ludwell (all Va.); ancestry and Revolutionary records of Charles Darnall of nr. Baltimore, Md., Va., and Fleming Co., Ky. (m. Martha Cunningham). Wants to correspond with Givens, Jordan, Keith, Logsdon, Shields and Vansant descs. Mem. D.A.R. (librarian 5 yrs.), I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc. Wilcox Family Soc. Address: 119 E. 4th Av., Caney, Kan.

B97-(b-j)-BLAGG, Thomas Matthews, b. S. Collingham, Notts., Eng., Mar. 5, 1875; ed. Magnus Grammar Sch., Newark, Eng.; m. June 5, 1909, Ethel Mary Hayward of Navenby, Lincs., Eng. His Majesty's Inspector under the Aliens Order, Liverpool, 1927—. Created M.B.E., 1934. General editor, Phillimore's Parish Register Series; hon. gen. editor, British Record Soc., 1910—. Specializes in Nottinghamshire families. Address: 23 Devonshire Pl., Birkenhead, Eng.

B98-(b-c-e-f-j)-BLAIR, Maurice Reuben. Address: 402 S. Lafayette Av., Royal Oak, Mich.*

B99-(b-c-f-j)-BLAIR, William Allen, LL.D. Address: Winston-Salem, N.C.*

B100-(b)-BLAISDELL, Rev. Dr. James A., b. Beloit, Wis., Dec. 15, 1867; B.A., '89, M.A., 1890, D.D., 1910, Beloit Coll.; Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1889-92; LL.D., Drury and Occidental Colls., 1923, Pomona, 1928, Colo., 1930, U. Calif., 1932; m. Dec. 29, 1892, Florence Lena Carrier of Beloit, Wis. Pres. Claremont (Calif.) colleges, 1927— (see Who's Who in America). Compiler mss. on Blaisdell family. Interested in Hough, Satterlee, Springer, and Sargent. Life mem. I.A.G. Address: Claremont, Calif.

B100a-(b-c-e-f)-BLAISDELL, Lowell Shepard, b. Cary, Ill., Aug. 8, 1893; academic ed.; m. May 12, 1917, Ellen Loretta Griffin of Chicago, Ill. With Chicago Bd. of Health. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Sec-treas., Blaisdell Family Assn. Compiler: Blaisdell Papers, 1935 (24 pp., \$1.), same, 1936 (16 pp., \$1.). Wants to corr. with all of name Blaisdell, Blasdel, Blasdell, Blas-

dale, Bleasdale. Wants data on families of Horace N. Blaisdell (g. son of Nehemiah Blaisdell of Me.); Amos Guy Blaisdell (g. son of Amos Blaisdell of Parishville, N.Y.); Neva Blaisdell (g.g.son of Medad Blaisdell of Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.). Has data on some 4,000 descs. of Ralph Blaisdel (Me., Mass.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 456 Elm Av., Elmhurst, Ill.

B101-(b-e)-BLANCHARD, H(enry) Percy, b. Windsor, N.S., Can., Apr. 23, 1862; ed. at McGill Coll.; m. June 27, 1888, Julia L. Calkin of Kentville, N.S., Can. Retired lawyer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1880. Genealogist for Blanchard family. Compiler: *The McCurdys of Nova Scotia, 1930* (228 pp.); *The Ancestral McCurdys, 1930* (43 pp., \$2.). Has ms. data on Blanchard (Eng., Mass., N.S.); Calkin, Sibley, Archibald. Address: Ellershouse, Nova Scotia, Canada.

B102-(c-f-i-j-l)-BLANDING, Dr. Abram Louis, b. Sumter, S.C., Mar. 25, 1858; ed. Davidson Coll., N.C.; A.B., Furman U., '79; M.D., U. Md., 1881; m. Dec. 9, 1880, Margaret Susan Russell (d. Mar. 11, 1895); m. 2d, June 23, 1897, Alma Prewitt of Fayette Co., Ky. Physician and surgeon. Genealogist for the Blanding and McFaddin families of S.C. Compiler: *Blanding-DeSausure, 1440-1863, 1924* (38 pp.; illus.; \$1.); *Blanding-McFaddin, 1553-1906, 1927* (62 pp.; \$1.); *McFaddin, 1730-1930, 1931* (99 pp.; c.a.; \$1.50); *Blanding Letters, 1835-1935, 1935* (55 pp., illus., \$1.). Address: Fountain Inn, S.C.

B103-(a-b-c-e-f-j)-BLANKENBECKLER, William Patton, b. Scott Co., Va., Sept. 9, 1870; m. Apr. 5, 1894, Naomi (Omi) Dougherty (d. 1895); m. 2d, Apr. 29, 1897, Lucy Jane Dougherty (d. 1902); m. 3d, July 4, 1905, Rebecca Jane Easterling (d. 1933). Printer; local registrar of vital statistics; author of *Service Printery Geneal. Chart* (4 pp., 35¢ per doz., \$1.50 per 100). Completed *Family History of James Dougherty and Lineage of Descent by the late William C. Dougherty, 1930* (50 pp., 40¢). Now compiling genealogy and history of Blankenbeckler family of Southwest Va. and related families. Wants data on marriage, ancestry and nationality of Zachariah Blankenbeckler (early settler, Rye Valley, Wythe Co., Va.); also parentage and descs. of Greenberry and Nancy Evans (Scott Co., Va.). Offers to exchange data on above; also Harris, Meade, Dougherty, Easterling, Wampler, Allen (all Scott Co., Va.). Address: Nickelsville, Va.

B104-(b)-BLATCHLEY, Anna Stanley (Mrs. Gilbert L.). Address: 725 S. Eddy St., Fort Scott, Kan.*

B105-(b-c)-BLAUVELT, Louis Leon. Address: 885 S. 16th St., Newark, N.J.*

B106-(a-c-g-j)-BLIEFLING, Mrs. Eliza A. Tucker, b. Woodbury, Vt., Oct. 20, 1862; ed. Glover, Underhill, and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) academies, and N.E. Conservatory, Boston, Mass.; m. Mar. 24, 1898, Tennys Bliefling of Peaks Island, Me. (d. Watertown, Mass., 1910). Former school and music teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917; specializes in N.E. Genealogist for

Durkee, Tracy, Tucker, Pember-Hidden, Fisk and Farnsworth-Dow families. Compiler: *Durkee-Tucker Brochure, 1927* (20 pp., \$2.); *Farnsworth-Dow Brochure, 1934* (68 pp., \$2.). Address: 8 Chester St., Watertown, Mass.

B107-(a)-BLOOM, J(ames) Harvey, b. Castleacre, Norfolk, Eng., Dec. 28, 1860; B.A., Cambridge U., '89, M.A., 1891; m. 1888, Mary Gardner (d. 1917), of St. Andrews, Hertford, Eng.; m. 2d, 1917, Annie Josephine Sims. Clergyman to 1917. Author: *Heraldry of the Churches of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1892-94*; *Pedigrees of the Family of Bourne, 1895*; *Register of the Guild of the Holy Cross, Stratford-upon-Avon, 1907*; *Cartae Antiquae of Lord Willoughby de Broke, 1798-1900*; *History of Preston-upon-Stour, 1896*; *The Church of the Holy Trinity, Stratford-upon-Avon, 1900*; *English Seals, 1905*; *Rolls of the Obedientiaries of the Priory of Worcester, 1907*; *Griffins of Dingley, 1921*; *Assn. Oath Rolls of the British Plantations, 1922*; *Register of Holy Trinity, Knightsbridge, 1925*; *Calendar of the early deeds and rolls of the Dean and Chapter of Worcester*; *Medical Practitioners, Diocese of London, 1529-1725, 1935*. Address: 36 Ryde Vale Rd., London, S.W. 12, Eng.

B108-(a-c-g-j)-BLOSSER, Kathryn DeWeese (Mrs. Peter J.), b. Chillicothe, O., Sept. 24, 1880; ed. Dr. Gardner's Pvt. Sch., New York City; m. Apr. 29, 1903, Peter J. Blosser of Chillicothe, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1919. Genealogist for DeWeese, Blue, Mosher families. Compiler: *Ross Co. (O.) Tombstone Records* (ms., abt. 100 pp.); *Revolutionary Records as given in old Vt. newspapers* (ms., 4 pp.); *Va. Mil. Land Records of Deeds* (ms., 5 pp.). Wants records on Hogle, Mosher, Lucas families (all Washington and Rensselaer cos., N.Y.). Offers data on families of Michael Blue (Va., Pa., Ohio); Nathan² Chaney (Md., and Pa.); Joshua⁴ DeWeese (Del. and Ohio); Wilcox⁵ Mosher (Hoosac, N.Y.). Address: 195 Caldwell St., Chillicothe, O.

B109-(a-i-j)-BOARDMAN, Miss Alice. Address: 1233 Oak St., Columbus, O.*

B110-(b-c-e-f)-BODDIE, Capt. John Bennett, b. Marengo Co., Ala., Dec. 5, 1880; U. of Va., 1900-02; LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1911; m. Jan. 10, 1907, Emma A. McCall of Cloud Co., Kan. Mem. law firm Boddie, Westbrook & Ware; asst. U.S. atty., 1915-23; capt. World War, 1917-19. Genealogist for the Boddie family. Compiler (with John Thomas Boddie): *Boddie and Allied Families, 1918* (250 pp.; illus., c.a., charts; \$5.); *Edward Bennett of London and Va. (pub. William and Mary Quar., 2d series, vol. 13)*; *Boddie of Essex, Eng., and Va. (pub. William and Mary Quar., 2d series, vol. 14)*; *Prince Family of Surry and Sussex (Tyler's Quar.)*. Address: 1537 Midland Bldg., 176 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

B111-(a-c-i-k)-BODDIE, William Willis, b. Nash Co., N.C., Nov. 25, 1877; B.Litt., U. of N.C., '97, Law, 1903; m. Dec. 18, 1912, Helen Scott of Kingstree, S.C. Teacher

and supt. of schools, 1897-1904; lawyer, 1904-1908; lt. U. S. A., 1908, retired 1913; newspaper work, 1913-1920, 1925-1930. Genealogist for Boddie, Barker, Gee, Savage, Tunstall, Williams families. Specializes in Scotch-Irish families originating in Eastern South Carolina. Compiler: History of Williamsburg, story of the Scotch-Irish settlement about the "King's Tree", 1732-1923 (611 pp., indexed, \$5.); Brockinton Genealogy, 1928; mss. on Boddie, Frierson and Scott. Address: 24 Lamboll St., Charleston, S.C.

B112-(a-i-k)-BOECK, Charlotte Henrie Groesbeck (Mrs. George), b. Stephenville, Tex.; m. Aug. 5, 1916, George Boeck of Burlington, Ia. Wants data on Anderson (Va.); Kemp (Md., Va., Ky.); Nason, Peabody, South (all N.E.); Phelps and Phipps (Va., Ky.); Scott (Me.); Shever (N.Y.); Young (Md., Va., Ky.); Farrington, Groesbeck, and Tuttle. Offers data on Backer, Bogart, Dow, Groesbeck (all N.Y.); Halsey; Hedges; Burrill, Farrington, Holyoke (all N.E.); Horton; Hopkins; Howell; Ivory (Me.); Keyser; Mansfield and Phelps (N.E.); Phillips; Lansing, Quackenbusch (both N.Y.); Roland; Rogers; Sanford; Schaeffer (Pa.); Schuyler, and Ten Eyck (N.Y.); Stockton, Thompson (N.E.); Tuttle (Me.); Van Allen, Vanderpool, Van Schaick, Van Schlicthenhorst, Ver Planck, Wendell (all N.Y.). Can furnish photostatic copies of many coats of arms. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, S.D.P., I.A.G. Address: 2220 San Gabriel St., Austin, Tex.

B113-(b-e-j)-BOGARDUS, Dr. Carl Robert, b. Warsaw, Ky., May 1, 1906; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1930; m. Aug. 4, 1932, Jeanette Eversole of Hyden, Ky. Physician. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Gallatin Co., Ky. Wants data on Rev. James Wray (b. Va. 1787); Mary Ann Moreland Bogardus (b. Pa. 1820); Benjamin Hiestand (Montgomery Co., O.); Jacob Ebersole-Eversole (Pa., Ky.); John Hyden (Lee Co., Va.); Moreland (Pa.); Ballard (Tenn.); Ball (Ind.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Warsaw, Ky.

B114-(b-c-f)-BOLTON, Dr. Thaddeus Lincoln. Address: 231 Wayne Av., Narberth, Pa.*

B115-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-BOND, Dr. Allen Kerr. Address: 3104 Walbrook Av., Baltimore, Md.*

B116-(b-j)-BONNEY, Orrin H. Address: Sterling Bldg., Houston, Texas.*

B117-(c-e-f)-BORDEN, Mrs. Rebecca Cuthbert. Offers data on Borden, Cole, Cuthbert, Engle, Richard Rue, Reeves (Burlington Co., N.J.). Wants data on Asays (Burlington Co.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Coopertown Corner, Beverly, N.J.

B118-(c)-BOTSFORD, Dr. Eli Herbert. Address: Box 100, Williamstown, Mass.*

B119-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-BOWER, Miss Mary Latshaw. Address: 51 S. Reading Ave., Boyertown, Pa.*

B120-(b-c-e-f-j)-BOWLBY, Rev. Dr. Harry Laity. Address: 25 N. 20th St., East Orange, N.J.*

B121-(a-c-e-f-j)-BOWMAN, Dr. Howard

H. M. Address: 2422 Middlesex Drive, Toledo, O.*

B122-(c-e)-BOWMAN, Jay, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 13, 1886; ed. Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1911; m. June 18, 1918, Lura V. Mackey of Springfield, O. Research chemist and tech. sup. Wants data on families of Ansel (Amm-down) Amsterdown Bowman (Vt., Mass. N.Y.); David Granger (b. Mass., 1779; r Sarah —); Sarah Babson (m. Me., 1773, M. W. Rogers Stinchfield); Capt. James Robinson (Augusta Co., Va., Mercer Co., Ky., James Taylor (Va., Mercer Co., Ky.); William Nathaniel Watson (Pittsylvania Co. Va., Franklin Co., Ky.); W. W. George (Franklin and Anderson Cos., Ky.); Armstard George (Anderson Co., Ky.); Henry Mackey (Scot., Ire., Can., Pa.). Offers data on desc. of above; also of Dea. Johnson Burbank (Mass., Me.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 8145 Avalon Av., Chicago, Ill.

B123-(b-e-f-l)-BOYCE, Miss Jessie Wadleigh, b. Sioux Falls, S.D., July 8, 1884; B.A., M.A., U. of Minn.; grad. student, U. of Minn., Columbia, Harvard. Educator. Wants church, court records in Danbury, N.H.; also to corr. with persons of Boyce, Comstock, Rouse, Wadleigh, Skinner, Brewster, Austin Robinson, McLachlan descent; wants data on above, also West, Mead, Fuller, Costor Hale, Rowley, Patten, Bennett, Arnold Dykins, Eastman. Offers data on Rouse Skinner, Comstock, Foote, Gorton. Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D., D.A.R. Address: 1511 Norton Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

B124-(b-c-e-f-j)-BOYCE, Margaret Owen Curtis (Mrs. John K.), b. Henrietta, Clay Co., Tex., May 10, 1898; ed. St. Mary's Acad. (Amarillo, Tex.), Science Hill Sch. (Shelbyville, Ky.), Wellesley Coll., 1918-19 Tex. U., 1919-20 (Kappa Alpha Theta); m. Jan. 10, 1922, John Kirkpatrick Boyce of Amarillo. Genealogist for Moses (Va. Tenn.); Kirkpatrick (N.C.); Eddins (S.C. Tenn.); Tucker (Va., N.C., Tenn.); Hooker (N.C., Tenn.); Curtis (Tenn., N.C., Ala.); Eppler (Pa., Va., Tenn., Mo., Ark.); Thomas (Tenn.); Cannon (S.C., Miss.) families. Compiling mss. on above; also on Boyce, Freeman, and Ellis (all N.C.); Murphy (S.C.) Tinsley (Va., Tenn.); Mulkey (Pa., N.C. Tenn.); Howard, Blatchley, Avery, Breed McKinney (all Va., Ky., Tex.); Collum (N.C., Tenn., Tex.); Booth (Va., Tenn., Mo.); Smith (Va., Ala., Miss.); Anderson (Va., S.C.); Barton (S.C.). Wants data on Curtis, Eppler, Tucker, Gormley (Tenn.); Booth (Va., Tenn., Mo.); Mulkey (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Daus. of the Republic of Tex. Address: 106 Crestway, Amarillo, Tex.

B125-(c-e-f)-BOYD, Hilary Ennis Haywood. Address: P.O. Box 171, Gadsden, Ala.*

B126-(b-f)-BOYD, Percival, b. London, Eng., June 29, 1868; ed. Cambridge U.; m. Apr. 25, 1903, Nora Nellie Dudgeon of London. Compiler: Marriage index of Eng. (abt. 4 million names); The Drapers Company of London, details of all known members, 1934 (208 pp.; contains abt. 40,000 names). Address: "Gibcracks," Warlingham, Surrey, Eng.

B127-(b-c-e-f)-BOYD, Scott Lee, b. Butler, Mo., Feb. 5, 1882; academic edn.; m. June 3, 1909, Mercelia Anna Winslow of Aurora, Ill., and Monrovia, Calif. Propr. of lumber co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Genealogist for Boyd and Parrish families. Compiler: Tracy-Winslow Families, 1933 (247 pp., c.a.; \$12.50), includes foreign ancestries and also lineages on Farnham, Russell, Garrett, Lord, Lucy, Hatch, Pierce, Boyd; The Boyd Family, 1935 (330 pp., illus., c.a., index; \$12.50), includes Bell, Bracken, Cullar, Cunningham, Finley, Gaut, Hoover, Hough, Markle, McGrew, Parrish, Perry, Pinkerton, Scholl, Speer, Warfel, Welday, Williams (all of Pa., N.C., Md., Va., or Ohio); The Parrish Family, 1935 (413 pp., illus.; index; \$12.50), includes Belt, Cole, Boyd, Malone, Clokey, Garrett, Merryman, Parsons, Price, Tipton (all of Md., Pa., or Va.). Now compiling: The Perry Family; The Cullar Family. Address: P.O. Box 574, Santa Barbara, Calif.

B128-(b-c-e-f-j)-BOYD, Willis Morgan, b. Sonoraville, Ga., Jan. 23, 1877; A.B., Emory U., '01; Pd.B., N.M. State Teachers Coll., 1912; M.A., Columbia U., 1914. Fruit grower, 1901—; teacher, 1909—. Compiler: Boyd Family Journal (devoted mainly to Southern Boyds), 1925-28 (abt. 40 pp. each; illus.; \$1.; includes descs. of James Fullerton, Ire. to Pa.; Robert Boyd of Va.; John Boyd of Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1684; Thomas Boyd of Bourbon Co., Ky.). Has probably the largest collection of data on Boyds in America. Wants data on all early Boyds in America (particularly records in Bedford Co., Va.); Robert Humphreys (Va., N.C.); Thomas Patton (Pa., S.C.); Edward Prather (Ky); John Sisson (S.C., Ga.); Isaac Stocks (N.C., Ga.); Deal. Address: Adairsville, Ga.

B129-(b-c-f)-BRACKEN, Dr. Henry Martyn, b. Noblestown, Pa., Feb. 27, 1854; M.D., Columbia U., 1877; m. Feb. 13, 1884, Emily Maria Lucia Robinson of Orange, N. J. Prof. materia medica, Minn. Hosp. Coll., 1885-88, U. Minn., 1888-1908; exec. officer, Minn. State Bd. Health, 1897-1919; surgeon (reserve), U.S.P.H.S., 1919-23; retired. Genealogist for Bracken family; wants data on N.C., Ala., and Va. families. Compiler: William Bracken of New Castle Co., Del., and his descs., 1930 (544 pp., ms.). Has data on descs. of Alexander Alvord in Conn., 1640. Address: 999 College Ave., Claremont, Calif.

B130-(b-c-e-f-l)-BRADBURY, Bertha Scofield (Mrs. Walter O.). Address: R. 2, Wapato, Wash.*

B131-(a-c-f-g-h-j)-BRADFORD, Ivy Blanche Powers (Mrs. Theron D.). Address: 1409 Sherwin Ave., Chicago, Ill.

B132-(b-c-e-f)-BRADT, Bertha Glidden (Mrs. Samuel E.), b. DeKalb, Ill., Dec. 17, 1866; ed. Ill. State Normal Sch.; m. Dec. 23, 1890, Samuel E. Bradt of DeKalb, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Assisted in compilation: Descs. of Charles Glidden, 1925. Wants data on Daniel Robbins (to Woodbridge, N.J., 1668; m. Hope—); Gabriel Glann-Glenn (Cumberland Co., N.J.; m. Phebe—); William Dallas (m. Ann Frazier);

wants data on descs. of Albert Andriessen Bratt-Bradt (N.Y.); Henry Sweet (R.I.); Eber Sweet (R.I.); Mary Potter (m. Rouse Simmons, N. Y.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: DeKalb, Ill.

B133-(b-g-j)-BRADY, Anna Z. (Mrs. Samuel D.), b. Morgantown, W.Va.; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Samuel D. Brady (d. May 1932). Wants data on families of Cornelius Bogardt (Va.); Thomas Parsons (Md. or Va.); Thomas Rennick (Pa.); Juriasen or Jury Westfall (N.J. or Pa.); John and Robert Parker (Va.). Offers data on Peter Casey, William Foreman, William McGuire, Capt. John Harness, James and Isaac Parsons, Abel and Felix Seymour, Capt. Job Welton (all of Va.). Can undertake work in Hardy and Hampshire cos., W.Va. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (former chap. regent, state rec. sec., state librarian), U.S.D. 1812 (hon. state regent), U.D.C. (state historian), H.S. of Pa., I.A.G. Address: 429 Grand St., Morgantown, W.Va.

B134-(a-c-d-e-f-i)-BRAINARD, Homer Worthington. Address: 111 Butterfield Terrace, Amherst, Mass.*

B135-(c-e-f)-BRANCH, William Farrand, b. Potsdam, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1873; ed. Potsdam (N.Y.) Normal Sch., Union Univ.; m. July 15, 1900, Mary Ellen Eddy of Lyon Mountain, N.Y. Dep. collector of customs, Champlain, N.Y. Compiler: Branch Family of New England, 1935 (43 pp.). Wants and offers data on descs. of John Branch (Mass., 1638); Farrands (N.J.); Gaines (Vt.); Monroe (Calais, Me.); Eddy (Lake Champlain, 1830); Rice (Vt., 1790); Tracy (Conn.); Williams (Preston, Conn.); Thomas Lincoln (Taunton, Mass.); Austin and Robinson (Mass.). Mem. S.R., Vt. and N.Y. State Hist. assns. Address: Champlain, N.Y.

B136-(b-c-e-f)-BRAND, Frank (lin) Marion. Address: Morgantown, W.Va.*

B137-(b-c-e-f)-BRANDENBURG, Frank Eugene, b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1905; academic edn.; m. Aug. 18, 1928, Martha E. Wesolowski of Cicero, Ill. Radio engr., Western Electric Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for and compiler of ms. on Brandenburg family. Wants and offers data on the family; wants data on Mathias Brandenburg (Hampshire Co., Va.); Aaron Brandenburg (Va.). Address: 640 3rd St., Lyndhurst, N.J.

B138-(b-c-f)-BRANK, Rev. Rockwell Smith. Address: 70 Maple St., Summit, N.J.*

B139-(a-c-f-k)-BRAZELTON, William N. Address: 1441 Hampshire St., Quincy, Ill.*

B140-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-BREED, Harry E., b. Jewell City, Kan., Sept. 19, 1890; m. Dec. 28, 1910, Emma Molander of Humboldt, Ia. Genealogist for the Breed family. Compiling Breed genealogy (descs. of Allen Breed, immigrant, 1630, and all others of name Breed, Bread, Breede, Brede). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Breed everywhere in U.S.A.; data on Clements, Hutchison, Babcock, Burrage, Sweetser, Merriam, Merriman, Edward and Joseph How-Howe, Chism-Chisholm, Harlan; Love and Henderson (Md.); Humphrey (Tenn.). Offers data on Breed and allied families. Has abt. 5,000

gravestone records of N.Y., Pa., Conn. Address: P.O. Box 449, Humboldt, Ia.

B141-(a-c-e-f-j)-BRENT, Chester Horton, b. Buena Vista, Va., Sept. 6, 1892; ed. Roanoke Coll., 1912; U. of Va., 1915; m. May 30, 1925, Ruth Moran of Albemarle Co. Genealogist for allied families of Hugh Brent, Haines-Haynes, Reddor, Nutt, Lawson, Wale, Fleete, Savage, Bunting, Nevil, Vaughan, Kendall, Landon, Doggett (all Northern Neck or Eastern Shore of Va.). Publishing book on desc. of Hugh Brent, working on desc. of the above lines; has diaries and Bibles containing data on allied lines. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 512 E. Beverly St., Staunton, Va.

B142-(a-b-j)-BRERETON, Lt. Col. F. S., b. London, Eng., Aug. 5, 1872; ed. at Cranleigh. Retired army officer. Author of some 60 historical books. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910; specializes in original research. Authority on residents of Hemel Hempstead, and families of Cheshire, Lancashire, Hertfordshire, Essex, and Wiltshire (Eng.). Will assist genealogists in America. Address: Heath Barn, Hemel Hempstead, Herts, Eng.

B143-(b-c-e-f)-BREWER, Warren H. Address: 1015 Maple Av., Terre Haute, Ind.*

B144-(c-e-f)-BRIAN, Mrs. Edith Cole, ed. Toulon Acad.; m. Aug. 19, 1916, Floid B. Brian of Toulon. Wants ancestors and desc. of Ezekiel Cole (Baltimore Co., Md.); Peter Jones (Hampshire Co., W.Va.); Samuel Landis (Lancaster Co., Pa.); Adam Klingler (Center Co., Pa.); Jedediah Dutton (Wyoming Co., N.Y.); Michael Sollars (Vinton Co., O.). Also interested in Argo, Brobst, Farquhar, Hutchinson, Leasure, Miller, Minnich, Moss, Parmalee, Smith, Talbott, Waldron, White, Whiting, Whitman. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Toulon, Ill.

B145-(a-c-e-f-j)-BRICE, Miss Laura Cornette, b. Audrain Co., Mo.; academic and musical edn. Former music teacher; horticulturist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912; specializes in Saline Co., Mo. Genealogist for Brice, Brock, Cornett families. Wants data on Peter Cochran (N.C., Ky.); Mrs. — Redman and her 9 children (Ft. Pitt or Pittsburgh, Pa., Bourbon Co., Ky.). Offers data on desc. of Samuel Brice, Nathaniel Cornett, Henry Brock (all Am. Rev. soldiers). Mem. Boone Family Assn. Address: 425 E. Arrow St., Marshall, Mo.

B146-(a-e-f-g-j)-BRIDGES, Maddie Ford (Mrs. Allen W.). Address: 1431 W. Union St., Gainesville, Fla.*

B147-(b-c-e-f-j)-BRIDGES, G. A. Address: R. 3, Cadiz, Ky.*

B148-(a-c-j)-BRIEN, Lindsay Decker Metcalfe (Mrs. Bernis), b. Troy, O.; m. Nov. 18, 1903, Bernis Brien of Dayton, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914; specializes in southern Ohio. Genealogist for Bryan-Brien family. Compiler: Bryan Book (will include records of Bryans of Pa., Va., N.C.; Holliday-Hollyday-Halliday (Pa., Md., Va.); Descs. of Hans Graf (Pa.); Friends Records of Miami Valley (ms.); Court records, marriages, wills, from Montgomery, Greene, Preble, Miami and Warren cos., O.; Cemetery records of Montgomery and Miami cos.,

O. Editor: Our Forefathers, a column of genealogy of Miami Valley families in Dayton (O.) Journal. Mem. D.A.R., S.M.D.C.D.A., Dayton Hist. Soc. Address: 14 Central Av., Dayton, O.

B149-(c)-BRIGGS, Rev. Ansel Child, b. Elkader, Ia., Sept. 10, 1847; m. Narciss May Pierce of Va. and Mo. Genealogist for the Briggs family of Okla. Address: Route 1, Davidson, Okla.

B150-(b-c-e-f-j)-BRIGGS, Charles Harold Address: 12 Old Colony Bldg., Minneapolis Minn.*

B151-(b-e-f)-BRIGGS, Edna Elizabeth Cartwright (Mrs. George Leaver), b. Denver Colo., Sept. 3, 1900; m. Oct. 20, 1920, George Leaver Briggs of Casper, Wyo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Wants data on William Abernatha (d. 1708); Caleb Atwater (Conn. or Mass.); Bailey, Briggs, Baker (all N.Y.); Cartwright (of Carroll Co., Ga.); Davis (Va.); Gilbert (southern branch) Knox (Vt.); Capt. Nathaniel Merriman (Conn., N.H.); Cynthia Page-Paige (Vt.) Sparks (N.C., Ky.). Offers data on Jonathan Fairbanks (Mass.); William Tuttle (Conn.) William Davis (Va.); James Sparks (N.C.) Address: 1242 S. Washington St., Casper, Wyo.

B153-(b)-BRIGHAM, Dr. Johnson. Address: Ia. State Library, Des Moines, Ia.*

B154-(b-c-e-f)-BRINCKERHOFF, Rev. Theodore, b. Beacon, N.Y., May 13, 1901; B.A., Rutgers '22, M.Th., 1933; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1925; m. Oct. 8, 1925, Martha Gerhart Mershon of New Brunswick, N.J. Pastor, Suydam Street Ref. Church. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler: Brin(c)kerhoff Family in America (abt. 200 pp., ms.). Wants and offers data on the family. Address: 255 Suydam St., New Brunswick, N.J.

B155-(b-c)-BRINKMAN, Edna Epperson (Mrs. H. A.), b. Rio, Ill., 1880; A.B., Lombard Coll., '02; m. 1907, Harry Arthur Brinkman of Warsaw, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1902. Compiler: Story of the Epperson (Apperson) Family, 1933 (304 pp., \$10.50), includes Dalton, Weir, Baer, Cox, Proctor, Gardner, Langford, and Thompson (all Va.). Wants and offers data on above. Address: 219 E. Third St., Hinsdale, Ill.

B156-(a-c-e-f)-BRITTON, Edyth Clements Shipley (Mrs. Winchester), born Baltimore, Md., Sept. 19, 1880; ed. Lambs and Winchester Sch., Baltimore; m. Nov. 11, 1903, Winchester Britton of Brooklyn, N.Y. Genealogist for the Britton, Clements, Dorsey, Ford, and Shipley families. Compiler mss. and charts on: Britton-Shipley; Clements-Shipley and Clements-Taylor; Cole-Gist-Dorsey-Elder-Howard-Shipley (all Md.); Coolidge-Britton; Ford-Dorsey-Shipley; Pendleton-Britton families. Offers royal lineages on Washington, Howard, Ford-Tilghman, Britton-Leonard, Britton-Warren, Britton-Leonard families. Wants data on desc. Rachel Frost (m. Benjamin Shipley); Howard (Md., Ohio); Lloyd and Owens (both Md.); desc. of Hugh Shipley; also Cloman, Daughtry, FitzAllen and Staton (all

N.C.). Wants and offers data on families of: Clements; de la Warr (Va., N.C.); DeVries, Edward Dorsey and Foard-Ford (all Md.); Gassaway (Md., Va.); Harrison, Meriwether, Parker, Rochelle, Royall, Sebrelle, Thomas, Tyler, Waddell, Washington (all Va.); Greenberry and Hyland (Md.); Cotton, Kennedy, Lee, Perry (all Va.); Kingsberry (N.C.); Pugh (Baltimore, N.C.); Ridgely-Ridgely (Md., Del.); Maj. Winfield Scott of War 1812; Gen. George Thomas of Civil War; Ross, Tilden, Tilghman (to Edward III), Tunis, Wadlow, Nicholas Watkins, Benjamin Warfield, Welch-Welsh, Whitaker, and Capt. John Worthington (all Md.); Mass. families of Barron, Batchelder, Bigelow, Britton, Brown, Bullock, Coolidge, Fiske (19 generations), Fletcher, French, George, Goddard, Goodale, Hailstem, Harrington, Lambert, Leonard, Nelson, Parker, Perham, Reynor, Shepley, Stone, Ward and Warren; also on Maj. Brian Pendleton (Me.); Whipple (Mass., R.I., Conn., N.H., Me.). Has coats of arms for above armorial families. Mem. D.K.O.G., M.C.D., Southern Md. C.D., F.F.V., D.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 14 Cranford Av., Cranford, N.J.

B157-(a-c-e-f)-BROCKMAN, Bertha Owen (Mrs. Lewis L.). Address: 2110 Linden St., Pine Bluff, Ark.*

B158-(b-c-f)-BROCKMAN, William Everett. Address: 2808 W. River Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.*

B159-(b-c-f)-BRODE, Martha Catherine Bigham (Mrs. Howard S.). Address: 433 E. Alder St., Walla Walla, Wash.*

B160-(b-c-d-e-f-i-j)-BROOKE, Miss Jane Watt, b. Kosciusko, Miss.; ed. pub. and pvt. schools. Wants and offers data on Va. families of Francis Addie, John Armistead (Gloucester Co.), William Aylett, Lt. Col. Valentine Allen, Arnold (Cumberland Co.), Banks, Bateman, Bonum, Humphrey Booth, Christopher Branch, Robert Brooke (Essex Co.), Braxton, Conway, Carter, Eltonhead, George Eskridge, Field-Feild, Gwatin, Harrison, Henry Isham, Jefferson, Robert Lewis (from Wales, 1635), John Lilly, Lilburn, Mann, Martiau-Martian, Nelson, Page, Peyton, Philpot, Randolph, Col. George Reade, Christopher Robinson, Rogers, William Standard (Middlesex Co.), Augustine Warner, Walker, Wormeley, Underwood, Bartholomew Yates; on N.C. families of Hugh McCain, Scales, Watt. Can undertake research work in Leflore Co., Miss. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: Morgan City, Miss.

B161-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-BROOKS, Miss Ina Caroline. Address: 117 South St., Northampton, Mass.*

B162-(b-c-e-f)-BROOKS, James Emery, b. Scranton, Pa., July 5, 1869; ed. Lehigh U., 1895; m. Jan. 31, 1899, Caroline Sill Belden of Hartford, Conn. Consulting engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1889. Genealogist for the desc. of Thomas Brooks of Concord, Mass. Compiler: My Great Grandfather's House in Exeter, N. H., 1932 (59 pp., illus.; \$1.00), includes the family of Dea. Samuel Brooks (1729-1807). Wants and offers data on above. Wants data on Fox, Hall, Lee,

Preston (all Phila., Pa.); Leich (Sunbury, Pa., to Ohio, abt. 1840). Mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Exeter Hist. Soc. Address: 40, Wildwood Terrace, Glen Ridge, N.J.

B163-(a-c-f-g-i-k)-BROWN, Mrs. Anne Burnside, b. Lancaster, Ky., June 12, 1894; ed. Margaret Allen Sch., Birmingham, Ala., and conservatories of music, Birmingham, Ala., and Cincinnati, O.; m. Apr. 16, 1919, John Newton Brown of Louisville, Ky. Specializes in Garrard Co., Ky. Genealogist for Walter Burnside (Pa.) family. Wants data on above, also desc. of Moses Graham, William Shearer (both Ky.); Lucy Stewart (m. James Gatewood), and William Miller (m. Nancy Nancy), all of Va. Offers data on desc. of William Chenault (Ky.). Address: Lancaster, Ky.

B164-(b-c-e-f-j)-BROWN, Miss Christine Davidson. Address: Sharon, Ga.*

B165-(b-c-e-f)-BROWN, Florence Ballou (Mrs. David), b. Milton, Ore., Oct. 22, 1880; ed. Weston Normal School, 1902; m. Sept. 30, 1903, David Brown of Galena, Ill., and Spokane, Wash. Compiling western data on Ballou family. Wants to corr. with all of name Abbott; wants data on Joseph Abbott (Warner, N.H.); Stephen Allen (Saratoga Co., N.Y.); David Brown (McMinnville, Tenn.); Pike (R.I.); White (Salisbury, Conn.). Offers data on families of Maturin Ballou (R.I.); John Boyd (Phila., Pa.); John Saylor (Chester Co., Pa.); Ralph Eddowes (Phila.); Elias Naudain (Del.); Eleazer Albee (R.I.); William Woodbury Watkins (Warner, N.H.); Bouton, Hempstead, Beebe. Address: R.F.D. 1, Spokane, Wash.

B166-(b-e-f-j)-BROWN, Sara Wild Kistler (Mrs. Glenn V.), ed. private school; B.Sc., Dickinson Coll., '01; m. June 29, 1905, Glenn Vinton Brown of Reisterstown, Md. Teacher in private schs. and colls. Compiler chart and ms. on desc. of Nicholas Swoyer-Schwyer-Schwoyer-Schweyer (Pa.). Wants data on above, also John Albert (Am. Rev.; Pa.); Andreas Dressler (Berks Co., Pa.); Michael Wild (N. J., Pa.). Offers data on above, also Birkman, Hauman, Hottenstein, Kistler, Long, Loy-Lei, Norris, Reifschneider, Dressler-Tressler (all Pa.); Joshua Lee Brown, Frank Dorsey, Perrigo, Waters, Stein (all Md.). Address: 312 E. Main St., Mechanicsburg, Pa.

B167-(b-e-f-j)-BROWN, Leon R., b. Mayfield, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1886; C.E., Cornell U., 1911; m. June 11, 1913, Louise Stevenson of Weedsport, N.Y. Asst. engr. way and structures, N.Y. State Railways, Rochester, N.Y. Compiler ms. on own ancestors (200 pp.; 147 c.a., illus.); Ancestors and desc. of Nathaniel "Quaker" Brown of Mayfield, Fulton Co., N.Y. (50 pp.); Ancestors and desc. of Robert Brown (1768-1850) of Madison Co., N.Y. (57 pp.). Wants data on families of Bulson (Bulsin, Bulsen, Bullson, Bulsing) an old Albany Dutch family. Address: 267 State St., Rochester, N.Y.

B168-(b-e-j)-BROWN, Florence Morey (Mrs. LeRoy). Address: "Rocky Hill," Greeneville, Tenn.*

B169-(b-c)-BROWN, Mrs. Margaret

Pfeiffer, b. Peoria, Ill., Sept. 15, 1864; ed. Ill. Normal Coll.; m. 1894, Dr. James L. Brown of Peoria, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1903. Compiler: Harker-Higley Ancestry, 1913 (122 pp.); Harker-Higley Ancestry, Addition, 1931 (116 pp., \$1.50); Pfeiffer Genealogy, 1934 (32 pp., \$1.00); Brown-Drysdale Genealogy, 1936. Address: 501 Peoria Av., Peoria, Ill.

B170-(a-c-e-f-j)-BROWN, Murray, b. Hartford, Conn., May 9, 1905. Supervisor of tech. work in saw plant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specialized in Mass. and Vt. Genealogist for Amsden family. Wants all data on Amsden; also on Ralph Day, George Vaughan (both Mass.); Clarissa Dearth (Stewartstown, N.H.); Josiah Brown (Bakerstown, Vt.). Offers data on Amsden; Shadrach Hapgood (Sudbury, Mass.); James Hinds (Southold, L.I.); Joseph Jenckes (Lynn, Mass.); William Lane (Dorchester, Mass.); Thomas Skinner and John Waite (both Malden, Mass.); Philip Gavet-Gavit (Salem, Mass.); Stephen Gates (Hingham, Mass.); Howe and Newton families. Address: 35 High St., Athol, Mass.

B171-(b-c-e)-BROWN, Rives S. Address: Martinsville, Va.*

B172-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-BROWN, Theta Hakes (Mrs. Walter L.). Address: R. 1, Albion, N.Y.*

B173-(c)-BROWN, Brig. Gen. William Carey, U.S.A. retired; b. Traverse des Sioux, Minn., Dec. 19, 1854; grad. U.S.M.A., '77. Officer, U.S. Cav., 1877-1918. Genealogist for desc. of George Brown of Chester Co., Pa., 1752. Compiler: Brown, Young, and Kemble families of Columbiana Co., O. (charts). Address: 875 Marion St., Denver, Colo.

B174-(b-c-e-f)-BROWNE, Leo Charles, b. Gainesville, Fla.; M.A., St. Leo Mil. Coll., 1894; m. Evelyn Louise Barrow (qv). Importer. Genealogist for Browne and Gillam-Gilliam families. Wants ancestry and data on Va., N.C., S.C. families of Thomas Morton (or Weldon) Browne (m. Susan Beckett); John B. Brown, bro. of Thomas Morton Browne; James Beckett (m. Margaret Kyle); John Adam Arick (m. Mary-); Lee D. Arick, Sr. (m. Sarah-); Maj. Robert Gillam, Sr. (m. Phoebe-; m. 2d, Mary-); John Caldwell (m. Margaret Phillips); John Satterwhite (1734-1808; m. Frances; m. 2d, Mary-); Capt. Michael McKie (m. Susan Meriwether); Rev. Thomas Donnelly (Covenantor, Phila., Chester, S.C.). Designer and copyright owner of Quick-Reference Family Lineage Chart and Chart Book. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., hist. socs. of La., Fla., S.C., N.C., Va.; New Orleans Hist. and Geneal. Soc. Address: P. O. Box 185, New Orleans, La.

B175-(b-c-e-f)-BROWNE, Evelyn (Louise) Barrow (Mrs. Leo Charles), b. New Orleans, La.; m. Leon Charles Browne (qv). Genealogist for Barrow and Bradley families. Mem. I.A.G., New Orleans Hist. and Geneal. Soc. Address: P.O. Box 185, New Orleans, La.

B176-(a-c-d-e-f)-BROWNE, William Bradford. Address: N. Adams, Mass.*

B177-(b-c-e-f)-BROWNELL, Elijah Ellsworth, b. Logan Co., O., Dec. 2, 1872; m. Feb. 9, 1896, May Etta Leiter of Piqua, O. Pres. E. E. Brownell Engring. Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; specializes in N.E. and N.Y. Now compiling desc. of Thomas Brownell (includes abt. 43,000 names), and data on allied families. Wants to corr. with all of the name Brownell. Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D., S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Pa. Geneal. Soc., N.Y.G.B.S. Address: 1418 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

B178-(b-f-j)-BROWNELL, Clara Hamler (Mrs. Harry J.). Address: Spirit Lake, Ia.*

B179-(b-c-e-f-j)-BROWNSON, Dr. Ernest Ray, b. Otsego, Mich., May 3, 1870; grad. Valley City (N.D.) Normal Sch., '97; m. Dec. 27, 1898, Frances Ada Williams of White Earth, N.D. Chiropractor, 1923—. Genealogist for Brownson family. Offers data on Branson, Brinson, Bronson, Brownson, Brunson; Ferris (Conn., Mass.); McRay (Conn.); James Skiff (N.Y.); Williams (N.Y., Pa.). Wants to correspond with desc. of above. Wants data on Jenner (Conn.); Oglesby (Pa.); Raymond (N.Y., Pa.); Strong (Conn.); Minor and Clarissa (Murray) Taylor. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 422, Mayville, N.D.

B180-(b-c-e-f)-BRUCE, Mr. Pearl Willard. Address: 1135 Grand Av., Topeka, Kan.*

B181-(a-c-d-j)-BRUMBAUGH, Dr. Gaius Marcus, b. Huntingdon Co., Pa., May 7, 1862; M.E., Juniata Coll., 1879, M.S., 1898, Litt. D., 1926; M.D., Howard U., 1885; Med. Dept., U. of Georgetown, 1888 (see Who's Who in America); m. Oct. 1, 1889, Catherine Elliott Brown. Physician; genealogist; author. Compiler: Genealogy of the Brumbach Families, including those using the following variations of the original name, Brumbaugh, Brumbach, Bromback, Brombaugh, Brownback, and many other connected families, 1913 (850 pp.; illus., maps, c.a.); Genealogy of the desc. of Theobald Fouse-Fauss, including many other connected families (with John Garner Fouse), 1914 (289 pp.; illus.); List of Swiss Emigrants in 18th Century to American Colonies (with Albert Bernhardt Faust), Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1925; Revolutionary Records of Maryland (with Margaret Roberts Hodges), 1924 (56 pp.); Maryland Records: Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church, Vol. I, 1915 (513 pp.), Vol. II, 1928 (688 pp.). In preparation: Maryland Records, Vol. III; Revolutionary War Records: Navy, Marine, Privateer and Army Pension Applications and Land Warrants of Continental, State and U.S. Forces (from original sources), 1936 (707 pp.); No. 4—Lancaster County (Pa.) Tax Lists, 1751, 56, 57, 58 (with Prof. A. H. Gerberich, qv), 1933 (37 pp.; 75¢). Editor: Nat. Geneal. Soc. Quarterly, 1918—. Mem. I.A.G., Pa.-German Soc., Amer. Med. Assn., D.C. Med. Soc., etc. Address: 905 Mass. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

B182-(b-c-f-j)-BRUNER, Mary Ladd Binford (Mrs. Charles K.). Address: 237 W. Main St., Greenfield, Ind.*

B183-(b-i)-BRUNER, Miss Helen Mar-

cia. Address: Sutro Branch, State Library, Civic Center, San Francisco, Calif.*

B184-(a-i-j)-BRUSH, Julia E. Clarke (Mrs. Chester H.), b. Newtown, Conn., Mar. 27, 1862; ed. Mrs. Burke's Sch. for Young Ladies, Danbury, Conn.; Pough-keepsie Female Acad.; m. June 1, 1881, Chester H. Brush of Danbury, Conn. Engaged in geneal. work and historical writing since 1888; specializes in Conn., N.Y., Washington, D.C.; has done original research work in Eng., Canada, N.E., Va., and middle western states. Now compiling history of the early families of Danbury, Conn.; also genealogy of Clarke and Blackman families. Interested in Adams, Clarke, Blackman, Brush, Crosby. Want data on these and all records on above families in Conn. and in Dutchess and Putnam cos., N.Y. Offers data on N.E. families. Mem. D.A.R. (state v. chmn. geneal. records), N.E.H.G.S., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., Fairfield (Conn.) Hist. Soc., etc. Address: 7 Terrace Pl., Danbury, Conn.

B185-(b-c-e-f)-BRUSH, Miss Grace Louise, b. Orange, N.J., Nov. 25, 1876; ed. Dearborn-Morgan Sch., Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training Sch. Teacher. Genealogist for Brush family. Compiler mss. on: Brush (Thomas of L.I.) and Others (includes John Conkling, John Corey, Thomas Ireland (all of L.I.); Richard Platt (Conn.); Henry Rolph (Mass.); Whitlock (Thomas of N.J.) and Others (includes Jacques Cortelyou, Teunis N. Denise, Roelof Schenck, Wolfert Van Couwenhoven, Steven C. Van Voorhees (all of L.I.). Interested in families of: Cornish, Greene, Hamilton, Klein, Vanderbilt, Vaughan; William Bowne, Cornelius L. Cool, Hendrick Hendrickson, Peter Losee, Peter Monfoort, William Rogers, Richard Stout, Thomas Wickes, Edmond Wood (all L.I.); Daniel Fanshaw, Diell Rockefeller, John Seals, Paulus J. Turck, Thomas J. Van Dyck, Hans Van Nostrand, Mattys Van Pelt (all N.Y.); James Barbour, Mark Hardin, Philip Pendleton, William Thomas, Edward Waters (all Va.); Thomas Brown, Joseph Toye (both Can.); Samuel Lincoln, Thomas Scudder (both Mass.); Gideon Crawford, William Redford (N.J.); John Weaver (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. (life), L.I. Hist. Soc. Address: 385 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

B186-(c-e-f)-BRYAN, Edward Albert, b. Shelby Co., Ky., Aug. 29, 1888; ed. pvt. and public schools, Winchester, Ky.; m. Apr. 27, 1921, Ruth C. Moles of Warrensburg, Mo. Investor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for Bryan family. Compiler: Brianiana, Ancestral Lines of Morgan Bryan, 1934 (11 pp., c.a.). Wants data on Bryan (prior to 1695); will exchange data on ancestry of Morgan Bryan, Cornelius Vaughan (from Eng., 1729). Offers data on Am. descs. of above. Address: Eldorado Springs, Colo.

B187-(b-c-e-f-j)-BRYANT, Pearl Kleiser (Mrs. Dudley H., Jr.), b. Shelby Co., Ky., Feb. 28, 1879; ed. pvt. sch.; m. June 5, 1906, Dudley Hughes Bryant, Jr., of Lexington,

Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Va., Ky., Pa. Wants data on Jacob Spears (Pa., Ky.); Nancy Boilston (Loudoun Co., Va.); Joshua Frey, Nicholas Spencer, John Mottrom (all Va.); Albertus Brite-Bright (S.C., Va.); Patience Hopkins (S.C.); Henry Leiter, Sr. (Md., Ky.). Wants and offers data on Kleiser, Leiter, Lyter, Hieatt-Hyatt, Yates, Mott (Thomas, Md., Ky.); Fry (Va.); Bird (Va.); Bright (Ky., S.C.). Offers data on families of Col. Joshua Fry (Va.); Nathaniel Paxton (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., C.D. 17th C., D.A.R. Address: 400 Lincoln St., Jamestown, N.Y.

B188-(b-c)-BRYANT, George Clarke, b. Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 8, 1873; B.A., Yale, '95, LL.B., 1897; m. Dec. 7, 1898, Florence Adele Farrel of Ansonia. Sec. and atty., Farrel-Birmingham Co., Inc., Ansonia; v.p. Ansonia Nat. Bank. Genealogist for Clark-Clarke family of Milford, Conn. Compiler: Descs. of Deacon George Clark-Clarke of Milford (ms.); wants data on descs. Mem. New Haven Colony and Conn. Hist. socs., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. (life). Address: 75 N. Cliff St., Ansonia, Conn.

B189-(b-c-f)-BRYCE, Miss A. Elnora. Address: Safford, Ariz.*

B190-(b-c-e-f)-BUCHANAN, Rev. Charles Henry, b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1858; ed. in theology and literature, Vanderbilt U., 1881-84; m. Oct. 20, 1885, Margaret Gwin Baskette of Nashville, Tenn. Retired Meth. minister. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Genealogist for the Col. John and Maj. John Buchanan families. Compiler of mss. on: Col. John Buchanan of Va. (4th Laird of Carbeth); Maj. John Buchanan of Tenn. (includes Gov. John Price Buchanan); George Buchanan of Ky. (the McAfee-Buchanan record); Joshua Buchanan (Ky.); James Buchanan, The Blue Lick Family (Ky.); James Buchanan (1702-63), and his descs. (Augusta Co., Va.); Thomas Buchanan (Claremore, Tyrone, Ire., Canada). Address: Richmond, Ky.

B191-(a-c-e-f-j)-BUCHANAN, Henry Irving, b. Birdsnest, Northampton Co., Va., July 23, 1890; m. Dec. 21, 1912, Anna Woodruff Godwin (qv). Movement dir., Pa. R.R., 1922—; ins. agent. Genealogist for descs. of Thomas Harmanson, Richard Jacob, Anthony West (all Va.); Lt. John Wilkins (Am. Rev.). Compiler ms. and chart on Mapp-Jacob-Harmanson (\$5.). Offers data on above surnames, also Leatherbury of Accomac Co., Va. Wants data on John Buchanan of Marietta, Pa. (prob. from Orland, Ire.). Can undertake research work in Accomac and Northampton cos., Va. Mem. S. A.R., I.A.G. Address: 545 Tazewell Av., Cape Charles, Va.

B192-(a-c-e-f-j)-BUCHANAN, Anna Woodruff Godwin (Mrs. Henry I.), b. Birdsnest, Northampton Co., Va., Feb. 22, 1890; m. Dec. 21, 1912, Henry Irving Buchanan (qv). Genealogist for the descs. of Ezeikel Ashby, Belote, and Devorax or Devereaux Godwin (all Va.). Wants data on descs. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pierce, Mass. Compiler mss. on: Ashby-Belote (15 pp.; \$1.50);

Warren of Northampton Co., Va. (10 pp.; \$1.). Offers data on these and Warrington of Accomac Co., Va. Mem. D.A.R. (past regent), U.D.C. (pres.). Address: 545 Tazewell Av., Cape Charles, Va.

B193-(b-c-f-g)-BUCK, Bertha Smoyer (Mrs. Homer E.). Address: 704 Trumbull St., Bay City, Mich.*

B194-(a-f-g-k)-BUCK, Mrs. Virginia Holcombe. Address: 417 E. 2d St., Madison, Ind.*

B195-(a-b-c-e-f-j)-BUCKEY, Ethel Close (Mrs. William G.), b. Frederick Co., Md., June 17, 1880; ed. Hood Coll., Frederick, Md.; m. Oct. 25, 1899, William G. Buckey of Frederick. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Wants data on Mary Harris (m. Thomas Wilson, Md.); Hendricka (Biggs) Beatty Barton (dau. of John Biggs, N.J., Md.); Christian Closs-Close (York Co., Pa.); Charles Bruce (Scot.); Robert Dods-Dodds, Jacob Miller, James Morrison (all Md.); Thomas Wilson allied with Ryley-Riley, Head, Ogle, Amos Smith, McClain, Hayes. Interested in Huffman-Hoffman, Adams, Clagett, Hall, Kent, Wadsworth, Pittinger, Julien, Henry Kreiss-Crise-Krise (all of N.J., Md.); Henry Landes-Landers (Scot., Md.); Burke and Moffett (both Md.); Drachsell-Traxel-Troxell (Pa., Md.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.C., Daus. Pilgrims, D.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc., Krise Kindred (pres.), Biggs Assn. of Frederick Co., Md. Address: 1815 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

B196-(b-c-e-f)-BUCKLEY, Corday Leer (Mrs. Benjamin F.), b. Bourbon Co., Ky., Feb. 19, 1877; m. Jan. 22, 1896, Benjamin Franklin Buckley of Bracken Co., Ky. Genealogist for Kinney, Leer, Tribble and Weimer families. Compiling data on desc. of Thomas Burris-Burrus (Am. Rev.); Henry Tandy, James Whaley (both Va.); Dudley Tribble (1797-1877). Wants data on desc. of James Davies, Andrew Smith (both N.C.); Thomas Berry (Va.); Robert Lewis, Simon Nichols (both Md.); Joseph Hobbs, William Wright (both Ky.). Address: 152 Forest Av., Lexington, Ky.

B197-(b-e-f-i-l)-BUCKLEY, Olive Randall Smith (Mrs. Frank C.). Address: 1706 N. 21st St., Superior, Wis.*

B198-(b-c-e-f-j)-BUCKLIN, Cyde Asa, b. Pecatonica, Ill., Mar. 22, 1873; ed. Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Bus. Coll.; m. June 12, 1895, Grace Husted of Albion, Mich.; m. 2d, June 12, 1910, Inez Mary Colee of Panora, Ia. Traveling auditor, G. N. Ry. Co. since 1910. Compiling desc. of William Buckland-Bucklin of Hingham, Mass., 1635, and allied lines (abt. 400 pp.). Wants to correspond with desc. of Bucklin (Mass., Vt., N.H., N.Y., Mich., Ohio, Ind., Calif.); Hemenway (Vt., Me.); Palmer, Wilcox (Conn., R.I.). Collecting early documents, including cemetery inscriptions, copies of wills, etc. Address: 201 Macalester Av., St. Paul, Minn.

B199-(c-e-f)-BUCKLIN, George Wells, Address: 3334 Normal Boul., Lincoln, Neb.*

B200-(b-e-f-j)-BUCKMASTER, Laura Chambers (Mrs. Eugene). Address: 121 S. Gayoso St., New Orleans, La.*

B201-(c-e)-BULLARD, Edgar J. Address: 2111 David Stott Bldg., Detroit Mich.*

B202-(b-c-f-j)-BULLOCH, John Malcoln, b. Aberdeen, Scotland, May 26, 1867 M.A., Aberdeen U., 1888, LL.D., 1921; m. Dec. 8, 1918, Edith Kate Roach of London Journalist; literary critic, Allied Newspapers Ltd., London. Authority on Gordon family Specializes in Aberdeenshire and northeastern Scotland families. Compiler: House of Gordon, Vol. I, 1903, Vol. II, 1907, Vol. III (Gordons Under Arms), 1912; The Gay Gordons, 1908 (295 pp.; out of print); Bibliography of the Gordons, Section I, 1924 (218 pp.); The Gordons in Poland, Marquises of Huntly, with a line in Saxony, 1932 (37 pp.); Gordons in Forfarshire, with the lairds of Ashludie, Donavoured, Tarvie, Threave and Charleton, Brechin, 1909 (31 pp.); Gordons in Germany, the Brandenburg Line, 1932 (22 pp.); pamphlets on the Gordons of Beldorney and Wardhouse, Aberdeenshire, Scot.; of Cairnfield, Banffshire (1910); of Cluny, Aberdeenshire (1911); of Ellon, Aberdeenshire (1932); of Forfarshire (1909); of Grimaachary, Rosshire (1907); of Kirkhill, Aberdeenshire; Gordons in Perthshire, as pioneers to Canada (1930); of Salterhill, Elginshire, and their Irish desc. (1910); of Sutherland (1907). Address: 45 Doughty St., London, W.C. 1, Eng.

B203-(b-c-e-f-j)-BUNGER, Ada Elizabeth Withers (Mrs. George H.). Address: West Point, Ky.*

B204-(a-c-e-f-j)-BURDICK, Jennie Van Alstine (Mrs. Albert W.). Address: Salem, Wis.*

B205-(a-c-d-f-i-k)-BURLEY, Angelyn Jeffers (Mrs. Benjamin T.), b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 9, 1881; ed. Miss Frances V. Emerson's Sch., Boston; m. Aug. 21, 1921, Dr. Benjamin Thomas Burley of Worcester, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1906; specializes in American Antiquarian Soc. Records, Worcester Hist. Soc. Records, Land and Probate Records, Courts of Mass., Worcester, Mass.; can undertake research work anywhere. Genealogist for Jeffers, Darling, Armington, and allied families. Compiler: Jeffers-Darling-Armington - Burley-Haley lineages. Offers data on above; also on Ballou, Bates, Bonython, Bowers, Burr, Butterworth, Chick, Cook, Evans, Glover, Googins, Hardin, Jeffers-Jeffords-Jeffery, Jenks, Smith, Snell, Storer, Thayer, Thompson, White, Wheelwright (all N.E.); Vincent (N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G., D.C.C., Sons and Daus. First Settlers Newbury (Mass.), D.R., Worcester Hist. Soc., etc. Address: 19 High St., Worcester, Mass.

B206-(b-j)-BURMAN, John, b. Eccles, Lancashire, Eng.; m. 1920, a dau. of Rev. W. J. Wallace, rector of Templecrone, Co. Donegal, Ire. J.P., Warwickshire. Specializes in Warwickshire. Compiler: The Story of Tanworth-in-Arden, 1930 (184 pp., £1.1); Gleanings from Warwickshire History, 1933 (118 pp., 3/6); Old Warwickshire Families and Houses, 1934 (117 pp., 3/6). Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Address: Westbrook, Solihull Road, Shirley, Birmingham, Eng.

B207-(b-c)-BURNETT, Charles Howard, b. Kingston, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1870; spl. courses in languages, real estate and appraising; m. Feb. 22, 1911, Grace Elizabeth Shoemaker of Pomona, Calif. Real estate broker and appraiser. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Genealogist for the Chipp family. Compiler: Chipp Family in Eng. and America, with geneal. tree, 1933 (182 pp., chart; \$10). Address: 6528 W. 6th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

B208-(a-c-f-g-k)-BURNS, Mrs. Annie Walker, b. Tazewell, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1894; m. Dec. 15, 1921, Gillus Burns (d. 1931), of Pineville, Ky. Genealogist for descs. of Dr. Thomas Walker (1st explorer of Ky. and Tenn.), and of John (N.C.). Compiler: Daniel Boone's Predecessor in Ky., or Dr. Thomas Walker (175 pp., \$5.); Lewis Green of Ky.; Walkers of N.C. (\$10.); Christian Scybert of Va.; John Walker (N.C.). Offers lists of Am. Rev. pensioners from Ky., Tenn., Va., Mo., Ill., Ind., Ark.; Early Ky. marriage, birth, death records (price per county, upon request); Copies of 1810 Census of Ky. or Va. (per county, \$1.); N.C. marriages prior to 1825 (several cos.); N.C. Census, 1810-1850 (several cos.); Tenn. marriages and wills (several counties); can undertake Tenn. 1820 census search. Compiler of mss. on John Clark (Va.); William Hansard and Jacob Tussey (both Tenn.). Wants to corr. with all descs. of early Ky. settlers; also with descs. of Marcum; Walker (N.C., Tenn., Ga., Ala.); Green, Clark, Tussey, Horn, Overton, Outlaw, Hansard, Hill (N.C., Tenn.); Scybert; Yeager - Eager (Wytheville, Va.). Mem. I.A.G., Ky. Geneal. and Antiquarian Soc. (genealogist). Address: 815 9th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

B209-(a-f-k)-BURNS, Mrs. Valeria Gibson, b. Great Falls, Mont., Dec. 18, 1887. Asst. custodian safety deposit vaults, Drexel State Bank, 1924-27; chief file clk., Lee, Higginson & Co., 1928-32, 1936—. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933; specializes in ancestral chart work with coats of arms (prices on request). Compiler: Ancestral Gibson-Douglas Chart; Family Tree of William Douglas (New London, Conn.). Wants data on John Clifford (N.H.); John Darling (Salisbury, Mass.); John Goodenow (Me.); Ivory Lucas (Conn.); Nehemiah Perkins (Vt.). Offers data on descs. William Douglas (Conn.), with 72 allied families; descs. of John Gibson (Cambridge, Mass.), with 37 allied families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 7215 Yates Av., Apt. 1, Chicago, Ill.

B210-(a-e-j)-BURNSIDE, Don Gilham, b. Pt. Pleasant, W. Va., Jan. 1, 1891; ed. W. Va. U., 1917; m. Jan. 8, 1921, Margaret Elizabeth Anthony of Detroit, Mich. Wants and offers data on descs. of David Morris, Henry Lewis, John West, Robert Fulton, Benjamin Millard, Robert Taylor, Thomas Pearson (all Pa.); Buell, Limon, Odell, Marshall, Humphrey, Grant (all Conn.); Bessom, Buhier, Lewis (all Mass.); Fields, Tyler, Dennis, Burnside, Caldwell, Grove, Patterson (Va.). Member I.A.G., S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 214 Glenwood Av., E. Orange, N.J.

B211-(b-e-f)-BURR, Alfred H., b. Lebanon, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1890; grad. Vander-

bilt U., '14; m. Oct. 26, 1914, Hazel Edna Wilson of Little Rock, Ark. Lawyer, sec., treas. W.W. Wilson Stave Co., North Little Rock, Ark., since 1920. Compiler data on descs. of Hamlin and Stainback (both Va., N.C., Ky.); Owen DeWeese (Pa., Ohio); Moffatt-Moffett (Va.). Wants and offers to exchange data on above, also William Boggs (Ky.); David Burr (Ohio); Margaret Brent (m. Henry Moffatt, Va.); Burr (N.J.); Duke, Moore (both Md.); Benjamin Grimes (Md., Ohio); Kelly (Md., Ky.); Ligon, Macon, Mayo (all Va.); Netherland (Va.). Mem. I.A.G. (life). Address: P.O. Box 227, Little Rock, Ark.

B212-(a-c-f-k)-BURRIS, Mrs. Josephine Miller, b. Sigourney, Ia., Apr. 28, 1887; ed. Drake U., 1905; m. June 28, 1911, John Arthur Burriss, C.E., of What Cheer, Ia. Tutor. Genealogist for Ford, Miller, Nelson, Stone, and Wood families. Compiler charts on: Ford Family, 1928 (\$15.); Wood, 1927 (\$15.). Wants data on the ancestors of Charles Burriss (Md.); Samuel Ellis (Md., N.C.); James Fitzmaurice (Pa.); Claiborn Howard (Surry Co., N.C.); John Wesley Miller (Md., Pa.); Berryman Nelson (Rutherford Co., N.C., Va.). Offers mss. and charts on Ellis; William Ford (Conn., Ohio); Fitzmaurice; Miller; Allen Stone (Tenn., N. C., Ky.). Address: 2853 Rutland Av., Des Moines, Ia.

B213-(a-f-j)-BURT, Miss M(ary) Emma, b. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1867. Teacher of music 40 yrs. Offers data on the descs. of Barney, Bird, Richard and James Burt (Taunton, 1639); Jonathan Clark(e), Cobb, Hodges, Knapp, James Leonard (Taunton, 1652), Lincoln and Pratt. Address: 147 Highland St., Taunton, Mass.

B214-(c-f)-BURTON, Rt. Rev. Lewis W., b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 9, 1852; A.B., Kenyon, '73, A.M., 1886; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1877; D.D., Kenyon and U. South; LL.D., St. John's and Transylvania; m. Jan. 15, 1883, George Cornelia Paine Hendree Ball of Atlanta, Ga. Consecrated 1st P.E. bishop, Diocese of Lexington, Ky., 1896, retired, 1928. Wants data on descs. of Solomon Burton (Conn.); John Curtis; Rev. William Eddy (Eng.); Philip Smith of E. Hartford; Benjamin Lewis; John Hollister (Wethersfield); Richard Treat; John Jacob Diefendorf-Diffendorfer (N.Y.); Hendree; Thomas Tinsley (Va.); William Austin, capt. British army, came bef. 1650; William Pim-Pym (Pa.); Edward Drury and Judge William Maugridge (Pa.); Robert Hunter (Va.); Henry Brinton-Brenton; Capt. John Scott (Va.); Thomas Jackson (Ire.); Rose; Fleming; Peter Ware; Jordan; Fulwood; Courtenay; Thomas W. Paine (Pa.); Chapman. Mem. S.C.W., I.A.G. Address: 408 W. 6th St., Lexington, Ky.

B215-(a-e-f-j)-BUSH, Anne Rainsford (Mrs. Walter M.). Address: 64 Sudbury Rd., Concord, Mass.*

B216-(b-c-e-f)-BUSHNELL, George Eleazer. Address: Cookeville, Tenn.*

B217-(b-c-e-f)-BUSHNELL, George Elmore, b. Albuquerque, N.M., Nov. 2, 1890; ed. V.M.I.; m. Jan. 25, 1914, Edith Marguer-

ita Vincent of Los Angeles, Calif. With John B. Bushnell & Co., finance. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Wants to corr. with persons of name Bushnell, Coleman, Wilson, Walker. Wants data on descs. Jabez Bushnell (1745-1810; of Conn.; m. Lydia Wells), includes Holmes; David McKean (son of Robert, Scot.); includes Flanagan, Hurry, Blake, Martine, Mansfield, Truax, Bailey, Force, Smith, Whitehead, Still, Morgan, Renwick, Shreve, Irvine, Statham, Castrin, Engeldrum, Belz, Wagner, Muff, Dwyer, Skinner; William Brady (N.Y. City, m. Elizabeth Williams), includes Holmes, Forrington, Kip, Rhinelander; Zadok Wilson (d. 1826), includes Pickrell, Coleman, Risque, Paul, Hume, Baird, Entezan, Hayes, James, Voigt, Scofield, Bridgeman, Robertson, Gray, McKenney, Harrington, Claiborne, Jordan, Plummer, Schwenck, Cox, Foster, Luke, Bellinger, Dupre, Orr, Riddle, Stabler, Gailard, Lewis, Rionda, Sprott, Herring, Jackson, Stanley, Bone, Letellier; Dr. David Walker (1780-1835; of Ottawa, Ill.; m. Phoebe Finley), includes Weed, Teter, Newton, Cloud, Hickling, Vermette, Gossage, Mercer, Gray, Blaisdell, Hill, Joch; Col. John Thomas (d. Greenville Dist., S.C., 1811; m. Jane Black), includes Culbertson, McJunkin, McCool, Luck, Carter, Wilbanks, Walker, Powell, Stookey, Carlson, Taylor, Watson, Brownell, Keener, Bennett, Decker, Shuman, Mills, Garretson, Baker, Barrett, Landis; Col. Julius Tozer (1764-1852; of Athens, Pa.; m. Hannah Conklin), includes Alexander, Pierce, Floyd, Osborne, Evans, Dorey, Graves, Schott, Reuss, Quick, Schmitz, Walsh, Hewins. Wants court records on Beall (Montgomery Co., Md.); Black (Chester Co., Pa.); Brady (N.Y. City, Westchester Co., N.Y.); Conklin (L.I.); Clark (Rockville, Md.); Coleman (Westmoreland and Loudoun cos., Va.); Kitchin (New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.); Lane (Loudoun Co., Va.); Leck (L.I.); McElwayne (Chester Co., Pa., S.C.). Offers data on above, also on families of Robert Abell, Thomas Adgate, John Beebe, Churchill, Dennison, Fennel, Fry, Hubbell, William Hyde, William Keeney, Robert Lay, Thomas Lee, Leffingwell, Thomas Lord, Lovell, Matthew Marvin, Vincent Meigs, John Plumb, Stephen Post, James Rogers, Samuel Rowland, Scudder, Thomas Stanton, Wells, White, Wyatt (all Conn.); Armsby, Garland, Martin (all Va.); Bacon, Beall, Hardage, Hardwick, John Nuthall (all Md., Va.); Rev. John Black (Chester Co., Pa.); Borodell (Ire.); William Brady (N.Y. City); Rev. Chad Brown; Brown, Carr (both Westmoreland Co., Va.); Clark, Robert Lee, Ligan, Mariarte, Sprigg, Wilson (all Md.); Coleman (Westmoreland, Loudoun cos., Va.); Conklin, Lion Gardiner, Jones, David or Daniel Leck (all Conn., L.I.); Doak, Finley (both Pa., Va.); Thomas Gardner, Gates, Hewitt, Thomas Newton, John Perkins (all Mass., Conn.); Kitchin (Pa.); McElwayne (Pa., S.C.); David McKean and Williams (both N.Y.); Price (N.J., Pa., N.Y.); Smith (Mass.); John and Richard Stratton (Mass., L.I.); Thomas (Pa., S.C., Ill.); Tozer (Mass., Me., Conn., Pa.);

Voorhees (N.J.); Walker (Va., Tenn., Ill.); Address: 1118 Fifth St., Santa Monica, Calif.

B218-(a-c-e-f)-BUSHNELL, Mrs. Minerva Eveline Edie. Address: 646 W. 109th Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.*

B219-(b-c-e-f)-BUSHY, Albert Fischer, b. Minneapolis, Minn., May 24, 1895; m. Nov. 22, 1919, Esther A. Heft of Minneapolis. Bookkeeper, cashier, salesman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Genealogist for Bushy family. Compiler of mss. on Bushy (33 pp.); Heft (8 pp.); Fischer (18 pp.). Wants and offers data on Bushy-Bushey-Buschy-Busche (Phila. and Berks Co., Pa.); Heft-Hoeft, Fischer (Minn.). Address: Box 848, Jamestown, N.D.

B220-(c-f-j)-BUTLER, Bryant Ormond, b. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 23, 1898; B.S., Cornell, '21; Harvard Graduate Sch. Genealogist for Butler of N.E. Compiler: Butler Family of Lebanon, Conn., 1934 (149 pp., charts). Wants data on Butler of Lebanon, Conn., and to correspond with Butler descs. Address: "Londonderry," Easton, Md.

B221-(a-c-f-g-k)-BUTLER, Miss Gold Jane. Address: Box 74, Hopewell, Ohio.*

B222-(c)-BUTLER, Kenny L., b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 11, 1855; m. June 1, 1872, Alfreda Fortiner of Camden, N.J. Genealogist for Butler family of E. Hartford and Lebanon, Conn. Wants and offers data on Butler, Bartlett, Laverty, Easton, Chandler, Buckland, Bushnell, Eachus, Bryant, Gazzam, Wood and Parker (Phila.). Mem. Alden Soc. of Mass., I.A.G. (life). Address: "Londonderry," Easton, Md.

B223-(b-c-e-f)-BYRD, Prof. Samuel Masters, b. Polk Co., Ga., Dec. 22, 1877; A.B., Tulane U., '16, A.M., 1927; grad. student, U. Va., 1927-28; m. June 13, 1899, Iona L. Smith of Polk Co., Ga. Head of English Dept., Corpus Christi Jr. Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for descs. of Solomon Bird-Byrd (Va., Edgefield, S.C.; m. Nancy Britt). Wants and offers data on above; also wants records on Solomon Bird-Byrd in Va.; data on brothers or cousins, Elijah and Daniel Byrd. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Address: P.O. Box 936, Corpus Christi, Tex.

C

C1-(b-c-e-f)-CADWALLADER, Dr. Rawlins, b. Washington, D.C., Apr. 6, 1866; ed. Drury and Williams; m. June 3, 1895, Victoria McArthur of Fall River Mills, Calif. Physician. Engaged in geneal. work since 1893. Genealogist for Cadwallader family. Compiler: The Cadwallader Family in America, 1935 (300 pp.), includes descs. of the three John Cadwalladers (Wales to Pa.). Address: 552 Flood Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

C2-(b-c-e-f)-CAGLE, John Anderson, b. Hall Co., Ga., June 4, 1863; grad. North Tex. Teachers Coll.; m. June 28, 1899, Lillian May Jopling of Arlington, Tex. Principal, Travis Sch., 24 yrs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Genealogist for Pirkle (Pyrtle, Pirtle, Pertle, Purtle) family. Compiler: The Pirkles and their descs. in the

U.S.A., 1933 (200 pp.). Wants and offers data on above, also Lawless, Cagle, Dunn, Jopling, Thomas. Address: 4509 Wesley St., Greenville, Tex.

C3-(b-c-e-f)-CAHOON, William Hamblin. Address: 178-36 114th Road, St. Albans, New York, N.Y.*

C4-(b-c-j)-CAIRNCROSS, Bertram Lilburne, b. Cape Town, South Africa, July 28, 1899; m. Dec. 11, 1924, Grace Winnie Simpson of Belfast, Transvaal, S. Africa.* Accountant Transvaal Provincial Administration. Genealogist for Cairncross (South Africa), and compiling genealogy. Wants data on all Cairncross desc.; offers data on the family in Forfar and Melrose, Scotland, and South Africa. Address: P.O. Box 383, Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa.

C5-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-CALLENDER, Estelle V. Hudgins (Mrs. William E.). Address: 722 Redgate Av., Norfolk, Va.*

C6-(b-c-e-f-j)-CAMERON, James P., b. Panguitch, Utah, Apr. 11, 1883; m. May 18, 1904; Audria Cornelia Pehrson (d. 1914); m. 2d, 1934, Hilda V. Henrie of Utah. Bishop, Ch. of Latter Day Saints. Now compiling William D. Cooper Surname and Peter Cameron Family genealogies. Interested in Lint, Hart, Nile, Gump, Rochester, Townsend, Runnels. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Panguitch, Utah.

C7-(b-c-e-f-j)-CAMPBELL, Mrs. Addie Cooke, b. Panducah, Ky., Nov. 18, 1878; academic edn.; m. July 3, 1902, L. B. Campbell (deceased), of Fayette, Miss. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916. Genealogist for McCaleb, Girault, Petit, Cooke, Street families. Compiler of charts on above. Wants to corr. with desc. of Campbell, West, Petit, Green, Gray, McClure, Yancey; wants data on William S. Campbell (nr. Versailles, Scott Co., Ky.); Cato West (Fairfax Co., Va., Miss.); Lydia Green (Caldwell Co., Ky.); William Gray (Caldwell Co., Ky.); James McClure (Ire.); Martha Yancey (Scott Co., Ky.). Offers data on desc. of Thomas Lewis, Richard Calloway, and Baker Pegram (all Va.); Alexander Love (Pa.); Albritton Drake, John Willis, George Wade, (all N.C.); James Rex Whitney, Nathaniel Marsh (both Conn.); Andrew Allison and William Richardson (both S.C.); Daniel O'Quinn (Md.); also McCaleb, Girault, Petit, Cooke, Street. Address: Fayette, Miss.

C8-(a-c-e-f-j)-CAMPBELL, Miss Buchanan (Emma M.), b. Port Byron, Ill., May 8, 1870; B.A., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1893, M.A., 1903; grad. student, univs. of Chicago, Oxford and Cambridge (Eng.). Retired teacher and librarian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932; specializes in Pa. and Ohio. Genealogist for Campbell, Buchanan, Howell, Ross and Jordan families. Compiler of mss.: Walter Buchanan of Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. (30 pp., \$10.); The Campbells of Guernsey Co., O. (35 pp., \$10.); The Howells of Cecil Co., Md. (25 pp., \$5.); The Sutherland-Jordans of Washington Co., Pa. (25 pp., \$10.). Wants to corr. with Buchanan, Parke, McClelland, McLaughlan, Howell; wants data on Gilbert Buchanan (E. Nottingham,

Chester Co., Pa.); William Howell (Rising Sun, Md.); wants records on Buchanan (Chester and Lancaster cos., Pa.). Offers data on desc. of Gilbert Buchanan (Chester Co., Pa.); Michael McLaughlan (Chester Co., Pa.); William Howell (Cecil Co., Md.); Robert Campbell (Guernsey Co., O.). Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., Lancaster Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Addresses: 143 N. Craig St., Pittsburgh, Pa., and P. O. Box 17, La Jolla, Calif.

C9-(b-c-e-f)-CAMPBELL, Clyde, b. Merriam, Kan., May 29, 1887; m. Aug. 6, 1927, Janice Schmalhausen of San Antonio, Tex. Asst. dist. dir., U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for desc. of Alexander Campbell (1795-1865). Wants to corr. with all of name Campbell; wants desc. and data on Edward Campbell (1746-1825), Cumberland Co., N.C., to Williamson Co., Tenn. Offers data on desc. of Edward Campbell (N.C.), and his sons, Alexander and John K.; data on Duncan Campbell (Tenn., Tex.); desc. of William Wade (Scot., Ia.). Mem. I.A.G., Campbell Assn. of America. Address: P.O. Box 597, Galveston, Tex.

C11-(b-c-e-f-j)-CAMPBELL D(an)iel Ray(mond), Sr., b. Cass Co., Ind., (Feb. 11, 1880; m. Oct. 15, 1905, Margaret Jane White of Wilson Co., Kan. Former army officer; retired Fed. Civil Service. Engaged in geneal. work since 1919; specializes in southern Calif. Genealogist for Campbell-Leeds and allied families. Compiling genealogy on desc. of Campbell (Washington Co., Pa., Wayne Co., Ohio), and allied families of Leeds (N.J., Ohio); Van Kirk (Pa., Ohio); DeVore (Mason Co., Ky., Ohio), includes also Collier (Washington, Pa.); Leffert, Marshall, McGuire, Lacock, Freeland, Gibson, Rush, Bloomfield, Jackson, Zollman, Pfeiffer, Scott, Sapp, Maddock, Davis, Drake, Holloway, Winters, Wills, Wilcox, Hughes, Vernon, Burrell, Griffith. Wants and offers data on all above; also wants data on Childress (Campbell Co., Tenn., 1820-40). Mem. I.A.G., M.O.F.W., V.F.W., A.L. Address: P.O. Box 46, Arlington, Calif.

C12-(c-e)-CAMPBELL, Karl, b. Oskaloosa, Ia., June 7, 1892; ed. Penn and John Fletcher colleges; m. June 3, 1926, Ruth Glaze. Wants data on James Campbell (Ire. to S.C.); Datus Truman Holmes (b. 1810); Samuel Lloyd (Lancaster Co., O.); George Bearnes (b. 1774); Henry Glaze (Ohio); Sarah Ann Heaton (Washington Co., Pa.). Offers data on Dunbar (Ind.); Campbell (Ill.); Jewell (Ohio). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 824 High Av. E., Oskaloosa, Ia.

C13-(c-e-f-j)-CAMPBELL, Celia Hebble (Mrs. Leslie O.). Address: 401 N. Green St., Georgetown, O.*

C14-(b-c-f-j)-CAMPBELL, Sarah Ellen Smith (Mrs. Melville C.). Address: 1313 N. Emporia Av., Wichita, Kan.*

C15-(a-c-f-j)-CAMPBELL, Emily Newbold (Mrs. Morrow G.), b. Phila., Pa., Mar. 20, 1894; ed. pvt. schs.; m. Dec. 25, 1913, Morrow Gaines Campbell of Nashville, Tenn. Head of Chester Co. (Pa.) Sch. Records Survey. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933; specializes in Chester Co. With

Miss Dorothy Lapp (qv), organized Bureau of Hist. Research. Genealogist for Graham family. Compiling data on: George Ross, "signer" (Lancaster, Pa.); Washington Hopkins, Judge Walter Franklin (both Lancaster, Pa.); Samuel Rhoads (early mayor, Phila.); John DuPuy (rector, Trinity Ch., N.Y. City); George Emlen, Bartram Richards, Peter Graham (all Phila.), Hon. William Augustus Atlee (Lancaster, Pa.); Newbold (Phila.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., D.S.D.I., Chester Co. Hist. Soc. (genealogist). Address: Daylesford, Berwyn, Pa.

C16-(b-f-g)-CARLETON, Minnie Knapp (Mrs. Clarence A.). Address: 1424 E. 3d St., Long Beach, Calif.*

C17-(b-c-e)-CARLOCK, Harry George. Address: Carlock, Ill.*

C18-(b-c-e-f-j)-CARLOCK, Lila Mabel Riddle (Mrs. Lyman J.), b. nr. Springfield, Ill., May 15, 1872; B.S., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., '92; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Judge Lyman Judy Carlock of Atlanta, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; specializes in Champaign Co., Ill. Genealogist for Constant family. Compiler: Early Marriages of Champaign Co. (ms., indexed, 100 pp.; \$12.). Wants and offers data on families of Capt. John Constant (Va., Ky.); Archibald Edmonson (Md., Ky.); Rev. Robert Elkin (Va., Ky.); Dr. James Halbert (Va., Ill.); Martin Judy (Switzerland, Pa., Ky.); John Riddle (Pa.); James Samuel and James Shaddock (Pt. Royal, Va.); Spahr (Ky.); Rev. Shadrach Willis and Nicholas Faulconer (both Va.); Abraham Carlock (Va., Ill.); Abraham Goodpasture (Va., Tenn.); Sam. Ewing (Va., Ky.); Dr. Benjamin Rush (Phila.). Wants data on Fletcher, Hamilton, Lindsay, Reynolds, Pilkinton, Streshly. Has old wills, marriage records, deeds, land grants, Revolutionary pay rolls, coats of arms, etc. Address: 1210 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

C19-(a-c-e-f-g-i-k)-CARLSON, Mrs. Marianne Beatrix dePutron, b. Alexandria, Va., Feb. 7, 1883; ed. Seminary of Madames of the Sacred Heart, Alexandria, Va.; m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1920, Martin E. Carlson, of Austin, Tex. During World War served in U.S. War Dept., and U.S. Fed. Bd. for Vocational Edn., Dallas, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for and now compiling charts and mss. on Sherwood Family of America (to be pub.). Wants data on above; will exchange data on Barlow, Burr, Galpin (all Conn.); Blue; Bradford, William Hebbard (both Conn., Mass.); Buckbee, Jackson, Requa (all Conn., N.Y.); Blue-Ballew, Cox(e), Fry-Frye (all Md., Va., Ky.); Cochrane, Forshay-Foshay-Foshee-Forsee-Fouche (all N.Y.); dePutron (Pa., Ala., Calif.); Esler-Esler and VanBuskirk (both N.Y., N.J.); Finch, Fitch; Hoover (Mass., Conn., N.Y., Ind., Ohio); Grout, Randall, Winn-Wynne-Wynn (all Mass., Conn., Canada); Minthorn (Mass., Conn., Pa., Ohio); Ogden (Conn., N.Y., N.J.); Ward (Mass., N.Y., Conn.). Wants court, church and cemetery records on above. Offers data on Sherwood (has abt. 35,000 names), with royal connections; also data

on many old French families of St. Louis Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., D.U.V., etc. Address 'Apt. 38, Morocco, 807 Clara Av., St. Louis Mo.

C20-(a-c-e-f-j)-CARMACK, Effie Marquess (Mrs. Henry E.), b. in Christian Co., Ky., Sept. 26, 1885; m. Dec. 2, 1903, Henry Edgar Carmack of Christian Co., Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Marquess and Armstrong families. Compiler of charts and mss.: Marquess (80 pp.); Armstrong (10 pp.); Carmack and Gunn Ky.); Some Boyds of Christian Co., Ky. (8 pp.). Offers data on Thomas (N.C., Ky.); Marquess (Va., Ky.); Armstrong (N.C., Ky.); Boyd (Christian and Trigg cos., Ky.); Bridges (N.C., Ky.); Durham (Christian Co., Ky.); English antecedents of Cranston (R.I.). Wants data on above, also Carmack; Gunn; P'Pool-PettyPool (Va.); Cornelius Ky.); Grofts (Ky.); Magruder (Va.); Elliot (Va., Ky.); Faulkner (Va.); Blaine (Va., Ky.); Brasher, Lindley; Roberts (Ky.); Holt, Ferrell (Ky.). Has access to records of the the Mayflower Fuller family, also Greer, Camp. Mem. I.A.G., Geneal. and Hist. Soc. Utah. Address: Box 243, Winslow, Ariz.

C21-(b-c)-CARMAN, Prof. Albert Pruden, b. in N.J., July 15, 1861; A.B., Princeton, '83, A.M., 1885, D.Sc. 1886; student Berlin (Germany) Univ., 1887-89; m. June 21, 1900, Maude W. Straight of Oak Park, Ill. Professor of physics, U. of Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Compiler: Thomas C. Carman and Phebe Pruden Carman, a family history, 1935 (62 pp.), includes hist. and geneal. notes on branches of the Carman, Machet, Pruden, Kitchel, and related families. Wants and offers data on Carman, Pruden and Machet. Address: 910 W. California St., Urbana, Ill.

C22-(b-c)-CARMICHAEL, Maj. Gen. Roderick Leland, b. Dillon Co., S.C., Oct. 18, 1872; grad. U.S.M.A., U.S. Arty. Sch., U.S. Army War Coll.; m. Dec. 24, 1900, Katherine Jane McCallum of Rowland, N.C. Retired army officer (see Who's Who in America). Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Compiler: The Scottish Highlander Carmichaels of the Carolinas, 1935 (143 pp., \$3.), includes the Carmichaels who settled in Cape Fear and Pee Dee rivers dists. Address: 2511 Cliffbourne Pl., Washington, D. C.

C23-(c-i-j)-CARMICHAEL, Daisy Lee Andrew (Mrs. William J.). Address: 1400 Francis Av., Fullerton, Calif.*

C24-(b-c-e-f-j)-CARNES, Mrs. S a r a Smith, b. Sparta, Ga., Nov. 11, 1887; ed. Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga.; Ga. Normal Sch.; U. of Ga.; m. Jan. 25, 1910, A. S. Carnes of Tampa, Fla. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Co-compiler with mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Wiley Smith (see Vol. II): Hist. Records of Hancock Co., Ga., 1793. Compiler of mss. on Bostick, Carnes, Mitchell, Waller, Harris, Wiley, Battle, Arnold, Thomas, Talbot, Yarbrough, Jones, Bird, Coleman, Culver, O'Daniel, Harrison, Powell, Richards, Kendrick, Hunt, Hutchings, Johnston, Lewis, Little, Middleton, Moore, Rives, Sasnett, Simmons, Thweatt, Cook, Turner, Beman, Northern, Abercrombie, Alfriend,

Alston, Harley, Brown, Coffee, Dickson, Vinson, Dudley, DuBose, Fleming, Gilbert, Guill, Harvey, Hopkins, Halsey, Hudson, Green, Baxter, Ellis, Waller, Davis, Thornton, Buchanan, Moore, Chambers, Brooking, Bryan, Butts, Dent, Durham, Flournoy, Gary, Hall, Hardwick, Maddox-Maddux, Morris, Neal, Pierce, Rabun, Terrell, Wynne. Wants data on DeWitt, Bostwick, Carnes, Davis (S.C.), Harris, Wiley; Davis, Whiteford, Smith (all Beaufort and Charleston, S.C.). Offers data on all above. Address: 511 Rabun St., Sparta, Ga.

C25-(c-e-f-g-l)-CAROTHERS, Miss Elizabeth, b. Albany, Ore.; grad. Ore. Normal Sch. Teacher; missionary to Siam. Offers data on Armstrong, Carothers, Claypool, Loudon, Wilson. Wants data on Miller, Dunbar, Morris, Rooker, Davis, Rowan, Scott; Henderson and Montgomery (both Pa.). Has 128 vols. D.A.R. Lineage Books; card index to D.A.R. Magazines, 1917—. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist, librarian). Address: 3552 N.E. Tillamook St., Portland, Ore.

C26-(a-c-e-f-i-l)-CARPENTER, Mildred Carver (Mrs. Clovis L.), b. Putnam, Conn., Oct. 8, 1890; studied Am. Antiquarian Soc.; Mass. and Conn. public libraries; m. Oct. 18, 1916, Clovis Leon Carpenter of Putnam, Conn. Engaged in geneal. research since 1916; specializes in Worcester, Mass., Windham and New London cos., Conn., and R.I. Genealogist for descs. of John and Lucy (Hammond) Carver of Vernon, N.Y. (John, a desc. of James Chilton, Mayflower Pilgrim). Address: 17 Medfield St., Worcester, Mass.

C27-(b-c-f-j)-CARPENTER, Miss Lillian. Address: 295 E. Stanford, Bartow, Fla.*

C28-(a-c-e-h-i-k)-CARPENTER, Mrs. Sarah Mercer, b. Chariton, Ia., Apr. 19, 1870; ed. Columbia Sch. of Expression; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Horace Raymond Carpenter (d. 1923), of N.Y. and Colo. Teacher. Specializes in Mo., Ky., N.C., Tenn., Pa., N.Y., Ohio, Md., Va., Del., N.J. families. Compiler: Calaway Family (Mo., Ky., Va.). Wants to corr. with Cartwright, Drumm, Elliott, Mercer, Snow (all Va., Md.); Jefferies (N.C., Md.); McConnell, McHenry; Murfin-Murphin (N.J., Md., Ohio); Ogden (Pa., Md., Ill.); Palette (Va., N.C., Tenn., Mo., Ill.); Reese-Reese, Stockdale, Sublett, Triplett (all Va.); Worthington (Ky., Va., Md.); Hall (Muskingum Co., O.); Hainsworth (Ohio). Wants data on above; also Hainsworth (Ohio, Del., Pa., Va.); Scott (Va., Ky., Ill.); Murray, Foster; Art (Del., Pa., Ky., Ohio); Tate, Sutp(h)in (N.Y., N.J., Ky.); Hobson (Ky.); Mitchell (Pa., Ky., Ind.); Calvert (Ky.); Barker (Pa., Md.). Offers data on above, also on Horn, Lawing, Sherrod, Weaver, Stokes, Clinton, Keenan, Test, Bealls (Md.); West, Owen, Ballinger; Harrison, Edwards, Churchill, Scott, Greenfield, Green, LaRue, Kearny, Holliday, Pearson, Newnam, Baldwin, Foster, Fletcher, Stevenson, Brown (all Va.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.C. (genealogist), D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: Route 1, Box 72, LaJunta, Colo.

C29-(a-b-f-i-j)-CARR, D. Edith Wallbridge (Mrs. Henry James), b. North East, Pa., Oct. 2, 1854; B.S., Hillsdale Coll., '78, M.S., 1881 (hon. M.A. 1930); m. May 13, 1886, Henry James Carr (d. 1929), of Grand Rapids, Mich., and Scranton, Pa. Actg. state librarian of Ill., 1881-86; hon. mem., bd. women commrs., Hillsdale Coll. Compiler: Index to Prisoners of the War of 1812; Lineage Book of Pa. U.S.D. 1812; Handbook of the Presidents' Assn., U.S.D. 1812; mss. and charts. Has data on Kiley, Wing, Ferriss, Wallbridge, and many N.E. and Pa. families. Mem. D.A.R., C.D.A., U.S.D. 1812 (state pres., 1917-21; 4th nat. v.p., 1919-23; pres. state presidents, 1922-24), Soc. N.E. Women (colony pres., 1915-16; nat. dir., 1916-18), Piscataqua Pioneers (pres., 1930-31), Dames of the Loyal Legion, A.O.P., Wing Family of America, N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G., O.F.C., Pa. Hist. Soc., Flag Assn. (life), etc. Address: 805 Mulberry St., Scranton, Pa.

C30-(c-e-f-j)-CARRELL, Ezra Patterson. Address: 39 Penn St., Hatboro, Pa.*

C31-(a-c-f-j)-CARROLL, Rose May McIlrath (Mrs. F. Willis), b. Cleveland, O., Apr. 10, 1874; ed. Cleveland Normal School, 1895; m. June 22, 1902, Fred Willis Carroll of Cleveland. Compiler of mss. on: Descs. of Daniel and Margaret (Young) Carrel (N.J. Quakers); Hugh McIlrath (m. Rose Gillesple; m. 2d, Betty Boyd of Ire.). Wants data on above, also on Thomas Carrel and Elizabeth Ritchie (N.J.); Margaret McElrath (m. Robert MacDuffee); Jane McIlrath (m. — Thompson; other McIlrath families (Ky., Tenn.); Martin Wirt (m. Catherine Homan); Elizabeth Brown (m. Ansel Jenne of N.Y. and Ohio). Mem. N.E. Women (historian), A.O.P., McIlrath Assn. (historian and genealogist, 1927—), I.A.G. Address: 3301 Euclid Hts. Boul., Cleveland Hts., Cleveland, O.

C32-(a-c-d-e-f-i-k-l)-CARRUTH, Mrs. M. Scruggs, b. Dallas, Tex., Feb. 18, 1892; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll., Southern Meth. U.; m. June 6, 1912, R. P. Carruth (div. 1921). Genealogist for Scruggs, Price, Butler, Dial, Carruth families. Compiler mss. and charts on: Scruggs-Dial and allied families; Stuart-Price-Todd-Butler and allied families (Va., Ky.); Price-Branch and allied families; Carruth-Worthington family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Scruggs and Price (Va.); Dial (S.C.); Butler, Buford, Settle, Catlett, Cox (all Va.); Garlington (Va., S.C.); Scogen (Ala., La.); Coker (S. C.); Todd (Pa., Ky.); Anderson (Ky., Va.); Barr (N.C.); Beattie (N.C.); Worthington-Edwards (Va.); Owen and Lewis (Pa.). Offers exchange of data on above, also on Abraham I. Ver-Planck (N.Y.); Dr. John Edwards (from Wales); Francis Settle (Va.); Richard Scruggs (Va.); Andrew Monroe (Scot. to Md.); Gerard Arrington; Sir Barnaby McKinne; Joseph Lane; Thomas Rice (Va.); Adam Carruth (Pa., Va., N.C.); Robert Worthington (Md.); Rev. James Anderson (Pa.). Mem. O.C. (genealogist), F.F.V. (genealogist), D.K.O.G., D.B. R. (nat. registrar), C.D.A., I.A.G. (life), D. F.P.A., D.A.R., D.A.C., Daus. Republic of

Tex. Address: 3715 Turtle Creek Boul., Dallas, Tex.

C33-(c-e-j)-CARSTARPHEN, Oney K. Address: 3438 83rd St., Jackson Heights, N.Y.*

C34-(c-e-f)-CARSWELL, Maj. Stuart Randall, b. Elsmere, Del., Aug. 11, 1891; M. E., U. Del., '13; B.A., Leland Stanford U., 1922; m. Feb. 24, 1934, Priscilla W. Kellogg of Chicago, Ill. Maj. U.S. Inf. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; specializes in N.J., Pa., Del. Genealogist for Carswell and allied families. Now compiling data on Springer (Del.); William Hewes (N.J.); Archibald McClean (Pa.); Archibald McDonald (Del.); Robert Carswell (Del.); John Newberry (Phila.); John Chew (L.I.); John Charlesworth, Griffith, Fry (all Pa.); Wray (Phila.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: C/o Adj. Gen., U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.

C35-(b-c-d-e-f)-CARTER, Marion Williams Pearce (Mrs. Miles L.), b. Attleboro, Mass., May 24, 1867; ed. Lasell Sem., Cows Art School; m. June 20, 1892, Miles Leach Carter of Rockland, Me. Teacher of art, 1890-1925. Compiler: Records of Second Congregational Church, Attleboro, Mass., 1924 (43 pp.); North Swansea Cemetery Inscriptions, 1927 (reprinted 1930; 19 pp.); Kirk Cemetery Inscriptions, 1928 (34 pp.); Buried Hill and Oak Knoll Cemetery Inscriptions (Rehoboth, Mass.), 1928 (11 pp.); six small cemeteries' inscriptions (Attleboro, Mass.), 1928 (19 pp.); First Congregational Church Records, Attleboro, Mass., 1928 (22 pp.); Records of Second Congl. Ch.; South Attleboro Cemetery Inscriptions, 1930 (15 pp.); Newman Cemetery, Rehoboth (now Rumford, East Providence), R.I., 1933 (\$3.50); Holbrook (mss.); Michael Pearce desc.; Richard Coy Family; Sampson Mason. Now compiling Rehoboth Cemeteries. Wants data on Thomas Williams (Mass. and Conn.); William Faulkner (Mass.); Edward Faulkner (m. Martha Stuart or Stewart); Hathorn-Hawthorne, John Carter, John Pottle, John Burrows (all Me.); Joseph Packard (Mass.). Offers mss. on: Thomas Williams (Mass., Conn.); Richard Coye (Mass.); John Carter (Me.); Richard Waterhouse (N.H.); Nathaniel Fiske (m. Dorothy Symonds); also Moses Simmons, Samuel Packard, Michael Pearce-Pierce, Samuel Richardson, Aquila Chase, Thomas Horton, John Wheeler, John Brown (all Mass.). Mem. S.D.P., D.F.P.A., D.C.W., D.A.R., Founders Soc. of D.A.R., H.S. of N.E., M.C.D., N.E.H.G.S., R.I. Hist. Soc., etc. Addresses: 78 Lincoln Av., Attleboro, Mass. (winter); Westport Point, Mass. (summer).

C36-(b-f)-CARVER, Clifford Nickels. Address: 35 Water St., New York, N.Y.*

C37-(a-e-f-i-j)-CASANOVA, Jessie McCausland (Mrs. Arturo Y.), b. Phillipsburg, Pa., Dec. 18, 1869; m. June 15, 1892, Arturo Y. Casanova of Washington, D.C. Specializes in Revolutionary pensions, and Pa. genealogies. Compiler mss. on: William McCausland, Jacob Clemson, Davies, Wilson, Stewart, Woods, Test families. Wants data on above, also on McGirk, Noble, John

Hoop, John Gibbony. Has data on genealogies of John Piersol; Dr. Henry (Heinrich Zimmerman) Carpenter (Pa.); Louis Du Bois (N.Y.); Philip Ferree (Pa.). Mem. D. A.R., D.A.C., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Huguenot Soc., Lancaster Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 731 Kennedy St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

C38-(b-c-e-f)-CASON, Prof. Hulsey, b. Lexington, Ga., Feb. 21, 1893; A.B., Mercer U., '13; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1922; m. Sept. 6, 1923, Eloise May Boeker of New York City. Professor of psychology, U. Wis. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Genealogist for Cason, Beall, Jones, Green families. Now compiling mss. (abt. 200 pp.) on Ball, Basye, Blackwell (all Va.); Beall, Brooke (both Md.); Cason (Ga.); Edmonston (Md.); Fleming (New Kent Co., Va.); Green (Culpeper Co., Va.); Isham (Va.); Jones (Columbia Co., Ga.); Keith (Fauquier Co., Va., Columbia Co., Ga.); Mauzy, Randolph, and Taylor (all Va.). Wants to corr. with all of name Cason-Casson. Wants parentage of William Cason (1749-1847; of N.C., Ga.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Dept. Psychology, U. Wis., Madison, Wis.

C39-(b-c-e-f-j)-CASSIDY, Perlina Sizer (Mrs. Gerald), b. Las Animas, Colo., Mar. 4, 1869; m. 2d, Jan. 5, 1912, Gerald Cassidy of Santa Fe, New Mexico. Writer of prose and poetry. Genealogist for the Sizer family. Compiler of mss.: Sizer family; Savage-Mosher family; Miles and Cassidy. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Sizer-De Souza (Va.); Solomon Cassidy (Richmond, Va.); data on James Madison Miles (Tenn.). Also offers data on Barnum. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 924 Canon Road, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

C40-(b-c)-CASTLEMAN, Howard Byrne. Address: 473 Gerhard St., Phila., Pa.*

C41-(a-c-e-f-j)-CATE, Margaret Davis (Mrs. G. V.), b. Brunswick, Ga., Nov. 24, 1888; m. Aug. 16, 1917, Dr. G. V. Cate of Brunswick, Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Glynn Co., Ga. Genealogist for Harville, Ratcliffe, Stafford, and Zoucks family. Compiler: Our Today's and Yesterdays, story of Brunswick and coastal Georgia (includes jury lists, wills, marriage records, tax returns, family sketches, etc.). Wants data on William Blair (Ga.); Zorada Campen (N.C.); Oliver Davis (N.C.); Stephen Mitchell (Va., Ga., Ala.); Robert Stafford (S.C. to Ga.). Offers data on Brunswick and Glynn Co. families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Brunswick, Ga.

C42-(b-c-e-f)-CAULKINS, Minnie E. Hay (Mrs. O. H.), b. Omaha, Neb., Jan. 6, 1870; ed. U. of Neb., and Univ. Sch. of Music, Lincoln, Neb., 1894-97; m. Dec. 2, 1914, Thomas A. Bath of Auburn, Neb.; m. 2d, Dec. 21, 1935, O. H. Caulkins of Venice, Calif. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914. Genealogist for Wing and Dillingham families of Mass. Wants data on William Chase (Mass., 1630); Richtmyer (Schoharie Co., N.Y.); Joseph Gifford (Dartmouth, Mass.); Elisha Bates (Schoharie Co., N.Y.); John Tripp (R.I.); Shedd (Mass.). Offers data on desc. Edmund Freeman (Mass.);

Nathaniel Williams (Mass.); John Williams (R.I.); Hoag and Willson (both Dutchess Co., N.Y.); Rev. Stephen Batchelder (Mass., N.H.); John Rogers and Thomas King (Scituate, Mass.); John Winthrop (Mass.). Address: 1252 Appleton Way, Venice, Calif.

C43-(b-c-f)-CAVE, Byron L. Address: 124 E. 5th Av., Lancaster, O.*

C44-(a-c-e-f-k)-CAVERT, Abba Lincoln Shepard (Mrs. Charles F.), b. Rainbow, O., Nov. 22, 1862; m. Apr. 10, 1894, Charles F. Caverly (d. 1914), of Nashville, Tenn. Teacher; asst. to recorder of Washington Co., O., 2 yrs. Genealogist for Woodruff family. Compiler: 1,463 desc. of Abner Woodruff; 482 desc. of Jacob Shepard; 647 desc. of Archibald Lake (all Washington Co., O.); 1,050 desc. of John Hougland (Romney, Va., now W.Va.). Wants data on Archibald Lake. Has data on genealogies of Ralph Shepard (Mass.); John Woodruff (Mass., L.I.). Address: 803 Oak St., Columbus, O.

C45-(b-c-d-e-k)-CESSNA, Howard, b. Friends Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1870; ed. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa.; m. July 2, 1921, Fannie Heckerman of Bedford, Pa. Lawyer. Compiler: The House of Cessna, 1903 (120 pp., illus., c.a.; \$5.), contains John Cessna of France; Second Series of House of Cessna, 1935 (199 pp.; \$5.). Interested in Arnold, Brill, Hess, Morgart, Shields, Speece-Speice, Stuppel, Linglebaugh, Heckman, Hickman, Heckerman, Andrew, Evans, Cornell. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 420 W. Pitt St., Bedford, Pa.

C46-(b)-CHABOT, Frederick Charles. Address: 403 Madison St., San Antonio, Tex.*

C47-(b-c-d-f)-CHADWICK, George Halcott, b. Catskill, N.Y., May 27, 1876; Ph.B., U. Rochester, '04, M.S., 1907; m. Feb. 22, 1908, Bertha E. Ellwanger of Rochester, N.Y. Regional geologist, National Park Service, 1935—. Genealogist for desc. of Maj. John Halcott. Compiler: Fiero Family, 1930; Halcott Family, 1931. Wants data on above, also Vorse-Vorce-Force. Wants to corr. with all persons whose ancestors have lived in Greene Co., N.Y., or Catskill Mtns. Fellow Geological Soc. America; mem. I.A.G., Greene Co. Hist. Soc. (past pres.). Address: c/o Thomas Brown, 1515 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

C48-(a-c-f-j)-CHALKER, Antoinette Lockett (Mrs. Roscoe B.). Address: 3922 Thirteenth St. N.W., Washington, D.C.*

C49-(b-c-e-f)-CHALLACOMBE, Wesley Adams, b. Medora, Ill., Feb. 17, 1873; ed. Blackburn Acad., Blackburn Coll.; m. July 26, 1904, Elsa Andel of Carlinville, Ill. In math. dept., Blackburn Coll. since 1894, bur-sar since 1913; postmaster Carlinville, Ill., 1919-23. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Genealogist for Blackburn and Carson families. Compiler: Blackburns in America, 1935 (50 pp.); mss. on Carson (E. Tenn.); Goff (Tenn.); Challacombe (English and Am. branches). Wants and offers data on desc. of John, Joseph, and Anthony Blackburn (Quakers, Ire. to Pa., 1715); wants ancestry of John Carson (sch. teacher, Tenn.,

1800); Benjamin Blackburn (Jonesboro, Tenn.); Andrew Goff (Franklin, Tenn., 1798). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Carlinville, Ill.

C50-(a)-CHAMBERLAIN, George Walter. Address: 29 Hillside Av., Malden, Mass.*

C51-(a-c-d-f-i-j)-CHAMBERLAIN, Miss Gladys E. Address: 1526 18th St., Cuyahoga Falls, O.*

C52-(a-c-i-k-l)-CHAMBERLIN, Miss Ada Louise, b. Rush, N.Y.; ed. private schs. Only genealogist for Baronial Order of Runnemede. Genealogist also for Burdick, Currier, Phillips, and Seeley families. Compiler of mss. on desc. of: Robert Burdick, John Tift-Tefft (both R.I.); Matthew and Thomas Canfield, Edward Hinman, Thomas Moorehouse, Robert Seeley, Thomas Selden (all Conn.); Henry Chamberlin, Thomas Joslin, Richard Currier (all Mass.); Richard Heritage, James Dilks (both N.J.); Arthur Emory (Md.); Barnabas Horton (L.I.); John and Joseph Phillips, Thomas Pierson, Richard Barnard (all Pa.); John Smart (Mass., N.H.); Matthew West (Mass., R.I.); Robert Zane (Pa., N.J.). Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C.D. 17th C., D.A.R., M.C.D., H.S. of Pa., Swedish Colonial Soc., Hist. and Geneal. socs. of Pa. Address: 132 Hansberry St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

C53-(b-c-f)-CHAMBERS, Edith Kerns (Mrs. F. L.). Address: 1059 Hilyard St., Eugene, Ore.*

C54-(b-e-f)-CHAMBERS, Sunshine Foulke (Mrs. Will Grant), b. in Mercer Co., Pa., Sept. 22, 1876; grad. Pa. Teachers Coll. (Indiana, Pa.), 1895; m. June 27, 1901, Dean Will Grant Chambers of the Pa. State Coll. Offers data on desc. of Martin Bernheisel (Pa.), Jacob Lupher-Lupfer (to Pa., 1752); and Roudebush (Pa.); Foulke. Wants data on Thomas and Elizabeth Ann Bradley; ancestry of Elizabeth Floyd (m. George Foulke), of W.Va. and Ohio; Stull (Pa.); Shatto and Shiffler families. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 333 Park Av., State College, Pa.

C55-(a-e-f-i-j)-CHAMPINE, Mrs. Emogene Demarest. Address: 3700 Cedar Lake Av., Minneapolis, Minn.*

C56-(b-e)-CHANDLEE, Nannette Blakeley (Mrs. Edward E.). Address: Box 92, Moylan, Rose Valley, Pa.*

C57-(b-e-f)-CHASE, Mrs. Marion Etta Blakeslee. Address: 25 Taylor St., Torrington, Conn.*

C58-(a-c-d-e)-CHASE, Adelaide Baggerly (Mrs. Nathaniel B.). Address: 4707 Conn. Ave., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.*

C59-(b-c-e-f)-CHASTAIN, James Garvin, Sr., D.D., b. Itawamba, Miss., Dec. 18, 1853; A.B., Miss. Coll., '82, D.D., 1897 (D.D., 1935); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1888; m. Nov. 20, 1888, Mary Lillian Wright of Norfolk, Va. Baptist minister. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Genealogist for Chastain, Stockton, Lochridge families. Compiler: Brief History of the Huguenots with Three Family Trees, Chastain, Loch-

ridge, and Stockton (372 pp., illus.; \$2.15). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. H.S. Founders of Manakintowne, Va. (chaplain). Address: Lexington, Miss.

C60-(b-c-e-f)-CHATTERTON, Ray Webb, b. Belleville, Wis., July 23, 1877; grad. U. of Wis. Agriculturist. Genealogist for Chatterton family. Compiler chart on Chatterton, and ms. on Odell. Offers data on above, also Lewis. Wants data on above, also Webb, Coats, Manning, Drake, Yorke, English, Clark, Stott, Warner, Ford, Payne, Doughty, Clayes, Loomer, Treadway, Lewis, Taylor, Dewey, Tracy, Witter. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. (life). Address: Belleville, Wis.

C61-(b-e)-CHIDSEY, Andrew Dwight, Jr., b. Easton, Pa., Oct. 7, 1879; ed. Lafayette Coll.; m. June 26, 1907, Mada Smith of Hollidaysburg, Pa. Architect and engineer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiler of mss.: Ancestors of Jane Louise and Andrew Dwight Chidsey, 3rd (280 pp.); Some Descs. of William Adriaense Bennet (200 pp.); Chidsey Family (descs. of John, 1621-1688, of New Haven, Conn.). Wants and offers data on above. Address: 321 Pierce St., Easton, Pa.

C62-(b-c-f)-CHILDS, J(ames) Rives. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.*

C63-(c)-CHINN, Raleigh, b. Seattle, Wash., June 22, 1901; ed. U. of Wash.; m. Apr. 21, 1928, Adele Johnson of Duluth, Minn. Mgr. C. W. Plywood Co. Wants and offers data on Chinn of Va.; wants English ancestry. Address: 9 S. Clinton St., Chicago, Ill.

C64-(a-c-e-f)-CHRISTOPHER, Sue Hargis (Mrs. Max A.). Address: 1224 Stratford Rd., Kansas City, Mo.*

C65-(b-c-e-f-j)-CHRISTY, Miss E. May. Address: Silver Creek, N.Y.*

C66-(b-c-e)-CLAGHORN, William Crumby. Address: 1524 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.*

C67-(b-c-e)-CLAGUE, YoLande Louise Templeton (Mrs. Ernest Charles). Address: Route 1, Box 27-A, South Bend, Ind.*

C68-(b-c)-CLARK, Sadie Theresa Smith (Mrs. Charles S.). Address: River St., Wakeman, Ohio.*

C69-(b-c-e-f)-CLARK, Eva Lee Turner (Mrs. Edward Hardy), b. Colusa, Calif., Oct. 10, 1871; m. Jan. 30, 1895, Edward Hardy Clark (b. St. Louis, Mo.). Interested in genealogies of Turner (Va., N.C.); Clark, Hearst, Whitmire (S.C.); Gill, Rankins, Chapman, Johnson, Gibbons, Eppes, Chisholm, Whitley (Va.); Tarleton, Taylor, Hill (Md.). Compiler: Some Cousins in the Great War, 1920 (62 pp.; illus.); California Letters of William Gill written in 1850 to his wife Harriet Tarleton in Ky., 1922 (43 pp.); Jacob Clark of Abbeville, S.C., and some of his descs., 1926 (121 pp.; \$5.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., N.Y.G.B.S., Calif. and Va. Hist. socs., Am. Hist. Assn. Addresses: 950 Mason St., San Francisco, Calif.; 470 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

C70-(b-c-f)-CLARK, Etta Mary Arnold (Mrs. Gershon W.). Address: 224 Main St., Owego, N.Y.*

C71-(a-c-f-k)-CLARK, Agnes Gendell

(Mrs. Laurence), b. Phila., Pa.; grad. Phila. Sch. of Industrial Arts and Pa. Museum; m. June 25, 1913, Laurence Clark of Phila. Artist, teacher. Genealogist for Gendell family. Wants and offers data on Ashbrook (N.J.); Beeson (Pa., Del.); Joseph Beldon; Thomas Brooks (South Jersey); Chew and Clark (N.J.); Cloud (Pa., Del.); Elwell (N.J. and N.E.); Cornelius Empson (Del.); Erwin (N.J., L.I.); Gendell (Pa., Eng.); Gibson (N.J.); John Holme (Pa., N.J.); John Johnson (Phila.); Moseley (Phila.); John Smith (Salem, N.J., 1675); Joseph Tindall (N.J., L.I.); Ballinger and Ward (N.J., Va., or Del.); Wayne (Pa.); John and Henry Wood (N.J.). Wants to corr. with persons of above surnames, also Garwood. Address: 125 W. Penn St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

C72-(c-e-f-j)-CLARK, Loran Alvia, b. Council Bluffs, Ia., Mar. 26, 1882; m. Dec. 28, 1906, Myrtle Catherine Cochran of Council Bluffs. Telegrapher and ticket agent. Compiler of mss. on: Emerick-Godfrey (W. Va.); Brobst (Pa., Ia.); Clark (Ky., Ill.). Invites corr. with descs. of Albright, Berwick, Bracken, Brockway, Bruner, Christian, Drum-Drumm, Doyle, Ely, Fenstermaker, Fetterolf, Fuss, Fries, Frease, Glick, Goff, Glasgow, Good, Godfrey, Greewalt, Hostetler, Hintzman, Hendrixmier, Hofmaster, Hiskey, Hartman, Hechler, Jay, Kuntz, Kramer, Kutz, Kreider, Kistler, Leabo, Leverton, LeVan, Leavy, Landis, Minert, Marks, Mute, Markel-Merkel, Miller, Patterson, Roberts, Ritter, Reizenstein, Reitz, Ruppert, Robbins, Robins, Ramee, Stayer, Stauffer, Stein, Stump, Seigfreid, Stambach, Scott, Weining, Weir, Walter, Walton, Yetter, Yost, Yoxthimer. Wants data on John Clark (Henderson Co., Ky.), had children Ellis, Rebecca, Polly, Hannah, Lizah, Lewis, Benjamin, Nancy. Mem. I.A.G., Ia. State Hist. Soc., Pottawattamie Co. (Ia.) Hist. Soc. Address: 710 W. Washington Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia.

C73-(b-c)-CLARK, Myron Henry. Address: Elma, N.Y.*

C74-(a-b-d-g-j)-CLARKE, Alice G. (Mrs. F. J.). Authority on Early settlers in Berkshire Co., Mass.; also those of Conn. and Eastern New York State. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., Bates Assn., I.A.G. Address: 91 E. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.

C75-(a-i-k)-CLARKE, George Sharp, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 8, 1884; ed. St. Matthews Mil. Sch., Pocantico Hills, N.Y., Mil. Acad., Stevens Sch., Hoboken, N.J. Pvt., U.S.A. (service medal, Cuban Pacification); govt. worker, Pa. Union Pacific and Rock Island rys. Compiler mss. on the allied families of Joseph Clarke, James Barker, Peckham, Nicholas Easton, Coggeshall (all R.I.); Cherry (De Villar) from Pa. or Va. to Ohio, and Ind.; Sage (N.H., Me., Conn., Ohio, Can.); George Allen, Weld and Starr (Mass., Conn.); De Lacey (Eng. and Ire.); Latham; Thompson and Burwell or Burrill (Pa., Va.); Babcock (R.I., Conn., Mass.); Lawton, Slocum, Hazzard and Potter (R.I.); De Caverhill; Borden (English ancestry); Dungan (Eng., Ire.), with Charlemagne connection.

Wants and offers data on above, also Hayden, Titus (L.I.); Wickes (L.I., Ind.); Austin (L.I., R.I.); Corey and Sammis (L.I.); Henry Hall, Platt, Maxson and Jennings (R.I.); Ralph Paine, Clapp (Mass.). Wants data on Clapp family in Europe; Thompson (Pa.). Has data on the following families in Europe, and wants data on Am. desc. of: Berkeley family; Kirby Netterville (Irish); Welles. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., Barker Soc. of America (v.p.), A.O. P. (gov.), S.W. 1812, N.E.H.G.S., Americans Royal Descent, Plantagenet Soc., etc. Address: Lock Box 163, Gardiner, Me.

C76-(c-e-f)-CLARKE, Mrs. Mary Bosworth. Address: 4131 Randolph Ave., Oakland, Calif.*

C77-(a-c-f-j-1)-CLAYPOOLE, Frances Bryan Broadfoot (Mrs. Jesse Stanley), b. Fayetteville, N.C., Oct. 14, 1890; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C.; grad. N.C. Coll. for Women, 1911; m. Nov. 5, 1913, Jesse Stanley Claypoole of New Bern, N.C. Genealogist for Bryan family. Compiler mss. on: Bryan, Claypoole, Wilson, Broadfoot, Stanley, Dewey, Blount, Whitfield, Herritage, Simpson, Biddle, Hardee, McIlveen, Clapp, Burnham, Judd, DeLamar, Oliver, Vail. Wants data on Claypoole. Address: E. Front St., New Bern, N.C.

C78-(a-d-j)-CLAYTON, Mrs. Mary R. Cook, b. Upper Pittsgrove Tp., Salem Co., N.J.; m. Trueman Hanford Clayton (d. 1925), of Phila. Specializes in South Jersey families. Wants data on ancestry and nationality of Harman Richman (N.J.). Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, D.C.W., H.S. of Pa.; Geneal. Soc. of Pa., City History Soc. of Phila., Salem Co. (N.J.), Gloucester Co. (N.J.), and Woman's Branch N.J. Hist. socs., I.A.G. (life). Address: 314 E. Broadway, Salem, N.J.

C79-(b-c-e-f-j)-CLAYTON, Mrs. Roberta Flake, b. Beaver City, Utah, Aug. 19, 1877; ed. Snow Flake (Ariz.) Acad.; m. Nov. 25, 1910, James William Clayton of Chihuahua, Mexico. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Wants and offers data on Bacon, Brooks, Carr, Andrew White (all Mass.); Bailey, Farnum (both Conn.); Bryson, Clayton, Cooper, Crawford, Flake, Haley, Hanna, Love (all N.C.); Burton (N.Y.); Shipley (Eng.); Fox (Mass., Conn.). Mem. I.A.G., Geneal. Soc. of Snow Flake. Address: Snow Flake, Ariz.

C80-(b-c-e-f-g)-CLEARY, Helen Clarke Jenks (Mrs. P. Roger). Address: 7 N. Normal St., Ypsilanti, Mich.*

C81-(a-c-d-e-f-g)-CLEEK, George Washington, b. Bath Co., Va., Aug. 19, 1889; ed. Washington and Lee U., 1908-09; U. of Va. summer school; m. June 1, 1915, Seraphine Ritenour of Maurertown, Va. Farmer. Specializes in Va. families. Genealogist for Craig, Gwin, Cleeck, Lightner, Warwick families. Compiler mss. on desc. of: John Boyer (Pa., Va.); Robert Bratton, William Campbell, Jacob Cleeck, William Crawford, Roger Dyer, Thomas Feamster, David Gwin, Samuel Givens, John McClung, Duncan McFarland, John Sitlington, William

Warwick and William Wilson (all Va.); James Carlyle; William Craig; Michael Harper; Peter Thomas Hull; David Kincaid (Pa.); William Lightner; Christopher McInturf and Henry Peninger, soldiers Am. Rev.; John Ritenour (Pa.); John Stickley; Peter Stover. Wants data on desc. of Cleeck (Ia., Okla.); William Givens (Ill., Mo., Ia.); Peter Lightner (Mo.); John Adam and Magdalene (Munch) Ritenour (Ind.); Lloyd Prouty (Ariz., Fla.); also court, church and cemetery records of Ritenour in Ind. and Ohio. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Warm Springs, Va.

C82-(b-c-e-f-k)-CLEMSON, Edward Larry. Address: P.O. Box 515, New Orleans, La.*

C83-(b-c-f-j)-CLINE, Miss Myra. Address: 1007 S. Vine St., Denver, Colo.*

C84-(b-c-g)-CLOYD, Dr. Augustus Davis, b. Fayette, Mo., Feb. 17, 1860; attended Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1886; m. Apr. 14, 1896, Nina E. Smith of Pike Co., Mo. Physician and surgeon. Compiler: Genealogy of Cloyd, Basye, and Tapp families in America, 1912 (297 pp.; illus.). Wants data on James Ingels (Pa., Ky.). Address: 4817 California St., Omaha, Neb.

C85-(a-c-d-f-g-h-i-k)-COBB, Mrs. Estelle Land, b. Harmony Hill, Guthrie Co., Ia., Oct. 15, 1880; m. Apr. 17, 1900, Earle Fennimore Cooper; m. 2d, Dec. 18, 1909, Franklin Gordon Cobb of Greer, S.C. Genealogist for Berry, Bratton, Carlisle, Field, Gibbs, Graham, Johnson, Land, McDonald, McFarland, Phillips families (Va., N.Y., N.J., N.E.). Wants data on above; also interested in Hicklin (Va., N.E.); Shephard, Given, Tibbet, Dean, Estis, Sims, Claiborne, Peters, Black (all Va.); McDonald and Johnson (Va., Pa.); Land (Ind., Ill., Carolina). Offers data on Anderson, Beatty, Bell, Boggs, Calhoun, Carpenter, Carter, Clarke, Cochran, Colwell, Craig, Duncan, Edmondson, Elliott, Fleming, Furman, and Scott (all of the South and N.E.); Barber, Blake, Butler, Dunning, Eager, Gidney, Higby, Hosbrouck, Leonard, Ludlow, Nixon, Parks, Penny, Rogers, Sears, Sinder, VanArsdell, VanWyck, Wisner (all N.Y.); Clayton, Crombie, Cross, Dickey (all N.E.); Adams, Field, Gibson (all Va., N.E.); Aiken (Carolina); Armstrong (Va., Pa., N.E.); Belknap, Borland, Finch, McAuley, Palmer (N.E., N.Y.); Campbell (Va.); Cooper (Pa., N.Y., and South); Jopling, Booth, Porter, Smith, Talliaferro, Allen, Dunlap, Duke, Williams; Crawford (S.C., Va., N.Y.); Duboise (Carolina and N.Y.); Johnston (Va.); McNeil and Powell (of the South and N.Y.); Miller (N.Y., Pa., Va.); Slott (N.J., N.Y.); Burroughs, Gilmore, Givens, Gooch, Gould, Gregg, Hamilton, Hart, Holmes, Jewitt, Kennedy, Kinkaid, Latta, Lewis, Livermore, Lockhart, Lockridge, Logan, McClennahan, McClure, McDowell, McGregor, McKeen, McMurphy, Moore, Morgan, Morrison, Mustoe, Nelson, Nesmith, Orr, Page, Phillips, Poag, Reid, Rogers, Scudder, Spencer, Stark, Stearns, Stewart-Stuart, Storow, Taggart,

Taylor, Thoms, Todd, Trent, Tucker, Wallace, Wiar, Wilson. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.-G.S., S.C., Va., and Ia. Hist. Socs. Addresses: 24 Garden Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass., and P.O. Box 237, Richmond, Va.

C86-(b-e-f-g-j)-COBB, Addie Davis (Mrs. W. P.), b. Appling Co., Ga., Feb. 12, 1881; m. July 18, 1900, Wilton Phillip Cobb of Carroll Co., Ga. Compiler: History of Dodge Co., Ga., 1932 (256 pp., \$2.). Offers data on Bishop, Burch, Bowen, Brown, Burnham, Campbell, Clark, Coffee, Coleman, Cravey, Daniel, Dowdy, Giddens, Hamilton, Harrell, Hargrove, Hendley, Humphreys, Jones, Law, Livingston, Lowery, Maloy, Mizell, Moore, McCranie, Mullis, Parkerson, Peacock, Phillips, Rawlins, Reaves, Rogers, Rozar, Ryals, Walker, Willcox, Williamson (all Dodge Co., Ga.). Wants data on John Cobb (Wales to Va., 1733), and his desc. (S.C.). Mem. D.A.R., U.C.D. (ex-pres.). Address: Eastman, Dodge Co., Ga.

C87-(a-c-f-j)-COCKE, William Ronald, Jr., b. Fluvanna Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1893; ed. private schools; m. Jan. 20, 1925, Grace M. Thomas of Albemarle Co., Va. Printer and publisher since 1922. Specializes in the mid-land counties of Va. Genealogist for Cocke family. Compiler: Founding of a Virginia family, 1931 (free pamphlet); Geneal. Notes from Supreme Court Reports (serially in William and Mary Coll. Quarterly); Buckingham Co., Va., Land Owners 1782-1814, showing descent of land (ms.; abt 4,000 pp.); various articles for Va. Mag. of History and Biography, and other hist. pubs. Offers data on Va. families of: John Adams, Thomas Anderson, William Appleberry, George Archer, William Boston, Dr. Stephen Chastain, Cocke and allied families (abt. 500 surnames); also William Hughes, Elisha Melton, Frederick Perkins, John Ragland, Charles Rodes, William Ronald, Michael Thomas. Wants data on persons of the name of Cocke anywhere (will pay for court, church and cemetery records). Address: c/o The Colonial Craftsman, Columbia, Va.

C88-(b-e-f)-CODDINGTON, Anne Bartlett (Mrs. Arthur D.), Address: 1207 St. David St., Victoria, B.C., Can.*

C89-(b-c-f)-CODDINGTON, Rev. Herbert Guibord, Address: 106 Walnut Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.*

C90-(b-c-e)-CODY, Ernest William, b. Embro, Ontario, Can., Jan. 15, 1899. Accountant, Canadian Pacific Ry. Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Compiler: Cody Family Directory, 1925 (30 pp., 50¢), 1927 (60 pp., 50¢), 1936 (100 pp., \$1.). Wants data on all Cody desc. not of Irish origin. Address: 181 Albert St., London, Ontario, Canada.

C91-(b-c-e-f)-CODY, Luther Morrill, Address: Frostproof, Fla.*

C92-(b-c-f)-CODY, Miss Lydia S. Address: Babson Park, Fla.*

C93-(b-c-e-f-j)-COE, Martha P. (Mrs. Frank W.), b. West Point, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1875; m. 2d, Sept., 1923, Maj. Gen. Frank W. Coe, U.S.A. Interested in Pratt, Ames, Mel-

len, Vandenberg, Williams (Mass.); Bates, Clitz, and Keith families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2129 Florida Av., Washington, D.C.

C94-(b-c-e-f)-COGSWELL, Carl C., b. Pretty Prairie, Kan., Feb. 20, 1889; academic edn.; m. Feb. 23, 1910, Susie A. Schisler of Pretty Prairie, Kan. Master Kan. State Grange; commr. Kan. State Tax Commn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Cogswell family. Wants and offers data on above, also O'Leary. Address: 1263 Garfield Av., Topeka, Kan.

C95-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-COLBY, Charles Clifton, III. Address: 11 Standish Rd., Watertown, Mass.*

C96-(b-c-e-f-j)-COLBY, Miss Lydia. Address: 315 S. Henry St., Geneseo, Ill.*

C97-(b-c-e-f)-COLE, Redmond Selecman, b. Andrew Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1881; ed. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo.; Mo. State U.; m. June 11, 1910, Mary Thompson Cross (qv). Atty.; judge, 21st dist. of Okla., 1919-23. Genealogist for Cole, Bedford, Selecman families. Compiler mss. on: Cole family of N.E. and Va. (lists abt. 10,000 names); History of the family of Henry Selecman (Germany to Va.); Bedford Family of Va., desc. of Stephen; Edmondson-Edmiston Family of Va. Wants to correspond with persons of the above names, also Todd, Mason, Wheeler, Coleman, Flippen, Howard, Luther and Marshall; desc. of Capt. Thomas Harris (Va.); Capt. Thomas Ligon-Lygan-Liggan (Va.). Mem. S.A.R., Mo., Kan., Okla., Tenn., Va., Ky., and Wis. Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: Box 92, Tulsa, Okla.

C98-(b-c-e-f)-COLE, Mary Thompson Cross (Mrs. Redmond S.), b. Laddonia, Mo., Oct. 22, 1884; B.S. in Edn., Mo. U., '08; m. June 11, 1910, Redmond Selecman Cole (qv). Genealogist for desc. of William Cross (Va.). Compiler (with her father, John Newton Cross): William Cross of Botetourt Co., Va., and His Descs., 1733-1932, with chapters on Conner, Cain-Robertson, Gentry-Blythe, Harris-Martin, and McCowan families, 1932 (258 pp.; illus.). Wants data on Ezekiel and Rachel (Brown) Downing, 1817; Thomas and Mary (Owings) Harris (Ky.); Nero Morgan Thompson (Ky.); Colden Williams (N.C.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1312 S. Owasso, Tulsa, Okla.

C99-(b-c-e-f)-COLE, Robert Franklin, b. Kaufman, Tex., Dec. 16, 1883; m. July 16, 1914, Dorothy Shatel of Newark, N.J. Mem. Nat. Mediation Bd., Washington, D.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Va. families. Genealogist for Dale, Cole, Bibb, Corley families. Compiler of mss. on desc. of Adam Dale (Md., Tenn.); Richard Cole (Va.); Benjamin Bibb (Va.); Austin Corley (Va., Tenn.). Wants and offers data on all above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Room 1730, New Justice Bldg., Washington, D.C.

C100-(a-c-g-j)-COLEGROVE, Mrs. Mabel E. Address: 60 James St., Newark, N.J.*

C101-(b-e-f-j)-COLEMAN, Charles Carpenter, b. Goshen, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1893; ed. Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1917. Lawyer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; spe-

cializes in Orange Co., N.Y. Genealogist for William Coleman (1619-1680; Gloucester, Mass.). Compiler: Early Records of the Presbyn. Ch. at Goshen, N.Y., 1767-1885, 1934 (215 pp., \$4.25). Address: Goshen, N.Y.

C102-(a-c-g-j)-COLGLAZIER, Miss Elva Berenice, b. McPherson, Kan.; ed. Kan. State Normal Sch. Former school teacher. Specializes in Reno Co., Kan. Genealogist for Lacey, Quinn, Low, Hart families. Wants to corr. with desc. of above names; data on desc. of Edmund Palmer (Va.); John McDuffee, thru Isaac, who changed name to Springfield (N.H.); Moseley-Ramsey; Isaac Low, Sr. (St. Paul's Parish, Ga.); Samuel Hart (Ga.); Robert Pitt (Va.); data on Nelson Britt (Ind.); William Patton (connection with Watts, DePeyster); Wilson-Campbell-Scott-Sanford-Combs (Ky.). Wants court records on Colglazier (Westmoreland and Allegheny cos., Pa.). Offers data on desc. of William Lacey (Bucks Co., Pa.); John Quinn (N.J., Md.); Isaac Low, Sr., and Samuel Hart (both Ga.); Samuel Carey (Pa., Va., Ohio); Archibald Brownlee (Scot., Pa.); John and Jane Sharpless (Pa.); John Lamb (N.Y.); Ludwig (Cornman) Kornman (Germany, Pa.); George Wetzel (Pa.); Joris Brinkerhoff; John Winchester (Mass.); William Blinn (Conn.); Pottinger (Pa., Ky.); Kinkade (Bath Co., Va., 1756); George Wilson (Va.); West (Ga.); Dr. Willard (surgeon, Am. Rev.); some data on Combs-Campbell-Wilson-Scott-Sanford (Ky., Va.). Compiling data on Palmer-Cowgill-Edgington; Pitt-Hack (Va.), Scoresby (family of William, the Arctic explorer). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., D.A.R. (regent, registrar, etc.). Address: 223 W. 11th St., Hutchinson, Kan.

C103-(a-b-e-f)-COLKET, Meredith B., Jr., b. Strafford, Pa.; B.A. (cum laude), Haverford Coll. Professionally and avocationally interested in establishing the pre-American ancestry of New England colonists. Specializes in securing legal evidences for Royal and Magna Charta lineages. Possesses ms. genealogies on desc. of Edward Colcord (N.H.), Rev. William Currie (Pa.). Interested in Benjamin Wright (Conn.), Rev. David Currie (Va.). Has facilities for printing and publishing distinctive inexpensive genealogies. Publisher and author (with Mr. Edward N. Dunlap): The English Ancestry of Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson and Katherine (Marbury) Scott. Contributor: The American Genealogist. Librarian of Pa. S.M.D. Mem. O.F.P.A., Hist. Soc. of Pa. Address: 13 North Wyoming Av., Ardmore, Pa.

C103a-(b-c-e-f-j)-COLLEY, Josiah Van Kirk, b. Uniontown, Pa., Apr. 13, 1904; ed. Wittenberg Coll. and Ohio State U. Accountant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922; specializes in Fayette Co., Pa. Now compiling mss. on: Descs. of Levi and Abel Colley since 1780; Descs. of Andrew Bryson Devan since 1815. Wants and offers data on Colley, Devan, McDowell; data on James Moore (Cincinnati, O., 1880-85). Can un-

dertake research work at Dayton, Montgomery Co., O. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2060 Catalpa Drive, Dayton, O.

C104-(b-c-j)-COLLIER, Jessie Stephens (Mrs. Jena C.), b. Upson Co., Ga., Sept. 4, 1865; grad. Gordon Inst., '82; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Jena Cuthbert Collier of Pike (now Lamar) Co., Ga. Compiling data on Stephens and allied families (Ga.). Assisting husband in compilation of Collier data. Wants data on families of Brown (Natural Bridge, Va.); Henderson (N.C.); Moses Powell, Sr. (S.C.); Anthony Williams (N.C.). Mem. D.A.R. (ex-regent, etc.), U.D.C., I.A.G., Stephens Family Assn. Address: Thomaston St., Barnesville, Ga.

C105-(b-e-g)-COLLINS, Florence Ford (Mrs. Charles W.). Address: 36 Elm St., Oneonta, N.Y.*

C106-(b-c-e-f)-COLVIN, Miss Mabel du Pont, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1877; ed. in pvt. schs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Compiling data on desc. of John Moody (Boston and N.S.); William Sentell (N.S.). Wants data on Sentell-Scental-Centle; Colvin (Eng.); Valentine Sentell (Va., 1643); William Sentell (m. Boston, 1708, Joana Burnet); William Sentell (d. N.S., 1790); John and Thomazin (Rogers) Moody (Boston, N.S.); Thamasen Ellis (m. 1722, Simon Rogers of Boston); Simon and Eliza (Wheeler) Smith (N.E., N.Y.); Allen Merrill (Conn., N.Y.); Bevil Waters (Conn.); Sarah Spencer (m. Conn., 1731, Joseph Bigelow). Offers data on Sentell, Moody, Rogers (all Boston); Merrill and allied families (Conn., N.Y.); Church (R.I.). Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Southwest Harbor, Me.

C107-(b-c-f-j)-COMBES, George D. A., b. Rockville Centre, N.Y., May 12, 1889; m. Aug. 31, 1910, Florence A. Wichern of Rockville Centre. Merchant and bank dir. Hon. town historian for Hempstead, N.Y. Genealogist for the Combes family. Compiler mss. on: Combes (Combe, Comes, Combs, Coombs); Davison (descs. of Robert of N.Y., 1780). Offers data on above, and other allied Hempstead south shore families. Wants to correspond with Combes desc. Mem. I.A.G., Nassau Co. (N.Y.) Hist. and Geneal. Soc. (treas.). Address: 123 Lincoln Av., Rockville Centre, N.Y.

C108-(a-c-f-k)-COMPTON, Grace Greenwood Brown (Mrs. Charles L.). Address: Orleans, Ind.*

C109-(b-c-e-f)-COMPTON, Charles Vernon, b. Jessie or Valley Creek, Va., Aug. 1, 1886; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., 1909; M.A., Columbia U., 1927; m. June 1, 1916, Leuna Franklin of McKinney, Tex. Supt. of public schools. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Compton and Broadwater families. Compiler of mss. on desc. of Abraham Compton (Rev. soldier, Va.); Enoch and Ephraim Berry and desc. (Ky.). Wants data on above, also on Berry, Brickley, Clayton, Compton, Green, Hutchison, Kilgore, Moore, Porter, and Stallard (all s.w. Va.); Charles and Cornelius Broadwater (Loudoun Co., Va.). Will exchange

data on descs. of Phillip Dingus (Holland to Pa.); James Green (Scott Co., Va.); Patrick Porter (Ire., Pa., Va.). Mem. I.A.G., East Tenn., West Pa. and Tyler Co. Hist. socs. Address: Woodville, Tex.

C110-(b-e-j)-COMSTOCK, Ernest Bernard, b. Riga, Mich., Mar. 24, 1879; A.B., Oberlin Coll.; M.A., U. of Chicago; m. Dec. 21, 1906, Madge Barnes of Paulding, O. Educator; prin. of schools, Dallas, Tex., 1918-32; lecturer, Summer State Teachers Coll., Commerce, Tex. Genealogist for Harroun and West families. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Solomon Comstock (1766-1845); Alexander Harroun (1691-1784); Eleazer West (1752-98); Censuses of Dallas Co., Tex. 1850, 60, 70. Offers data on above, also descs. of Thomas and Mary (Andrus) Barnes (Conn.); Robert Titus (Mass.); Adam Vrooman. Wants to corr. with Harroun descs. Mem. I.A.G.; pres. Dallas Geneal. Soc. Address: 6218 Bryan Parkway, Dallas, Tex.

C111-(b-c-e-f)-COMSTOCK, Dr. John Adams, b. Evanston, Ill., Jan. 30, 1883; M.D., Pacific Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., '14; M.A., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1924; D.O., Coll. Osteopathic, Phys. and Surg., 1915; m. Sept. 10, 1905, Caroline Elizabeth Townsend of Chicago, Ill.; m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1921, Dr. Carolyn (Sult) Lord (d. 1927), of Ariz.; m. 3d, Mar. 28, 1928, Ruth Mary Gard, of Los Angeles. Physician and surgeon, 1914-18; dir., Southwest Museum, 1921-28; asso. dir., Los Angeles Museum, 1928—. Genealogist for Comstock family and is compiling genealogy. Wants to correspond with persons of above name, also Hurd, Gard, Hiliard; wants court, church, cemetery records, early photos, grave markers, etc., of Comstocks of Conn., N.Y., Mass., Vt., Mich. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Los Angeles Museum, Exposition Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

C112-(b-j)-COMSTOCK, John Moore. Address: Chelsea, Vt.*

C113-(a-c-j)-CONANT, Lilla Isobel (Mrs. Arthur R.). Address: 18 First St., Attleboro, Mass.*

C114-(a-e-i-k)-CONANT, Ethel Colby (Mrs. Ralph H.). Address: 10 High St., Augusta, Me.*

C115-(a-c-e-f-g-k)-CONGDON, Rev. George Edward, b. Waterman, Ill., Feb. 25, 1869; ed. U. of Chicago; m. July 29, 1914, Grace Anna Wilder of Rutland, Vt. Baptist clergyman, 1916-30; retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1888. Genealogist for Congdon family. Compiling mss. on Congdon, Southwick, Brock (descs. of John, Am. Rev.), York, Mighell - Mighill - Mighills (Mass.), Story, and Wilder. Publisher Waterman Year Book, 1902-07 (50¢); Congdon Chronicle (quarterly; 25¢); 138 Generations from Adam (75¢). Interested in early generations of Albro, Allen, Bacon, Barron, Bunker, Cady, Campbell, Coffin, Congdon, Crary, Crowell, Davis, Denison, Dodge, Fisk, Folger, Foster, Gallup, Gardner, Gorham, Griggs, Harker, Hedley, Hinckley, Holden, Holder, Howland, Ingersoll, Jenne(y), Kin-

ney, Knapp, Lawton, Lothrop, Northrup, Ober, Palsgrave, Peabody, Philbrick, Severance, Sherman, Skiff, Slocum, Stafford, Starbuck, Taber, Tidd, Towne, Warren, Winter, Woodbury, Fuller, Gifford. Mem. N.E.H. G.S., Ill. State Hist. Soc. Address: 25 Park St., Keene, N.H.

C116-(b-c-e-f)-CONKWRIGHT, Miss Bessie Taul. Address: Care of Louisville Times, Louisville, Ky.*

C117-(b-c-e-f)-CONNER, Nellie Nichols (Mrs. William M.). Address: 519 S. Winnetka Av., Dallas, Tex.*

C118-(b-c-f-j)-CONOVER, Miss Tam Denise, b. Browntown, N.J., July 26, 1896; ed. Rider Coll. Genealogist for Conover family. Wants data on descs. of Tunis Denyse (N.Y., N.J.); John Disbrows, Schenck, White, Bartholomew Applegate (all N.J.); wants court, church and cemetery records of Conover family in N.J., N.Y. Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 37, Englishtown, N.J.

C119-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-CONOVER, Laura VanDerveer (Mrs. William R.), b. West Freehold, N.J., Aug. 11, 1875; m. Dec. 14, 1899, William Reid Conover of Freehold, N.J. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Monmouth Co., N.J. Genealogist for Covenhoven, Schenck, Reid, Duncan, Brokaw families. Wants and offers data on above; also on Field and VanDerveer (all of N.J.). Want data on Jacob Baker (Conn.); John Little (N.J.); Rachel Scott (m. Lewis Covenhoven); William Cheeseman (b. 1728). Mem. D.A.R. (registrar). Address: Star Route, Monmouth Co., Freehold, N.J.

C120-(a-c-d-f-l)-CONVERSE, Miss F. Flavia, b. Harrisonburg, Va., May 17, 1881; grad. Fairfax Hall, Winchester, Va., and Shenandoah Valley Bus. Coll. Public stenographer; genealogist. Compiler of mss. on descs. of William Blain (Va.); descs. of Andrew and Frances or Veronica (Graff or Grove) Bear (originally Bär). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 503 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Harrisonburg, Va.

C121-(c-e-j)-COOCH, Eleanor Bedford Wilkins (Mrs. Edward W.), b. Baltimore Md., Aug. 28, 1883; m. June 9, 1906, Edward Webb Cooch of Cooch's Bridge, Del. Compiler genealogies on Wilkins, Bedford, Jaquett, Rawlings, Col. Thomas Cooch (Del.), Hollingsworth; Allyn, Wood, Howard, Ridgely, Maccubbin, and other lines. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (ex-v.p. gen.), Hist. Soc. of Del. Address: Cooch's Bridge, Newark, Del.

C122-(b-c-e-f-g)-COOK, Blanche Houston (Mrs. John P.). Address: 1325 W. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.*

C123-(a-c-i-k)-COOK, Lewis D. Address: Spruce Hotel, 13th and Spruce Sts., Phila., Pa.*

C124-(b-c-e-f-j)-COOK, Capt. Merlyn G., b. Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 20, 1882; grad. U.S.N.A., 1901; m. Nov. 7, 1906, Helen Mae Bishop of Washington, D.C. Capt., U.S.N., retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Genealogist for Cook-McKinsey families.

Wants to corr. with all of name of Cook (Shelby Co., Ky., Clinton Co., Ind.); McKinsey (Ohio, Ind.); wants data on desc. of William Cooke and Henry Crutcher (both Va., Ky.); Abram Elliott (N.C., Ind.); William Lindsey (Ky., Ind.); John Ritchey (Va.); George McKinsey (N.C., Ohio); James O. Spencer (N.Y.); Levi Gifford (N.C., Ind.); Daniel Shepard (R.I.); Even Shewmaker (Va.); Joseph Wells (Md., N.C.). Offers data on desc. of William Cook (Ky., Ind.); Jesse Gifford (N.C., Ind., Ill.); Joshua Hadley (Pa., Va., N.C.); John Marshall (Pa., Va., N.C.); Nehemiah McKinsey (N.C., Ind.); Leonard Shewmaker (Va., Ky., Ind.); Dodge (Mass.); Eaton and Gifford (both Mass.); Sherman (R.I.); Stewart (Conn.); Underwood (Conn., N.Y.). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 3616 Ordway St., Washington, D.C.

C125-(b-c-i)-COOK, Roy Bird. Address: 1559 Lee St., Charleston, W.Va.*

C126-(b-c-e-f)-COOK, William Grant, b. Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 18, 1866; ed. Wis. State Normal Sch.; m. Aug. 21, 1900, Jeannette S. Bacon of Chicago, Ill. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Genealogist for some desc. of Francis Cooke; Bacon and collateral families. Address: 1570 Oak Av., Evanston, Ill.

C127-(b-e-f)-COOKE, Harriot Turner (Mrs. Hedley Vicars), b. Springfield, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1871; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, 1890; m. Sept. 20, 1893; Hedley Vicars Cooke of Carlisle, Pa. Compiler: Turners of St. Louis, with connected families (ms., 56 pp.). Wants data on families of Rev. John Brown (Ky., Va.); G. W. C. Campbell (Tenn., Miss.); Jesse Cooke (Pa.); James and Benjamin Stoddert (Md.); court, church and cemetery records of Thomas Turner (Va.). Offers data on Armistead, Beverley, Bolling, Brown, Bushrod, Carter, Cocke, Corbin, Fauntleroy, Hill, Taliaferro, Nicholas Smith, Ludlow, Martian, Peyton, Randolph (all Va.); Hunt (N.J., Mo.); Lee (Va., Mo.); Lowndes (Md.); Lucas (France and Mo.); Campbell (Tenn.); Heyl (Pa.); Pearson (N.J., Mo.); Stoddert (Md.). Address: 1868 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

C128-(b-c-e-f)-COOLEY, Dr. Mortimer Elwyn, b. Canandaigua, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1855; grad. U.S.N., 1878; (hon. M.E., U. of Mich., 1885; LL.D., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907; E.D., U. of Neb., 1911; Sc.D., Armour Inst. Tech., 1923; Eng. D., U. of Mich., 1929); m. Dec. 25, 1879, Caroline Elizabeth Moseley of Fairport, N.Y. Prof. mech. engring., 1881-1928; dean, coll. engring., 1904-28, and dean coll. of architecture, 1913-28, U. of Mich., now dean emeritus. Compiler ms. on desc. of Benjamin Cooley of Springfield and Longmeadow, Mass., 1641-43. Wants data on: forbears of Mary Pruitt (b. 1765-d. Watkins, N.Y., 1843; m. Jabez Griswold), and of John and Sabra (Bennett) Griswold; McIntires of Hampton Co., Mass. Mem. Griswold Assn., I.A.G. Address: 1405 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

C129-(a-c-d-i-j)-COOLIDGE, Miss Em-

ma Downing. Address: 4 Pembroke St., Newton, Mass.*

C130-(b-c-e-f-j)-COOPER, Edwin A., b. Shelton, Neb., Oct. 4, 1873; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Edith M. Witte of Green Lake, Wis. Civilian employee, U.S. Navy Yard, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, 1917-32, now recorder and exec. officer, Bur. of Labor Employment. Genealogist for Quintard family. Compiler mss. on: Quintard; desc. of Stephen Cooper of Baltimore. Traces ancestry through following American families—Andrews, Ball, Bal-lereau or Baillergeau (from France), Benedict, Blatchley, Brown, Carter, Cooper, Crampton, Dixon, Dodd, Dyer, Ewen, Few, Fillow (or Phillo), Goodspeed, Hall, Harlan, Jelliff-Jelleff (Conn.), Kingman, Keeler, Matthews, Nash, O'dart, Pickett, Purchas, Quintard (from France), Reed, Rumble, Scribner, Seabrook, Sherwood, Smith, Stanfield, Stewart, Talbott, Vinson, Walley, Whelpley, and Whitmarsh; and through the following French families—Fume, Leraute. Desires data on ancestry of Elisha Hall (Conn., Mass.); Lydia Blatchley and Elizabeth Benedict (Conn.); Susanna Scribner (Conn.); Robert Stewart (Conn.); data on Ball, Brown, Dyer, Purchas and Smith families of Mass. bef. 1750; Talbott family of Md. bef. 1750. Offers some data on above. Mem. H.S.S.C., I.A.G., S.A.R. Address: 1940 Coyne Av., Honolulu, Hawaii.

C131-(b-c-f-j)-COOPER, Murphy Rowe, b. Morton, Scott Co., Miss., Jan. 22, 1877; ed. Union U. (Jackson, Tenn.) and Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; m. Nov. 11, 1903, Carrie Elizabeth Smith of Pulaski, Va. Propr. second-hand and rare book store, Richmond, Va. Genealogist for Cooper Memorial Assn. Compiler: Cooper Family (James, b. 1661, of N.J. and Phila.), 1661-1931, 1931 (148 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.). Wants to corr. with Cooper and allied desc. for a revised and enlarged edition to be pub. 1937. Interested in Ras-bery, Tulloss, Fleet, Coore, McDaniel, Edwards, Drummond, Legge, Mounger, Pope, Pankey, Reynolds and Park. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 26 N. 8th St., Richmond, Va.

C132-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-COOPER, Dr. W. Ross. Address: 3823 Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo.*

C133-(b-c-e-f-j)-COOPER, William, b. Phila., Pa., Dec. 5, 1888; m. Jan. 2, 1909, Lillian Reynolds of Phila. Building contractor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916; specializes in Gloucester Co., N.J., and Phila. Co., Pa. Compiler of ms. on Cooper family of Gloucester Co., N.J. (several hundred pp.), includes Gardner-Gardiner, Smallwood, Bates, Scott, Turner, Morris. Wants and offers data on above. Wants particularly data on Smallwood, Gardner-Gardiner, Scott, and Turner (all of Gloucester and Camden cos., N.J.). Address: 3620 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa.

C134-(b-e-f-j)-COPE, Mrs. Edwin H., b. Hilltown, Pa., July 9, 1877; ed. West Chester Teachers Coll.; m. Nov. 21, 1903, Edwin H. Cope. Teacher. Sec. of Nat. Assn. of Hartzells in America since its organization, 1924. Compiler Hartzell genealogy. Wants

data on, and to corr. with desc. of Heinrich Hartzell of Bucks Co., Pa. Address: Souderton, Pa.

C135-(a-c-f-g-j)-COPELAND, Edna Arnold (Mrs. Zach Wood), b. Elberton, Ga.; ed. private sem. (Elberton), and Wesleyan Coll. (Macon, Ga.); m. Zach Wood Copeland of McDonough, Ga. Feature-writer, correspondent for Associated Press. Specializes in Ga., S.C., Va., N.C. Compiler mss. on: Allston-Alston of N.C., S.C., Ga. (chart of royal lineage, \$5.); Arnold (Eng., N.C., Va., Ga., royal lineage, \$5.); David Carter (eastern N.J.); Joseph and William Clark (Va.); Copeland (S.C., Va.); Thornton (Va.). Offers data on above, also Solomon Arnold (Va.); Walter Hanson (Md.); Daniel Stewart (S.C.); Stephen Heard (Ga., Va.); Col. John Hinton (N.C.); Jacob Higginbotham, Dionysus Oliver, Edward Herndon, James Turman, William Tyler, John Wallis, Lewis Davis Yancey (all Va.); Joseph and Jesse Lane (N.C., Va., Eng.); Temple (royal lineage). Wants data on Arnold, Clark, Gurley, Thornton, Wilhite families. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R. (chmn. preservation of historic spots and geneal. research coms.), D.K.O.G., I.A.G. Address: "Birdwood," 333 Heard St., Elberton, Ga.

C135-(b-c-e-f)-CORBETT, Henry Richmond, b. Clinton Co., Ill.; B.S., Hastings Coll.; Ph.M., U. Chicago, 1900; m. June 4, 1900, Jennie E. McLain (d. 1928); m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1934, Mary L. McClelland of Chicago. Consulting actuary. Compiler: The Corbett Family in Eng. and America, 1909 (8 pp., 50¢). Interested in all of the name. Address: 166 W. Jackson St., Chicago, Ill.

C137-(a-d-f-j-l)-CORBIN, Walter Everett, b. Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1885; ed. Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, 1903; Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909; m. Sept. 14, 1910, Lottie Squier (qv). Artist for Springfield (Mass.) Photo-Eng. Co., 1912-21, and for Corticelli Silk Co., 1915-30. Engaged in geneal. research since 1926. Has copies of over 26,000 gravestone inscriptions including the old cemeteries in Belchertown, Blandford, Easthampton, Hingham, Northampton, Norwich, Pelham, Plainfield, Rowe, Sunderland, Westfield, Williamsburg, Mass.; Stafford Village, Conn.; S. Kingston, R.I.; complete gravestone records of Amherst, Brimfield, Chesterfield, Cummington, Goshen, Holland, Hadley, Leverett, Monson, Otis, Prescott, Southampton, Wales, Westhampton, Mass.; early vital records of Amherst (to 1800), Belchertown, Chesterfield (to 1700), Easthampton (to 1843), Hadley (to 1800), Hatfield (to 1800), Hingham (to 1700), Monson (to 1843), Northampton (to date), Springfield (to 1700), Sunderland, Wales (to 1860), Westhampton (to 1850), Williamsburg, Mass. (to 1850); all King vital records in State of Vt. to 1899 and in Dubuque Co., Ia., to 1933; early mss. compilations of genealogies of Northampton, Southampton, Wales, Mass.; access to land, probate and court records of Hampshire and Hampden cos. Address: 16 N. Maple St., Florence, Northampton, Mass.

C138-(a-c-d-f-j-l)-CORBIN, Lottie Squier (Mrs. Walter E.), b. Monson, Mass., Mar. 21, 1884; ed. Monson Acad., 1901; m. Sept. 14, 1910, Walter E. Corbin (qv). Teacher, 1902-10. Genealogist for Squier-Squire-Squires (or other spellings) family and is collecting data for publication. Solicits correspondence and records. Has copies of early church records of Chesterfield, Northampton, Monson, Westhampton, Williamsburg, Mass.; Stafford First Church and West Stafford, Conn.; Revolutionary War records from town records of Chesterfield, Goshen, Monson, Williamsburg, Mass. Has data on families of William Bradley (R.I.); Widow Christian Brown (Mass.); William Bullard, Clement Corbin (Conn.); Archibald Coy, Robert Fuller, William Johnson, Capt. Freeborn Moulton, David Orcutt, Dea. Simon Peck, Sgt. Thomas Skinner, Elder John Strong, Richard Walker, William Walker, John Washburn, Henry Woodward. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. records com.). Address: 16 N. Maple St., Florence, Northampton, Mass.

C139-(b-e-f-j)-COREY, Robert F., b. Mass., June 7, 1873; m. June 7, 1913, Christine Kemp of Ontario, Can. Surveyor, 1919—. Compiler: Corey and allied families of Walker, Wight, Fuller, Alden, Fairbanks, Plimpton, Morse, Harding. Wants to corr. with persons of the name of Corey who can trace lineages to the first settlers; wants data on John Barns (Plymouth). Offers data on Walker and Wight. Mem. Alden Soc., S.A.R., I.A.G., O.F.C. Address: 129 S. 2d St., Alhambra, Calif.

C140-(c)-CORLEY, DeWitt Clinton. Address: 805 N. College St., Decatur, Ill.*

C141-(a-c-g-j)-CORNELIUS, Miss Clara, b. Butler, Pa.; ed. private school. Former teacher. Specializes in Butler Co., Pa. Genealogist for the desc. of Isaac Cornelius (Md.); Thomas Armstrong (Pa.); John Glenn (Pa.); Rowland Harris (Pa.); John McClymonds (Scotland, Pa.). Compiler mss. on above, also desc. of Edmund Cahill (Pa.); Samuel Craig (N.J., Pa.); Jonathan Kelly and Philip Kiester (Pa.); Thomas Taylor (Va.). Wants data on Hanna (Pa.); McCormac (Va.). Wants to corr. with Harris, Taylor, Hanna, McCormick-McCormac and Kelly desc. Offers data on desc. of David Armstrong, John Glenn, Rowland Harris, and Philip Kiester (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 707 E. Pearl St., Butler, Pa.

C141a-(b-c-e-f)-CORR, Thomas Read, b. Gloucester Co., Va., Feb. 11, 1863; M.A., U. of Richmond; Th.M., Southern Bap. Theol. Sem.; m. Feb. 19, 1896, Ella Mortimer Ballard of Hollins Institute, Va. Teacher and minister. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Genealogist for Corr and Watlington families. Compiler: Descs. of William Corr (King and Queen Co., Va.); Descs. of Nathaniel Watlington (Va.). Wants and offers data on Corr, Watlington, Robins, Hudson, Read (Va., S.C., Ill., Mo., Ia.). Mem. S.A.R. (chapter pres.), Okla. Hist. Soc. Address: Okla. Sch. for the Blind, Muskogee, Okla.

C142-(b-e-f)-CORSON, Alan, b. Phila., Pa., July 13, 1876; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., '94; B.S., U. Pa., 1898, C.E., 1927; m. Dec. 10, 1902, Lillian Corinne Burton of Tullytown, Pa. Civil engr. Genealogist for families of Burton (Pa.); Cors Pieterszen Corson (New Amsterdam, Pa.); Francis (Pa.); Livezey (Phila.); McPherson (Md.); Stelle (N.J.). Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Ridgeland, West Park, Phila., Pa.

C143-(a-k)-CORSON, Annie Folsom Pet-tee (Mrs. Frank D.). Address: 12 Brewster Rd., Framingham, Mass.*

C144-(b-c-f)-CORSON, Orville. Address: 17 Monroe St., Middletown, O.*

C145-(b-c-e-f)-CORTELYOU, Dr. John Vanzandt, b. Harlingen, N.J., Sept. 19, 1874; A.B., U. Neb., '97, A.M., 1901; Ph.D. (magna cum laude), U. of Heidelberg, 1904; m. Aug. 24, 1904, Grace Isabel Rushton of Fairmont, Neb. Genealogist for desc. (regardless of name) of Jacques Cortelyou-Corteljaeu. Also interested in Polhemus and Vanzandt. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2315 Bradfield Dr., Lincoln, Neb.

C146-(b-c-e-f)-COSSAIRT, Joseph A., b. Stoddard Co., Mo., Apr. 12, 1887; ed. in public and pvt. schools; m. Nov. 2, 1916, Ella Emma Thompson. Chief pay clk., U.S.S. Arizona, U.S.N. Compiling Cossart genealogy, includes Casad, Cashaw, Cashow, Cassairt, Cassatt(t), Cassou, Cazort, Coesart, Cosart, Cosat(t), Cossatt, Cossaart, Cossairt, Cossaert, Cossar, Coshaw, Coshow, Cosad, Cozad(d), Cozar(t), Cozzart, Cozatt, Corzatt, Cousart, Crözatt, Kershaw, Kershow, Gossart, and allied families of Alcorn, Banta, Blackshare, Brinkerhoff, Durie-Duryee-Duryea, Demerest, DeGraff-Graff, Goelet, Hulich, Mount-deMount, Nevius, Phillips, Rapalie, VanVorhees-Voorhees, VanHorn, VanNest, VanEss, VanClef-VanCleaf, Vanzandt. Address: c/o Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D.C.

C147-(a-c-e-g-k)-COTNER, Bertha Adelaide Dimock (Mrs. Henry W.), b. Spencer, O., Aug. 9, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Henry Warner Cotner of Lancaster, O. Genealogist for Cotner Family Reunion Assn. Wants and offers data on desc. of Jacob and Susannah (Cook) Cotner (Pa.). Wants data on families of David and Simeon Hoard (N.Y.); Abigail Hoard (m. William Henry Warner). Interested in genealogy of Gardner family of Conn. (Nancy, m. Calvin Brewster); Watson family (Rutland, Mass.); Foland, Cook, Cutner-Cotner-Curtner (Rockingham Co., Va.). Has access to many of the first newspapers pub. in Ohio, and Va. and Ky. mil. land grants, also other records. Address: 348 E. Whittier St., Columbus, O.

C148-(b-e-f-j)-COULTER, W. J., b. Sparrowbush, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1890; m. Aug. 19, 1913, Bessie Martin of Huguenot, N.Y. Accountant. Compiler: Martin Family, Vol. I, 1931 (52 pp.); sketches of Shimer and Westbrook families; compiling Van Fleet, Van Aken-Auken, Van Inwegen, Decker Sketches. Wants data on above, also on Ennis-Ennes, Westfall, Quick, Davis, Thomas, Schoon-

over, Jay, Clark. Mem. I.A.G., Minisink Valley and Middletown Hist. socs. Address: 86 Watkins Av., Middletown, N.Y.

C149-(b-c-e-f)-COULTRAP, Prof. McKendree Whitefield, b. nr. McArthur, O., Mar. 29, 1859; student Ohio U., 1878, 80; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., '88, M.A., 1898; student and teacher Ind. State Teachers Coll., Terre Haute, Ind., 1894; m. June 18, 1890, Minnie Blanche Ball (d. 1892); m. 2d, Mar. 13, 1895, Mary Frances Ball (d. 1936). Will answer correspondence regarding geneal. material collected by the late Mrs. Coultrap on desc. of Edward and Abigail (Blatchley) Ball of Newark, N.J.; also desc. of Obadiah Bruen of Conn. (with royal lineage); Stephen Broadwell (N.J.); William and Mary (Woods) Coultrap-Coultrip-Coultrap; Hardesty; desc. of Benjamin Howell (Wales to L.I., abt. 1650), 1590-1872. Wants data on Ball, Bruen, Broadwell (court, church and cemetery records in N.J., Ohio, Ill.); Coultrap, Cramblit, McFadden (eastern Pa.); and James and Ruth (Hardesty) Wilson (Ohio). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 409 E. Franklin Av., Naperville, Ill.

C150-(b-e-f)-COURTER, Guy W., b. Wabash Co., Ill., Dec. 26, 1883; m. June 12, 1904, Winona Ethel Harvey of Wabash Co., Ill. Civil engineer. Wants and offers data on Beauchamp, Biggs, Green, Hammond, Harvey, Julian, Ogle, Watt and Wood (Md.); Adams and Preston (Pa. or Va.); Knowels, Marvel and Prettyman (Del.); Hankins, Rolofson, Saylor, Steel, Tindall (Pa.); Couch, Dewey, Higgins, and Osgood (Conn., N.Y.); Simonds (Vt.); Grayson and McClane (Ill.); George Legier (Ohio); Courter and Vanroomme (N.J.); Sanders (Conn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 314 La. Nat. Bank Bldg., Baton Rouge, La.

C151-(b-c-e-f)-COURTRIGHT, Dr. Dudley Vattier. Address: Circleville, O.*

C152-(b-c-e-f)-COWDEN, Rev. John Brandon. Address: West Nashville, Tenn.*

C153-(a-c-e-f-j)-COWLES, Alice Upson (Mrs. Sidney M.), b. Kensington, Conn., June 9, 1868; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Sidney Morris Cowles of Kensington. Engaged in geneal. work since 1893. Specializes in Hartford and New Haven cos., Conn. Genealogist for Upson family. Compiler data on Cowles for genealogy of the family by Calvin D. Cowles of Sewaren, N.J.; collecting data for a history of Kensington. Wants-ancestry of Asa Upson (m. Sarah, dau. Uriah Stevens of Canaan, Conn., and Wyoming Valley, Pa.); data on Catherine Morris (b. 1800; m. James Dunham), dau. of James Morris of Morristown, N.Y. Offers data on Catherine (Morris) Dunham; William Burnham, John Clark, Thomas Deming, Dickinson (Mass., Conn.); Elizabeth Fuller, Stephen Hart, Thomas Hooker, John Hopkins, Thomas Judd, John Lee, Joseph Loomis, Richard Lyman, Matthew Moulthrop, John North, Dea. Paul Peck, Thomas Upson, John Warner, John Welton, and Capt. John Wilcox, early Conn. settlers. Mem. D.A.R. (ex-chapter regent; historian, 1931—; ex-treas.), Upson Assn. of America (chmn. com. history and genealogy,

1927-32; registrar), I.A.G. Address: 190 Kensington Road, Kensington, Conn.

C154-(a-c-d)-COX, John, Jr., b. Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 4, 1860; m. June 30, 1900, Mary Nichols of Marshalltown, Ia. Architect. Mem. editorial board, Friends Intelligencer, Phila., Pa.; chmn. joint com. on records of the Religious Soc. of Friends; has collected 1700 vols. of Quaker records of N. Y. State and parts adjacent. Genealogist for Cock-Cocks-Cox families. Compiler (with Rev. Henry Miller Cox and George William Cocks): Cox family in America, including the Cock-Cocks-Cox genealogy of L.I., 1912, 14 (324 and 345 pp.; \$25.); Quakerism in the City of New York, 1657-1930 (244 pp.; \$1.75); Woolley Ancestry, 1294 to date (100 pp.; illus.); Wardell Lineage (90 pp.; illus.); Forman Lineage (50 pp.); History of Old Clifton Park (N.Y.) M.E. Church; John Bowne: Pioneer of Freedom; ancestry of Willits children (115 pp.). Editor: Oyster Bay Town Records, 1653-1878, 7 vols., 1916-31. Offers to do research on Bayley-Baylis, Bedell, Bloomer, Burling, Birch-Burch, Denton, Embree, Field, Ferris, Horton, Ireland, Morgan, Mosher, Mudge, Pelham, Platt, Pine, Rushmore, Smith (John Rock), Simpkins, Thompkins, Williams. Address: Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N.Y.

C155-(a-f-j)-CRAIG, H. Stanley, b. Fairton, N.J., Oct. 2, 1872. Propr. book printing shop. Compiler (N.J.): Salem Co. Marriages, 1928 (295 pp.; \$3.); Gloucester Co. Marriages, 1930 (309 pp.; \$3.); Cape May Co. Marriages, 1931 (131 pp.; \$2.50); History of Petersburg, N.J., 1915; Head of Tuckahoe River Tombstone Inscriptions, 1916; Birth, Baptism and Death Records of Salem Co., N.J., bef. 1800 (374 pp.; \$4). Offers data on Craig, Clark, Abbott, Elmer, Lummis, Nixon, Vannmeter, and other families of Salem and Cumberland cos. Address: 4535 Harding Road, Merchantville, N.J.

C156-(b-c-f-j)-CRAIG, James Beverley, b. North Gower, Ont., Can., Feb. 26, 1894. Book-keeper and insurance agent. Compiler: Craigs of Goulbourn and North Gower, 1929 (220 pp.; illus.; \$6.). Address: North Gower, Ont., Can.

C157-(b-c-e-f)-CRAIN, Miss Alma, b. nr. Villa Ridge, Pulaski Co., Ill., Sept. 15, 1872; grad. Ill. Normal Sch. Former teacher; librarian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Wants and offers data on Crain and allied families of Reeder (N.Y., N.J., Va., Ohio); Gano (N.Y., N.J.); Andrew Moore (Pa.); Donovan (Md., Ky., Ohio); Spence (Scot. and St. John's, N.B.); Stymest (N.Y., St. John's, N.B.). Wants data on Aubert (N.C., Tenn., Ill.); McKiel (N.Y.); Eleanor Leverich (S.I.); m. Joseph Reeder); Ann Walton (N.Y.); m. Stephen Gano-Ganeaux). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 223 Downer Place, Aurora, Ill.

C158-(b-e-f)-CRALLE, Miss Ruth, b. Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1901; ed. U. of Calif. Wants data on Brite-Bright, Brown, Crabb, Cracraft-Craycraft, Cralle, Davenport, Dawson, Doggett, Drane, Ford, Hampton, Hopkins, Jacobs, Kenner, King, Mariarte,

Martin, Milstead-Milstered, Nuthall, Redding, Spencer, Sprigg, Staples, Watson, Woodsides and allied families (all Va., Md., N. and S. Carolina, Ky., or Ind.). Offers data on above; has court and Bible records also. Mem. Ky. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 621 E. Nutwood, Inglewood, Calif.

C159-(b-c-e-f-j)-CRAMER, Emily Tyler (Mrs. Alfred). Address: R.F.D. 2, Idaho Falls, Idaho.*

C160-(b-c-e-f)-CRAMM, Ora Luella Melvin (Mrs. DeWitt T.). Address: 1 Thomas Av., Batavia, N.Y.*

C161-(b-c-e-f-j)-CRANDALL, Adelaide Blanchard (Mrs. Linton Brown). Address: Mansfield, Conn.*

C162-(b)-CRATES, Eva Kelsey (Mrs. W. E.), b. Bremen, O., Feb. 29, 1868; m. Apr. 4, 1886, William E. Crates of Findlay, O. Interested in genealogies of Angle (N.J., Ohio); Frantz (Pa.); Greene (Va.); William Kelsey (Conn.); Maj. Hugh McGary (Va.); Isaac Wiseman (Pa.); David Young (Md.). Address: Findlay, O.

C163-(a-c-f-g-j)-CRAVEN, Julia I. (Mrs. Theodore D.). Address: 4656 Hinesley Av., Indianapolis, Ind.*

C164-(b-c-e-f)-CRAVENS, Miss Lee Belle, b. Calhoun, McLean Co., Ky. Interested in Cravens; John Brown (N.C.); Baxter Davis (N.C., Ky.); Ann Durham (Tenn.); Thomas Ayer (S.C.); Silas Brown (N.H.); Samuel Johnson (Va., Ky.); Samuel Minott (Vt.); Martha White (Vt., N.H.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 519 Griffith Av., Owensboro, Ky.

C166-(b-c-f)-CRAWFORD, Dr. Chauncey E. Address: 301 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.*

C167-(b-c-e-f-j)-CRAWFORD, Janie J. (Mrs. Ernest L.). Address: 63 Pleasant St., Brunswick, Me.*

C168-(a-c-e)-CRAWFORD, Mildred Bledsoe Crawford (Mrs. George M.), b. Crawford Springs, Augusta Co., Va., Jan. 14, 1859; ed. pvt. tutors; grad. Episcopal Seminary, Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. Jan. 29, 1880, George Marshall Crawford of Augusta Co., Va. Genealogist for Crawford family. Compiler of mss. on Allen (Md., Va.); Bell, Crawford, Ellis, Lee, Roller, Wayt, Willson-Wilson (all Va.); Eddington (Va., Calif.); McClung (Va., W. Va.); McPheeters and Sayres (Scot., Va.); Poague (Va., Ky.); Price (Va., Md.). Mem. I.A.G. (founder), C.D.A., D.A.R. (organizing regent), U.D.C., A.O.P., Boone Family Assn. (charter). Address: 276 N. Lewis St., Staunton, Va.

C169-(b-c-e-f-j)-CRAWFORD, Hammond. Address: Bunnydale Farm, Mantua, Ohio.*

C170-(a-f)-CRAWFORD, Mrs. Hattie Lawton. Addresses: Junction City, Kan.; and 1644 Park Road N. W., Washington, D.C.*

C171-(a-c-g-j)-CRAWLEY, Miss Virginia Fitzhugh, b. Charleston, S.C., Dec. 4, 1886. Former govt. clk. Genealogist for Martin family (Albemarle Co., Va.). Wants data on Blount, Brett, Irby, Terry, and VanZant (all Va.); Banks (Ga.). Offers data on Davants

and Loyer (S.C.); Fendon, Green, Nicolls and allied families (all S.C.); Randolph and Marshall (Va.). Address: 2727 Adams Mill Rd., Washington, D.C.

C172-(b-c-e-f)-CRAYTOR, Doyle Marshall, b. Conneaut, O., June 16, 1889; m. Apr. 25, 1914, Agnes K. Glenn of Albion, Pa. Surveyor and civil engr.; supt. building construction. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiler: Genealogy of the Cratar, Crater and Craytor families of N.Y. and Ohio, 1933 (ms., 68 pp.); Descs. of Jacob Greter, 1934 (ms., 22 pp.; an extension of L. Crater's Greter, Grater or Crater Family); Descs. of Moritz Crater of Morris Co., N.J. (blueprint chart; \$1.). Wants and offers data on all of names Craytor, Crater, Grater, Graeter; data on Amos Wilcox (Erie Co., Pa., Mich.); David Pollock (1755-1841), Chester and Erie cos., Pa.; Jacob Cratar (Wayne Co., Pa., Tioga Co., N.Y.). Address: 1292 Fry Av., Lakewood, O.

C173-(a-c-j)-CRIDER, Edward C. Address: 1213 W. Monroe St., Kokomo, Ind.*

C174-(b-c-e-j)-CRIPPEN, Caroline Winslow (Mrs. George B.), b. Oneonta, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1871; ed. Oneonta Normal Sch.; m. Aug. 3, 1896, George B. Crippen of Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y. Teacher 5 yrs. Compiler: Silas Crippen and his descs.; Andrew Eliot (Fla., N.Y.). Wants to corr. with Ayres-Ayers, Bryer, Brownell, Butts, Eliot-Elliott, Winslow (Vt.), Willard, Bailey, Griswold, Woodward descs. Mem. D.A.R. (former regent). Address: Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y.

C175-(b-c)-CRISPIN, Dr. Egerton Lafayette, b. Salem, N.J., Oct. 10, 1877; m. May 27, 1913, Angela Shipman of Ill.; Ph.B., Ill. Coll., '02; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; M.Sc. (in medicine), Grad. Sch. of U. Minn., 1917; D.Sc., Ill. Coll., 1935. Engaged in geneal. work for many years; compiling Crispin Genealogy, including descs. of Capt. William Crispin, also Swing lineage. Wants birth date for Elizabeth Owen (d. 1811; m. 1762, Joseph Crispin); name of wife of Michael Swing (1701-50), of York Co., Pa.; data on Mary—(m. Jeremiah Swing, 1730-75). Mem. S.C.W. (dep. gov.), S.R. (dir.), Resident, Ex-resident Assn. of Mayo Clinic and Mayo Foundation (ex-pres.), Am. Coll. Phys. (bd. govts.), Book-Plate Assn. Internationale (ex-pres.), Soc. Am. Royal Descent, B.O.R., Order White Crane, Southern Calif. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), I.A.G., etc. Address: 2130 W. 21st St., Los Angeles, Calif.

C176-(b-g-k)-CROCKER, Mrs. Ella Stone, b. Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Dec. 27, 1868; m. Sept. 10, 1890, Silas Thomas Crocker of Fredonia, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Chautauqua Co., N.Y. Wants data on Isaac Herron-Herwin (N.J.); Samuel How (Pa.); John Langdon (Conn.); John Searl (Vt.); Jehiel Stone (Conn.); Isaac Woolverton (N.J.; m. Abigail Herwin). Offers data on Furman (N.J.); Stone (Guilford, Conn.); Story (Vt.); Wood (Mass., Conn.). Address: 131 Center St., Fredonia, N.Y.

C177-(b-c)-CROLL, Rev. Dr. Philip C. Address: 28 E. High St., Womelsdorf, Pa.*

C178-(b-c-e-f)-CRONE, Frank Linden. Address: 115 S. Third St., Richmond, Va.*

C179-(b-c-e-f-j)-CROSHIER, Allan V. Address: 922 Stratford Av., Bridgeport, Conn.*

C180-(b)-CROSS, Frank Clay, b. Natoma, Kan., Sept. 16, 1893; A.B., U. of Denver, '17, M.A., 1923; m. May 10, 1920, Helen Myrtle Fry of Denver. Magazine writer and lecturer. Wants and offers data on descs. of Cross (Va., Md., Pa., N.J., Ohio, Ky.); Cochran and Cannon (Va.); Carroll (Va., Md.); Parke-Parks (N.E. and N.Y.); Welch (Md., Va.); Liming-Leaming (Va., Pa.); Brown (Western Pa., W. Va., Ohio); Hurley (Conn., N.Y.). Member S.M.D., O.C.G., S.R. (registrar, Colo. Soc.); Descs. of Cont. Congress (founder and nat. v.p.), Order of Gold Star Descs. (pres.), Cross Kindred of America (pres.), I.A.G., Colo. Geneal. Soc. (pres.). Address: 1632 Race St., Denver, Colo.

C181-(b-e-f)-CROSS, Dr. Ira Brown, b. Decatur, Ill., Dec. 1, 1880; A.B., U. Wis., '05, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909; m. July 14, 1911, Blanche Julia Mobley of Palo Alto, Calif. Prof. of economics, U. of Calif. since 1919; author. Compiler mss. on: Bradford (Mass.); Clemmons-Clemons (Va.); William Cross (Conn.); Dillman (Pa., Ky.); Michael Havley (Pa.); Hessey (Va.); Mobley (Pa.); Rohrer (Md., Ky.); Roush (Pa.). Offers data on above. Wants data on William S. Bradford (Conn.); Cannady (Ind.); Clemmons (Va.); Davis (Mass.); Hessey (Ind.); Fuller and Lindsey (Conn.). Address: 119 South Hall, U. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

C182-(b-f-k)-CROW, Ross Liston, b. Jacksonville, Ala., Jan. 30, 1895; ed. Ala. State Teachers Coll., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Ala. Polytechnic Inst. Bursar, Ala. State Teachers Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Interested in Crow (Va.); Green, Shelton, Stevenson, Whisenant (all S.C.). Mem. I.A.G., I.O.O.F., A.L. Mason. Address: Jacksonville, Ala.

C183-(c-e-f)-CRUTCHER, Ola Hunter (Mrs. Philip F.). Address: 309 Harding Av., Pine Bluff, Ark.*

C184-(c-e-f)-CUBAGE, Melinda Ann Jones (Mrs. James D.). Address: Caddo Gap, Ark.*

C185-(b-c-e-j)-CULBERTSON, Miss Helen Margaretta. Address: Piper City, Ill.*

C186-(b-c-e-f)-CULVER, Etta I'Dell Clarke (Mrs. Chester M.), b. Fairfield, Ia., Feb. 23, 1872; ed. Kan. State Teachers Coll. and Conservatory, 1893-96; m. Oct. 30, 1900, Chester Murphy Culver of Detroit, Mich. Compiler mss. on: James Culver of Cumberland Co., Pa. (bef. 1791) and some of his descs. (contains Adams, Carey, Cheston, Culbertson, Duffy, Dunmire, Miller, Murphy, Pague, Peters-Peterson, Van Kirk, Zug lineages); Robert Murphy-MacMourrough of Co. Antrim, Ire., and some of his descs. of New Hartford, N.Y. (includes Allen, Courtney, Culver, Derby, Dunsheath, Gourley,

Kennedy, Rainey, Rollins names); James Noble (Co. Tyrone, Ire.), and William Clarke (Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, and Co. Clare, Ire.), and some of their descs. of Phila., Pa., and Delaware Co., O. (includes data on Armstrong, Brunt, Cochran, Creighton, Keys, Lash, Satterly and Swafford); descs. of William Rogers in Vt., N.Y., Pa., Ohio (includes allied lines of Bartlett, Brown, Cooper, Douglass, Dwinnell, LeFevre, McClood, Shaw, Van Sickle, Welker, Weyant); John White (W.Va., Ohio), and John Brown (Tenn., W.Va., Ohio) Descs. (includes Ayers, Benedict, Boyd, Collom, Ferris, Hall, Lindenberger, Lott, Page, Randolph, Rogers, Rosecrans, Steward, Van Sickle, Wigton and Wilcox lines); general index, data, and bibliography of families of Boyd, Brown, Culver, Rogers, Weyant, White, etc., not included in the above. Wants data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 251 Westminster Av., Detroit, Mich.

C187-(a-c-f-i-k)-CULVER, Cora Louisa Whittier-Wait (Mrs. Fred W.). Address: 421 N. Warren Av., Saginaw, Mich.*

C188-(b-c-e-f)-CUMMINGS, Marian Sill (Mrs. A. H.). Address: 13600 Claiborne Rd., East Cleveland, Ohio.*

C189-(a-c-e-f-g-l)-CUMMINGS, Miss Ada Blanche, b. Santa Paula, Calif.; ed. Berkeley (Calif.) Summer Sch. Active club woman. Genealogist for Cummings family (descs. of Alexander Comins, m. 2d, Jane Livingston). Wants data on ancestry of Jane and Alexander Comins (Am. Rev., York Co., Pa., to Fayette Co., Pa.); Sarah Carle (m. John Simpson); Jane Swaine (m. Isaac Sayre); Susan(nah) Drake (m. 1777, John Simpson), all of N.J.; Edwin Child (Haddam, Conn., Barryville and Astoria, N.Y.); John Smith (Haddam, Conn.); Alexander McMillan (western Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.C., D.C.W., D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., Geneal. Soc. N.J., Calif. Geneal. Soc., etc. Address: P. O. Box 630, Santa Paula, Calif.

C190-(b-c-e-f-j)-CUNNINGHAM, Leonard, b. Antigonish, N.S., Can., Mar. 24, 1881; m. Oct. 27, 1913, Zoe A. Callanan of Halifax, N.S. Chief draftsman, Dept. of Highways, Province of N.S. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Genealogist for Cunningham family of Antigonish. Compiler: The Cunningham Family of Antigonish, 1929 (160 pp.; \$2.50); mss. on Mathey and Coté (both Antigonish Co.); Outhouse (Digby Co.); Frencheville, Grant (Halifax, N.S.). Wants data on Outhouse (U.E. Loyalists, N.Y., to N.S.). Will exchange data on Cunningham, Outhouse-Outhaus (Westchester Co., N.Y.); Frencheville (formerly of Va.). Address: 19 Brenton St., Halifax, N.S., Canada.

C191-(a-c-e-f-l)-CURRY, Miss Cora Christabel, b. Oxford, O., July 25, 1852. Clk. to sec. of state of Ind., 1873-74; accountant in govt. service, 1882-1930. Specializes in Pa., Md., and Va. families. Genealogist and historian for Henckel Family Assn. Compiler mss. on: Henckel-Henckle-Henckel-Hinkle; Curry-Currey; Enion and Nancy (Stutsman or Stutzman) Singer. Wants data and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Pa.-

German Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc. (librarian). Address: 1420 Girard St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

C192-(a-j)-CURRY, Miss Kate Singer. Engaged in geneal. work in Md. and Va. Abstracted records for History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, Volume III. Compiler: Schott Genealogy, descs. of Frederick of Lancaster Co., Pa., 1933 (88 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$3.50). Address: 1420 Girard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

C193-(b-e-f-j)-CURTIS, Harlow Dunham, b. Manlius Tp., Onondaga Co., N.Y., June 27, 1883; A.B., Columbia, '05; A.M., Harvard, 1907. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Interested in connecting all Curtis lineages with the early N.Y. settlers of the name; wants Bible records on Curtis (N.Y. and N.E.). Offers data on Curtis from land and probate records. Address: Box 92, Manlius, N.Y.

C194-(b-f-j)-CURTIS, Leila S. Shumway (Mrs. Herbert F.). Address: Belcher-town, Mass.*

C195-(a-c-g)-CUSATOR, Linda Hardenbergh (Mrs. James). Address: 37 Lincoln Pl., Liberty, N.Y.*

C196-(b-e)-CUSHMAN, Herbert Wright. Address: 523½ N. Sycamore Av., Los Angeles, Calif.*

C197-(b-c-e-f-j)-CUTLER, Anna Gray Bemis (Mrs. Robert E.). Address: 222 W. Tenth St., York, Neb.*

C198-(b-c-e-f-j)-CUTLIFF, Miss Amelia Evangeline, b. Albany, Ga.; ed. pvt. sch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1897; specializes in Albany, Ga. Genealogist for Cutliff and allied families. Compiler of mss. on Cutliff Family from Eng. to Va.; Ragan Family. Descs. of Kings of Ire.; Tankersley Family and Intermarried Lines (pub. Sunday American, Atlanta, Ga., 1932); Royal Lines of Georgians (includes Meriwether, Lewis, Warner, Reade, Nelson, Page, Carter, Byrd; pub. Sunday American, Atlanta, 1932); John Carter and Michael Nelson (pub. Va. Hist. Mag.). Wants data on Abraham (Cutlip, Cutliffe) Cutliff (Va., Ga.); Jonathan (Regan, Reagan) Ragan (Va., Ga.); John Ray (N.C., Va., Ga.); Vance; Salisbury (Va., N.C.); Susan Brooks Tankersley (Va.); Elizabeth Boldin (Bedford Co., Va.); Elizabeth Fontaine and Margaret Rowland (Va.); Capt. John Tankersley (Ga.). Offers data on above families. Address: Cutliff Place, 319 Society St., Albany, Ga.

C199-(a-c-d-f-g-k)-CUTRIGHT, Miss Corinne, b. Buckhannon, W.Va. Genealogist for Benjamin and John Cutright family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Cooper, Cutright-Cartwright, Henkel-Hinkle, Teter. Offers data on same, also Ashcraft, Ash, Berry, Butcher, Bailey, Curry, Coffman, Coiner-Coyner, Davis, Faris, Lucas, Goff, Halderman, Hickman, Hinzeman, Hawker, Hoffman, Haller, Miller, McLaughlin, McCann, Morgan, Shreve, Stout, Stone, Robinson, Richards, Richardson, Wilson, Winans, Anderson, Chidester, Foreman, Fortney, Hale, Hart, Hughes, King, Morrison, Roach, Rohrbough, Stump, Talbott, John Truby,

Westfall, Wolfe. Offers Bible records on Knight, Warder, Jackson, Regester, Lamb, Shuttleworth, Radcliff, Hill, Bond, Gifford. Mem. D.A.R. (pres., historian), C.A.R. (pres.), I.A.G., L.G.A.R., Hist. Soc. (v.p.). Address: 35 Park St., Buckhannon, W.Va.

D

D1-(a-c-e-f-i-j)-DAILEY, Jane Dowd (Mrs. O. D.), b. McArthur, O., Mar. 28, 1878; B.S. in Edn., Ohio U.; M.A., Columbia; spl. student at Columbia Teachers Coll.; m. Aug. 18, 1918, Orville D. Dailey of Albany, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Athens, Vinton, Meigs and Albany cos., Ohio. Genealogist for desc. of Owen Dowd (N.C.); Robert Fuller (Mass.); Israel Bobo (Va.). Compiler: Roster of Rev. Soldiers Buried in Ohio, 1929 (3,500 names; \$1.25), Vol. II to include 2,500 names (to be pub.); assisted in compilation: Marriage Records of Athens Co., Ohio, 1805-65; Early Wills of Athens Co., O. Wants and offers data on desc. of Owen and Judith Dowd (N.C.). Wants data on Luke Brine (Vt., Meigs Co., O.); Israel Bobo (Va., Washington Co., O.). Offers desc. of Thomas Dailey and James Townsend; marriage records of Athens and Vinton cos., O., has access to thousands of cemetery records (Ohio). Address: Albany, Ohio.

D2-(b-c-i)-DAINGERFIELD, Miss Sally, b. Christian Co., Ky., Sept. 21, 1869. Compiler mss.: Parkers of Westmoreland and their collaterals, 1690-1931; Howell Edmunds family of Surry Co., Va., 1635-1931; William Short allied with Skipwith lines, 1635-1931; Fauttloeroys of Va., 1310-1931; McAfees of Botetourt Co., Va., and Mercer Co., Ky. Has notes on Edgar, 1750-1901; Withrow, 1731-1931 (Va.); Beverly; Bland; Eppes; Munford; Peyton; Poythress; Greathouse, 1720-1901; Ridgeley; Daingerfield (descs. of Leroy thru William), 1620-1931; Reade and Smith families. Interested in Skipwith, bet. 1365-1738; Randolph; Bushrod, 1604-1721; Bathurst, temps. Henry VI, 1709; Beale, 1641-1751; Kennon, 1688-1788; Bolling, 1660—. Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 403 Summit Av., Corte Madera, Calif.

D3-(a-e-f-i-j)-DALE, Raymond Elmer. Address: 3032 N St., Lincoln, Neb.*

D4-(b-c)-DALLENBACH, Dr. Karl M., b. Champaign, Ill., Oct. 20, 1887; A.B., U. Ill., '10; M.A., U. Pittsburgh, '11; Ph.D., Cornell U., '13; m. Aug. 22, 1914, Ethel Leila Douglas of Chicago, Ill. Prof. Psychology, Cornell U. Editor, Am. Journal of Psychology. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for Dallenbach family. Co-compiler: The Dällenbachs in America, 1710-1935 (439 pp., illus.; price \$5.). Wants to corr. with Dallenbach, Dillenbach, Dillenberg, Dillenaugh, Tillenbach, Tillapaugh, Tellenbach. Address: 102 Irving Place, Ithaca, N.Y.

D5-(a-c-f-g)-DALY, Alice Lenore Hunt, (Mrs. Thomas Hogan), b. Mt. Carmel, Ill., Mar. 4, 1879; ed. pvt. and public schs.; Chicago Musical Coll., '02; pvt. pupil Heinrich Wottawa of Vienna Conservatorium; studied

with Rudolph Ganz, etc.; m. June 6, 1905, Thomas Hogan Daly, D.D.S., of Nora, Ill. Teacher of piano. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922; historian for Wabash Co., Ill. Interested in and will exchange data on Beck (Burlington Co., N.J.); desc. of James Brown (Nottingham, Pa., Md., Va., N.C., Ind.); Churchman (Pa.); Capt. John Dickinson (Oyster Bay); Borton, Curtis, Gibbs, Gibson, Lucas, Pancoast, Scattergood (all Burlington Co., N.J.); Oakman; Reeves (Pa.); Smith and Sturman (Va.); Worley (Pa., Va., N.C.); Mills (Pa., Va., N.C.); Beals (Pa., N.C.); Bowater (Pa.); Curtis (N.J.); Hunt (N.J., Pa., Md., N.C., Ind.); Irwin (Va.); Woolman (N.J., Md.); Ellis (N.J.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 320 E. 5th St., Mt. Carmel, Ill.

D6-(b-c-e-f)-DAME, Dr. George Alva, b. Homerville, Ga., Jan. 28, 1882; grad. Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Emory U.), 1904; m. May 14, 1907, Rita Savary de Muro (qv). Physician and Surgeon. Genealogist for Dame family of the South. Interested also in McKinnie, Burke, West (Va., N.C.); Carter (N.C., Ga.); Carver (Pa., N.C., Ga.); Chiles-Childs, Rawls-Rolls, Exum, Gibbs, Green-Greene (all Va.); Hardy-Hardee; Hargreaves (Ga.); Hering-Herring (Germany, N.C., Ga.); Holton (N.C.); Moody, Thigpen, Morgan (N.C., S.C., Ga.); Mowberry-Mowbray (Va.); Nesmith (S.C., Ga.); Ricks (Va. Quakers). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Inverness, Fla.

D7-(b-c-e-f)-DAME, Rita Savary de Muro (Mrs. George A.), b. Inverness, Fla., May 14, 1889; m. George Alva Dame, M.D. (qv). Wants and offers data on Abercrombie, Aitcheson, Dial-Doyle (S.C.); Burdick, Clarke, Mackee, Richmond, Saunders, Spooner (R.I.); de Muro (Cuba, Spain); Savary (France); Gillette (France, Ala.); Spratt-Sprot (N.C., Tenn., Ala.); Terrell-Terril (Va., Ga., La.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: Box 5, Inverness, Fla.

D8-(a-f-j)-DAMSTRA, Marten N., b. Utrecht, Holland, Sept. 16, 1899; not married. Heraldic painter and engraver (stone, silver, copper, and tin); maker of seal rings; genealogist and dir. Heraldisch Atelier. Specializes in heraldry and genealogy of Holland. Compiler data on Asjes, Boukamp, Engelen, Donkersloot, Hoogland, Hibma, Quant-Kwant, Ringeling, Seyffardt, Van Rijnberk, Van Vloten, Wirth, Wissema families. Mem. Koninklijk Genootschap voor Geslacht en Wapenkunde. Address: 1 Lindendlaan i Groenekan, Utrecht, Holland.

D9-(a-c-e-f)-DANA, Roxie Harrington (Mrs. Guy O.). Address: 611 W. Euclid, Topeka, Kan.*

D10-(b-c-e-f)-DANIELL, Smith Coffee, b. Claiborne Co., Miss., Mar. 11, 1885; ed. Ala. Poly. Inst., U. of Va. Civil engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1907. Interested in Bertron (N.J., Pa.); Brashear (Md., Ky.); Smith (Va.); Coffee (Va., Tenn., Ga.); Crane (Conn.); Daniell (Va., N.E., Ga.); Freeland (Md., Va.); Magruder (Md.); Hughes (Md., Ky.); Skinner (Md.); Rolle (Md.). Mem. I.A.G., Am. Clan Gregor Soc. Address: Box 1542, Jackson, Miss.

D11-(b-c-e-f)-DARLING, Carlos Parsons. Address: Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.*

D12-(b-c-e-f)-DARLING, Miss Elena J. Address: 826 Wood St., Vineland, N.J.*

D13-(b-c-e-f)-DARROW, Annie Eliza Pearson (Mrs. James P.), b. Solesbury, Bucks Co., Pa., May 28, 1862; ed. Friends Sch.; m. Sept. 12, 1901, James Prescott Darrow (d. 1920), of Oakland, Ore. Offers data on Pearson and Fell. Interested in desc. of Admiral William Crispin. Compiler: Crispin Pearson of Bucks Co., Pa., 1932 (166 pp.; illus., map). Address: 1788 Casa Grande St., Pasadena, Calif.

D14-(b-c-e-f-j)-DAUGHERTY, Clayton Forrest. Address: 1610 W. Church St., Champaign, Ill.*

D15-(a-c-e-f-k)-DAUPHIN, Vinnie O. Longenecker (Mrs. James A.). Address: Wilmot, O.*

D16-(b-c-f-k)-DAVENPORT, Dr. Charles Benedict, b. Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1866; B.S., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1889 (Ph.D., 1892); m. June 23, 1893, Gertrude Crotty of Burlington, Kan. Student of human genetics; research associate, Carnegie Institution of Washington. Genealogist for desc. of John Davenport (New Haven, Conn.). Compiler, Naval Officers: Their Heredity and Development, 1919 (236 pp.; 59 illus.; includes data on desc. of Edward Perry of Plymouth, Mass., and John Rodgers of Md.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

D17-(b-c-j)-DAVIDS, Richard Wistar. Address: Merion Station, Pa.*

D18-(b-c-e-f)-DAVIDSON, Col. E. L. Baxter, b. "Rural Hill," Mecklenburg Co., N.C., Nov. 27, 1858; ed. Davidson Coll., 1876-80. Realtor. Wants data on Maj. John Davidson (son of Robert Davidson, m. Isabella Ramsey); Gen. William Lee Davidson (son of George Davidson, m. Margaret —), both of N.C. Mem. S.A.R. (past chapter pres., past nat. trustee, past nat. v.p.), Mecklenburg Monumental Assn., N.C. Hist. Assn. Address: Blue Ridge Sch., Hendersonville, N.C.

D19-(b-c-d-e-f)-DAVIDSON, Harold Ansley. Address: 445 E. Walnut Lane, Phila., Pa.*

D20-(a-f-g-k)-DAVIDSON, Grace Gil- lam (Mrs. John L.). Address: 209 Gordon St., Quitman, Ga.*

D21-(b-c-f)-DAVIES, Daisy Bell (Mrs. Richard P.). Address: 82 Geranium Av., Floral Park, L.I., N.Y.*

D22-(a-c-d-e-f-j-k)-DAVIS, Mrs. Camilla Webb, b. College Hill, Miss., Jan. 23, 1869; ed. Sunny Side Sem., Clarksville, Va., and Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; m. Aug. 13, 1890, Joseph Jonathan Davis (d. 1905), of Granville Co., N.C. Former teacher. Heraldic Artist. Genealogist for family of Col. Samuel Smith (Essex Co., Va., Granville Co., N.C.). Compiler of mss. and charts on Smith, Hayes, Green, Thorp, Webb, Davis, Kennon, Taylor, Feild, Bland. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Stovall, N.C.

D23-(a-c-e-f-k)-DAVIS, Eliza Goodwin Timberlake (Mrs. Charles E.), b. Milldale,

Va., June 15, 1877; ed. Eastern College and U. of Va.; m. Sept. 10, 1919, Charles Elliott Davis. Former teacher. Specializes in Isle of Wight Co. records. Genealogist for Pitt family. Wants data on John Bradford (Hanover Co., Va.; m. Sarah —); Day, Davis (Wales, Del., Pa., Va.), Bowen. Has extensive data on Atkinson, Baker, Bowen, Bridger, Bullock, Driver, Davis, Eley, Goodrich, Harris, Newman, Pruden, Pitt, Salmon, Shivers, Whitley, Andrews, Askew, Barham, Boswell, Branch, Cofer, Darden, DePriest, Dunn, Herring, Moore, Regan, Smith, Smithson, Timberlake, Wills, Williams (all Va.); Horsey, Sewell, Pitts, Kirby, Hammond, Crow, Levering, Dulaney, Kemp, Swan, Rawlings (all Md.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Box 445, Smithfield, Va.

D24-(b-c-f-j)-DAVIS, Earl Harrison, b. Murray, Neb., July 23, 1888; B.A., U. of Neb.; library training, U. of Wis. and N.Y. State Library schs.; grad. work, U. of Wis. and U. of Calif.; m. Jan. 5, 1928, Floy Dunham of Long Beach, Calif. Reference librarian Long Beach Public Library. Compiling genealogy of Davis, Hobson and Vestal families. Wish to correspond with all desc. of Charles and Hannah (Matson) Davis (N.C.); George and Hannah (Kennon) Hobson (N.C.); William and Elizabeth (Mercer) Vestal (Pa.). Offers records on many N.C. Quaker families. Address: 2732 E. 2d St., Long Beach, Calif.

D25-(a-c-f-i-k-l)-DAVIS, Elwin Gerry. Address: Rear 468, Fruit Hill Av., Centerville, R.I.*

D26-(b-c-e-f-k)-DAVIS, Frank L. Address: P.O. Box 36, Rexburg, Ida.*

D27-(b-e-f)-DAVIS, H. Gail, b. White Pigeon, Mich., Aug. 16, 1871. Sec. to Joseph D. Oliver. Compiler: Descs. of Henry Rhoades of Lynn, Mass. (50 pp.; ms.). Wants desc. of above, also data on Kit and Maria (Martens) Davis (Ulster Co., N.Y.); Philip Edington Runyan (Seneca Co., N.Y.); Charles Woolverton and Vinson Runyan (Hunterdon Co., N.J.). Offers data on Aart Pietersen Tack and Kit Davis (Ulster Co., N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 533 Chapin St., South Bend, Ind.

D28-(b-c-i)-DAVIS, Maj. Harry Alexander, b. Mobile, Ala., Mar. 17, 1875; attended Coll. of Pharmacy 3 yrs.; m. Mar. 12, 1907, Amelia Becker of Washington, D.C. Teacher; U.S.A., 1898-1925; entomologist, Army Medical Museum, 1925—. Genealogist for Davis, Norris, Billingsley families. Compiler: Some Huguenot Families of S.C. and Ga., 1926 (78 pp.), contains data on Bourquin, LaFitte, Montague, Morel, Papot Verdier; Davis-David-Davies Family, 1927 (445 pp), contains Morgan David of Pa. George Deering of Me.; Wallis and Wilcox Families, 1928 (24 pp.); Norris Family (Va. Md.); Billingsley Family (Francis of Calvert Co., Md.). Wants data on all Billingsleys. Address: 316 Shepherd St. N.W. Washington, D.C.

D29-(a-e-f)-DAVIS, James Madison, b. Williamson Co., Ill., June 1, 1877. Writer editor, soldier. Compiler of numerous geneal

and hist. serials and articles. Has own lineage from Charlemagne, Thomas Carter, Sr. (Va., 1650); Morgan David (Pa., 1684), surname in 3d gen. in America changed to Davis. Wants data on Hamilton and Young. Address: P.O. Box 282, Bell, Calif.

D30-(a-c-d-f-g-i-k)-DAVIS, Miss Martha Ricketts, b. Fayette Co., Ky., Dec. 5, 1880; ed. Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky. Heraldic artist. Specializes in Fayette Co., Ky., families. Genealogist for families of: William Berry; Thomas Davis; Douglas-Douglass (Md.); Anthony Fullilove; McCarty; James McCleary; McConathy-McConaghy-McConaughy; Moody; Nathaniel Owens (Va.); Obadiah Pettit (N.J., Pa., Va.); William Ricketts (Eng., Jamaica, Md., Ky.); Springer; Robert Wilson-Willson, Sr. Wants data on ancestry of Sarah Barnes (Ga.); Elizabeth Cosine-Causeen-Cousin-Cozen (Charles Co., Md.); Anna Springer (m. — McConaughy of Del., Md., R.I.); maiden name of Mrs. Isabella Moody (Pa., 1740); Robert Moody (Pa. to Va.); wife of Benjamin Ricketts, Sr. (d. 1788, Montgomery Co., Md.); husband of Jane (Furman) Pettit (N.J.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Ky. State Hist. Soc., John Bradford Memorial Hist. Soc. (Lexington). Address: 230 Arlington Av., Lexington, Ky.

D31-(c-d-e-f-j)-DAVIS, Perley E., b. Phillips, Me., Dec. 23, 1866; ed. Mass. State Coll.; m. Oct. 2, 1915, Effie L. Kellogg of Granby, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917. Genealogist for Kellogg family. Compiler: Dictionary of the N. E. Davis family (abt. 45,000 names); charts and mss. on Davis-Newman (54 pp.); Morse-Davis (65 pp.); Fox-Magrath-Whitney (40 pp.); Dickinson-Smith (43 pp.); Hathaway-Daniels (47 pp.); Kellogg-Smith-Preston (83 pp.). Wants data on Abraham Egbert (S.I., N.Y.); Timothy Nichols (sea capt., Conn., Vt.); also on Hannah Eaton, Hugh Holland, Samuel Austin Stockwell, Caleb Swift, John Taylor, and Caleb Whitney (all Mass.); Daniel Harper (Canada); Thomas Magrath, Daniel Murch, Mary Simpson, Daniel Small, and Nathaniel Webster (all Me.); Lemuel Preston (Vt.); Seth Taber (N.Y.). Offers data on above families; also on Bartlett, Chapin, Morse, Newman, William and Roger Preston (all N.E.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: State St., Granby, Mass.

D32-(c)-DAVIS, T. Frederick, b. Chatham, Va., Apr. 24, 1877; ed. East Fla. Seminary (now U. of Fla.); m. Mar. 1, 1905, Annie Clarkson of Jacksonville, Fla. Insurance agency owner. Author of several reference books on history of Fla. Compiler: Geneal. Record of the Davis, Swann and Cabell Families of N.C., and Va., 1934 (40 pp.; edition of 200). Address: Jacksonville, Fla.

D33-(a-f-j)-DAVIS, William Chisholm. Address: 803 Juniper St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.*

D34-(b-c-e-f)-DAWLEY, Walter Manville, b. Chillicothe, O., Jan. 24, 1866; ed. Ohio Mechanics Inst., Cincinnati, O.; m. Aug. 28, 1894, Jessie McDowell Reed of Chillicothe; m. 2d, July 8, 1919, Jean Campbell Wilson (b. Paisley, Scot.). Civil engr.

Engaged in geneal. work as hobby since 1932. Genealogist for Dawley families. Compiler of charts and ms. on Dawley of Eastern Shore, Md. (261 desc.); Descs. of Elijah and Calvin Dawley, N.Y. to Wis. (43 desc.); Perry Green Dawley (Mt. Holly, Vt.; 61 desc.); Ebenezer Dawley of Herkimer Co., N.Y. (25 desc.); Descs. of John Dawley of Exeter (157 desc.); Nathaniel Dawley of Lewiston, Me. (108 desc.); Robert Dawley of Yorkshire, Eng. (250 desc.). Wants and offers data on all Dawley descs. (America, Eng., and Ire.); especially descs. of John Dawley (Kingstown, R.I.); John and Dennis Dawley (Va.); Dawley (from Eastern Shore, Md.). Address: 13962 Clifton Boul., Lakewood, O.

D35-(b-c-e-f)-DEACON, John Nissen, M.C., M.B., B.S., b. Croydon, Surrey, Eng., Feb. 4, 1892; ed. Epsom Coll., 1905-10, and The London Hosp. Med. supt. and aural surgeon, Redhill Hosp., Edgware. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922; specializes in Northern Ire. Compiler: Deacon and Dobbin of Ireland and Their Allied Families (ms., 300 pp.). Wants data on all Dobbin-Dobbyn, Deacon and Gillespie descs. (N. Ireland); also data on Aston, King, Martin, Tennant (all N.Ire.); descs. of George and David Deacon (Co. Armagh to America, abt. 1820). Offers to exchange data on Dobbin and Deacon (anywhere) for pedigrees of the families back to 16th, 17th, and some 15th centuries. Address: Redhill Hospital, Edgware, Middlesex, Eng.

D36-(a-c-e-f-g-k)-DEAL, Herman Seth. Address: Pores Knob, N.C.*

D37-(c-e-f)-DEAL, Homer Beckwith, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., July 13, 1880; ed. Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll.; m. Mar. 6, 1907, Blanche Louise Scramlin of Climax, Mich. Supt. Lincoln Av. Water Co., Altadena, Calif. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for and compiler of genealogy on descs. of Conrad (Diehl-Diel) Deal (Germany to Pa.). Wants data on above; also descs. of Conrad Deal (Marion Co., O., La-Grange Co., Ind.). Wants and offers data on above, also Scramlin (Mich.); Beckwith (Conn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 855 Mar Vista Av., Pasadena, Calif.

D38-(b-c-e-f)-DEAN, Miss Ella Rose, b. Holdrege, Neb., Jan. 18, 1888; B.E., Ill. State Normal U., '16; U. of Wis., U. of Ill.; A.M., Univ. of Chicago, 1931. Teacher, 1907—. Genealogist for Cohenour family. Wants to corr. with persons of the name of Hooper (N.J.); Frazey, Konkright (Ky., N.C.); Bell (Ky.). Offers data on Cohenour, Lorentz, Neff (Pa.); Adams, Frost, Winn, Converse (Mass.); Dean, Hills, Doubleday, Law, Langrell, Thomas, Little, Warren, Tilden (Mass., Conn.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., S. M.D., I.A.G. Address: Bridgeport, Ill.

iam, b. Bledsoe Co., Tenn., Sept. 10, 1885;

D39-(b-c-e-f)-DEAN, Rev. Joseph William, b. Bledsoe Co., Tenn., Sept. 10, 1885; D.Sc., Cambridge U.; m. Apr. 26, 1920, Julia Seiz Bostock of Phoenixville, Pa. Clergyman, scientist and horticulturist. Compiler: Brief History of the Dean-Deane-Dene Family

and Deans of Dorchester, 1933. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Dean. Offers data on Dean (Md.). Mem. I.A.G., A.O.P., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 17 S. 26th St., Camp Hill, Pa.

D40-(b-e-f)-DEAN, Hazel Irene Ayres (Mrs. Ralph M.), b. Watson Tp., Allegan Co., Mich., Oct. 4, 1896; ed. Holland (Mich.) pub. schs.; m. Mar. 23, 1920, Ralph Merrick Dean, M.E. minister, Vermontville, Mich., and chaplain, U.S.A. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Wants and offers data on Ayres (Pa.); Chase, Cornell, Porter, Dean, Howland, Hathaway, Ripley, Barber, Mason (all N.Y.); Cole, Stone, Brockway, Porter, Richardson (all Conn.); Bailey, Coffin, Eaton, Herriman, Jaques, Lanchester, Little, Mason, Plumer, Putman, Rogers, Somerly, Swan (all Mass., and N.H.); Ashel Porter (kld. Battle of Lexington); Merrick (descs. thru line of James). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Sparta, Wis.

D41-(a-e-f-k)-DEER, Rosemary French (Mrs. Irvin E.), b. Olean, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1889; ed. public and pvt. schs.; m. Aug. 6, 1913, Rev. Irvin E. Deer of Indianapolis, Ind. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Wants data on Mansfield Hunt, Samuel Perrin, Jeremiah French (all N.J.); Caleb Hancock (Del.); James Donshea, Cornelius Hopper (both N.Y.); Van Gorder, French, Deer (all Pa.). Offers data on Boardman, Butler, Churchill, Foote, Wright (Wethersfield, Conn.); Mott, Pine, Seaman, Secor, Willits, Willis (N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: Room 1021, Chicago Temple, 77 W. Washington, Chicago, Ill.

D42-(a-d-k-l)-de FOREST, Col. L(ouis) Effingham, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1891; B.A., Yale, '12; M.A., Columbia U., 1920; J.D., N.Y.U., 1926; m. Nov. 15, 1925, Anne Lawrence Marston of New York City. Capt., U.S.A., 1917-19, now lt. col. O.R.C.; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1926. Author and editor: Dommerich, Hall and Allied Families, 1924; Ballard and Allied Families, 1924; Ludington-Saltus Records, 1926; Babcock and Allied Families, 1928; Worthington, Rice and Allied Families, 1929; Journals and Papers of Seth Pomeroy, 1926; Van Cortlandt Family, 1930; The Tercentenary of N.Y., 1924; Our Colonial and Continental Ancestors, the ancestry of Mr. and Mrs. Louis William Dommerich, 1930; Geneal. Records of St. Nicholas Soc., 1916-23; Record Books of S.M.D.; Year Books of S.C.W.; Am. Colonial Families, 1930; Jelke, Frazier and Allied Families, 1930; Year Book of S.A.W.; Louisbourg Journals, 1932; Sherrill Genealogy, Descs. of Samuel of East Hampton, L.I., N.Y., 1932; Settlement of Manhattan, 1935; (with Anne L. deForest); James Cox Brady and his ancestry, 1933; The Descs. of Job Atterbury, 1933; Capt. John Underhill, 1934; William Henry Moore and his ancestry, 1934; Atterbury and Allied Families, 1936. Wants data on descs. of Jesse de Forest (Walloon); Pierrepont, Arents, Bainbridge, Browne (Va.). Genealogist for S.M.D. (historian, 1919-33), S.C.W. (dep. sec. 10 yrs.), S.A.W. (genealogist,

1915-35), S.C. (asst. sec., 1922—), S.N.S., S.W. 1812; mem S.A.R., D.C.G., H.S., H.S.A., N.Y.G.B.S., Conn. and L.I. hist. socs.; and several European socs.; fellow Soc. of Genealogists (Eng.), I.A.G. (council). Address: 235 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

D43-(b)-DeLONG, Dr. Irwin Hoch. Address: 523 W. James St., Lancaster, Pa.*

D44-(b-e-f)-DeLONG, Miss Marguerite Lavina, b. Belmont Co., O., Nov. 15, 1879; grad. Grant Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, Columbus, O., 1907. Compiler ms. on descs. of George and Jane (Ward) DeLong (Mifflin Co., Pa., and Ohio), with allied lines, and wants to correspond with descs. Wants and offers data on ancestry of Daniel Boyd (N.J.); Sarah (Winteringer) DeLong (Md., Va., Ohio); Agnes or Nancy (Bower) DeLong (Ohio); John S. Jefferis (Pa., Ohio); John and Nancy (Steele) Stevens (Ohio). Address: 600 S. 9th St., Cambridge, O.

D45-(a-c-e-f-k)-DEMERS, Mabel Gould (Mrs. Charles Milton), b. Bucksport, Me., Apr. 16, 1887; ed. Bryant and Stratton Commercial Coll.; grad. East Me. Conference Sem.; m. June 26, 1912, Charles Milton Demers of Waterville, Me. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for descs. of Jervice Gould of Hingham, Mass. Wants data on Hoxie (Me., Mass.); ancestry of Henry Mills (Jacksonstown, N.B., Can.); Thomas Olmstead (Am. Rev.); John Weeks (L.I.); Henry Aldrich, John Mulberry, Nicholas Wilmot (all Mass.); Fletchers, John Green, Lowe, William Staples, Abigail Thurlow, John Webber (all Me.); Thomas Barlow, Robert Small (both Conn.). Offers data on Hugh Milliken and John Mansell (Mass., Me.); Nicholas Jellison, William and Humphrey Chadbourne, James Treworthy (all Me.); Burrill, Gen. James Cudworth, Ralph Day, Anthony Eames, Jonathan Fairbanks, Thomas Fuller, John Gallup, Nicholas Phillips, William Reed, Abraham Shaw, Moses Simmons, John Whitmarsh (all Mass.). Address: 9 Stobie St., Waterville, Me.

D46-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-De MUTH, Capt. Donald Laclede, b. Peru, Ind., May 15, 1904; A.B., Ohio State U., '26; grad. U.S.A. Inf. Sch., 1930; m. Feb. 10, 1934, Claudia Temple Baughan of Richmond, Va. Genealogist for DeMuth, Erbaugh, and Moyer families. Compiler: Erbach of Errington; Erbaugh family in America and connections (ms.); DeMuth charts; Mayer-Meyer-Moyer of Providence, Pa., charts. Offers data on above, also Billheimer, Coffman, and Garber. Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Erbaugh, Kinsey-Kinzie, Pheneda-Von Eda, Theobald Samsel, Jacob Rotrock, David Groff, Showalter, John Strecker, John Huber (all eastern Pa.); also Boston and Baughan-Boughan (Va.); wants data on above and on Frey-Frye and Miller (Va.); Orndorff, Royer, Shoemaker-Schumacher (Md.); Smith (Pa.); Elisha Murphey (1765-1834; m. Janet Fields), and Christian, Kramer-Creamer, Weaver and Stover (Pa.). Address: 23 Haven Av., New York, N.Y.

D47-(b-c-f)-DENHAM, Robert Scudder.

Address: 3920 Orchard Rd., Cleveland Hts., Ohio.*

D48-(b-c-e-f)-DENNEEN, Lillie Belle Morton (Mrs. D. E.), b. Mendon, O., Sept. 7, 1886; m. Oct. 21, 1921, Dennis E. Denneen of Enid, Okla. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916. Wants and offers data on Morton (Pa., Vt., Ohio); Hutchinson (Ohio and Del.). Address: 440 N. Park Av., Helena, Mont.

D49-(b-i)-DENNISON, Miss Margaret. Address: Calif. State Library, Sacramento, Calif.*

D50-(b-c-e-f-j)-DENNISTON, Dr. Elmer Leonidas, b. Millard, Adair Co., Mo., July 19, 1876; D.O., Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.; grad. Schroth School, Chicago, Ill., 1909; m. Sept. 29, 1911, Sarah B. Backenstoe of Harrisburg, Pa. Osteopathic physician. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933; specializes in Lancaster Co., Pa. Genealogist for Grove, Clem, Nicholas, Stuckey, Denniston, Rhodes, Ream-Rheam-Reem, Groff, Sweitzer, and Backenstoe families. Compiler of ms. on above families (to be pub. 1936; price \$2.). Wants to corr. with all of name Stuckey-Stuckey, Clem-Klem-Klemm, Nicholas-Nichols, Freeman, Grove-Groves-Groff-Graff (Pa.), Denniston; wants data on Denniston (Pa., 1830-50); Frank and Margaret Freeman (Kirksville, Mo.); Christian and Nancy Nicholas (Harpers Ferry, W.Va.); Marcus and Christian Grove (Lancaster Co., Pa., Powell's Ft., Va.); John and Salome Stuckey (Lancaster Co., Pa., Fairfield Co., O.); Ream (Reamstown, Pa.); David Clem (Powell's Ft., Va.); Michael Clem (d. 1727; Powell's Ft., Va.); Marcus Grove (d. 1808; Powell's Ft., Va.). Offers data on desc. of Marcus Grove and David Clem (both Powell's Ft.); Everhard Ream (Reamstown, Pa.); John Stuckey (Sugar Grove, O.); Levi and James Nicholas (Millard, Mo.); William Saltmarsh (Laplata, Mo.); Mike Clem (Kirksville, Mo.); Henry Clem (Carl Junction, Mo.); Joe Clem (Wheeling, Mo.); Daniel Clem (Laplata, Mo.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 417 N. 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

D51-(b-c-e-f)-DENSLOW, Ray Vaughn, b. Spickard, Mo., Mar. 6, 1885; A.B., U. of Mo., '07; m. June 8, 1907, Clara A. Merrifield of Macon, Mo. Grand sec. Royal Arch Masons. Engaged in geneal. work since 1908. Compiler of mss. on Schooler family (1,000 pp.); Denslow family (1,000 pp.); Nichols family (500 pp.). Wants and offers data on Nicholas Denslow (Mass., Conn.); John and William Schooler (Va.); William and Ninian Nichols (Va.); wants records of Schooler and Nichols (Va., Ky., Ohio); also allied families. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., Mo. State and Mo. Masonic Hist. socs. Address: Trenton, Mo.

D52-(b-c-e-f)-DERBY, Walter Johnston, b. Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1897; ed. U. Ill., '22; m. July 7, 1923, Mildred Louise Rigney of Chicago. Real-estate broker. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Compiling ms. on Derby-Darby-Darbe family. Wants data on this, also on Case, Frizzle, Fisher, Stickle,

Parlman, Kelly, and Ward families. Wants data on desc. of John, Samuel, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Hannah, Jein, Charity, and Margaret Derby (all Hebron, Conn.); wants ancestry of John Derby (m. Hannah—; Greenwich, Conn., L.I., N.Y.); Gamaliel Case (Bridport, Vt.); Lois Frizzle (Mass., N.H.); Sylvester Fisher (Bethel and Ripton, Vt.); Peter Stickle (N.J.); Elizabeth Parlman and Rachell Kelly (Addison, Vt., N.J.); William Johnston and William Armstrong (both Co. Monaghan, Ire.). Offers data on Col. Philip Stone (Bridport, Vt.); John and Jonathan Derby (Conn., N.H., Vt.); James Stickle (Addison, Vt.). Address: 6729 Parnell Av., Chicago, Ill.

D53-(b-c-f)-de REUTER, Baron Oliver George Paul Gordon Louis, b. Paris, France, Jan. 11, 1894; ed. Eton Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911. Wants ancestry of John Norris (Va., 1771); wants to corr. with desc. of Samuel Patton (Phila.); data on Adolf Woltmann; data on origin of Abraham Scott, Ephraim Moore, James Agnew (Pa.); William Fuller (S.C.); Maturin (intermarried with Coleman and Livingston). Offers data on Potter (Eng., Ire.); Hubley (Germany, Pa.); Field (R.I., N.J.); Hall (Va.); Hammond (Md.). Mem. I.A.G.; Soc. Genealogists and Brit. Record Soc. (London); Societé d'Histoire de France (Paris). Address: Lloyd's Bank, Geneva, Switzerland.

D54-(b-i-k)-DEVINE, Mattie Amorette Culver (Mrs. William J.), Address: 2314 Rugby Row, Madison, Wis.*

D55-(b-e-f-j)-DEXTER, Anna Bogert (Mrs. Irvn H.), Address: 325 S.E. 6th St., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.*

D56-(a)-DEXTER, Stephen B., b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 22, 1869; ed. U. of Chicago, 5 yrs.; Moody Bible Inst., 4 yrs.; m. June 19, 1906, Louie Schryver of Polo, Ill. Former minister, evangelist, author, lecturer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specialist in inheritance genealogy. Pres. and mgr. of Heirs Research and Recovery Bureau. Wants data on Carthcut (Scotland); Scribner (Eng.); Colebaker (Md., Mo.); Draves, Clamart; Copeland (Eng. and Canada); Halstead (Ohio); Fauss (N.Y.); Burdell (N.Y.); Hite-Cook. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 316 Homer Laughlin Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

D57-(a-c-e-f-j)-DeYOUNG, Dirk P., b. Newfield, Kan., Mar. 13, 1880; A.B., U. Neb., '07; m. June 15, 1910, Elta June Boose of Falls City, Neb. Journalist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Dutch settlers in New York and middle west. Compiler: DeJongh and Allied Families, 1935 (120 pp., illus.; \$3.); now compiling Van Horssen family (ms., 60 pp.). Wants all data on DeYoung-DeJongh-DeJong. Offers data on above; also on Van Zante, van der Heyden, Post, Bogert, Verbeek, van der Pol, de Ruyter, Groot, van Horssen, van der Linden, van Dam, den Hartog, van Genderen, de Rouck, den Braven, DeKock, van Zyl, van Zee, Roosa (all N.Y.). Address: Avenel, N.J.

D58-(a-c-e-f-j)-DIAL, Miss Emma McSwain, b. Laurens Co., S.C., Mar. 24, 1860; ed. universities of S.C. and Va. Retired teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Laurens Co., S.C. Genealogist for Abercrombie, Dial, Hastings, Cannon, Moore, and Blackwell families. Wants to corr. with all persons of above names, also Coker; wants data on Cannon, Moore, Coker, Blackwell. Offers data on Abercrombie-Abercromby and Dial. Address: Gray Court, S.C.

D59-(b-c-e-f)-DIBBLE, Ayden A., b. Byron, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1888; B.S. in C.E., Purdue U., '11; m. Nov. 30, 1922, Lucile Shoemaker of Elkton, Va. Asso. civil engr., Interstate Commerce Commn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for desc. of Andrew Dibble (Byron, N.Y.). Wants data on John Dibble and Sarah Patterson (m. Daniel Dibble, all Mt. Washington, Mass.). Offers data on desc. of Andrew Dibble (Byron, N.Y.); Daniel Dibble (Delhi, N.Y.). Address: 3145 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

D60-(b-c-e-d-i-j)-DIBERT, Miss Florence M. Wants and offers data on Blanch, Cable, Connelly, Dibert, Faulkner, Ferree, Fickes (wants data on Rachel, wife of Isaac, and Elizabeth, wife of Valentine); Griffith, Hammond, Dix-Dicks (Deborah—, wife of Nathan Dix); Elliot (Del., Pa.); Maddock, Ickes, Kauffman, Miller, Phillips, Rhoads, Schaefer, Shadacre and Shaver families (Pa., Md., Va., N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. com.), H.S. of Pa. (mem. bd.), D.A.C., U.S.D. 1812, Cambria Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Western Pa., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 601 Franklin St., Johnstown, Pa.

D61-(b-c-e-f-j)-DICKERSON, Wendell Edward. Address: 203 Erie St., South Haven, Mich.*

D62-(b-c-e-f-j)-DICKEY, Miss Edna Mathews. Genealogist for Dickey, Johnson (Va., N.C., Ky., Tenn.); Mathews (Augusta Co., Va.). Interested also in Blanton, Bradshaw, Byrd-Bird, Marvin, Ryan, Teachel-Teagle. Wants data on Susanna Burt Evans (m. bef. 1825, D. D. Marvin, Edgefield Dist., S.C.). Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Dickey Clan. Address: Box 165, Monticello, Ark.

D63-(b-c-e-f)-DICKEY, Homer Blount, b. Fairmount, Ind., Mar. 1, 1869; ed. Ind. State Teachers Coll.; A.B., Ind. U., '08; A.M., Columbia U., 1914; m. June 27, 1900, Alma Hutsell of Huntington, Ind. Dist. principal, St. Louis Public Schools since 1911. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Dickey and Powell families. Compiler: Genealogy of a Dickey family, 1933 (87 pp., mimeographed). Wants data on above. Offers data on Dickey (Pa., Ky., Ohio, Ind.); Dale (Va., Ind.); Johnson (Va., Ind.); Powell (Ky., Ind.); Tyner (S.C., Ky., Ind.); Walker (Pa., Ohio). Address: 4501 Maryland Av., St. Louis, Mo.

D64-(b-c-e-f)-DICKEY, Judge Lyle Alexander, b. White Hall, Ill., Mar. 26, 1868; B.A., Yale, '91; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1894. Lawyer. Wants and offers data on desc. of

Patrick Alexander (Pa.); Chambers (Pa.); John Depew (Eng., Va.); John Dickey (Va., S.C.); Evans (Ohio); Mordecai McKinney (N.J., Pa., S.C.). Wants data also on Eleanor (Talbot) Chambers (Pa.); Agnes Bodine (N.J.). Wants to correspond with Dickey desc. Mem. S.A.R. (sec. Hawaiian Soc., 1906-09), I.A.G., Hawaiian Hist. Soc. (treas.), Kauai Hist. Soc. Address: Box S, Lihue, Hawaii.

D65-(a-e-f-g-i)-DICKINSON, Mrs. Flora Knapp, b. Delhi, N.Y.; ed. Elmira Coll.; m. Aug. 10, 1918, Clarence Cookman Dickinson of N.Y. City. Teacher, lecturer, writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921. Compiler charts and mss. on desc. of James Abbott (L.I., N.J.); Elwood, Morehouse, Avery, Myrick-Merick (Conn.); Horton-Wright-Knapp family (Conn., N.Y.); Stewart family (Conn., N.Y.). Now compiling genealogy on Knapp-Elwood and Graham-Stewart families. Offers data on desc. of Barnabas Horton (L.I.); Nicholas Knapp (Mass.); Nicholas Wright (L.I.); Graham-Stewart and allied lines (Conn., N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R., C.D. 17th C., I.A.G. Addresses: 525 W. 238th St., or 489 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

D65a-(b-e-f)-DICKINSON, Jennie Morgan (Mrs. Franklyn H.), b. Rockport, Ind., Mar. 7, 1882; m. Jan. 6, 1909, Franklyn H. Dickinson of Topeka, Kan. Compiling: Descs. of John Lamb (Perry Co., Ind., 1809). Wants and offers data on Morgan (Conn., Pa., Ky., Ind.); Lamb (Conn., N.Y., Ind.); Shephard; Ewing (Ind., Ky., Pa.); Gaunt; Wright; Critchfield; Woodruff; Shelby; Berry Stephens; Dickinson; Dunbar; Curtis; Shultz. Has genealogy of the Polke family of Ind. and history of Warrick, Spencer and Perry cos., Ind. Address: 1717 S. Olive, Pittsburg, Kan.

D66-(b-c-i)-DICKINSON, Miss Harriet Cory. Address: 902 Madison Av., Helena, Mont.*

D67-(a-c-e-f-j)-DICKSON, George Cyrus, b. Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 1, 1871; A.B., Drake U., '92, Ph.G., 1905; m. Nov. 23, 1899, Sylvessie Elliott Hanyan of Panora, Ia. Retired teacher and govt. employee. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for William Dickson (1728-93) family of Cherry Valley, N.Y. Compiler: Capt. James Dickson and Descs. (pub. Dispatch-Herald, of Erie, Pa., 1928-29); Adam Reid Family (pub. in same paper, 1928-29); Ancestral Chart to 558 A.D. (includes Bailey, Campbell, Dickson, Hale, Hanyan, Morris, Reid, Young). Wants and offers data on William Dickson (Cherry Valley, N.Y.); Capt. James Dickson (Erie Co., Pa.); Horace Hale (Ripley, N.Y.); Adam Reid (Pa.); Isaac Howard Hanyan (N.Y.); Robert Rankin Bailey (Ia., Ind., Ky.); Jacob Young (Ind., Ohio); Robert Rankin (Ky.); Daniel Morris (Mass., Conn.); James Campbell (N.Y.). Wants data on Bryan and Young (both Ind., Ohio); Campbell, Elliott, McBride, McGinniss, Shay, Ely (all N.Y.); Hennion (N.Y., N.J.); Shields (Cumberland Co., Pa.). Address: 1140 24th St., Des Moines, Ia.

D68-(b-e-f-j)-DIEHL, Rev. Dr. George

West, b. Northumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1887; A.B., Washington and Lee; B.D., Union Theol. Sem.; A.M., U. of Richmond; grad. work at Columbia and U. of Chicago; m. Sept. 3, 1917, Iva Carruth Shafer of Murat, Rockbridge Co., Va. Pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Corpus Christi, Tex. Wants data on families of DeWitt (Pa.); Peter Diehl (Pa.), who was stolen by Indians; Kase (N.J., Pa.); Shafer (Va.); Thomas West, Am. Rev. (Schoharie Co., N. Y.). Mem. S.A.R. (chapter pres.), Rockefeller Family Assn., I.A.G. Address: 815 N. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Tex.

D69-(b-c)-DIFFENBAUGH, Milton Hess, b. Greenland, Pa., June 25, 1870; ed. Millersville State Teachers Coll.; m. Mary E. Jones (d. 1919); m. 2d, Jeannette Ball Bushong of Lancaster, Pa. Insurance agt. Genealogist for Adam Diffenbach and Fraena or Fronica Bare family; also for Joseph Charles (volunteer under de Lafayette; settled West Willow, Lancaster Co., Pa.); also for Henry (Heinrich Karli) Charles family (Manor Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa.). Compiler of charts on Dieffenbach-Diffenbaugh, 1930; Henry Charles, 1935. Offers data on above. Wants data on Andrew Diffebach (Lancaster Co., Pa.), and sis., Susannah (m. Abram Longnecker). Mem. I.A.G., S.R., Pa. German Soc., Lancaster Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Address: 601-602 Griest Bldg., Lancaster, Pa.

D70-(b-c-e-f)-DIKE, Clarence Sheldon, b. Hamilton, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1890; A.B., Colgate U., '12; m. July 2, 1915, Ethel F. Holland of Worcester, Mass. H.S. teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Compiler of mss. on Dike Family (293 pp.); Sheldon Family Line (64 pp.); Otis Family Line (70 pp.). Wants data on Pliny Beebe (Sangerfield, N.Y.); Sheldon (Conn. to Jefferson, Oneida, and Madison cos., N.Y.); Otis (Conn., N.Y.); records on Dike (LeRay Tp., Jefferson Co., N.Y.). Offers data on all Dike families; Sheldon (R.I., Conn., N.Y.); Otis (Mass., Conn., N.Y.). Address: Senior High School, Atlantic City, N.J.

D71-(a-c-f-k)-DILLE, Thomas Ray, b. Morgantown, W.Va., Dec. 5, 1874; A.B., W. Va. U., '97, LL.B., 1898. Attorney-at-law. Compiling: History of Monongalia Co., W. Va.; Geneal. and hist. account of the descs. of Col. John Evans (W.Va.); A geneal. account of the Dille-Dilly-Dillie-Dilley families in America. Wants and offers data on descs. of James Brown, Thomas Patrick Ray, George Hagans-Higgins (W.Va.); Robert Coleman, Daniel French (Va.); Hannah Kelsey, Col. Daniel McFarland (Pa.); Alexander Smith (Md.). Mem. S.R. (state sec.), I.A.G., Monongalia Co. (W.Va.) Hist. Soc. (sec.), Randolph Co. (W.Va.) Hist. Soc., Evans Family Assn. (sec.). Address: 235 High St., Morgantown, W.Va.

D72-(b-c-e-f)-DILLON, Arthur Orison, Address: 631 W. Nevada St., Ontario, Calif.*

D73-(b-c-e-f)-DINWIDDIE, Miss Emily Wayland, Addresses: Greenwood, Va.; (temporary): 1352 Garfield St., Topeka, Kan.*

D74-(b-j)-DIXON, Benjamin Franklin, b. Kahoka, Mo., Mar. 23, 1892; ed. Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., 1914-17; m. May 24, 1926, Alice Louise Dwelle (qv). Chief pharmacist's mate, Hospital Corps, U.S.N., 1917—. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Genealogist for Dixon-Nicholas and Kinkade-Spilman families. Compiling mss.: Pioneers of Ross Co., Ohio; includes data on Philip Arganbright and Leonard Nicholas (Dutch immigrants); James Colwell (Ky.); Cox and Dixon, Quakers (Del., Pa., N.C., Va.); John Walker and Morris Humphrey (both Va.); John, Jonathan, and James Graves, John Ratcliff, Thomas Ray, and John Wilkinson (all N.C.); Kincaid Miscellany, includes pioneer Kincaid-Kinkade, Kinkade families (Pa., Va.); Spilman Miscellany and Spilmans of Va., includes all descs. of Spelman-Spellman-Spilman-Spillman (Va., Carolina, Ky., Tenn., etc.). Wants and will exchange data on above; also Cronin (Ohio); McCance-McCanse (Ind., Ill.); Tingley (N.Y., Ohio); Gassoway (Rutherford Co., Tenn.); Phillip King (Am. Rev., Pa.); Hartzog-Hertzog (Pa.); Mandeville (N.Y., N.J.); Wagar (N.Y.); Tapp (Va.); Teague (N.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 6008 Arosa St., San Diego, Calif.

D75-(b-c-e-f)-DIXON, Alice Louise Dwelle (Mrs. Benjamin F.), b. Cedar Point, Kan., Apr. 26, 1891; grad. Kan. State Teachers Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1912; m. May 24, 1926, Benjamin F. Dixon (qv). Genealogist for Dwelle family (N.Y., Kan.); Williams (Ind., Kan.). Compiler of mss. on Adamson, Culbertson, Embree, Kern, Rout, Williams (southern Ind.); Dwelle, Edmonds, Francisco, Greene, Vandercook (western N.Y.); Dwelles of N.Y., descs. of Abner Dwelly (of Scituate, Mass.). Will exchange data on above. Wants ancestry of Mary Edmonds (m. Richard Greene, R.I.), Hannah Mowry (m. Josiah Greene, R.I.); Elijah Embree (soldier 1814, m. Polly McBride), David Culbertson and John Bright (all Lincoln Co., Ky.); Abraham Kern (m. Susan Wilson, Ky.); Isaac Williams (French Broad Creek, Tenn.); Peter, Henry, Francis Francisco (France to New Amsterdam). Address: 6008 St., San Diego, Calif.

D76-(b-c-e-f-j)-DIXON, Dr. and Mrs. Charles W.; Dr. Dixon b. Douglas, Ark., July 27, 1879; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Marion Co., Ky.; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1904; physician and surgeon; mem. S.C., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc.; m. Apr. 3, 1907, Evelyn Traweck, b. Lincoln Co., Ark., Oct. 28, 1882; ed. Mad-dox Sem. (Little Rock, Ark.), and Potter Coll. (Bowling Green, Ky.); mem. C.D.A. (mem. bd., Ark. soc.), S.D.P., D.A.R. (regent, 1928-30; mem. bd., 1930-32), U.S.D. 1812 (past state recording sec.), U.D.C., Ark. Pioneers. Compiling ancestry of their son, Tilghman Edmund Dixon. Want, offer, and will exchange data on Abernathy family; Andrews (Va., Pa., D.C., N.E.); Armstrong (Ala., Ga.); Archer (Ire., Scotland, Va.); Baker (N.C., Va.); Bashaw (Pa., Va., Tenn.); Bilbo (Tenn.); Branson (Va., Ind.); Braswell-Brzeal; Capt. John and Sarah

(Page) Craig (Va., Ky.); Henry Dickson-Dixon (N.C.); Don Carlos; DuBose and Ferguson (Ga., S.C.); Greenway; Lindsay (Va., Ind.); Lloyd (Wales); Lunsford (Va., Carolinas, Ga.); Mace (Va., France); John Mathews (Ire. to Va.); Philip Pendleton the immigrant, 1674, and his wife, Isabelle Hert-Hurt; Pope of Ga., N.C., Va., S.C. (Elizabeth M., m. Henry Powell of Ala.); Jacob Slough (Pa.); Thompson (Ire. to Pa.); Robert Trawick-Trawick-Traywich-Traywick (N.C.); Wilkins (Ind., Va., Pa.); Woolfolk (Ind., Va., Tenn., Ky.); Martha (Andrews) Warne, Joseph Bright, Camden, Dethick, Pettus (all Eng.); Ballinger, Baylor, Bishop, Philip Busch-Bush, Coleman, Conway, Freeland, Gaines, Garlick, Gregory, Hawkins, Long, Page, Philip Pendleton, Robert Pollard, Taliaferro, James Taylor, William Wright (all Va.). Address: Box 226, Gould, Ark.

D77-(b-c-f)-DIXON, Hon. George Conrad. Address: 108 E. 1st St., Dixon, Ill.*

D78-(b-d-e-f-j)-DOANE, Gilbert Harry. Address: U. Nebraska Library, Lincoln, Neb.*

D79-(b-e-f-g-j)-DOBSON, Bleth Wilson (Mrs. Charles E.). Address: 741 Brooks St., Missoula, Mont.*

D80-(b-c-e-f)-DODDS, Lee Leonard, b. Mason, O., Dec. 3, 1871. Experimental mech. engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Dodds, Hall, Wikoff, Leonard, Monfort families. Compiler: *Pioneers of Warren Co., Ohio* (includes Wikoff, Dodds, Monfort, Leonard, Kitchell, Hall, Lowe families; to be pub.). Wants data on and desc. of Benjamin Dodds (Franklin Co., Pa., to Ohio, 1798); data on Martha Drake, Margaret Crocker, Rebecca Emans-Emmons, Altje Garretson, Maria Phoenix, Sarah Reynolds, Eleanor S. Sutphen, Mary Sutton, Catherine Tice, Susannah Van Wyck, Patience Williamson (all N.J.); Esther Lawrence, Mary Roosa (both N.Y.); above all married into Wikoff, Monfort, Hall, Kitchell, Lowe, Leonard, Dodds, Cook, Bruen, and Drake families (N.J.). Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 117 W. Columbia St., Springfield, O.

D81-(b-c-d-e-f-j-l)-DODGE, Melvin Gilbert, b. East Rodman, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1868; A.B., Hamilton Coll., '90, A.M., 1894; m. July 17, 1901, Dora Allen (d. July 3, 1923), of Adams, N.Y. Librarian; printer-publisher. Genealogist for Dodge and Ballard families. Compiling desc. of William Dodge (1758-1828), Israel Ballard (1748-1810), Rufus Edwards (1807-67). Offers data on Ball, Ballard, Bassett, Biggs, Clement, Dane, Earle, Edgerton, Fisher, Fiske, Foster, Fowler, Fuller, Gregory, Griswold, Hale, Hall, Hamblen, Hinsdale, Hobart, Hooper, How, Hubbard, Johnson, Marriott, Middlebrook, Miller, Moore, Nettleton, Osgood, Peabody, Pearce, Phelps, Porter, Ripley, Rising, Stowe, Sumner, Todd, Warner, Watts, Wetmore, White, Winchell. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 806 Union St., Utica, N.Y.

D82-(b-c-j)-DOE, Carrie Cook (Mrs. Elmer E.), b. Barton, Vt., June 3, 1876; m.

Aug. 7, 1914, Elmer E. Doe of Orleans, Vt. Former sec. and accountant. Engaged in geneal. since 1915; specializes in Orleans and adjoining cos., Vt. Has access to geneal. collection at Montpelier, Vt.; has pvt. library containing data on Vt. and N.H. families. Compiler: *Ancestry of Jesse Cook and his desc.*, 1922 (58 pp., \$2.); assisted husband in compilation: *Descs. of Nicholas Doe, 1918* (375 pp., \$10.); *Ancestry of Elisha Goodwin and his Descs.*, 1921 (30 pp., \$1.50). Address: Orleans, Orleans Co., Vt.

D83-(a-c-e-f-k)-DOERING, Miss Effie, b. Gratiot, Wis., Oct. 30, 1898; M.A., U. of Wis. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Wis. Genealogist for Matson family. Compiler of mss. on Gardner Hopkins (R.I., Ohio); *Descs. of Thomas Matson of Boston* (50 pp.). Wants and offers data on desc. of Thomas Matson (Boston); Morris Matson (Delaware Co., Pa.). Has surname index to about 2,000 volumes. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 929 University Av., Madison, Wis.

D84-(b-c-j)-DONNELL, Miss Emma A. Address: R.R. 8, Greensburg, Ind.*

D85-(b-c-e-f)-DOOLITTLE, Dr. William Frederick. Address: 9510 Euclid Av., Cleveland, Ohio.*

D85a-(b-c-e-f)-DORMAN, George Richard, b. Oleander, Calif.; B.S., U. of Calif., Berkeley, '29; Ed.B., U. of Calif. Teachers Coll., 1932. Educational adviser. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Genealogist for Dorman family. Compiler: *Descs. of Thomas Dorman* (Mass., Me.). Wants to corr. with all of name Dorman, Dold, Beha, Gower, Hawk(e)s; want all desc. of Thomas Dorman (Mass., Me.); desc. of Joshua Gower (Mass., Me.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Calif. Geneal. Soc. (ex-historian). Address: R. 4, Box 339, Fresno, Calif.

D86-(a-c-e-f-k)-DOUGHTEN, Miss Alice Browning, b. Camden, N.J., Apr. 27, 1880; ed. Raymond Acad., Camden, N.J., Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Peirce Business Sch. Landscape artist, 1928—. Genealogist for Doughten family. Compiler charts and mss. on Baker, Chew, Clement and Sparks families (all N.J.). Wants data on above, also Browning, Ashbrook, Rowand, Sensefeld-Sensefelder, Gerrard, Simpson, Shivers, Sherron, Sherwin, Woodward, Genge, Tylee and Hatch. Offers data on above families, also Smith and Lehman. Mem. Camden Co. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., I.A.G. Address: 140 E. Central Av., Moorestown, N.J.

D87-(b-c-e-f)-DOUGLAS, Bessie P. (Mrs. George P.), b. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 22, 1870; ed. private schs. and privately; m. Oct. 18, 1899, George Perkins Douglas of Minneapolis, Minn. Compiler: *Families of Joshua Williams of Chester Co., Pa., and John McKeehan of Cumberland Co., Pa., with some allied families, 1928* (476 pp.; illus.; \$6.50). Wants data on McMichael, Penrose, and Hudson (all Pa.); Lucas (Conn., Del.); Perkins (Vt.). Mem. Minn. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa.,

C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 2424 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

D88-(a-c-d-i-k)-DOUGLASS, William Boone, b. Corydon, Ind., June 30, 1864; ed. Ind. U., 1882-84; LL.M., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1888; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Alvira Luckett of St. Joseph, Mo. Mem. of Bar of U.S. Supreme Court. Genealogist for Boone-Foulke-Hughes Alliance (to be incorporated). Compiler: House of Boone (or Bohun; Eng.); Outline of Ancestry and Life of Daniel Boone, 1926; Edward Foulke and Eleanor Hughes, his wife; Am. desc. of William Albini, Earl of Arundel; Pedigree of Thomas Lloyd, dep. gov. of Pa., 1685. Editor Am. Pioneer Records; A.O.P. Lineage Book; Boone Bulletin; Wars of Ky. by Daniel Boone. Contributor to Old Phila. Families (3 vols.); Americans of Royal Descent (to be pub.). Author: Lady of the Magna Charta and her desc., etc. Compiling data on Ball, Cassel, Cresson, DeHaven, Delaplaine, Douglass, Foulke, Fife, Green, Greenberry, Hairston, Howell, Hunt, Humphrey, Keyser, Luckett, Maudridge, Owen, Pennybacker, Rentfro, Stovall, Souplis, Umstadt, Walker. Specializes in English, Irish, Scotch and Welsh genealogy and heraldry, includes Norman genealogy prior to 1066; also in records in Washington, D.C.; family histories correctly written to coat of arms and royal lines when established (see Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 124). Mem. I.A.G. (council), D.K.O.G. (v.p.), Colonial Soc. of Am. Royal Descent (sovereign), B.O.R., A.O.P. (pres.), Boone Family Assn., etc. Address: 209 Insurance Bldg., 15th and I Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

D89-(b-c-e-f-j)-DOWLING, Ruth Houston (Mrs. Lester L.). Address: 3819 Grandview, Meridian, Miss.*

D90-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-DOWNING, Miss Belle L., b. Fredricksburg, Va., Jan. 28, 1898. Secretary, 1924—. Genealogist for Kenmore Assn., Inc. Compiling data on Sidna (Sidney) Fleming, Moses Ball, Ballard, Lewis, Murray, Weatherley, Strahan lineages. Interested in genealogies of Miller family (Va.); Wroten (Md.); Downing (Pa.); Starke-Downing families; also Withers, Cosby, Keene, Thomas Carter, John Taylor, Samuel Stark Downin. Addresses: 305 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va., and 3209 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va.

D91-(b-c-j)-DOYLE, Dr. George Fergison. Address: 31 W. Hickman St., Winchester, Ky.*

D92-(a-c-e-f-g-k)-DOZIER, Miss Henrietta Cuttino. Address: 2358 Forbes St., Jacksonville, Fla.*

D93-(b-c-e-f)-DRAKE, E. Howard, b. Carroll, Ia., Dec. 31, 1904; ed. Washington U. and U. of Neb.; m. May 14, 1932, L. Maurine Jenkins of Lincoln, Neb. Compiling ms. on desc. of Dea. Ebenezer Fales (Dedham and Walpole, Mass.). Wants English ancestry of Thomas Drake (Weymouth, Mass.); wants data on John Ford Tuttle and his sis. Eliza (Tuttle) Bucklin (both of N.Y.); John Griffith (Va.). Offers data

on above. Mem. S.M.D., S.C.W. Address: 3214 R St., Lincoln, Neb.

D94-(b-c-e-f)-DRAKE, John S., b. nr. Lambertville, N.J., June 28, 1877; ed. U. of Pittsburgh, Duquesne U. (Pittsburgh); m. June 28, 1910, Carolene Victoria Brown of York, Pa. Public accountant. Genealogist for Drake family, now compiling genealogy. Wants and offers data on Drake, Moore, Hunt, Phillips, Smith, Hoff, Bainbridge, Dumont, Wilson, Weart, Price (all originally N.J. families). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 4 N. Grandview Av., Crafton, Pa.

D95-(b-c-f-j)-DRAKE, Louis Lincoln, b. Elizabeth, N.J., Dec. 5, 1866; ed. public schs. and Pingry Acad., Elizabeth, N.J.; m. May 22, 1886, Minnie E. Keron (d. 1896), of Elizabeth, N.J.; m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1900, Clara Righter of Newark, N.J.; m. 3d, Dec. 15, 1916, Marion Roberts of Brooklyn, N.Y. Publisher of a technical journal. Genealogist for desc. of Capt. Francis Drake (N.H., N. J.). Has data on the above, and wants to correspond with desc.; wants court, church and cemetery records of Drake anywhere. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of N.J., I.A.G. Address: Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

D96-(b-c-e-f)-DRAKE, W(alter) P., b. Pine Bluff, Ark., May 14, 1869; m. Sept. 24, 1919, Ladye Thelma Archer of Corpus Christi, Tex. Pres. San Benito Feed Co., Inc. Engaged in general work since 1931. Genealogist for Drake, Morton, Harding, Pierce, Boyd, Allen and Summers families. Compiler of charts and mss. on: Descs. Francis Drake (N.J., Ky., Ohio, Ark., Tex.); Alexander Morton (Scot., Ky., Ark.); John Harding (Eng., Mass., Ky., Ark.), with allied lines of Fox, McFadden, Gillespie (all Ark.); Henry Allen (Va., Ky.), with allied lines of Waterfield (Ky., Ark.); Magnus Tate Carnahan (Va., Ky., Ill.); Talbots (Ky.); John Summers (Md., Va., Ky.); Hardy Boyd and George Boyd (Va.); John Pierce (Va., N.C., Ky.), with allied lines of Boyd, Radford, Carr, Owen, Sherrill, Stowe (all Ky., Va.); Kinkead (Pa., Va., Ky.); Edward Brown (Wales, Va., N.C., Tenn., Tex.). Wants and offers data on above; wants also data on ancestry of Henry Allen (Fairfax Co., Va.); Robert Carr (S.C.); Charles C. Archer (b. Va., 1805); desc. of Alexander Morton (John, St. Louis, William, Quincy, Ill.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 159, San Benito, Tex.

D97-(b)-DRAPER, Martha Stark (Mrs. Charles A.), b. Pettis Co., Mo.; m. Oct. 19, 1896, Dr. Charles A. Draper of Palo Alto, Calif. Interested in Va. lines of Burr Harrison, (immigrant of Stafford); Burdette, Baldrige, Overall, Jones (Nathaniel of Westmoreland); Whitledge, Fretar, James Stark (1695-1754; Stafford), Thornton, Eaves-Eves, Hart, Watts, Jacoby, Loetspeich, Landenburg, Maybury-Mabry-Mowbray (southside Va. and the Carolinas), Gilham-Gilham, Parham, Green, Hamilton, Everard, Hull, Smith (Greensville, Surry and Isle of Wight); The Md. lines of Bond (Peter of the Forest); Westbury, Johnson, Brice (Md., Pa., Ky., Ohio). Mem. D.F.P.A.,

D.A.C., D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Stark Family Assn., Boone Family Assn. Address: 731 University Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

D98-(b-c-e-f-j)-DREIBELBIS, Charles Benjamin, b. Shoemakersville, Pa., Oct. 14, 1884; tech. and engring. courses; m. Oct. 3, 1911, Lottie Mae Moyer of Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Supt. of power piping fabricating shop. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928; specializes in Reading and Phila., Pa. Genealogist for Dreibelbis family. Compiler: Descs. of John Jacob Dreibelbis (abt. 4,000 names; ms.), includes Breyfogel, Merkel, Koch, Miller, Levan, Ely, Musser, Shappell, Dietrich, Scholl, Biehl, and Weidenhamer data. Wants and offers data on Dreibelbis and Trivelpiece. Address: 1632 N. 59th St., Phila., Pa.

D99-(a-c-e-f-j)-DRISCOLL, Marion Lang (Mrs. John), b. Tilton, N.H., Mar. 4, 1883; ed. Tilton Sem., '01; m. May 10, 1927, John Driscoll of Tilton, N.H. (d. 1936). Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; specializes in Belknap Co., N.H. Genealogist for McDuffee family and compiling genealogy on MacDuffie-McDuffee family. Wants to corr. with all of name or descent; wants data on Rosebrook and Bundy (both Essex Co., Vt.); wants record on MacDuffee (Steuben and Montgomery cos., N.Y.; and Ohio). Offers data on Bailey, Harvey, Bundy (all Coos Co., N.H.); Hopkinson (Buxton, Me.). Mem. S.M.D., D.C.W., D.A.R., N.H.Hist. Soc. Addresses: Tilton, N.H.; 2100 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

D100-(b-c-e-f)-DROLLINGER, Lt. Col. Ziba L., b. Rolling Prairie, Ind., June 28, 1885; ed. U.S.M.A., '11; m. May 31, 1917, Valeria Le Conte Garrard, dau. Col. Joseph Garrard, of El Paso, Tex. Army officer (2d lt. to lt. col.), 1911 to date; served 1st, 2d and 3d Divs., A.E.F. in France. Genealogist for Drollinger-Drollinger-Drulliner-Trollinger-Trollinger-Trollender and Bailey families; is gathering data for publication and wants data on Drollinger descs. and ancestry, also Bailey (descs. and English ancestry of John and Lydia (Smith) Bailey, court, church and cemetery records of Hartford, Middlesex and New Haven cos., Conn.); also Wenig-Wenick-Wanick (Pa., N.C.); Roberts (ancestry of William, Rockingham Co., N.C., 1785); Parrish or Parish (ancestry of Nancy, m. William Roberts above). Offers to exchange data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.

D100a-(b-c-e-f-j)-DRY, Edward A., b. Dryville, Berks Co., Pa., Apr. 8, 1877; academic edn.; m. Mar. 11, 1916, Ida Mae Reitenauer of Hill Church, nr. Boyertown, Pa. State employee. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910; specializes in pioneer antiques and geneal. data of Berks and Lehigh cos., Pa. Genealogist for Dry, Angstadt, Kerchner, Reitenauer, Kutz, and Audolph families. Wants and offers data on descs. of Johann Georg Tray-Dry, Johannes Riddenour-Reitenauer, George Anstat-Angstadt, George Audolf, Joseph Dry, Jacob Try, and John

Kercher (all Pa.). Address: Hill Church, Boyertown, Pa.

D101-(a-c-g-j-l)-DUBOIS, Miss Cornelia E. Address: Box 52, New Paltz, N.Y.*

D102-(a-c-e-f-j)-DUDMAN, William Ernest, b. Plymouth, Ill., Sept. 9, 1877; ed. spl. courses; m. Apr. 17, 1901, Maude Verne McFadden of Macomb, Ill.; m. 2d, July 3, 1934, Marion Louise Johnson of Peoria, Ill. Owner Gallagher Printing and Pub. Co. Peoria. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; specializes in Ill. Genealogist for Dudman, Mills, Loree, Randall, Lansden, Cowdery, Hamilton and Tucker families. Compiler of charts and mss. on: Dudman (150 pp.), Mills (250 pp.), Lansden (100 pp.), Cowdery (200 pp.), Craft (350 pp.), Tucker (300 pp.); prices on application. Wants data on above, also on Day, Garvey (both N.Y.); Elizabeth Randall (Chichester, Eng.); Job Loree, Sarah Stanborough, Stephen Mills (all N.J.); Thomas Dudman (Chichester, Eng.); Zachariah Lansden (Ky., Va.); Abijah Tucker (Vt.). Offers data on descs. of Thomas Dudman (Ill., Mo.); Stephen Mills (N.J., Pa., Ill., Mo.); Job Loree (N.J., Pa., Ill., Mo.); John Craft (Md., Pa.); William Cowdery (Ohio, Ill., Mo.); Robert Tucker (N.Y., Wis., Ill., Ia.). Address: 525 Main St., Peoria, Ill.

D103-(c-e)-DUFF, Sir Hector Livingston. Address: Junior Carlton Club, Pall-Mall, London, SW.1, Eng.*

D104-(a-f-j)-DUFFY, Miss Margaret Bledsoe. Address: R.2, Cynthia, Ky.*

D105-(b-c-e-f)-DUGGAR, Ida Morgan (Mrs. Llewellyn L.), b. Norwalk, Fla., ed. Fla. State Coll., and U. of Fla.; m. 1907, Dr. Llewellyn Ludwig Duggar of Mobile, Ala. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Wants data on Elizabeth Stewart (m. William Morgan); James Stewart Morgan (S.C., Ala.); Dr. Nathaniel Watkins Riddle (Ga., Ala.); "Silver Fist" Wilkerson (Va.); Benjamin Wilkinson (Va., Ga.); Susannah Goodwyn Lloyd (Va.); Christiana Shields (m. David Minge and Carter Harrison). Offers data on Duggar, Goode, Watkins, Harris, Jefferson, Ligon, Hancock, Minge, Adams, Winston, Harrison, Bassett, Burwell, Armistead, "King" Carter, Griffin, Meredith, Ludlowe, Fleming, Bacon, Smith, Branch (all Va.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 5 Bienville Av., Mobile, Ala.

D106-(b)-DuHAMEL, Miss Elizabeth. Address: 2254 Cathedral Av., Washington, D.C.

D107-(b-c-e-f-g)-DU MONT, Miss H (annah) Josephine, b. Town of Greenbush, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1863; ed. pvt. schs. Compiler data on N.Y. families of Dumont (Ulster Co.), Henry Diamond (Hackensack), Joseph Mosie (Wappingers Falls), Anantje Snedecke (Rockland Co.), Col. Wessel Tenbroeck (m. Maria Ten Eyck), Tjerck Beekman, and Rachel Schoonmaker (all Kingston), Catherine Terbosch, Solomon Waring. Mem. D.R., Mary Ball Soc. Address: 1441 3d St., Rensselaer, N.Y.

D108-(c-e-f)-DUMONT, William Henry, b. New York, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1897; A.B.,

Rutgers, '20, M.Sc., 1921; m. July 8, 1922, Louise Marks of Augusta, Ga. Biologist and statistician, U.S. Bureau of Fisheries. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for Stovall family. Wants data on Bartholomew Stovall (Henrico Co., Va.); Peter (de Mun) Dumont (Somerset Co., N.J.); Walran (duMon) Dumont (Ulster Co., N.Y.); Joseph Roberts (Hancock and Warren cos., Ga.); Vincent Johnson (Warren Co., Ga.); Joel Henry (Carteret Co., N.C.). Wants records on Stovall (Miss., Ala., Tex., Mo.). Offers data on desc. of above. Address: C/o Bureau of Fisheries, Washington, D.C.

D109-(b-c-e-f)-DUNKLE, Cyrus Grant, b. Oil City, Pa., Apr. 8, 1901; B.Chem., U. of Pittsburgh, '22; M.S., Carnegie Tech., 1927; m. Oct. 19, 1929, Mary E. McDonald of Gloucester City, N.J. Research Chemist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; specializes in Pa. Genealogist for Donkel-Dunkle family. Compiler: Jacob Dunkell of Franklin Co., Pa. (chart, ms., 6 pp.; \$3.00); Descs. of John Dunkel of Dunkel Church, Berks Co., Pa. (chart, 75¢); Dunkle Descs. in Lancaster Co., Pa. (chart, 50¢); Descs. of John and Elizabeth (Deysher) Dunkel of Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa. (chart, 50¢). Wants all data on Dunkle-Dankel-Dinkle-Donkel-Dunkel-Dunkill (Pa.). Offers original data on desc. of Michael Bair, Peter Boyer, Anthony Snyder (all Pa.); Thomas Morgan (Clarion Co., Pa.); Jacob Sunday-Sunday (Berks Co., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 301 W. Blackwell St., Dover, N.J.

D110-(b-c-e-f-j)-DUNKLEE, Grace Ada Bailey (Mrs. Robert E.), b. W. Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 12, 1882; academic edn.; m. June 12, 1906, Robert E. Dunklee of W. Brattleboro, Vt. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for Dunklee-Dunklee, Bailey, Betterley families. Compiling Geneal. index to Am. Rev. soldiers' graves (Brattleboro, Vt., and vicinity); mss. on Dunklee-Dunklee; Bailey, Dunster, Dudley; Betterley, Warren (all of N.E.). Has card-index of local Windham Co. (Vt.) cemeteries. Wants to corr. with all of name Salisbury, Warren, Dunklee, Allen, Scott, Newton, Betterley, Burt, Godfrey, Brooks; wants data on Fisk and Redington (Rowley, Mass.); Allen, Pratt, Cutting (Lancaster and Shrewsbury, Mass.); desc. of Richard Cutting (Watertown, Mass.); desc. of Walter Allen, Benjamin Scott, John Bailey (all Mass.). Offers data on desc. of Maj. Simon Willard, Henry Dunster, Matthias Farnsworth, William Stickney, Thomas Tenney (Rowley, Mass.); Elnathan Dunklee (Dedham, Mass.); Rev. James and Dea. Nicholas Noyes (Newbury, Mass.). Address: 3 Chase St., Brattleboro, Vt.

D111-(a-c-e-f-i-j)-DUNLAP, Edward Nelson, b. Evanston, Ill., Dec. 28, 1898; A.B., Coll. of Puget Sound, '18; M.S. in Chemistry, U. of Wash., 1919; grad. student, Ia. State Coll., 1921-22, U. of Wash., 1933-34. Former prof. of chemistry. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921; specializes in Wash. Dir. Pacific Northwest Foundation for

Geneal. Research. Genealogist for Dunlop-Dunlap of Cherry Valley, N.Y. Compiler: Key to the ancestry of Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson and Katherine (Marbury) Scott, 1934 (16 pp. 50¢); mss. on Am. Descs. of Rev. Francis Marbury of Alford, Lincs., and London (10 pp.); 100 cases of Yakima Co. (Wash. Ty.) Probates (20 pp.); Descs. of William Dunlop of Cherry Valley, N.Y., abt. 1750 (30 pp.); Hadley, Hungerford, and Furry Records of King Co., Wash. (50 pp.); Introduction to Genealogy (200 pp.); charts on Ancestry of Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson (8 folios). Wants to corr. with all of name of Dunlop-Dunlap, Berdine, Phoenix, Hutchinson, Scott (Providence, R.I.); wants data on Dunlap (Cherry Valley, N.Y.); ancestry and desc. of Mathias Lane (Canajoharie, N.Y., Somerset Co., N.J.); Nicholas Berdine (Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.); Rev. Joshua Green (Vinton Co., O.); Nathaniel Merritt (Petersham, Mass.); Ephriam Pratt (Vinton Co., O.). Has access to ms. collection on abt. 300 American, and 1,500 British families; can furnish co., probate, birth and death, and marriage records for state of Wash. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. Addresses: 5214 17th Av., N.E., Seattle, Wash.; White Swan, Wash.

D112-(a-e-f-j)-DUNLAP, Robert Ellis. Address: 2379 Funston Ave., San Francisco, Calif.*

D113-(b-c)-DUNN, Emma Elisabeth Teall (Mrs. John C.). Address: 5149 Argus Drive, Eagle Rock, Calif.*

D114-(b-c-d-e-f-j-l)-DUNNING, Miss Iola. Wants and offers data on Burton, Dunning, Dustin, Harthorn, Montgomery, Page (all Me.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G. Address: 510 4th St., Marysville, Calif.

D116-(b-e-f-k)-DURFEE, Grace Stafford (Mrs. Henry C.), b. Fall River, Mass., May 12, 1890; ed. Thibodeau's Business Coll.; m. Mar. 2, 1914, Henry Cory Durfee of Tiverton, R.I. Bookkeeper 6 yrs. Offers data on desc. of Richard Borden, David Durfee, Pardon Gray, and Josiah Stafford (all Tiverton, R.I.). Wants data on Josiah and David Stafford of Tiverton, and to correspond with Stafford desc. Mem. D.A.R., Fall River (Mass.) Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Seapowet Av., Tiverton, R.I.

D117-(b-c-e-f)-DURHAM, Miss Elizabeth Pierce, b. Winterport, Me., June 17, 1860; ed. pvt. schs. and U. of Chicago. Retired social worker. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Chmn. pub. com. for Thomas Whittier Family Assn. Wants data on desc. of Thomas Whittier (Haverhill, Mass.); William Furber (N.H.). Offers data on above; also on desc. of John Durham and John Brown (both Belfast, Me.); Daniel and Theophilus Cushing; Barker and Briggs (both Hingham, Mass.); Merrill⁷ Pierce (Chelmsford, Mass., Hillsborough, N.H.). Address: 9 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

D118-(a-c-d-f-j)-DURRELL, Harold Clarke. Addresses: Kennebunkport, Me., and 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.*

D119-(b-c)-DUTCHER, Miss Edith M.
Address: 1404 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.*

D120-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-DUTCHER, Merlin Wheaton, b. Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1901; ed. U. of Minn.; m. Sept. 18, 1920, Mabel Dean Edwards of Minneapolis, Minn. Engaged in general work since 1930. Genealogist for Dutcher family. Now compiling: *Dutchers in Military Service, 1689-1919*; collaborating with Miss Edith M. Dutcher in compiling: *Roelof DeDuyster and his descs.* Editor: *Dutcher Family Bulletin* (pub. quarterly). Author: *History of Aiken Co., Minn.* Wants to substantiate the first Dutcher family in America; wants data on Dutcher, Johannes Dyckman, Bressie, Bancker, Cronkhite, Laurens Knickerbocker, Storm, Cornelius Viele, Wheaton, Edward Wheeler, Amisa Tyler (all N.Y.); VanDeusen (Conn.); Michael Snyder (Lancaster Co., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., H.S. of N.Y., Dutch Settlers Soc., Wis. and Minn. Hist. socs., Dutcher Family Assn. (sec.). Address: 4827 34th Av. South, Minneapolis, Minn.

D121-(b-e-f-j)-DWELLE, Alice A. White (Mrs. Charles H.), b. Greenwich, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1882; ed. Frances Shimer Acad.; m. July 26, 1905, Charles H. Dwelle of Northwood, Ia. Compiler: *Dwelle family of Northwood, Ia.* Wants to corr. with persons of name Dwelle-Dwelly, Hinman, Swetland, Dyer, Ross, Tull, Tefft, Conklin. Offers data on most of above, also on DuBois, Faxon, Martin. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Northwood, Ia.

D122-(a-c-d-e-f)-DWELLY, Edward, F.S.A.Scot., F.S.G., b. Twickenham, Middlesex, Eng., 1864; ed. King's Coll., London. Army agent's clerk, 1881-1916. Compiler: *Dwelly, Chenoweth* (assisted), *Biles* (assisted), *Sweet*, and *Brand pedigrees*; *Somerset Directory* (all "Lay Subsidies" for 17th century, 38,000 references being printed); *Bishop's Transcripts of Parish Registers at Wells, Somerset* (109 parishes); ms. index comprised of over 854,128 cards; *Index to Bristol and America*; *Parish Records* (15 vols.). Wants and offers data on Arderly connections bet. Ire. and America; Lt.Col. Walter Chiles (Va.); Thomas Eastman (London to Chile, 1810); Alexander Robertson (Garibaldi's Vet.). Wants data on Dwelly, Bridgett, Osenton, Osmotherly, Clevinger, Bye, Cawood, Dorrell, Gazzam, Ghey, Hartnett, Knoell, Keys, Leverich, Mayo, Outlaw, Robinette, Slocombe, Fauntleroy, Spain, Whiting. Mem. I.A.G., Bristol Record Soc., Gaelic Soc. London (hon. life mem.), an Comunn Caldehalach (life), Soc. Australian Genealogists. Address: "Greenside," Kenilworth Road, Fleet, Hants, England.

E

E1-(c-e-f-j)-EBERLY, Rev. Reuben Brubaker, Address: 123 W. 5th Av., Williamson, W.Va.*

E1a-(b-c-e-f)-EBERSOL, Rev. Charles E., b. Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 20, 1870; B.A., Beloit Coll.; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem.; m. June 24, 1909, Lulu May Marshall of Prairie

City, Ill. Retired minister and teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for Ebersol-Ebersole-Eversole-Eversull family. Wants and offers data on above, particularly interested in Ky. branch. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 432 S. Walnut St., Lansing, Mich.

E2-(a-c-e-f-j)-ECKEL, Edna VanNest (Mrs. Eugene F.), b. Burlington, Ia., Mar. 11, 1891; ed. grade and high schs., spl. work in music; m. Nov. 27, 1930, Eugene Field Eckel of Milwaukee, Wis. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Compiler of mss. on descs. of Samuel Maines of N.J. (5 pp.); David Hamilton (N.Y.); Jacob Eckel of Bavaria, Germany (2 pp.); VanNest (Ohio, Colo., Va.); Jennings Chart (N.Y., Ill., Va., Vt.). Wants data on Peter VanNest (Athens, O.); David Hamilton (Lawrence Co., N.Y.); Samuel Maines (N.J.); Elizabeth Tittle (m. James Young; m. 2d, Zadoc Howard, Athens Co., O.). Offers data on descs. of Samuel Maines (N.J.); Elizabeth Tittle (Morgan Co., O.); Peter VanNest (Athens, O.). Address: 926 Prospect St., Elgin, Ill.

E3-(b-c-h)-EDDY, Ruth Story Devereux (Mrs. William H.), Address: 666 Angell St., Providence, R.I.*

E4-(b-c-e-d-f-g-j)-EDINGTON, Elizabeth Alley Thurman (Mrs. Samuel R.), b. Dunlap, Tenn.; B.S., Sullins Coll. (Bristol, Va.); m. Sept. 15, 1922, Samuel R. Edington of Spring City, Tenn., and Ariz. Propr. life ins. agency. Genealogist for and compiling genealogy of Thurman family. Also genealogist for families of William Anderson, William Skillern, Thomas Alley (all Va., Tenn.); George Kirkland (S.C., Tenn.). Has ms. data on all above; also on Maxwell and Campbell (both Va.); William Rainey (N.C., Tenn.); James McNair (Va., Tenn.); Thomas Kelsey, Am. Rev. (N.Y., Va., Ind.); Eunice St. John Kelsey (N.Y., Va.); Matthias St. John (Eng., Mass., Conn.); Edington (Tenn.); McAdoo (N.C., Tenn.). Wants data on above; also on Price (Va.); Lewis (Va., Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., etc. Address: 1012 Penn Pl., Tucson, Ariz.

E5-(c-e-f)-EDMONDS, Albert Sydney, b. Lexington, Mo., ed. U. Kan. Business man and author. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Va. branch of Edmonds family. Wants data on this family (prior to 1700); data on Elias Edmonds (d. 1654); Wildy-Wilder (Va.); especially Frances Jane Wildy (m. John Edmonds, Fauquier and Northumberland cos., Va.). Offers data on descs. of Joseph Blackwell (to Va. 1636); Anthony Jacob Henkel (Va.); Sir William Kite (Page Co., Va.). Address: 1241 Richmond Av., Kansas City, Kan.

E6-(b-c-e-f-j)-EDMONDSON, Harriette F. Codwise (Mrs. Richard H.), b. Rosendale, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1874; grad. Old Kingston Acad., Kingston, N.Y., 1891; m. Oct. 27, 1897, Dr. Richard Henry Edmondson of Austin, Tex. Genealogist for Codwise, Edmondson and Snyder families. Wants data on Chastain and Edmondson (both Va.); Codwise (N.Y.); Peter Van Ramst (from

Rotterdam, 1772). Offers data on above, also Beekman, Schoonmaker, Snyder, Hasbrouck (all N.Y.); McMurtry (Phila.); Salt-er (N.J., N.Y.); Williamson (N.J.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: "Suncrest," Morgantown, W.Va.

E7-(b)-EDMONDSON, Dr. Thomas William. Address: 141 Franklin Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.*

E8-(b-c-f)-EDSON, George Thomas, b. Marcus, Ia., Jan. 2, 1884; ed. U. of Kan.; m. Apr. 17, 1907, Emmette Oliver of Olathe, Kan. Newspaper writer, 1905—; editorial writer, Beatrice (Neb.) Daily Sun, 1928—. Genealogist for Stewart-Stuart-Steuart-Steward family. Compiler: Descs. of Nathan Edson, 1739-1824, 1926 (48 pp.; \$2.); Taylor-Stewart, 1926 (78 pp.; \$2.); Edson's Geneal. Notes, 1925 (66 pp.; \$1.); Stewart Clan Magazine, serial. Address: 1307 High St., Beatrice, Neb.

E9-(b-c-e-f)-EDWARDS, Miss Amy Gretchen, b. Poplar Bluff, Mo., Sept. 20, 1901; LL.B., Jefferson Law Sch., 1934. Stenographer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for Moorman, Dale, Shirley, Jamerson, Edwards, Wilson families. Now compiling ms. which includes descs. of Isaac Dale (Ky.); Moses Shirley (Ill.); James Moorman (Va., Ohio); Patrick Wilson (Lawrence Co., O.); John Moore (Ire., S.C.); Edwards (Eng., Ill., Mo.); Peter Miller (White Co., Ill.); Payne (Bedford Co., Va., Lawrence Co., O.); Jamerson (Ky., Ill.); Hale (Ky.). Wants data on all above. Offers court house records on Dale and Shirley (both Barren Co., Ky., Hamilton Co., Ill.); Edwards, Jamerson, Miller, Hale (White Co., Ill.); Moorman, Moore, Shirley (Hamilton Co., Ill.). Has cemetery inscriptions for Hamilton and Hardin cos., Ill. Address: 6602 Bartmer Av., University City, Mo.

E10-(b-c)-EGGLESTON, Dr. Joseph Dupuy, b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 13, 1867; A.B., A.M., Hampden-Sydney Coll. (Va.), LL.D., 1918; m. Dec. 18, 1895, Julia Jane Johnson of Farmville, Va. Educator; pres. Hampden-Sydney Coll., 1919— (see Who's Who in America). Specializes in Southside Va. Genealogist for Eggleston and Booker families. Compiler mss. on descs. of Booker and Eggleston of Va. Mem. S.C. W., S.A.R. (past state pres.), H.S. of Va., I.A.G. (mem. council). Address: Hampden-Sydney, Va.

E11-(b-c-e-f)-ELDRIDGE, William Henry. Address: 262 6th Av. E., Twin Falls, Ida.*

E12-(b-j)-ELGENSTIERNA, Gustaf Magnus. Address: Lidingö, Sweden.*

E13-(b-e-f-j)-ELLENWOOD, Marion Carrington (Mrs. Carl W.), b. Weymouth, O., Sept. 28, 1888; m. May 15, 1912, Carl Wier Ellenwood of Wooster, O. Writer. Compiler ms. on Conn.-Ohio branch of Carrington family (traced 900 yrs.). Offers data on the above, also Blakeslee (Mass., Conn., Ohio), and numerous New Haven families. Wants data on parentage of Peter Carrington (Conn.); Pamela Doty (Mass.); Hart

(Vt., N.Y., Ohio); Latin, Merriam, Welton (Conn., Ohio). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: Wooster, O.

E14-(a-c-i-k)-ELLIOT, Miss Ella Florence. Address: 59 Oxford St., Somerville Sta., Boston, Mass.*

E15-(a-c-d-e-f-h-i-j)-ELLIOT, Dr. Henry Augustus. Address: Barnet, Vt.*

E16-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-ELLIOTT, Asa C., b. Cumberland Co., Ky., Aug. 8, 1869; S.B., Texas Christian U., Fort Worth; m. Aug. 30, 1892, Beatrice Davis of Hood Co., Tex. Genealogist for Elliott, Kirkpatrick, Strange, Davis families. Compiler mss. on above. Wants and offers data on Davis-Dafydd (Wales to S.C.); Hayes, Blair (Tenn.); Elliott, Strange (Ky., Tex.); Kirkpatrick (Va., Tenn.). Address: 3716 Jackson St., El Paso, Tex.

E17-(b-c-e-j)-ELLIS, Miss Carolyn Bernadyn, b. Hancock Co., O., May 28, 1893; ed. pvt. schs., Spencerian Sec. Coll., and Findlay Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Genealogist for Gorsuch, Sampson, and Reynolds families. Compiler: Reynolds Family (Pa. and Ohio) History and Genealogy, 1934 (52 pp., ms.; \$3.30); Sampson (of Md.) History and Genealogy, 1936 (75 pp., ms.; \$3.30); John M. and Anna Maria (Nemoyer) Schall of Pa. (50 pp., ms.; \$2.50); Campbell of Pa. and Descs. (44 pp., ms.; \$2.50); Bond Family and descs. of Md. (28 pp., ms.; \$2.); Gorsuch and descs., Eng., Md. and Ohio (chart, \$2.50); charts on above \$1.50). Wants data on descs. of Abner E. Stiner of Chester Co., Pa. (m. Maggie Susan Wray); Jerome and William Reynolds (Pa., Ohio); Ezekiel Ellis, Jr. (Bertie Co., N.C.; m. Margaret Lee); John Dreisbach of Berks Co., Pa., and Fairfield Co., O. (m. Ann Hoy); John Reynolds of Westmoreland Co., Pa. (m. Mary Campbell). Offers data on above; also descs. of Isaac Sampson (Baltimore Co., Md.); Robert Reynolds (Pa., Ohio). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Reynolds Fam. Assn. Address: R.R. 4, Box 213, Findlay, O.

E18-(a-c-f-i-j)-ELLIS, Mrs. Charity Beeson, b. Rantoul, Kan., Jan. 22, 1883; m. Mar. 12, 1907, Harmon P. Ellis of Rush Springs, Okla. Author, painter, teacher of oil painting. Genealogist for Beeson family. Wants to corr. with all of name Beeson, Grubb, Broun, Martin (Va.); Veeder (N.Y.); Rupp (Md.). Offers data on Beeson, Grubb, Bell and William and Mercer Brown. Address: 1102 Chickasha Av., Chickasha, Okla.

E19-(a-c-e-j)-ELMORE, Vivian Gay (Mrs. Franklin H., Jr.), b. Jacksonville, Fla., July 17, 1903; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; Fla. State Coll.; m. Apr. 27, 1927, Franklin Harper Elmore, Jr., of Jacksonville, Fla. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; specializes in records of Montgomery Co., Frederick Co., and Upper Marlboro, Md.; Fairfax and Prince William cos., Va.; Iredell Co., N.C. Genealogist for Gay family (Eng., Ire., Iredell Co., N.C.). Compiler of mss. on Beall, Baggary, Magruder, Holland, Fitzgerald, Lazenby, Edmonston (all Md.); Elmore and Taylor (both Va., S.C.); Pinck-

ney (S.C.); Gay, Beard, Knox (all N.C.). Wants data on Rebecca Tyson (m. Zachariah Beall, Md.). Residence: Jacksonville, Fla. Address: The Westchester, 4000 Cathedral Ave. N.W., Washington, D.C.

E20-(b-c-e-f)-ELSTON, James Strode, b. Martinsdale, Mont., May 26, 1889; A.B. Cornell U., '11; m. March 19, 1914, Elizabeth Walker, of Elmira, N.Y. Asst. actuary, Travelers Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn. Genealogist for Elston family. Wants data on John Elston (N.J.); George Strode (Pa.); Joseph Henry Tice (N.Y.). Offers data on Elston and Tice-Theis. Mem. Conn. Hist. Society, S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 1640 Boulevard, West Hartford, Conn.

E21-(a-c-d-f-g-i-k)-ELY, Josephine I. (Naugle) Burleigh (Mrs. Warren S.), b. New Castle, Pa., Sept. 18, 1881; m. May 1, 1926, Warren S. Ely (d. 1936), see Vol. II, p. 185. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Genealogist for Anderson family of Bedford Co., Pa., and Cameron of Pa. Compiler: Revolutionary Soldiers of Bucks Co. (ms.); Indian War Soldiers of Bucks Co. (ms.); compiling inscriptions of old Bucks Co. graveyards. Wants ancestors and desc. of Robert Anderson, Donald Cameron, Elizabeth Hudson, Francis McClintock, John Naugle-Noggle (all Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Bucks Co. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., I.A.G. Address: 326 E. State St., Doylestown, Pa.

E22-(j)-EMBREY, Judge Alvin T. Address: Law Bldg., Fredericksburg, Va.*

E23-(b-c)-EMERSON, Peter Henry, b. La Palma Estate, Cifuentes, Cuba, May 13, 1856; ed. Cranleigh Sch., Kings Coll. Hosp., Clare Coll., U. Cambridge; m. June 22, 1918, Edith Amy Ainsworth of Eng. Author books on folk lore, photography, nature, fiction. Compiler: English Emersons, 1898; Emersons of Mass. and Stortford, 1898-1912; Further Notes on Emerson Family, 1912-19; Continued Notes on Emerson Family, 1919-23; Penultimate Notes on Emerson Family, 1923-25. Address: Elmo, 3 Avenue Rd., Falmouth, Cornwall, Eng.

E24-(a)-EMERY, William M. Address: 36 Seventh St., New Bedford, Mass.*

E25-(a-f-j-l)-EMMISON, Frederick George, b. Bedford, Eng., May 28, 1907; ed. Bedford Sch.; m. June 8, 1935, Margaret Langwill, M.A., of Edinburgh, Scot. Archivist; clk. of records, Bedfordshire. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; specializes in cos. of Bedford, Bucks, Herts, Huntingdon, Northampton, Cambridge. Editor: Bedfordshire Parish Registers, 11 vols., 1931—(includes all records for 33 parishes, issued twice yearly). Interested in Stapleton and Impey (both Co. Bedford); Hanchett (Co. Bedford and Co. Cambridge); Scattergood (any English references). Offers data on almost every family of Bedfordshire; in charge of over 200,000 mss., 1188-1850, at Co. Record Office (official repository for documents of Bedfordshire and Diocesan and Archidiaconal Record Office); also indexes of some 40,000 references. Mem. Soc. Genealogists (London), and Bedfordshire

Hist. Record Soc. Address: Co. Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford, Eng.

E26-(a-c-e-f-j)-ENDSLEY, Mary Connelly (Mrs. J. W.), b. Red Wing, Minn.; ed. private and public schs.; m. May 12, 1880, James William Endsley of Somerfield, Pa. Genealogist for Endsley-Annsley family. Compiler mss.: Genealogy of desc. of Francis Connelly (Md., Pa.); Descs. of John and Capt. Thomas Endsley-Ansley-Annesly; Descs. of Arthur Watson (Va., Pa.). Wants data on family of Richard Brown (N.J.); ancestry of Catharine Frazier (m. Josiah Ridgeway, Jr., of Va.); Bigot or Bigod Eggleston (Eng., Conn.); Widow McCloy (Ire., Va.); Mary Worrel (m. at Old Swedes Church, Phila., Peter Dicks). Offers data on above, also Richard Ridgeway (Pa.); Jacob Springer (Del., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 6, Somerfield, Somerset Co., Pa.

E27-(b-c-e-f)-ENGLISH, Dr. Hubert Morton, b. Marshall, Ill., July 30, 1890; A.B., U. Ill., '14; M.D., Harvard, 1918; m. Jan. 11, 1923, Karen Esther Holmgren of Ironwood, Mich. Interested in English family (Gloucestershire, Eng., and N.J.); desc. of Abel English (English Creek, N.J., Ill.); also allied families of Clift, Lake, Babcock (all N.J.); Black (Pa., Ill.); Plasters (Pa., Va., Ill.); Hutchinson (Va., Ill.); Pritchard, Twilley (Ind., Ill.); Hiestand, Ridgely (Ill.); Minear (Ohio, Ill.); Clemings, Barclay, Morgan, Beeson, Neighbarger, Orr, Crosby, Shepard, Drumm, Ryan, Cougill (all Ohio). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 673 Broadway, Gary, Ind.

E28-(b-c-f-g-k)-ENOS, Anna C. (Mrs. Charles). Address: 12 Norris Av., Batavia, N.Y.*

E29-(a-c-e-f)-ERB, Miss Daisy Erin, b. Canton, O.; attended Lutherville Sem., art schools of Washington, New York, Paris, Munich and Berlin. Heraldic artist; studios at Palm Beach, Fla., and Black Mountain, N.C. Has ms. data on Erb (Pa.); Benjamin Smith (Mass., Conn.); George Young, Sr., (Md.). Wants data on Silas and Almira Greene (Mass. to N.Y.). Addresses (Nov.-May): 415 Lakewood Road, West Palm Beach, Fla.; and (May-Nov.): Black Mountain Highway, Swannanoa, N.C.

E30-(a-c-e-f-j)-ERICSON, Mrs. Roy L. Address: Stromsburg, Neb.*

E31-(a-f-j)-ERVIN, Mrs. Samuel J., b. Camden, Ala., Aug. 9, 1872; ed. Wilcox Co. Female Inst.; m. March 15, 1893, Samuel James Ervin of Camden, Ala. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Specializes in Wilcox Co., Ala. Wants ancestry and desc. of Jacob Crum, David Jackson, Hannah Rabb, Joseph or Joel McWilliams, and William Melton (all S.C.); John Peyton, Daniel Wornum (Va.). Also interested in Bates, Larkin Bowling, Jacob Whitman, Mary Walker, Edmund D. Gross, Cheek Alder, Aaron Richardson, Nancy Hall, Susan Shetter, Elihu Turner. Wants court, church and cemetery records on McWilliams and Melton (Orangeburg, S.C.). Address: Camden, Ala.

E32-(c-e)-ESCHELMAN, Dr. Karl Fer-

dinand Dormer, b. Toronto, Can., Oct. 15, 1882; D.D.S., U. of Buffalo, 1904, M.D., 1908; m. Oct. 12, 1912, Cornelia Lydia Sieck of Buffalo. Physician. Genealogist for own branch of the Eschelman family (Peter Eshleman, Berks Co., Pa., 1733—). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Anne Pauline (De Bell) Sinclair (b. Warren, O., 1852). Mem. I.A.G., A.O.P., Buffalo Hist. Soc. Address: 8 North Dr., Buffalo, N.Y.

E33-(a-c-e-f-j)-ESHBAUGH, Theodosia Kane (Mrs. M. F.), b. Chicago, Ill.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago; m. June 29, 1907, Merle F. Eshbaugh of Tama Co., Ia., and Evanston, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912; specializes in research at Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill. Has ms. written 1888 containing data on Bickle-Bickel, Hughes, Owens, Bridgland, Gibbs, Liggon, Thornton, Berry, Griffin-Griffith (all Va.); Stitt, Plumleigh (both Ia.). Also has data on Eschbach-Eshbaugh, Follmer (Pa., Ia.); Platter (Pa., Ohio); Kane (Ind., Ohio, Pa.); Kirker (Ohio); Demontault (Va.). Mem. I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc., D.A.R. Address: 1017 Grove St., Evanston, Ill.

E34-(a-c-e-f)-ESKEW, Roderick Koenig. Address: 32 Deering St., Portland, Me.*

E35-(a-e-f-i-k)-EVANS, Rella Bright (Mrs. E. E.). Address: Frederick Apt., Columbia, Mo.*

E36-(a-c-e-f)-EVANS, Mrs. Ellen Goode. Address: Hertford, N.C.*

E37-(b-c-e-f-l)-EVANS, Mae Nichols (Mrs. Fred V.), b. Albion, Wis., July 30, 1878; m. May 14, 1902, Fred Vernon Evans of Russell, Kan. Wants data on David Nichols (Westerly, R.I.; m. Sarah Eggleston); Charlotte Coon (Hopkinton, R.I.; m. George Nichols); William W. Fowler (Dutchess Co., N.Y.); Caroline Smith (m. Elijah Woolworth, Jr.); Hannah Parker (R.I.; m. Hezekiah Wilcox). Offers data on West, Freeborn Langworthy, Burdick, Crandall, Maxson, Saunders, Hazard, Lawton, Pendleton, Potter, Joseph Clarke, Stillman, Wilcox, Hubbard (all R.I.); Babcock, Hubbard (Mass., R.I.); Potts, Sherman (with English ancestry), Avery, Cleveland, Norton, Chase (all Mass.). Mem. D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Russell, Kan.

E38-(b-c-e-f)-EVANS, James Daniel. Addresses: 2035 Washington Av., Phila.; and Haverford, Pa.*

E39-(b-c-f-j)-EVANS, Matilda W. (Mrs. William), b. Greene Co., O., Oct. 8, 1876; grad. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., '99; m. Oct. 8, 1901, Dr. William Evans of Phila. Specializes in Quaker records of Phila. and Chester cos., Pa.; compiling data on Pugh family. Wants data on Jordan, Anthony, Clark, Davis (all Va.). Invites correspondence with descs. of Wildman, Embree (Tenn.). Offers data on above. Address: 500 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.

E40-(b-c)-EVERETT, Elizabeth Hawley (Mrs. Francis D.), b. Pekin, Ill., Aug. 23, 1857; m. Sept. 13, 1881, James A. Bowen of Lincoln, Neb.; m. 2d, Mar. 2, 1899, Francis Denison Everett of Highland Park, Ill. Com-

piler: Hawley and Nason Ancestry (includes allied lines of Bartlett, Boothe, Brocklebank, Caldwell, Coffin, Greenleaf, Heard, Hollister, McLellan, Patterson, Staples, Treat, Thompson, Tetherly, Welles), 1929 (78 pp.; illus.; \$3.). Address: 314 Linden Park Pl., Highland Park, Ill.

E41-(b)-EVERETT, Kathrine Robinson (Mrs. Reuben O.). Address: 119 N. Dillard St., Durham, N.C.*

E42-(b-e-f-j)-EVERTON, Walter Marion, b. Smithfield, Utah, Oct. 22, 1876; grad. Brigham Young Coll. '94; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Pearl Knowles of Logan, Utah. Editor geneal. section in Herald-Journal (Logan). Wants and offers data on Walter Everton-Everenden (Mass.); John Averett (Pa.); Peter Dusee-Duset-Dusey (Mass.); Robert Gill (Pa.); Moses Howe (Mass.); Samuel Kelsey (S.C.); Xerxes Paulk (Ohio); Edward Pitcher (Eng.). Counselor Cache Stake Presidency, L.D.S. Church. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 518 N. Main, Logan, Utah.

E43-(b-c-e-f)-EVINS, Prof. Samuel Carroll, b. Culleoka, Tenn., July 9, 1902; B.A. and M.A. Vanderbilt U. Professor of English, Tenn. Wesleyan Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Genealogist for Love family of Maury Co., Tenn. Compiler of mss. on Love, Draper, Caruthers, Wilkes. Wants data on Love, Draper, Robertson (Augusta, Fincastle, Botetourt, Montgomery, Wythe and Pulaski cos., Va.); Wilkes (Va.); Evins and Mitchell (both Granville Co., N.C.), Caruthers and Pettillo (Burke Co., N.C.); Short and Abernathy (Dinwiddie and Brunswick cos., Va.); Troxler and Coble (both Orange and Guilford cos., N.C.); particularly data on David Love (Augusta Co., Va., 1763); Elizabeth Robertson (m. 1754, John Draper, Augusta Co., Va.); Burrell Evins (m. 1779, Granville Co., N.C.); Elizabeth Pettillo (m. 1778, Burke Co., N.C., Robert Caruthers); Turner Short (Va., Tenn.). Offers descs. of Love, Draper, Robertson (all S.W. Va.); Caruthers (Burke Co., N.C.); Love, Caruthers, Wilkes (Maury Co., Tenn.); Abernathy (Giles Co., Tenn.); Evins (Bedford and Maury cos., Tenn.); Short (Giles Co., Tenn.); Troxler and Coble (Orange and Guilford cos., N.C.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., Southern Hist. Assn., Tenn., Va. and East Tenn. Hist. socs. Addresses: Culleoka, Tenn. (summer); Tenn. Wesleyan Coll., Athens, Tenn. (winter).

E44-(b-c)-EWING, Linda Cunningham (Mrs. John A.). Address: 419 Rainey St., Ashburn, Ga.*

E45-(b-c-f)-EYERMAN, John. Address: P.O. Box 567, Hollywood, Calif.*

F

F1-(b-c-f-i)-FACKLER, Clara May Smith (Mrs. William S.), b. Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865; m. 2d, Apr. 28, 1909, William Samuel Fackler of Pomona, Calif. Specializes in hereditary society membership papers. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (chap. registrar), U.S.D. 1812 (chap. regis-

trar), A.O.P., I.A.G. Address: 2727 E. 1st St., Long Beach, Calif.

F2-(b-c-d-e-f)-FAIRBANKS, Bessie Winifred Howlett (Mrs. Leonard H.), b. Holland, Mass., Sept. 28, 1884; ed. privately; m. Sept. 19, 1902, George Leon Morse of Hubbardston, Mass.; m. 2d, Sept. 30, 1922, Leonard Henry Fairbanks of Gardner, Mass. Writer. Genealogist for Howlett family. Compiler ms. on Bradford Family in America. Wants to correspond with Howlett descs. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Homestead Hts., Gardner, Mass.

F3-(b-c-e-f-j)-FAIRCHILD, Mrs. Luella Emma (Mrs. I. R.). Address: Sioux Rapids, Ia.*

F4-(a-f-k)-FALLOWS, Miss Annette Richards. Address: Norfolk, Conn.*

F5-(b-e-f-j)-FANT, Mrs. Luella Bancroft, b. Granville, O., Aug. 27, 1861; ed. privately; m. Jan., 1880, Wilbur C. Fant of Galena, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; specializes in Licking Co., O. Interested in all data on Bancroft and White (Mass.); Beard and Green (N.Y., Ohio); Converse (Ohio); Cunningham, Elliott, Emmet-Emit, Wright (all Mass., Ohio); Gosnell (Pa., Ohio); Hazelton (Mass., N.H., Ohio, Vt.); Schattuck (Mass., N.H., Vt.); Hobart (Vt., Ohio); VanBuskirk (Pa., Va., Ohio). Address: 99 Mt. Vernon Road, Newark, O.

F6-(b-c-e-f)-FARLEY, Dr. Belmont Mercer. Address: 5308 Kansas Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.*

F7-(b-e)-FARNAM, Daniel H., b. Akron, O., Jan. 28, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Katharine P. Smith of Litchfield, O. Architect. Compiler: Ancestors of Alice and Harlan Farnam; Descs. of John Smith of Hadley, including data on Smith and allied families; reproductions of papers and records of Stebbins and Hoyt families (Mass., Conn.). Wants data on above, also records of Thompson, Atwater and Todd families (N.Y.). Address: 4688 W. 17th St., Cleveland, O.

F8-(a-c-k)-FARNAM, Miss Lucy Augusta. Address: 718 Riverside Av., Trenton, N.J.*

F9-(c-f)-FARNHAM, Mary Helen Huestis (Mrs. James Frisbie), b. Crown Point, N.Y., May 5, 1865; m. James Frisbie Farnham of Poultney, Vt. Teacher. Compiler of data on Aristides and Prudence (Baxter) Huestis; Bezaleel Farnum or Farnham (Conn., Vt.). Wants data on Caleb Huestis (Westchester Co., N.Y., abt. 1770); Peter Totten (Rye, N.Y., abt. 1770). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (chapter historian, etc.). Address: Poultney, Vt.

F10-(b-c-e-f-j-l)-FARNSWORTH, Louise Manette Peck (Mrs. Clinton E.), b. Cresco, Ia., Jan. 23, 1873; ed. La Crosse (Wis.) Business Coll.; m. Sept. 15, 1898, Clinton Eugene Farnsworth of Cresco. Genealogist for Barnes, Farnsworth and Peck families. Wants data on Chubb of Conn. (allied to Hayden and Peck); Daniel and Deborah (Allen) Mason (Ind., Va.); Mindwell Griswold (Windsor, Conn.; m. Ebenezer Hayden); Huldah Dillingham (m. William Jenks, desc.

of Gov. Joseph Jenks, R.I.). Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., Howard Co. (Ia.) Hist. Soc. (curator). Address: 225 3d Av. E., Cresco, Ia.

F11-(a-c-d-e-f-g-k)-FARRINGTON, Julia Leonora Pond (Mrs. Efner A.), b. Barton Co., Mo., Sept. 18, 1867; ed. Kan. Normal Coll., Washburn Coll. (Kan.), Calif. U.; m. June 24, 1889, Efner A. Farrington of Cherry Creek, N.Y. Formerly newspaper worker. Genealogist for Pond, Harrington and Farrington families. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Mason and Hall; wants copy of Genealogy of Mason Family (Mass., Ohio, N.Y.); wants data on Woodford (Conn., N.Y.); Pond (Conn.); Adams (allied to Pond); Morris (Ohio, back to Robert Morris, Pa.); Kibbe (Vt.). Offers data on above. Address: 305 Lexington Av., El Monte, Calif.

F12-(b)-FAXON, Nellie A. White (Mrs. Walter C.). Address: Hotel Heublein, Hartford, Conn.*

F13-(b-e-f-j)-FEAGLES, Carrie T. Crosson (Mrs. N. R.), b. Newburgh, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Rev. Nathaniel Roe Feagles of Wingdale, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1908; specializes in Dutchess Co., N.Y. Copied records of Baptist Ch. of Wingdale (1757—; 116 pp.); also old Dutchess Co. records. Wants data on Jacob Feagles; Mary Hallock (Orange Co., N.Y.); Polly Winans (Orange, N.Y.); Polly Gilbert and John Timlow (both Southwick, Mass.); Caleb Farber and Abram Rutan (both Sussex, N.J.); Elizabeth Feagles (Lockport, N.Y.); Solomon Crosson (N.Y.). Offers data on descs. of John Irish (Mass., 1687); William Chase (Mass., 1630); Nathaniel Potter (R.I.); Kenelm Winslow (Mass.); John Anthony (Mass.). Address: Wingdale, N.Y.

F14-(b-e-f-j)-FEARING, Clarence W., b. Weymouth, Mass., June 9, 1850; A.B., '75, A.M., 1879, Amherst Coll.; studied at Sch. of All Sciences, Boston U.; m. Dec. 11, 1883, Mary Blanchard Tirrell, of Weymouth, Mass. Compiler: Contemporary Kindred of Abraham Lincoln, 1928 (53 pp.; \$1.50). Wants data on Fearing, White (Thomas), Lincoln, Vinson, Cushing, Jacobs, Blanchard, Richards, Shaw (Abraham), Whitmarsh, Gurney. Mem. I.A.G., Weymouth Hist. Soc. Address: 46 Hildale Rd., South Weymouth, Mass.

F15-(b-e-f-j)-FELTON, William Reid, b. Jones Co., Ia., Nov. 10, 1874; C.E., Cornell Coll., Ia.; m. June 16, 1909, Bessie Huffman of Miles City, Mont. Civil engr. in ry. construction; now propr. seed co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; specializes in Sioux City and Woodbury Co., Ia. Compiler: Geneal. History of Felton Family, ancestors and descs. of Lt. Nathaniel Felton of Salem, Mass., 1935 (476 pp., \$12.). Wants data on Cuppy and Huffman (both Brooke Co., W. Va.); Baird (Ashland Co., O.); Oliver (descs. of Capt. John of Athol, Mass.); Nancy Chidester (W. Va.). Offers data on descs. of Samuel Skelton (Salem, Mass.); Jonathan Proctor (Mass.); Eleazar Howe

(Marlboro, Mass.); Isaac Plumb (Milford, Conn.); Lt. John Skinner (Conn.); Putnam (Mass.); Capt. John Oliver (Athol, Mass.). Mem. S.R., Ia. Hist. Soc. Address: 1709 Summit St., Sioux City, Ia.

F16-(b-d-e-f)-FENDLEY, Melita Knox (Mrs. Walter H.), b. Corsicana, Tex.; ed. Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn.; m. 1918, Walter H. Fendley (b. Ala.). Wants data on Mary Lucky-Luckie (m. 1774, Samuel Knox); John Weir (b. Va.; m. Jean Wear, Blount Co., Tenn., 1797); John Barclay (m. Agnes); Ann Goodwin (Va.); John Marr, Sr. (m. Elizabeth Rector); John Marr (Fauquier Co., Va.); Elijah Melton (m. 1817, Ann Green, Ga.); Capt. Benj. Green-Greene (Ga.); William McMillan (Robeson Co., N.C.); Alexander Campbell (m. Mary MacAlpine, prob. Georgetown Dist., S.C.); James Johnson and brothers William and Stephen (m. sisters, Susanna, Winnie and Alcie-Alice Dodson); James Johnson (b. Hawkins Co., Tenn.); Rachel Martin (m. 1805, James Johnston); Rev. Elijah Elrod (m. Thursa Skelton); Pugh (m. Miss Godden, N.C.); Kennedy Melvin Bailey (m. Mary Perry); Col. Perry (m. Flannigan Vanlandingham); Martha Snow (m. Samuel Miller); Augustus Ayres, M.D. (b. abt. 1814, N.C.); Gilbert McKedy-McCrery (m. Miss Kidd, Abbeville, S.C.); George Haynie (m. Sidney Ewing Lynn, both Tenn.). Offers data on desc. of John Bradford (Va.); Joseph Johnston (immigrant to Pa., Va.); John Knox (immigrant to Pa., N.C.); James Montgomery; Samuel Knox, Sr.; has Rev. records of the last four. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Apt. 3, 4217 Wycliff, Dallas, Tex.

F17-(b-c-f)-FENLON, Edith Cary Farrell (Mrs. E. F.), b. Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 19, 1867; m. Nov. 25, 1908, Edward Francis Fenlon of Leavenworth. Artist. Genealogist for Farrell and Cary families. Compiler: charts of de la Montayne, and Polhemus families; Cary or Carey-Farrell lineage to twelve or more Sureties of the Magna Charta barons. Offers data on above surnames. Wants to correspond with Montayne or de la Montaigne desc. Wants data on: Briggs allied to Montayne; Jacob Hendricks Harte; Jacobus Peter Snyder; Engle Bart Lott. Address: 5103 Olive St., Kansas City, Mo.

F17a-(b-c-e-f)-FEREBEE, Miss Annie Adelia, b. Princess Anne Co., Va., Feb. 28, 1878; academic edn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912. Genealogist for Ferebee family (descs. of John, Va.). Compiler: Ferebee (149 pp.); Baxter (57 pp.); Turten (23 pp.); Humphries (29 pp.); Old (23 pp.); Cowell (29 pp.). Wants and offers data on all above. Wants data on Griffith Dauge (d. 1802, Currituck Co., N.C.); William Muncreef (Halifax Co., N.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Norfolk, Va.

F18-(b-c)-FERNALD, Dr. Henry Torsey, b. Litchfield, Me., April 17, 1866; B.S., U. of Me., '85, M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1890; m. June 9, 1890, Minna R. Simon of Baltimore. State zoologist, Pa.,

1898-99; prof. entomology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1899-1930; prof. exptl. sta., 1910-30. Genealogist for Fernald and Torsey families. Compiler: Fernald genealogy in "Kittery and Her Families," by Stackpole; Torsey Family. Wants to correspond with all persons of above names. Address: 707 E. Concord Ave., Orlando, Fla.

F19-(a-f-l)-FERRIS, Henry. Address: 151 W. Horter St., Phila., Pa.*

F20-(a-c-f-j)-FIELD, Mrs. Margaret Duval Watkins, b. Montgomery Co., Md., Sept. 16, 1871; grad. Norwood Inst. (Washington, D.C.), 1890; m. Nov. 22, 1893, William Francis Field (d. 1927), of Washington. Genealogist for Mareen Duval (Md.), and John Watkins (Va.) families. Compiler: Geer-Bevier-de la Montagne chart (for C.D.A. papers); Skinner - Simonds - Chapin-Colton-Alcott-Clute - Dutton - Plumb - Atkins - Van Slichtenhorst-Visscher-Vinhagen-Van Ness-Vanden Bergh-Wheeler chart. Wants data on De Yoe (N.Y.); Jackson (Md.); Middleton (Md.); Jesse Hughes (Va.). Mem. S.D.P. (genealogist), C.D.A. (genealogist), I.A.G., Descs. of Mareen Duval. Address: 310 Groveland Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

F21-(b-c)-FIELD, Mrs. Mary D. Ackerly, b. Summers, Rockbridge Co., Va., May 29, 1885; ed. State Teachers Coll.; m. George Harris Field. Teacher; dep. commr. of revenue, 1921—. Genealogist for White and Ackerly (Va.), Douglas, Penn, Callaway, Bolling, Poindexter, Gwatkin, Clayton, Turpin families. Compiler: "Our Kin," 1930 (820 pp.; \$20.). Address: "Fieldmont," The Plains, Va.

F22-(b-c-f)-FIELDS, Miss S. Helen, b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; grad. Washington (Pa.) Sem.; spl. courses, Columbian (now George Washington) U., and Berlitz Sch. of Languages, Washington. Composer lyrics and music. Genealogist for desc. of Nathaniel Mitchell and James McElroy. Compiler: Complete index to the diary of Rev. John Cuthbertson, Covenanters from Scotland, 1751-91; David and Marcia Burnes (Md., D.C.); Index to the register of Rev. John McMillan of Scotland (with baptisms and marriages among the Cameronian socs.), 1706-51. Pub.: Register of Marriages and Baptisms of Rev. John Cuthbertson (300 pp., \$5.00). Wants data on ancestry of Thomas McCausland-McCauslin-McCauslen (Pa., Ohio); Margaret (Mays) McElroy (Md., Pa.); Robert McCleary (Washington, D.C.). Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R. (regent, 1933-35), State Officers' Club of D.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Lancaster Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 21 7th St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

F23-(c-f-j)-FINCK, Rev. Dr. William J. Address: New Market, Va.*

F24-(b-c-e-f-k)-FINLEY, Harold Enslen, b. Macon Co., Mo., June 13, 1909; B.S., Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1932. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Wants data on desc. of James Finley (Scot., Bucks Co., Pa., 1748); also on Conrad Enslen of Pa. (m. Mary Saxe); Micaal Leeper (Tenn.); Jacob Crow (Ky.); James Watson (from

Scot.; m. Jean Craig-Kraig); Furman Long (kld. in West by Indians); Thomas Dodds (m. Hannah Watson). Offers data on Finley, Watson, Dodds, Swingle, Saxe. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Bosworth, Mo.

F25-(b-c-f-j)-FINLEY, Miss Pearl. Address: 115 E. Kruzan St., Brazil, Ind.*

F26-(b-c-e-f)-FISCHER, Clara Lester (Mrs. George I.). Address: Route 2, Box 251A, Sanford, Fla.*

F27-(b-c)-FISHBACK, Reuben D. Address: 1213 Corbett St., Cincinnati, O.*

F28-(a-c-f-j)-FISHER, Eleanor Hart Anderson (Mrs. Albert T.). Address: 2162 Grandin Rd., East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.*

F29-(a-c-d-e-f-i-j-l)-FISHER, Prof. Charles Adam, b. Selinsgrove, Pa., Apr. 20, 1886; B.A., Yale; A.M., Susquehanna U.; Ph.D., Christian Coll., Ia.; Dr. Business Administration, Thiel Coll.; m. Feb. 29, 1908, Vera A. Hummel of Monroe Tp., Snyder Co., Pa. Head dept. of business administration, John B. Stetson U. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912; specializes in central Pa. Genealogist for Fisher, Herrold, Woodling, Arnold, Kline, Bilger, Gilbert, Gemberling, Sassaman, Ritter, Hosterman, Morr-Moore, Hummel, Steece, Speece and Roush families. Offers and wants data on the Bickel, Reichenbach, Shaffer, Esterline, Eznim, Potter, Ried-Reed, Suffer, Overmire, Snyder, Witmer, Schoch, Stahl, Strawser, Grimm, Heintzelman, Rine, Bickhart, Kerlin, Carwell, Kerstetter, Neiman-Newman, Rhoads, Portzline, Arbogast, Haines, Holtzapple, Wetzel, Shotzberger, Wise-Weis, Wendt, Steffen, Glass, Houser, Sholley, Anderson, Sechrist, Thomas, Graybill, Shetlerly, Apple, Meiser, Straub, Walter, Gift, Kern, Hendricks, and other central Pa. families. Compiler: Fisher Family History and Genealogy: the Snyder County Pioneers. Mem. I.A.G., Pa.-German Soc., Snyder Co. and Northumberland Co. Hist. socs. Addresses: Selinsgrove, Pa. (June-Sept.); Box 1095, DeLand, Fla. (winter).

F30-(b-c-f-j)-FISHER, Prof. George Elmer. Address: Susquehanna Univ., Selinsgrove, Pa.*

F31-(b-c-e-j)-FITCH, Prof. Edward. Address: Clinton, N.Y.*

F32-(a-f-j)-FITCH, Rev. Francis Florian. Address: Earlville, Ill.*

F33-(c-d-e-f-j)-FITZ-HUGH, Orie Slaughter (Mrs. Glassell). Address: University, Va.*

F34-(b-c-e-f-j)-FLAGG, Donald Sergeant, b. Perry, Kan., Jan. 13, 1894; ed. Universite de Toulouse, France, 1919; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1921; m. Apr. 15, 1923, Lois Hurd McHenry of Grantville, Kan. Mgr. of Md. Casualty Co.; atty. Compiling: Flagg Genealogy (descs. of John Flagg of Wilmington, Vt.), and other branches only to the fifth generation. Wants data on Jesse Cook (Vt.); Bradley Davis (N.Y.); Robert Higgins (Va., Ky.); Milo Richards (Conn.); Stephen Sergeant (S.C.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 6616 Lydia St., Kansas City, Mo.

F35-(b-c-e-f)-FLAGG, Lucius C.S., b. Clayton, Ill., July 31, 1876; ed. Neb. Wesleyan U.; m. Oct. 27, 1897, Jessie Anne Robinson of Quincy, Ill. Structural engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1903. Genealogist for Flagg and Conyers families. Compiler: Descs. of John Conyers and his wife, Agnes Taylor of Bath Co., Ky., Ralls Co., Mo., and Quincy, Ill., includes records of Conyers family of Va. and Ky., 1933 (105 pp.); collaborated with Norman G. Flagg on: Descs. of Gershom Flagg of Lancaster, Mass., with other geneal. records of the family descended from Thomas Flegg of Watertown, Mass., 1907 (187 pp., illus., \$8.). Wants to corr. with all of name of Bell, Dukehart, Hogg, Hornback, Jaquett, Leadbetter, Porter, Sparks; wants ancestry of Timothy Andrus (N.Y., Ohio); Nathan Ball (Lee, Mass.); Samuel Conyers (Fauquier Co., Va.); and bro. John Conyers (Stafford Co., Va.); Joseph Dill Robinson (Phila.); John Taylor (Tenn., Bath Co., Ky.); wants descs. of Robert Conyers (Yorkshire, Eng., to Md., 1636); ct. records on John Robinson (Wilmington, Del.). Offers data on families of Corner and Mellor (Cheshire, Eng., Washington Co., O.), with allied families of Broadhurst, Domville, Perceval, Wiltshaw, Sandford, Habershon, Whiston; Peter and Susannah (Leadbetter) Denham (Phila. shipowner); Susannah Porter (Barbados); John Robinson (Wilmington, Del.); Joseph and Anne (Robinson) Robinson (sea capt., Phila.); Dea. Oliver Strong (Canaan, Conn.). Address: 122 Home Av., Oak Park, Ill.

F36-(b)-FLAGG, Hon. Norman Gershom. Address: Moro, Ill.*

F37-(a-c-e-f-g-k)-FLETCHER, Miss Mary P. Address: 521 Cumberland Av., Little Rock, Ark.*

F38-(a-c-f-j)-FLETCHER, William James. Address: 721 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.*

F39-(a-e-f-l)-FLORENCE, Nellie Straight (Mrs. Walter), b. Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 21, 1868; ed. U. of Ore.; m. July 31, 1912, Walter Florence (d. 1918), of Denver, Colo. Compiling Straight genealogy. Wants to correspond with persons of name Straight-Strait-Stright-Strite; wants data on above, also Axtel, Forbes, Gobel, Riggs, Scott, Tuttle, Roy (Pa., N.J.). Offers data on above, also Dodd, Baker, Stevens, Ireland, Freeman, Littlefield, Bisco, Artis, Smith (Md.), Swingel, Linn, and Ky. Campbells. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., D.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 7 Ross St., Cottage City, P.O. Brentwood, Md.

F40-(a-d-i-k)-FLOWER, Lenore Embick (Mrs. Guiles), b. Boiling Springs, Cumberland Co., Pa., Nov. 8, 1883; M.E.L., Irving Coll. (Mechanicsburg, Pa.), 1904, A.M., 1915; m. Sept. 11, 1907, (Clarence) Guiles Flower of Harrisburg, Pa. Columnist, Harrisburg Evening News on "History of Harrisburg from the Beginning," and "Early History of Cumberland Valley." Authority on Cumberland Valley genealogies (has extensive library). Genealogist for Criswell, Carothers, Dunbar, Armstrong, Patterson, Crouse,

Jones, Wallace, Irvine, Smith, Parker, Graham, Crunkleton, Reed, Wilson, Hamilton, Davidson and Trindle. Has compiled surveys of numerous Pa. families, and History of Townships of Cumberland Co., for History of Cumberland Valley. Mem. I.A.R., D.A.R., Hamilton Hist. Soc., Carlisle and Pa. Geneal. socs. Address: 166 W. Pomfret St., Carlisle, Pa.

F41-(b-c-j)-FOCKE, Ferdinand B. Address: 1718 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.*

F43-(b-f-g-j)-FOLEY, Lula Trogdon (Mrs. Frank M.), b. Paris, Ill., Mar. 19, 1872; ed. Paris (Ill.) H.S., Indianapolis (Ind.) Bus. Coll.; m. July 5, 1904, Frank M. Foley of Paris, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since girlhood; pension agt., 1895; specializes in local records at Paris, Ill. Interested in desc. of Solomon Trogdon, William Trogdon, John Foust, Barney Clapp, Isaac Julian (all N.C.); Devault and Swafford (Tenn., N.C.); Albright (N.C.); Talburt (Va.); Younger, Oglesby, Foley, Nordike, Stewart, Williams (all Ky.). Address: 421 W. Chestnut St., Paris, Ill.

F44-(a-j)-FOLEY, Janet Wethy (Mrs. Thomas J.), b. Buffalo, N.Y.; m. June 20, 1925, Thomas J. Foley of Boston, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Publisher: Early Settlers of New York State, Their Ancestors and Descs., 1934—(pub. monthly, subscription \$3.00; complete file \$5.50; contain data from original mss.). Has vast amount of data on early settlers from N.E., includes family, church, town, cemetery, and county records. Address: Akron, N.Y.

F45-(b)-FOOTE, Hon. Abram William. Address: Middlebury, Vt.*

F46-(c)-FOOTE, Judge Nathaniel. Address: 800 Powers Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.*

F47-(b-f)-FORBES, Dr. Ernest Brown-ing. Address: 500 W. Fairmount Av., State College, Pa.*

F48-(c-e-f)-FORD, Dr. Charles, b. Eddyville, Ill., Apr. 20, 1883; M.D., Barnes Med. Coll. (St. Louis), 1904; m. Aug. 10, 1911, Ollie Green of Walshville, Ill. Physician and surgeon; capt., U.S.A. Med. Corps, 1916-19 (served in France 1 yr.); roentgenologist, South Shore Hosp., Chicago, since 1920. Wants and offers data on Ford (Va., N.C.); Sanders (N.C., Tenn.); Trigg (Va., N.C., Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 8349 Oglesby Av., Chicago, Ill.

F49-(b-c-e-f)-FORD, Ella Almira White (Mrs. Horatio), b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 9, 1883; ed. private schs., Cleveland Coll.; m. May 7, 1908, Horatio Ford of Cleveland. Genealogist for Thomas White family of Mass. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Thomas Howard White, 1928 (chart; cloth mounted, \$12., paper cover, \$6.); Ancestors and Descs. of Almira L. Greenleaf, 1929 (chart; \$10. and \$15.). Wants data on Thomas and Margaret White of Sudbury and Charlestown, Mass., from 1638 (compiling ms.). Mem. C.D., M.C.D., D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G., Western Reserve and Nantucket Hist. socs., Rice, Eddy, Bates, McIlrath and Fairbanks family assns. Address:

"Whitford," Mayfield and Richmond Roads, South Euclid, Ohio.

F50-(b-c-f)-FORNEY, John K., b. Elizabethtown, Pa., Dec. 1, 1850; m. Oct. 2, 1873, Annie S. Hoffman (d. 1916), of Maytown, Lancaster Co., Pa. Farmer, retired. Genealogist for Peter Forney-Ann Smith family. Compiler: Sketches and Genealogy of the Forney Family from Lancaster Co., Pa. (115 pp.). Mem. Forney Family Assn. (genealogist), I.A.G. Address: 512 N. Spruce St., Abilene, Kan.

F51-(b-c-e)-FOSTER, Miss Mary Stuart, b. Monroe, Wis., Nov. 30, 1871; grad. U. of Wis. Chief of reference div., Wis. State Hist. Library. Engaged in geneal. work since 1897. Genealogist for Wis. Hist. Soc. Compiler: McCool Family Chart. Wants data on Rhyne, Woolsey, Freeman, Fuller, White. Address: c/o Wis. State Hist. Library, Madison, Wis.

F52-(b-c-e-f-l)-FOSTER, Theodore George, b. Lansing, Mich., Feb. 23, 1888; ed. Mercersburg Acad., U. Mich., ex-'12; m. May 20, 1912, Margaret I. Pattengill of Lansing, Mich. Realtor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for Cadman and Sharpsteen families. Compiler: Index to histories of Ingham Co., Mich.; obituary notices from Lansing Republican, 1856-70; marriage notices from Lansing Republican, 1856-70; births, marriages and deaths from the Signal of Liberty (Ann Arbor, Mich.), 1841-49. Wants data on William Woodworth (N.Y.); Lavina Simson (N.Y.); wants court, church and cemetery records on Cadman and Sharpsteen. Offers data on desc. of William Cadman (Portsmouth); Jacob Scharpensteyne-Sharpstone, Sharpstine-Sharpsteen (N.Y.). Address: 317 N. Chestnut Ct., Lansing, Mich.

F53-(a-d-f-i-k)-FOTHERGILL, Mrs. Augusta Bridgland. Address: 1011 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.*

F54-(c)-FOULSTON, Mrs. Robert C. Genealogist for the Taylor, Foulston, and allied families. Address: Woodlawn Heights, Wichita, Kan.

F55-(c-e-f)-FOWLER, B. Sherman, b. New York, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1875; ed. in music, N.Y. City, Boston, Mass., Dresden, Germany; m. June 23, 1915, Christine B. Ritter of Jersey City, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917; specializes in New York and N.J. Genealogist for Fowler family (Westchester Co. and N.Y. City). Wants data on Francoise Belon (m. Jean Eymar-Aymar); James Christy (Scot., N.J.); William Day (Hackensack, N.J.); Catherine Husbands (m. Benjamin Woolley, N.J.); Lewis and Patterson (both N.J.); English ancestry of William Lawrence (L.I., N.J.); Henry Chamberlain (Hingham, Mass.); Philippe LeBrun (R.I.); Jane Vickers (m. Francis Borden, R.I., N.J.). Offers data on desc. of Cook (R.I., N.J.); Fowler (Westchester Co., N.Y. City); William Lawrence (L.I., N.J.) Royal ancestry (Magna Charta barons, includes Thomas de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, etc.); John Throckmorton (N.Y., N.J.); Woolley (Monmouth Co., N.J.,

with royal ancestry). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 30 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

F56-(b-d-e-f)-FOWLER, William L. Drake, b. Albany, N.Y., May 17, 1865; m. July 11, 1896, Lydia Lydiard of Prince Edward's Island. Supervisor of elec. sub-sta. construction, Commonwealth Edison Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for Fowler family (Westchester Co., N.Y.). Compiling ms. with chart on desc. of William Fowler (New Haven, Conn.). Wants ancestry of Drake Fowler (b. 1775; m. Charlotte Penelope Olds); court, church, cemetery records for family in Eastchester, Rye, and Flushing, N.Y. Offers data on above; also on Fowlers in Am. Rev.; vital records of Fowlers (Westchester Co. and L.I.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 6740 Bosworth Av., Chicago, Ill.

F57-(b-c-j)-FOX, Dr. George Henry, b. Ballston Spa, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1846; A.B., U. Rochester, '67, M.A., 1870; M.D., U.Pa., 1869; studied at Berlin, Paris, Vienna and London; m. Aug. 29, 1872, Harriet Lovisa Gibbs (1848-1915). Physician; prof. dermatology, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; author. Tabulating Fox families of America since 1916. Interested also in Baldwin, Freeman, DeHart, Chesebrough, Gibbs, Keith, Peet. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 145 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

F58-(b-f-i)-FOX, Miss Helen Maria. Address: 1122 Second St., Lorain, O.

F59-(b-c-e-f-i-j)-FOX, Ella Dailey (Mrs. James R.), b. Altona, Ill., Mar. 1, 1867; ed. Knox Sem., Galesburg, Ill., Chicago Art Inst.; m. Nov. 24, 1892, James R. Fox of Charlotteville, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914; specializes in Schoharie and Otsego cos., N.Y. Genealogist for Molter and Dailey families (N.Y.). Compiler: The Molter Family of America, 1932 (368 pp., illus.; \$3.75); Descs. of Ebenezer Dailey of Rensselaerwyck, N.Y. (ms.). Wants to corr. with all of name Dailey, Hagadorn, Van Valkenburg; wants Rev. service for Thomas Van Valkenburg (b. 1713; m. Maria Ouderderk, Albany Co., N.Y.); wants data on Ebenezer Dailey-Dayley and his bros. (Ire. to N.Y.). Offers data on desc. of Dr. Philip Ludwig Molter (above); Ebenezer Dailey (N.Y.); Jacob Becker (Germany to N.J.); Hendrick Hagadorn (N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1218 W. Water St., Elmira, N.Y.

F60-(a-c-e)-FRANCE, Maj. Albert Finley. Address: 267 Hanover St., Annapolis, Md.*

F61-(b-c-f-g)-FRANCIS, Rev. Jacob Gottwals, b. Oaks, Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1870; A.B., Ursinus Coll., '91; studied at Mt. Morris (Ill.) Bible Sch., Union Theol. Sem.; B.D., Ursinus Sch. of Theology, 1898; m. Jan. 11, 1900, Mary Frantz Zug (qv). Minister, Ch. of the Brethren; founder Brethren Coll., Elizabethtown, Pa. Genealogist for Royer, Francis, Light, Harnish families. Historian for the Valley Forge Encampment on east side of Schuylkill River. Compiler: Three Companies from Providence Tp., Phila. (now Montgomery) Co. (Pa.) in Am. Rev.; Royer Family in

America, 1928 (750 pp.; \$7.50); Francis Family; Light Family; Harnish Family; Kreider Family; Gottwals Family. Founder Hist. Soc. Ch. of Brethren; pres. Francis Family Assn. Address: 138 Cumberland St., Lebanon, Pa.

F62-(c)-FRANCIS, Mary Frantz Zug (Mrs. Jacob G.), b. Lebanon, Pa., July 25, 1870; ed. Lebanon Valley Coll., Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll.; m. Jan. 11, 1900, Rev. Jacob G. Francis (qv). Historian of the Zug Clan. Assisted her father in compilation of Zug-Zook-Zuck Genealogy. Address: 138 Cumberland St., Lebanon, Pa.

F63-(a-c-f)-FRANCIS, Norah L. Hussey (Mrs. William). Address: 807 W. 3d St., Elk City, Okla.*

F64-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-FRANK zu Döfering, Karl Friedrich von, b. Vienna, Austria, July 6, 1894; Knight of The Old Order of St. George; grad. Coll. at Tetschen on the Elbe, Bohemia, 1913; Officer's Sch., Graz, Styria, 1914; Air Service Sch., at Wiener Neustadt, Lower Austria, 1917; speaks German, English, French, Italian; m. Aug. 14, 1920, Nora Mathilde Hetzer, of Vienna. Specializes in Germany, Austro-Hungary, Switzerland, Netherlands, parts of France, Spain, Italy and Poland; genealogist for Kress family in America and the Barons Kress von Kressenstein in Germany. Mem. and hon. corr. Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen- und Familiengeschichte (Leipzig); hon. corr. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslacht-en Wapenkunde (The Hague); hon. corr. Conseil des Héraldistes de France (Lyon); hon. corr. Heraldic Soc. of Poland (Warsaw); rep. of Austria, Internat. Heraldic Union (Brussels); councillor Internat. Heraldic Inst. (Paris); etc. Compiler: Kress Family History, 1930 (770 pp.; illus.); revised German edition of Die Kressen, 1936 (875 pp.; illus.); Alt Oesterreichisches Adelslexikon (a diary of Austrian nobility, 1823-1919), 1928 (Vol. I; 361 pp.; other vols., 1400-1823, to follow); pedigree of the "Reichskanzler" of Germany, Adolf Hitler; von Steuben family history and biography (in preparation). Wants to corr. with persons of name of Kress, von Frank, Hetzer, Steuben. Offers data on nearly all noble families of Europe, especially of Germany and Austro-Hungary (also on other families). Will undertake research work in any country of Europe. Possessor of large geneal. and heraldic library and collection. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Castle Senftenegg, Post Ferschnitz, N.-O., Austria.

F65-(b-c-e)-FRANKLIN, Miss Lurana Z., b. nr. Jefferson City, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1870; B.S., A.B., Holbrook Normal; studied at Tenn., Va., and Columbia Univs. Teacher. Compiler: John M. Franklin Family, 1926 (12 pp.; 50¢); desc. of John Corbett (Ire., Pa., Tenn.); William and Frances (Hunter) Dinwiddie (Va.); Thomas and Martha (Hays) Gilbreath; Thomas Gresham (Am. Rev. from Va.); William Rankin (Scotland and Ire.). Wants data on ancestors and desc. of above. Offers data on desc., and wants data on ancestors of John Bradshaw (Tenn.); John

and Janet (Huston) Clendenin (Pa.); Nicholas Hayes (Tenn.); William Hoskins (Am. Rev.); Hunter and Huston (Pa.); Patrick McGuire (Pa., Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: R.F.D., Jefferson City, Tenn.

F66-(a-c-e-f-k)-FRAVEL, Col. Ira Franklin, b. Centre Co., Pa., July 5, 1876; grad. Army Sch. of Line, Army Staff Coll., Army War Coll., Army Industrial Coll., Army Airship Sch.; m. July 20, 1904, Glenna Mildred Waymire of Dayton, O. Retired army officer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; specializes in Berks, Bucks, Centre, Chester, Clinton, Cumberland, Dauphin, Delaware, Lancaster, Montgomery, Northampton, Philadelphia, and York cos., Pa.; Dutchess, Kings, Orange, Richmond, Sullivan, and Ulster cos., N.Y.; Montgomery Co., O., and all of N.J. Genealogist for Fravel (Pa., N.J., Ohio). Wants data on Fravel, Samuel Yarnall-Yarnell, George Spayd-Speth, Samuel Gunsallus (all Pa.); John Plummer (N.C.); James Cammack (S.C.); Elizabeth Louck (m. N.C., John Rudolph Waymire); Ann Powell (m. N.C., Thomas Pearson of Pa., Va., S.C., Ohio); John Swallow (Del., Ohio); Christofel (Kit) Davids (Ulster Co., N.Y.); wants data on Hahn-Haun, Waymire, Cathcart, Pearson, Osborne, Gunsallus-Gunsallus. Offers data on desc. of Francis Barnard (Nantucket, Mass., and N.C.); James Caldwell (Ire. and W.Va.); James McCandless Cathcart (Md., Ohio); Jesse Fravel (Pa., Ohio, N.J.); Richard Gunsaulis-Gonzales (N.Y., Pa.); Lucas (Ire. and Pa.); James McCandless, Benjamin Manifold (both York Co., Pa.); James Osborn (L.I., S.I., N.J.); Joseph Pearson (Pa., S.C., Ohio); Tenuis Quick (Ulster Co., N.Y.); George Spayd-Speth (Centre Co., Pa.); Sylvanus Swallow (Del., N.C., Ohio); Richard Westbrook (S.E., N.Y.); Jurian Westfall (Ulster Co., N.Y.); Yarnall (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., H.S.A., Pa. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa. Address: Glen Nairabob, Wrightstown, Pa.

F67-(b-c-f-j)-FRAZEE, Prof. Oren E., b. Wabash Co., Ind., Mar. 15, 1880; ed. State Teachers Coll.; A.B., '09, A.M., 1912, U. of Ind.; Harvard Coll., 1928; m. June 24, 1912, Alice B. Devol of New Albany, Ind. Head of dept. of biology, State Teachers Coll., La Cross, Wis., 1920—. Genealogist for Frazee, King families. Compiler (with Frances Frazee Hamilton): Doniphan-Frazee-Hamilton Ancestral Lines, 1928 (abt. 700 pp.; illus.; \$18.). Wants data on Devol, Montgomery, Jennings, McCutchen, Whiteside, Carter, Flora-Flory, French, Kinn, Nichols, Records, Potts, Atcheson, Pulliam, Tolly, Whitlock, Johnson-Field, Dudley, Webb, Henry Arnold (Va., Ohio); Barbara (Harshey) Baker Arnold (Pa. ?); David and Rhoda (Valentine) Badgley (Va.); David Cowger and Henry Sutton (Ind.); Ezekiel Dye (N.J.); Ellandor (Finch) Frazee (Western Va. ?); Ephraim Frazee (N.J.); Benjamin and Velinda King (Ky.); James and Jean (Ewing) Sproule (Va.); George and Patience (Dorsey) Wilderman (Md., Ill.); Benjamin and Jane (Olmstead) Wilson

(Conn.). Offers data on Frazee, King, Arnold, Cowger, Devol, Dye, Field, Olmstead, Montgomery, Whiteside. Mem. I.A.G. (life). Address: 405 S. 11th St., LaCrosse, Wis.

F68-(a-c-e-f-g)-FREDRICKSON, Edna Louise Sisson (Mrs. William I.). Address: 5949 Normal Boul., Chicago, Ill.*

F69-(b-c-e-f)-FREEMAN, Alden, b. Cleveland, O., May 25, 1862; B.S., N.Y. Univ., '82 (P.B.K.). Architect, author, political reformer; consul gen. of Haiti at Miami, Fla. (see Who's Who in America). Engaged in geneal. work since 1882. Genealogist for Abbe-Abbey and Freeman families. Compiler: Abbey Memorial at Enfield, Conn., 1916 (135 pp., illus.); Memorial of Capt. Thomas Abbe, his ancestors and desc. of the Abbey family, 1916 (216 pp., illus.), 2d edition, 1917 (175 pp., illus., c.a.), 3d edition, to be pub. 1936. Offers data on above; also of Joseph Freeman (Phila., Woodbridge, N.J.); John Ford (Morristown, N.J.). Address: Casa Casuarina, 1116 Ocean Drive, Miami Beach, Fla.

F70-(b-c-e-f)-FREEMAN, Willis. Address: 1449 E. 50th St., Chicago, Ill.*

F71-(b-c-e-f-j)-FRENCH, Mabel Townsley (Mrs. Harley E.). Address: University Station, Grand Forks, N.D.*

F72-(a-c-d-f-i-k)-FRENCH, Howard Dakin. Address: 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.*

F73-(b-e-f-j)-FRENCH, Marie Craig (Mrs. Walter E.). Address: 127 S. Oleaner Av., Daytona Beach, Fla.*

F73a-(b-c)-FRETZ, Rev. Allen M. Address: Perkasio, Pa.*

F74-(a-c-d-j)-FRIES, Miss Adelaide Lisetta, Litt. D., b. Salem, N.C., Nov. 12, 1871; ed. Salem Acad. and Coll.; study abroad. Archivist of Moravian Church in N.C.; historian, 1898—. Author: History of Forsyth Co. (1898); Moravians in Ga. (1905); Funeral Chorals of the Unitas Fratrum (1905); Records of the Moravians in N.C. (Vol. I, 1922, Vol. II, 1925, Vol. III, 1926, Vol. IV, 1930); Moravian Church, Yesterday and Today (1926). Genealogist for Fries and allied families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 224 S. Cherry St., Winston-Salem, N.C.

F75-(b-c-e-f-k)-FRINK, Wilbur Gustavus. Address: 10 W. Conkling Av., Middletown, N.Y.*

F76-(a-c-d-i-j-o)-FROST, Mrs. Josephine C. Address: 76 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.*

F77-(b-e-f-j)-FROST, Miss Pattie Porter, b. Jacksonville, Fla.; attended Columbia U., 1921. Reference librarian, Public Library of Jacksonville, Fla. Compiler: Geneal. Material, Local and State History in the Jacksonville Public Library, 1930 (15 pp.). Has data on ancestors and desc. of Robert Harris (1756-79; son of John and Eleanor (Reynolds) Harris, from Co. Monaghan, Ire.), of N. and S.C. Wants data on ancestors of Frost family of Isle of Wight, Eng. Address: 1224 Liberty St., Jacksonville, Fla.

F78-(a-c-i-l)-FRYBURG, Mrs. L. Gertrude (Baum), b. Dauphin, Pa.; m. John Ludwig Fryburg of Phila. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915; specializes in N.J., Pa., Md.,

and Va. Genealogist for Baum (Pa.), and Bonnell (N.E., N.J.) families, Baum Family and Eppley Family assns. Offers data on early Pa. Huguenots; early Quaker families of Pa., and N.J.; early German families of Pa. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa.-German Soc., Nat. Huguenot Soc., N.E. Women, D.A.R., D.C. W., Huguenot Soc. of Pa. (state registrar), S.D.P., D.A.R. Address: 916 Lindale Av., Drexel Hill, Pa.

F79-(b-c-f)-FRYE, Leslie Alva, b. Gloversville, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1899. Insurance and real estate agent. Compiler of gravestone records of many Mohawk Valley cemeteries. Genealogist for Mohawk Valley families of Hees-Hayes, Frey and Mosher. Wants data on Frey-Fry-Frye (from Switzerland); Hees-Hase-Hayes and Mosher-Moshier; also to correspond with desc. of the above. Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812, Soc. Puritan Descs., I.-A.G., A.O.P., N.Y. State and Mohawk Valley Hist. assns. Address: 44 S. Main St., Gloversville, N.Y.

F80-(a-c-e-f)-FULGHAM, Mary Howell (Mrs. Henry C.), b. Crystal Springs, Miss., Feb. 10, 1881; B.S., Woman's Coll., Oxford, Miss., '06; m. June 26, 1906, Henry Craig Fulgham of Crystal Springs, Miss. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Genealogist for Howell family (Va.). Wants data on Miller (N.C.); Black and Coor (both S.C.); Fulgham (Va.). Offers data on Holbrook, Russell, Howell (all Va.); Miller (N.C.); Wells (S.C.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (regent), U. D.C. Address: 3305 E. 28th St., Bryan, Tex.

F81-(a-c-e-f)-FULKS, Marian Williams (Mrs. Elbridge B.), b. California, Mo.; grad. Mo. State Teachers Coll.; m. 1900, Elbridge B. Fulk of California, Mo. Genealogist for Briscoe, Howard, Kavanaugh, Wallace, and Woods families (Mo., Ky., Va.). Compiling data on Moniteau Co., Mo., has 1st 5500 marriage records. Wants data on parents of William Briscoe, soldier in Am. Rev. (Va.); Jane (Hart) Howard (S.C.); Benjamin Smallwood, soldier in Am. Rev. Offers data on desc. of Obediah Howard (N. and S.C.); Christopher Avery (from Eng.); Allen Breed (Conn.); Dr. John Briscoe (Md.); Philip Mulkey (prob. N.C.); Peter Stephens (Va.); Peter and Andrew Wallace (Va.); William Woods (Va.); James Gallaher (Tenn.). Mem. D.A.R., D.C.W., I.A.G., H.S. of Washington, D.C., Filson Club of Ky., Mo. State Hist. Soc., Breen Assn. of Lynn, Mass. Address: California, Mo.

F82-(b-c-e-f)-FULLER, Frank D., b. Adrian, Mich., Feb. 9, 1869; ed. U. of Nashville; m. Mar. 1, 1904, Agnes E. Dodson of Hermitage, Tenn. Mgr. of Mid-South Fair, Memphis. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Curd family (Va., Ky.). Compiling mss. on desc. of Edward Curd (Henrico Co., Va., 1704); desc. of Dodson-Dotson (S.W.Va., Tenn., Ga., Ala., Miss.). Offers and wants data on above; also on Aldrich and Wickham (both L.I.). Wants data on Freeman (Conn., N.Y., Ohio). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Fair Grounds, Memphis, Tenn.

F83-(b-c-d-e-f)-FUNKHOUSER, Luther Kumlér, Address: 27 N. Summit St., Dayton, O.*

F84-(b-c-e-f)-FURMAN, Dr. Robert, b. Schenectady, N.Y., May 5, 1863; ed. Union Coll. (Phi Sigma Kappa); M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1889; m. Apr. 26, 1891, Irene Katherine Dowd of New York. Retired physician. Engaged in geneal. work since about 1883. Genealogist for Furman family of L.I. Compiler of notes and data on Furman, Forman, Fairman, Firman (not included in the Russell or Josiah families); Descs. of Gen. William Floyd, the signer (ms., 55 pp.); Descs. of Charles Cist (ms., 25 pp.). Wants to corr. with all of name of Furman; wants data on Russell Furman (Otsego Co., N.Y.); Burns (Westchester Co., N.Y.). Will exchange data on Cist, Dakin-D'Acquigny, Floyd, Furman, Burns, Dowd (all N.Y., Tenn.); LaBoiteaux, Earl (both N.Y.); VanGuysling and Visscher (both N.Y.). Address: 621 W. 189th St., New York, N.Y.

G

G1a-(b-e-f)-GAGER, William Herbert, b. Russell, Kan., Mar. 3, 1903; ed. Kan. State Teachers Coll., 3 yrs. Chemist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Interested in the exchange of data on desc. of Dr. William Gager (Mass.); Jeremiah Jagger (Stamford, Conn.); Garis and Hixon. Wants data on above in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; also Gager, Jagger, Underhill, Wheeler, Gilbert families; desc. of John Jagger (m. Rebecca Ingersoll, Greenwich, Conn.); Anthony Wheeler (m. Phebe Gager, Dutchess Co., N.Y.); Garis (Bucks Co., Pa.); Hixon (Hunterdon Co., N.J.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: P. O. Box 826, Santa Maria, Calif.

G1-(b-c-j)-GALBREATH, Dr. Donald Lindsay, b. Newark, O., May 19, 1884; ed. univs. of Pa., Leipzig, Zurich, Geneva, Munich. Dental surgeon. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Wants to corr. with all persons of name Galbreath-Galbraith. Address: Baugy sur Clarens, Vaud, Switzerland.

G2-(a-e-f-i)-GALE, Miss Lydia Hammond, b. Albany, N.Y.; Pd.B., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, B.S. in Edn., 1931, M.S. in Edn., 1933. Teacher in English and history. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler: Index of records of Albany Co., N.Y., 1630-1930; indexed the gravestone records of Lexington, N.Y. Offers data on James Cutler, John Maben (both N.Y.); Richard Gale, John Fiske, William Fiske (all Mass.). Wants data on above, also desc. of Stephen Hopkins and William Bradford (Mayflower Pilgrims); William Hammond (Mass.); Stephen Millard, Palmer (both N.Y.); Pierce and Josiah Cleveland, Paine, Youngs (N.Y., Conn.). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. (chmn. hist. records com.), D.F.P.A., I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., A.O.P., D.K.O.G., Columbia Co. (N.Y.) and N.Y. Hist. socs. Address: 7 Dana Av., Albany, N.Y.

G3-(b-e-f-j)-GALL, John F., b. Beaver,

O., Jan. 21, 1911. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; specializes in Butler Co., Pa., and Pike Co., O. Compiler: *Early Settlers of Butler Co., Pa., 1934* (22 pp., \$1.25); charts on Gall and Butcher families. Wants and offers data on George Gall (Pa., Va., Ohio); Mial Scurlock (Va., N.C.); Philip Wolfenberger (Va., Ohio); Susannah Nicholas (Va., Ohio); Zachariah Cook (Pike Co., O.); Adam Butcher (Pike Co., O.); Permelia Taylor (Pike Co., O.). Address 67½ N. Paint St., Chillicothe, O.

G4-(a-l)-GALLAHER, Miss Juliet Hite, b. Waynesboro, Va., June 16, 1871; ed. Waynesboro Inst. and Valley Sem. (Va.). Hist. writer for newspapers and magazines. Professional genealogist since 1905; specializes in Md. and Va. Genealogist for Briscoe, Hite and Gallaher families. Offers data on Va. and Md. families of Scott, Herndon, Digges, Taylor, Magruder, Smith, Walker, duVal, Watts, Eppes, Swann, Cocke, Thompson, Claiborne, Woodson, Terrill, Kerr, Venable, Cole, Lawson, Wood, Howard, Baker; mss. and charts on Bowen, Lamar, Stuart, Harrison, Yeisley, Marshall, Beale-Beall, DuBois. Mem. C.D.A., Soc. of the Ark and the Dove, Colonial Descs. America (nat. genealogist), Order Knights of the Golden Horsehoe, D.A.R., U.S.D., 1812, U.D.C., H.S. of D.C., Va. Hist. Soc., A.P.V.A., etc. Address: P. O. Box 255, Waynesboro, Va.

G5-(a-g-j-l)-GAMMACK, Etelka Gerster Lackey (Mrs. Frederick S.), b. Jackson Co., O., July 10, 1887; ed. pvt. acad.; m. Aug. 19, 1916, Prof. Frederick Sharp Gammack of Drumlithie, Scotland. Compiling data on descs. of Jesse Ashby; William Barstow (Mass.); Amaziah Bosworth (Conn.); Elijah Brittingham (Md.); Edmonds; Ewing (Va., N.J.); Ebenzer Hartshorn (Conn.); Lackey; John Stephenson (Va., Ohio); Daniel Tilton (Mass.). Wants data on Laura Ames, James and Easter (Alexander) Lackey, and Margaret McColister (m. James Stephenson), all of Va. Compiler: *History of St. John's (Episcopal) Ch., Hampton, Va.; History of music in the Revolutionary period.* Mem. D.A.R. (ex-regent), I.A.G. Address: Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

G6-(a-j)-GANDRUD, Pauline Myra Jones (Mrs. B. W.), b. Madison Co., Ala., May 9, 1904; ed. Wills Prep Sch., Huntsville, Ala., and Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore; m. Nov. 29, 1930, Bennie W. Gandrud. Compiler: *Genealogy of the Harris and allied families (with Kathleen Paul Jones),* (ms., 136 pp.; \$5.); *Pioneers and county records of northern Ala.; Ala. Court Records* (32 ms. vols.; includes Madison, Marshall, Limestone, Lawrence, Jackson, Jefferson, Morgan, Talladega, Tuscaloosa, Greene, Bibb and Marengo cos.; also Tenn. cos. of Lincoln, Jefferson, Grainger, Hawkins, Knox, Blount). Wants to corr. with descs. of Tannehill, McCain, Solomon, Criner; wants data on families of Robert Maxwell (d. Blount Co., Tenn., bef. 1829); Alexander Ferguson (d. Knox Co., Tenn., bef. 1833); John Criner (d. Hawkins Co., Tenn., bef. 1808). Offers data on several hundred south-

ern families; mss., charts, books on families of Jordan-Moore-Harvie, Hills of Iredell Co., N.C. Address: 311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

G7-(a-e-f-g-j)-GARDNER, Edith Howard Bennet (Mrs. James E.), b. Columbia, Mo.; ed. U. Tex.; m. Dec. 6, 1911, James E. Gardner of Santa Anna, Tex. Formerly pvt. sec. Wants data on Howard (Mass., Me., N.Y.); Arnold-Morgan-Bryant (Ky.); Withers (Danville, Ky.); Root (Me., N.Y.). Offers data on Baldwin, Bennet (descs. of Ephriam), Nicholas Camp, Coe, Curtis, Thomas Fitch, Thomas Ford, Ebenezer Johnson, William Judson, Kirby, John Porter, James Prime, Robinson, Edward Wooster (all Conn.); Peter Hallock (Southold, L.I.); Hawley (Boston, Mass., Wethersfield, Conn.); Horton (L.I.); Terry (Southold, L.I.). Mem. I.A.G., C.D.A. (state pres.), D.A.R. (regent, ex-genealogist), U.S.D. 1812 (state pres., ex-genealogist), N.E. Women (pres., etc.). Address: 1917 Ashland Av., Ft. Worth, Tex.

G8-(c-e)-GARDNER, Lester D. Address: 251 W. 101st St., New York, N.Y.*

G9-(b-c-f-j)-GARDNER, Bernella E. Snow (Mrs. Robert B.). Address: Cedar City, Utah.*

G10-(b-e-f)-GARDNER, Stephen, b. Hasting, Minn., May 26, 1878; B.S., U. Wis., '02; m. Aug. 26, 1911, Mary Nathaniel Gillespie of Chicago, Ill. Elec. and mech. engr.; farmer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in N.E. ancestries. Wants data on wife of David Baker (Stephen⁴, Joshua³⁻², Alexander¹); ancestry of Mary Stockwell (m. Edmund Ingalls, 1761-1821), Esther Sallsbury (m. Edmund Ingalls, 1739-1826), Deborah Esterbrook (m. Edmund Ingalls, b. 1713), all of Rehoboth, Mass.; Peter Allin (1668-1728; m. Mary Smethurst, of Watertown, Mass.); Hezekiah Munroe (b. abt. 1725; m. Bridget Cobb of Stonington, Conn.). Offers data on descs. of N.E. immigrants: Henry Adams, John Alden, Samuel Allen, Robert Allin, John Andrus, Christopher Avery, Peter Ayrault, Thomas Bailey, Alexander Baker, Robert Bartlett, Gregory Belcher, John Bent, Roger Billings, Thomas Bishop, Thomas Bliss, Robert Blott, Robert Boltwood, Griffith Bowen, Robert Bradish, William Brewster, Henry Brooks, William Buckland, John Bullard, George Chappel, Nathaniel Cheseboro, Henry Cobb, William Collier, William Comstock, Thomas Crocker, John Cowles, John Deming, William Denison, John Elderkin, Jonathan Fairbank, John Fish, John Fobes, Thomas Ford, John Freeman, William Gager, Thomas Gardner (Roxbury), Stephen Gates, George Gates, James Gawkröger, Ozias Goodwin, Thomas Green-slade, Robert Hannah, Stephen Hart, John Hill, John Holbrook, William Holman, William Holton, John Hubbard, Thomas Hurlbut, Edward Hutchinson, Edmund Ingalls, Stephen Jordan, Thomas King, John Lee, Andrew Lester, Robert Lockwood, Joseph Loomis, Thomas Lord, William Merriam, John Moore, James Morgan, William Mullins, John Niles, Peter Noyes, Nicholas Olm-

stead, Thomas Parke, John Partridge, William Pitkin, John Prescott, James Redfield, Edmund Rice, Thomas Richardson, John Roberts, Gain Robinson, Henry Sampson, James Sandys, Francis Smith, John Stanley, Thomas Stanton, Aaron Stark, Robert Starkweather, Nathaniel Stearns, Simon Stone, John Stream, John Strong, John Tefft, John Thompson, Thomas Tolman, George Tongue, Stephen Tracy, Richard Treat, Samuel Tubbs, John Walker, Andrew Warner, Richard Warren, Joseph Weld, Philemon Whale, Thomas Wheeler, Isaac Willey, William Williams, Samuel Wilson, William Witter, Thomas Woodward, Henry Woodward, Samuel Hinckley, Andrew Hallet, John Carver, John Tillie, John Howland, John Gorham, John Thomas. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Mercedes, Tex.

G11-(b-c-f-j)-GARDNER, Agnes Stevenson (Mrs. William M.). Address: R.2, Russellville, O.*

G12-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-GARLOCK, Mrs. W. F., b. Port Gibson, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1868; m. Aug. 23, 1891, W. F. Garlock of Port Gibson. Genealogist for Garlock family of Ontario and Wayne cos., N.Y. Wants and offers data on Terry (Richard of N.Y.); Garlock (has Garlock-Carlock-Gerlach genealogy); Beal; Sharts; Everts; Plass (Johannes); Burt (has genealogy); Hall; March; Cook; Kanouse; Parrhall; Clark; Clarke; Horton. Has Bible, ch. and cemetery records of Wayne Co., N.Y., and old wills of Wayne and Ontario cos. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. research com.), A.O.P., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G., Newark (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. (genealogist). Address: Port Gibson, N.Y.

G13-(a-c-k-l)-GARNETT, Robert Speir, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1873; B.A., Richmond Coll., '98; B.D., Colgate-Rochester Div. Sch., 1903; m. Jan. 17, 1906, Margaret S. Eubank of Dunnsville, Essex Co., Va. Former teacher. Researcher, Va. State Commn. on Conservation and Development; specializes in Richmond, Henrico Co., Va. Genealogist for Pleasants family. Compiler of charts on Pleasants, Garnett, Speir, Fleet, Eubank, Scott. Wants data on Speir and Fleet (N.Y.); Talbot (Md.); Finell, Eden, Isham (Va.). Offers data on above. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 307 N. Granby St., Richmond, Va.

G14-(c-e-f)-GARRETT, Clifford Elijah. Genealogist for Garrett Family Assn. of Norman descent. Compiling genealogy of Garrett-FitzGerald Family (from Ire. to Accomac Co., Va.). Address: What Cheer, Ia.

G15-(b-c-f-j)-GARRETT, Francis Robinson (Mrs. Ephraim S.). Address: 1924 S. 16th Av., Birmingham, Ala.*

G16-(a-e-f-g-l)-GARRETT, Laura Gaston (Mrs. Rhea E.). b. Dixon Springs, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1887; ed. Nazareth Acad., Columbia Inst., Washington Sem.; m. June 1, 1916, Dr. Rhea E. Garrett of Dixon Springs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiler: Location of graves of 125 Rev. soldiers buried in Upper Cumberland Section; History of Smith Co., Tenn. (in preparation). Super-

visor of staff (under sponsorship of state librarian and D.A.R.) copying Tenn. county court records for Cumberland, DeKalb, Fentress, Jackson, Morgan, Overton, Putnam, Roane, Scott, Smith, and White cos. Wants data on Alexander, Brandon, Locke (N.C.); Burford, Hawkins, Person (N.C., Va.); Alexander Cunningham (Prince Edward Co., Va.); Clopton, Allen, Hunt, Ballard, Chambers, Bridgewater (New Kent and Buckingham cos., Va.); Hayden, Douglas, Ferris (Va.); Herod, Deevan (Stafford Co., Va.); Noel, Hutchings, David, Burton (Cumberland Co., Va.). Offers certified copies of old newspapers proving Rev. service of 50 mems. of Smith and Sumner Co. Home Guard (War 1812); also Rev. service in Smith Co. lines of Alexander, Allen, Banks, Barkley, Barry, Beasley, Boston, Bradley, Brandon, Brevard, Burford, Burroughs, Cage, Carmen, Carter, Cunningham, Donaho, Douglass, Dillon, Dixon, Flippin, Greer, Grisham, Herod, Ligon, Lowe, Martin, McGee, Miller, Sanders, Settle, Stalcup, Stovall, Turner, Turney, Wakefield, Walton, Witcher, Wright. Offers data on Bilbo, Bledsoe, Dale, Deloach, Garrett, Littleton, Motheral, Penn, Rhea, LeFevre, Spurlock, Starnes, Stubblefield, Uhles, Shafer, Walton, Williams, Winchester, Young, with their ancestries (all Cumberland settlers). Has large unpub. collection of mss. (1786—) on Va., N.C., S.C., and early Tenn. families. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: Dixon Springs, Tenn.

G17-(b-c-d-e-f-g)-GARRIGUES, Edmund. Address: 51 5th St. S.E., Massillon, O.*

G18-(b-c-e-f)-GARTON, Fay Lester. Address: 308 W. Oklahoma Av., Blackwell, Okla.*

G19-(b-c-e-f-j)-GARVIN, Grace Zimmerman (Mrs. Hugh R.), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1891; ed. N.Y. U.; m. Sept. 20, 1919, Hugh Roy Garvin of New York City. Interested in Bergen Co., N.J., history. Compiler (with Mr. Garvin): Garvin Genealogy, 1932 (49 pp.; illus., c.a.). Wants to corr. with Garvin, Grant, Hodgson, Ross and Seavey desc. Will exchange data with allied families. Address: 755 Anderson Av., Grantwood, N.J.

G20-(a)-GEBHARDT, Peter von, b. Berlin, Germany, Jan. 31, 1888; studied law, polit. economy, history, banking, modern languages. Genealogy vocation, 1913—; specializes in Germany, Holland, France, Baltic states. Compiler: Fischer genealogy, 1924 (33 pp.; \$2.); Doelling, 1926 (108 pp.; \$5); Brockhaus, 1928 (616 pp.; \$25.); Herder, 1930 (800 pp.; \$12.); Monnig, 1931 (ms.). Editor: Deutsche Stammtafeln. Co-editor: Ahnentafeln berühmter Deutscher. Mem. Zentralstelle für deutsche Personen-und Familiengeschichte, Leipzig (mem. council), Der deutsche Herald, Berlin, (head of geneal. section), Forschungskilfe Berlin (founder and dir.), I.A.G. Address: Schwendenerstrasse 8, Berlin-Dahlem, Germany.

G21-(b-c-e-f-j)-GEHRIS, Edgar Daniel, b. Lyon Sta., Berks Co., Pa., Apr. 5, 1906; ed. Albright Coll.; B.S.C., Temple U., '29.

Bank auditor and examiner. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932; specializes in Berks Co., Pa. Genealogist for Gehris, Dry, Ruhl, Moll, Huff, Herb, Heist families. Has data on above in chart form, and wants and offers data on all. Address: Lyon Sta., Berks Co., Pa.

G22-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-GEORGE, Fred Winthrop, b. Keene, N.H., Nov. 2, 1873; ed. Wichita, Kan.; m. Oct. 5, 1898, Sadie Louise Damon of Enfield, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915; specializes in N.E. lineages. Has extensive unpublished data on Sprout-Sproat, Pope, Damon (all Mass.); Olds, Cotton (both Conn.); Bradley, Dunning, Beach, Todd (all N.Y., Conn.). Offers also data on Barnes, Emerson, Faxon, Hemingway, Holman, Howe, Hurlburt, Jennings, Newland, Richards, Stone, Thayer, Trask, Wetherell (all Mass., Conn.). Chmn. of bd. and genealogist, Colo. Geneal. Soc.; mem. I.A.G. Address: 1300 Steele St., Denver, Colo.

G23-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-GEORGE, Esther Ridgely (Mrs. Thomas S.). Address: 502 Baltimore Av., Towson, Md.*

G24-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-GEORGE, Mrs. Wade Hampton. Address: Versailles, Ky.*

G25-(b-c-e-f)-GERALD, Herbert Parvin. Address: 1372 Harvard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.*

G26-(b-c-f)-GERBERICH, Prof. Albert Horwell. Addresses: Carlisle, Pa. (winter); Parkesburg, Pa. (summer).*

G27-(b-c-e)-GETTEMY, Charles Ferris, b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 12, 1868; A.B., Knox Coll., '90; A.B., Harvard, 1891; m. Dec. 28, 1897, Hattie Brockway of Cedar Rapids, Ia.; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1932, Mrs. Bertha R. Cheney of Boston, Mass. Banker, statistician; asst. Fed. Reserve agt. Engaged in geneal. work since 1889. Compiler: Memoir and genealogy of Silvanus Ferris, with his desc., 1935 (307 pp., mimeographed). Wants data on desc. of Richard Gettemy (Westmoreland Co., Pa.); Hood (Westmoreland Co., Pa.). Address: 212 Savin Hill Av., Boston, Mass.

G28-(a-c-f-i-k)-GIBBON, Virginia Winfree (Mrs. Edward L.). Address: 2604-A Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.*

G29-(b-c-f-j)-GIBBS, Dr. Howard A.. Address: 12 Gardner St., Allston District, Boston, Mass.*

G30-(a-j)-GIBSON, Miss M. Kate, b. Monterey, Va., July 19, 1870; ed. pvt. and pub. schools, and Va. State Normal Sch. Retired teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922; specializes in Va. and Pa. Genealogist for Bratton, Lockridge, Seebert (Va., N.E.). Wants data on above; also Allen (Va.); Benson, Cloverfield, Clark, Cathey, Fry-Frye, Hamilton, Kincaid, Kyle, Lynn-Linn, McNeel, McFarland, Poag, Puryear, Rhea (all Va., Pa., N.E.). Offers data on Elliott, Gibson, Given, Graham (Va., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Monterey, Va.

G31-(b-e-f)-GIBSON, Miss Susan Gregg, b. Berkeley Co., W.Va., Aug. 6, 1866; ed. Villa Maria Convent, Montreal. Wants data on Andrew Gibson (from Ire.), and wife, Sarah Hopkins (Pa., Va.); Strode and For-

man (N.J., Va.). Interested in Smith, Bassett, Sprague, Howland (Mass.); Gibson (Pa., Va.); Davenport (Md., Va.); Sims (Md.); Bedinger, Strode (Va.); Gregg-Harlan-Hollingsworth (Pa., Del., Va.); Dixon, Pryor (Pa.). Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Jefferson Co. (W.Va.) Hist. Soc., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, S.D.P., D.A.C., U.D.C., I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Colonial Dames. Address: 515 Samuel St., Charles Town, W. Va.

G32-(b-c-e-f)-GILBERT, Lt.Cdr. Arthur A., b. Pana, Ill., Aug. 11, 1894; ed. U. of Ill., 2 yrs.; grad. U. of Ill. Coll. of Dentistry, 1925; m. May 24, 1917, Myrtle Larimer of Herrin, Ill. Dentist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for Gilbert (Belpre, O., Pittsford, Vt.); and C. Wayland Brooks family (Ill.). Compiler: Ancestors and desc. of the Gilberts of Belpre, O., 1935 (chart, \$2.50); Gilberts of Brookfield, Mass., and some of their desc. (ms., 12 pp.); Aaron Newport of Belmont Co., Ohio, and desc. (ms., 14 pp.). Wants data on Aaron Newport, Quaker (Belmont Co., O.); David Leech (York Dist., N.C.); Mary Osborn (m. Joseph Jackson Abbott, N.J., Ind.); Matthew Fullerton (Chester Dist., S.C.); Samuel Cole (Belmont Co., O.); Greenway and Ham (both Knox Co., Tenn.). Offers data on desc. of Rees Cadwallader Newport (Pa., Ohio); James Abbott (L.I.); John Cadwallader (Pa.); Jonathan Gilbert (Mass.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1607 Howard St., Chicago, Ill.

G33-(b-c-e-g-j)-GILDERSLEEVE, Wil-lard Harvey, b. Gildersleeve, Conn., Sept. 17, 1886; B.S., Wesleyan U., '08; studied at Harvard Summer Sch., 1909-10; M.A., Columbia U., 1923; m. Dec. 21, 1909, Gertrude Sugden of Brooklyn, N.Y. Educator. Genealogist for Gildersleeve and Sugden families. Compiler: Gildersleeves of Gildersleeve, Conn., 1914 (81 pp.; illus.). Has mss. on Gildersleeve families; Sugden Family (James of Brooklyn, N.Y.). Interested in Chichester, Rhodes, Lockwood, Woolsey. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.M.D., I.A.G. Address: 435 Park St., Hackensack, N.J.

G34-(b-c-f)-GILES, Una Pratt (Mrs. John D.). Address: 222 Third Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.*

G35-(b-c-e-f-j)-GILLIAM, Miss Merlie. Address: 307 S. 9th St., Corvallis, Ore.*

G36-(b-c-e-f-j)-GILMOR, Miss Elizabeth, b. Knox Co., O., Mar. 4, 1857; ed. Wooster Coll., '86. Engaged in geneal. work since 1887. Compiler: Gilmor-Hanna-Scott-Hamilton Genealogy, 1932 (238 pp., illus., \$5.00). Wants and offers data on above, also on Alexander, Barr, Bell, Bolton, Chaney, Cook, Cozad, Craig, Dorrance, Frantz, Haas, Hart, Hill, Huey, Kiddoo, Law, Lee, Leonard, McDonough, McKibben, McNey, Moninger, Pollock, Ried, Wishard, Wyley, Craigmiller (originally of Pa.); wants data on desc. of Samuel Scott (kld. 1789; son of Capt. Arthur Scott); John Moninger (Washington Co., Pa.); Jacob Wagner (Morgantown, W.Va.). Address: 1541 Beall Av., Wooster, O.

G37-(b-c-e-f)-**GILSON**, Lulu Edna Purdy (Mrs. Franklin L.), b. Hutchinson, Kan., Oct. 28, 1880; A.B., Southwestern U., Winfield, Kan., '13; m. June 6, 1906, Franklin Leonard Gilson of West Union, Ia. Genealogist for descs. of Jarvis Smith (N.C.); Alexander Doran (Pa., Va.). Offers and wants data on the above; also on Purdy, Lowry; John Granville Smith, Whittington, Poe, Wheatley (N.C.); Dickinson, Rhoades, Lewis, Cummings, Church, Clark, Olin (N.Y.); Sweet, Smith, Morehouse (R.I., Conn., N.Y.); Gilson, Leonard, Baker (Vt.). Address: 801 W. 12th Av., Emporia, Kan.

G38-(b-c-e-f)-**GLEN**, Lois King (Mrs. John A.). Address: 2121 McFaddin St., Beaumont, Tex.*

G39-(a-c-e-f-j)-**GODBY**, Jeannette McBride Adams (Mrs. H. A.). Address: 207 E. Harvard Av., College Park, Ga.*

G40-(b-c-e-f)-**GODDARD**, Charles Austin, b. Scioto Co., O., Sept. 19, 1872; ed. Nat. Normal Univ.; m. Sept. 26, 1907, Eva Becker of Ironton, O. Retired newspaper editor and publisher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for the Lt. Samuel Goddard family of Royalston, Mass. Compiler: *The Samuel Goddard Families*, 1935 (30 pp., illus., \$3.). Wants to corr. with all of name Goddard, Gale, Egerton, Kimball; wants data on Benjamin Goddard (Grafton, Mass.); William Egerton (Norwich, Conn.); Asa Kimball (Ipswich, Mass., Barton, Vt.); Mary Taylor (Pa., Ohio); Horatio N. Spencer (Conn., Miss.). Offers data on Goddard, Augustin Kimball (Burlington, O.). Mem. S.M.D., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Fayetteville, West Va.

G41-(b-c-e-f-g-h-j)-**GOFF**, Thomas Theodore, b. nr. Eldorado Springs, Mo., Mar. 28, 1882; B.S., Okla. A. and M. Coll., 1900; M. Accts., Gem City Business College, Quincy, Ill., 1904; grad. student, univs. of Wis., and Tex.; m. Sept. 3, 1905, Myrta Louise Hixson of Kansas City, Mo. Prof. of mathematics. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Genealogist for Goff-Goffe-Gough families (U.S.), and descs. of Oliver Burch (St. Charles Co., Md.). Compiler of mss. on Goff-Goffe-Gough (5,000 pp.); Burch (257 pp.); Hixson (100 pp.). Wants to corr. with all of name Goff, Goffe, Gough, Burch, Metcalf, Logan, Creed, Oglesby, Hixson, Aumiller. Wants data on John Goff (Lincoln Co., Ky.); Anthony Goffe (Rehoboth, Mass.); John Goffe (Dorchester, Mass.); Creed (Lincoln Co., Ky.); Squier Goff (Rush, N.Y.); Andrew Goff (Franklin, Tenn.); Isaac Goff (Leicestershire, Eng., Salt Lake City, Utah); Elijah Goff and William Goff (both Green Co., Ky.); Jonathan Goff (Middle Haddam, Conn.); Nathan Goff (Coventry, Vt.); James Goff (Minot, Me.); Robert Goff and Richard Goff (Rehoboth, Mass.); Richard Gough (London, Eng.); William Goffe, the regicide, and Rev. Stephen Goffe (Sussex Co., Eng.); Philip Goff (Wethersfield, Conn.); Col. John Goffe (Derryfield, N. H.); John Goffe, immigrant (Eng., Boston, Mass.); Edward Goffe (Cambridge, Mass.); Salathiel Goff

(Va.). Offers data on all Goff, Goffe, or Gough (allied to above); also on John Burch (Roscoe, Mo.); Benjamin Franklin Burch (St. Clair Co., Mo.); John Hixson (Meigs Co., O.); Hugh Logan (Garrard Co., Ky.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 802 Main St., White-water, Wis.

G42-(a-c-e-f-j)-**GOLDIE**, (Charles) Gordon, b. St. Servan, France, Aug. 16, 1902; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., London, Eng.; studied at London U., 1920; m. Feb. 9, 1932, Marjorie Littlehales Thomason of Dawley, Shropshire, Eng. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in work in Gt. Britain, the Vatican Library, Rome, and Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris; authority on records of Papal Nobility. Compiler of mss. on all branches of Goldie family, includes the Barons von Gaudy (287 pp.); Bonomi (Italy, 16 pp., chart); Sioc'han de Kersabiec (France, 82 pp., chart); Sharpe of Hoddam Castle (11 pp.); Irving of Bonshaw and Gribton (9 pp.); MacDowall of Freugh (13 pp.); chart on Leigh of North-Court, Isle of Wight. Now compiling: *The Titled Nobility of British and Irish Descent in France, Spain, Portugal, the Netherlands, Italy, Russia, Scandinavia and the Papal States* (some 1,200 genealogies). Will exchange data on above; wants data on Goldie-Gowdie-Gowdy-Gaudie-Gouldie-Gorthy. Wants information on any family bearing Papal title of nobility; particularly on Messina, Scicluna, Tagliaferro, Zimmermann, Mattei, Bernard (all of Malta); Stewart, O'Clery, Cole, Leslie, Biddlescope, D'Oyley, MacSwiney, Oliver, Murphy, DeLacy, Hanmer, Claybrooke, Stucley-Stuckley, Wall, O'Brien, van Cutsem, Freehill (Australia), Thomason, Littlehales, Gibson, Mohun, Keatinge, Osborne, Pate, Plunkett, deSouza, Joseph Tasker, Reginald Henshaw Ward, MacCurtain, Kirkpatrick, Bonar, Considine, Stacpoole, Connock, O'Gara, O'Neill, Cantillon, Mercier, vonLoudon. Offers data on descs. of Andrew Goldie-Gawdy (Scot., 1592); descs. of Barons von Gaudy (also descs. of Andrew, Co. Dumfries, Scot.). Addresses: Villa Adèle, Vence, Alpes Maritimes, nr. Nice, South of France, and Oak Lodge, Church Hill, Purley, Surrey, Eng.

G43-(b-c-e-f)-**GOOD**, Della W. (Mrs. James W.), b. Raymilton, Pa., Aug. 11, 1875; ed. at Ferris Inst.; m. Dec. 1904, James W. Good of Williamsport, Pa. Wants data on Andrew Horn (from Holland); Marretje Leenderts, Marretje Simons, Williamson (from Wales), Good-Goodie (from Holland and Germany), Wayne, Deter-Dieter-Teetor-Teter, Moody, Edler (from Switzerland). Offers data on Cline-Kline-Klyn; Coleman, Yocum, Heacock, Keeler, Lemon, Roberts, Beam, Roloffsen; Cole (Pa., Va.). Address: Mancelona, Mich.

G44-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-**GOOD**, Laura Belle McClure (Mrs. Michael W.), b. Mifflin Tp., Allegheny Co., Pa.; A.B., Westminster Coll. grad. McKeesport (Pa.) Hosp. Sch. of Nursing; m. Apr. 17, 1906, Michael Ward Good of McKeesport, Pa. Genealogist for McClure family. Assisted in the compilation

of: McClure History; Criswell Chart; Reed History; Pomeroy, Peoples, Clifford, Sherer and Barnett mss. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), D.A.C. (regent), McClure Clan (sec.). Address: 220 Atlantic Av., McKeesport, Pa.

G45-(a-c-e-f)-GOODE, Lizzie Redwood (Mrs. Samuel B.), b. Boonville, Mo., Apr. 11, 1845; ed. Barton (Mobile, Ala.), and Frederick (Md.) acads.; m. June 22, 1871, Samuel Baskerville Goode of Mecklenburg Co., Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1889; specializes in Va., Ky., Tex. Genealogist for Browne family (Va., Tex.). Compiler of mss. on: Burwell, Hite, Spotswood families and descs. (all Va., Tex.). Offers data also on John Goode (Va.); Joseph Speed (Va., Tex.); Hite and allied families of Eltinge, McNair, Morton, Redwood, and Smith. Mem. U.D.C. (chap. historian, 1902-22), I.A.G. Address: 318 S. Mt. Clair Av., Dallas, Tex.

G46-(b-c-e-f)-GOODHUE, Prof. Elva, b. Gadsden, Ala., Mar. 30, 1888; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1913; M.A., Columbia U., 1926. Prof. of chemistry, Lindsey Wilson Junior Coll., Columbia, Ky. Genealogist for Shaver family. Compiler: Charts on the Shaver families (Va., W.Va., N.C., S.C., Ga., Pa., Md., Tenn., Ala., N.Y., Ky., N.J., Ark., Calif., Ia., Tex., Utah, Mo., Ohio, and Can.). Wants and offers data on above, and to corr. with descs. Has data on Chavis-Chaver (Va., N.C., S.C.); Jean Chevas (Manakintown, Va., 1700); also some data on Favor, Tubbs, Blood, and Perham-Parham (N.E.); Hill (Pa., N.J., Md.); also Va., N.C., Tenn. families. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Columbia, Ky.

G47-(c-e)-GOODKNIGHT, Lillian Prewitt (Mrs. Clifton S.), b. Kleburg, Dallas Co., Tex., Aug. 15, 1887; ed. schs. of Washington, D.C., and Coll. of Hawaii; m. Oct. 31, 1908, Clifton Shealey Goodknight of Simpsonville, Ky. Compiler charts and mss. on Elam (Va., Ga., Ky., Ill., Mo., Tex.); Estes (Va., Mo.); Goodknight (Germany, Va., N.C., Ky.); Prewitt (Va., Ky., Ind.); Moore (S.C., Ill., Tex.); Robertson (Albemarle and Fluvanna cos., Va., Mercer Co., Ky., Clark Co., Ind.); Lanham (Prince Georges Co., Md., Madison Co., Ky., Nodaway Co., Mo., Dallas Co., Tex.). Genealogist for and wants data on above families. Wants and offers data on James Clark (Va., Ky.); Burns (Vt., Ind.); Johnson, Bradford, Middleton, Deland, Amy-Amee (all Mass.); Lanham, Sappington, Hartley (Md., Pa., Ky., Mo.); John and Elizabeth (Adams) Simpkins (Va.); Michael Prewitt (Va., Ky.); Bartlett and Frances (Franky Bowles) Ford (Fluvanna Co., Va.); James and Lillie Moore (S.C., Tenn., Scott Co., Ill., Dallas Co., Tex.); Moza Hurt (Bedford and Halifax cos., Va.); "Mac" Phillips (Nelson and Shelby cos., Ky., Mo.); Bevans-Bivins (Md., Ky.); Mary Landers (m. Va., Michael Goodknight); Mary Hanna (m. Lincoln Co., Ky., Abraham Goodknight); Forefode, Humfrey, Porredge, Munnter, Prentiss (all Eng.); Gunnison, Hazelton, Boynton, Brewer, Jewett, Scruggs, Rayment (Eng. and N.E.); Evans, Elam (Va., Ill., Tex.);

Clark, Summers (Va., Ky.). Address: 4455 Kahala Av., Honolulu, H.T.

G48-(b-e-f)-GOODLETT, Frank Oliver, b. Tupelo, Miss., Nov. 20, 1913; ed. Southwestern, Memphis, Tenn. Offers and wants data on Goodlett(t) of Scot., Va., and S.C. (particularly Robert and Adam, Scot. to Va.); Elford (Eng., S.C.); Alexander Blair (Amherst Co., Va., Tenn., Miss.); Allen Blair (Amherst Co., Va.); William Clifton (1765-1838; Va., N.C.); Miles, Moss, Simmons, and Ellis (low country, S.C., New Bern, N.C.); Oliver, Shine (New Bern, N.C.); Adam Moore (d. New Bern, N.C., abt. 1760); Hunter (Wake Co., N.C.); Middleton (Westmoreland Co., Va.); Hardy and Shepard (Ala.); Liddell (S.C.); John Sloan (N.C. to S.C., abt. 1780); Maud (Bristol, Eng.); John Mauldin (m. Sarah—, Pendleton Dist., S.C., 1785). Address: 219 No. Broadway, Tupelo, Miss.

G49-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-GOODRICH, Merton Taylor, b. Bingham, Me., Nov. 10, 1887; B.S., U. of Me., 1909; M.A., Clark U., 1912; m. July 21, 1915, Annie McKenzie of Stonington, Me. Head of Dept. of Mathematics, Keene Normal Sch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905; genealogist for Francis Baker and Goodrich families. Compiler of family trees: Austin, Baker, Brown, Bosworth, Butler, Cartwright, Colby, Cole, Daicy, Goodrich, Groat, Green, Hatch, Hayward, Holmes, Jordan, Lewis, McKenzie, Morrill, Paine, Palmer, Parker, Shepherd, Taylor, Williams, Baroness zur Hellé, and others. Devised The American Ancestor Album. Wants data on descs. of Francis Baker and all Goodrich or Goodridge families. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Me. and N.H. Hist. Soccs. Address: Box 93, Keene, N.H.

G50-(a-c-e-f-i-k-l)-GOODWIN, John Hayes, b. South Berwick, Me., Dec. 5, 1887; grad. Berwick Acad., S. Berwick. Librarian, Fogg Memorial Library, S. Berwick, 10 yrs. Has 8 vols. of unpublished records on 10 generations of descs. of Daniel Goodwin of Kittery, Me., and 2 vols. of unconnected Goodwins. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: R.F.D. 2, South Berwick, Maine.

G51-(a-c-e-f-j)-GORBY, Miss Alva, b. Orleans, Ind., July 31, 1891; ed. Mores Hill and Franklin colls.; Stout Inst., Menomonie, Wis. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Gorby family. Compiler: Gorby Genealogy, to be pub. 1936 (abt. 250 pp., price abt. \$3.). Wants and offers data on above. Wants descs. of and data on Samuel, Joseph, Thomas Gorby (Chester Co., Pa., Newcastle Co., Del.); Capt. Andrew Farley (Lancaster and Washington cos., Pa.); wants descs. of John Richmond, Am. Rev. (Lancaster Co., Pa.); data on Gorby (Newcastle Co., Del.). Address: 1620 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.

G52-(b-c-f)-GORDON, Arthur William. Address: R.F.D. 1, Ashland, N.H.*

G53-(a-c-e-f-j)-GORDON, Miss Clara, b. Brown Co., O., Apr. 13, 1878; grad. City Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, Manhattan

E. E. and T. Hosp., Hillcrest Surgical Hosp. Retired nurse; served with A.R.C. during World War. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910; can undertake research work in Hamilton and Brown cos., O. Wants data on Ives and Griffin (both Conn.); Lawson (Va., Pa., Ky.); Marshall (Pa., Va.); Smith (Conn.); Miller (Va.). Offers data on Alden, Abbott, Booth, deClare, Cooke, Delano, Edson, Farnum, Farnham, Gage, Gordon, Grant, Griffin, Hall, Holt, Lawson, Marshall, Mullins, Peabody, Scoville, Warren, Winslow (all N.E.). Mem. I.A.G., M.C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Alden Kindred, Grant and Holt Family assns. Address: 403 E. Grant Av., Georgetown, Ohio.

G54-(b-f-j)-GORDON, Douglas John, b. Benwell, Eng., Sept. 14, 1900; ed. Edinburgh Acad. and Balliol Coll., Oxford. Wants data on Clunes of Cromarty; Cuthbert of Drakies; Gordon from cos. of Sutherland, Caithness and Ross; Urquhart of Kinbeachie; Sutherland of Rearquhar, Morvich and Cambusavie, all of Scotland. Offers notes and chart pedigrees on most of the smaller families of Sutherland, Ross, and Cromarty, Scotland. Address: Kilvannie, Strathpeffer, Rossshire, Scotland.

G55-(a-c-e-f-j)-GORDON, Sarah Morgan Groff (Mrs. William E.), b. Gerrardstown, W.Va.; grad. Phila. Sch. for Nurses, '09; m. Nov. 13, 1911, William Elwood Gordon of Gerrardstown, W.Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Morgan family of Jefferson Co., W.Va. Compiler: Book of 600 Berkeley Co. (W.Va.) Wills, 1772-1826; charts and mss. on: Baron Hans Graaf-Groff-Grove; desc. of Gilbert McKown, and Capt. Richard Morgan (both W.Va.); Morgan-Vail-Fitz Randolph-Southwood families; Potter-Hair families; History Gerrardstown Presbyn. Church and other sketches, 1724-1935 (to be pub., 1936; over 200 pp.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Susannah Hull (m. George Groff of Md.); ancestry of Priscilla Wells (m. Col. William Morgan of Va.); data on 5 Gordon bros. of Va., in Am. Rev. Offers data on above, also Henry Bowers (W.Va.); Jennings (Va.); William McConnell, and John Thornburg (W.Va.). Will exchange data on Blossom, Elsdon, Rowley (all Mass.); Bentley, Gold, Gordon, Hammon, Hair, Jennings, Kearney, Lamon, Lee, McKown, McConnell, Capt. Richard Morgan, Milburn, Shepherd, Southwood, Stamp, Thornburg, Thornton, VanMetre, Wells-Wale (all Va.); Bowers-Bauers, Hess, Locher, Orndorf, Staley (all Md.); Crawford, Cropper, Count, Howis, Langton (all Eng.); FitzRandolph (Mass., N.J.); Graf-Groff-Grove (Pa., Md.); Griffith and Pike (N.J.); Potter and Young (Pa.); Va. family of Vail with allied families of Andrews, Atherton, Bloodgood, Burling, Branam, Betts, Briggs, Boyd, Burns, Broadwell, Caldwell, Cox, Drips, Darley, Empeon, Fields, Gage, Gach, Graves, Hamman, Hays, Holler, Haven, Hurst, Jennings, Johnson, Jones, Kennedy, Losh, Long, Lent, Miller, Martin, McKinley, Moore, Myers, McClean,

Marshall, Perkins, Russell, Shotwell, Stockbarger, Thompson, Thrailkill, Vanarsdale, VanSwearingen, Webb, Watson; N.C. family of Vail with allied families of Alford, Applewaite, Austin, Sir James Blount, Bayne, Baley, Borram, Carney, Dobbs, Donnell, Dade, Dufphey, Franks, Flinn, Everett, Howe, Haskins, Hatch, Leach, Merrick, Muse, Mackey, Mawhis, Marley, Nash, Shaw, Spaight, Smith, Spence, Satterthwaite, Satchwell, Wilson, Whidbee. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. etc. Address: Gerrardstown, W.Va.

G56-(a-k-l)-GOTTSCHALK, Kathrine Cox (Mrs. Victor H.). Address: 2707 Adams Mill Rd., Washington, D.C.*

G57-(a-j)-GOUGH, Fanny Saltar Combs (Mrs. Ignatius P.). Address: Hopkins Apts., 31st and St. Paul Sts., Baltimore, Md.*

G58-(a-c-e-f-j)-GOULD, Edward Kalloch, b. Rockland, Me., Sept. 28, 1865; ed. Rockland Coml. Coll.; m. Sept. 24, 1891, Fanny Woodbury Dennis of Portland, Me. Lawyer; state historian of Me. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Kalloch and Miller families. Compiler: Miller Family, 1934 (175 pp., \$5.00 plus postage); Kalloch Family (ms.). Wants data on all Keller and Kalloch. Offers data on desc. of Nathan Sherman, Courtney Babbidge, Eliphaz Healey, Dr. Moses Robinson, Richard Keating, Capt. Jonathan Spear, John Pillsbury, Jonas D. Emery, John S. Harrington, Daniel Kinney, Francis Young, Alden Blackington, George Boyd, William Post (all Me.); Robert Ware (Mass.). Address: 45 Masonic St., Rockland, Me.

G59-(a-c-e-f-g-k)-GOWDEY, Ruth Slocum Gully (Mrs. Frank), b. Meridian, Miss., Feb. 1, 1874; ed. Eastern Miss. Female Coll.; New York and Cincinnati conservatories of music; m. Dec. 15, 1909, Frank (Francis John) Gowdey of Meridian, Miss. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; specializes in D.A.R. lineages. Genealogist for Gully, Alexander, Clark, Johnson, Hodges, Slocum, Henry, Brice, Gowdey, Miles, Hooks, Carter, Greenwood, Dale, Sansome families. Compiler: Bible records of North Miss. (50 pp., ms.). Wants and offers data on above; also on Slocum, Brice, Henry, Carter (all N.C. and Miss.); Hodges (Morristown, Tenn., and Miss.); Terry (Kemper Co., Miss.). Offers data on desc. of Samuel Bailey (Ire., Va.); James Brigham (Phila., Tenn.); James McCrary (Ire., N.C., Ala.); Col. Joseph Cabell (Buckingham Co., Va.); Capt. John Taylor (Orange Co., Va.); William Richardson (Augusta, Ga.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (chmn. state geneal. com., past state organizing sec., etc.), C.A.R., etc. Address: 809 College St., Columbus, Miss.

G60-(b-c)-GRAHAM, Edwin Boyd. Address: 362 S. Negley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

G61-(c-f)-GRAHAM, Mrs. Margaret E. Maxtone. Compiler: The Oliphants of Gask; The Beautiful Mrs. Graham (family history); Maxtones of Cultoquhey. Address: Cultoquhey, Crieff, Perthshire, Scotland.

G62-(a-f)-GRAHAM, Stirling, b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2, 1905; ed. Baltimore City

Coll., Johns Hopkins U.; m. Helene Goldsborough (heraldic artist, genealogist). Contributor to magazines and newspapers. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; specializes in Baltimore. Address: 4640 Schenley Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

G63-(b-e-f)-GRANDY, C. Wiley, III, b. Norfolk, Va., Dec. 5, 1878; attended U. of Va., 1902; m. Feb. 18, 1914, Mary Carter Randolph of Millwood, Va. Engaged in cotton business since 1905; v.p. Nat. Bank of Commerce of Norfolk, Va. Wants data on Charles Grandy; Dozier-D'Auge-Dauge-Du Gue (Va. and the Carolinas); Thomas Grande (Va.); Selden and Yeo (Va.). Has Selden-Yeo-Grandy Pedigree (chart extracted from the records of the College of Arms, London). Founder mem. I.A.G. Address: 351 Botetourt St., Norfolk, Va.

G64-(b-c-j)-GRANGER, Dr. Karle Henry. Address: 129 Pleasant St., South Weymouth, Mass.*

G65-(a-j)-GRANT, Dorothy M. McCoole (Mrs. Howard B.), b. Morgan Co., O.; m. Mar. 28, 1906, Howard Brooke Grant (d. Apr. 3, 1936). Offers husband's compilations: William Benson of Barbour Co. (W. Va.), and desc., 1934 (5 pp., \$2.50); Marriage Bonds of Barbour Co., 1843, 1934 (14 pp., \$2.50); William Corder of Barbour Co., and desc., 1934 (14 pp., \$2.50); Henry Harper of Randolph Co., Va., and desc., 1934 (19 pp., \$2.50); Presbyn. Church at Philippi, W.Va., 1934 (38 pp., \$2.50); Old Families of Barbour Co., 1935 (14 pp., \$2.50); Phineas Wells of N.Y. and Va., 1935 (8 pp., \$2.50); The Engle Family of Barbour Co., 1935 (4 pp., \$2.50). Offers data on Daniel and Lewis Auvil (Pa.); William Board (Loudoun Co., Va.); William Bolton (N.Y.); Coonts, Cross (Augusta Co., Va.); Charles Digman (Frederick Co., Md.); Henry Duckworth (N.Y., Md., W.Va.); England (Pa.); Isaac Fridley (Rockingham Co., Va.); George Golden (Culpeper Co., Va.); Harper (Dutch, Pendleton Co., Va.); John Hoffman (Loudoun Co., Va.); Jones (Fluvanna and Albemarle cos., Va.); Lough (Barbour Co., Va.); Johnson (Loudoun Co., Va.); Morral (Pendleton Co., Va.); Jacob Nestor (Pa.); Poling (N.J., W.Va.); Thomas Phillips (Eng. to W.Va.); Benjamin Simon (Dutch; W.Va.); Nicholas Sturm (Md., Va., W.Va.); Thompson (Orange Co., Va.); Samuel Upton (Va., W.Va.); Richard Talbott (Fairfax Co., Va.); Benjamin Winings (Lewis Co., Va., W.Va.); Peter Zinn (Germany, Va., W.Va.). Also has data on Collins (Randolph Co., W.Va.); Crosten (Hampshire Co., W.Va.); Dorton-Dalton (Monongalia Co., W.Va.); Kennedy; Male; Minard (Pa.); Newman (Loudoun Co., Va.); Norris and Prichard; Dilworth, Hickman, Paugh, Firth, Gawthorp, Gall, Channel, Crickard, Pritt, Stalnaker, Capito, Guley, Huff, Heatherly (all Barbour Co.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Philippi, W.Va.

G66-(c)-GRAVEN, Dr. Thomas Arthur, b. Holmesville, O., Jan. 6, 1871; ed. Smithville Acad. and Mt. Union Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll. (Phila.), 1900; m. Sept. 26,

1895, Tamzen Finney of Millersburg, O. Physician, 1900—. Lt. M.C., World War; lt. col. Medical Reserves. Genealogist for McKelvey and McCulloch families. Compiler (with Ellen McKelvey Mabon): McKelvey Family (\$2.). Interested also in genealogies of Gibson, Nesbit, Hugh Morgan, Finney, Butler, Wolgamott, Graven. Mem. A.L. (historian), I.A.G. Address: 133 E. Larwill St., Wooster, O.

G67-(c-e)-GRAY, Robert Somerville. Address: 2301 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.*

G68-(b-c-e-j)-GRAY, Stanley D. Addresses: 9 Dustin St., Haverhill, Mass., and Bucksport, Me.*

G69-(a-j-k)-GRAYSON, Mrs. Jennie Thornley. Address: P.O. Box 105, Charlottesville, Va.*

G70-(a-c-e-f-j)-GREELY, Martin, b. Foster, O., Feb. 14, 1913; ed. Foster H. S. and Chicago Tech. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for Greely, Kendle-Kindle, Courts, and Dunn families. Compiler: Greely (ms.); Bordman-Boardman desc., from Martha's Vineyard, Mass. (chart); Hillman of Mass. (chart); Page of Mass. (chart); Allen of Mass., includes allied families of Homes, Craighead, and Bourne; Day of Md. (chart). Wants data on John Myers (Pa., Va., Ohio); George Courts (Fairfax Co., Va., Ky., 1791); David Kendle-Kindle (Va., Ky.); James Dunn (N.J.); Morris Martin (Rockbridge Co., Va.); McCausland (Mass.); Elenor Lemberson (Hunterdon Co., N.J.); Abraham McKinney (Am. Rev., Hunterdon Co., N.J.); Daniel Huffman (Hardy Co., Va., now Grant Co., W.Va.); Frederick Price (Rockingham Co., Va.); William and George Settles-Suttles (Va.); Grooms (Va.). Offers data on desc., of James Allen, Andrew Greely, Abraham Page, Samuel Hillman, Walter Bordman-Boardman, James Covell, Benjamin Manter, Thomas Whittier, Gershon Cathcart, Ezekiel Worthen (all Mass.); John Day (Md.); Thomas Lucas (N.J., Pa., Ohio); John Hiler (Pa., Ohio); Robert Hamilton (Ire., Pa., Ohio); John Eveland (N.J.), William Scott (Va., Ky.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Foster, Ohio.

G71-(b-c-e-f)-GREEN, Mary Altoona Slayden (Mrs. Charles N.). Address: 1254 Lilac Terrace, Los Angeles, Calif.*

G72-(b-c-e-f)-GREEN, George Fuller, b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 6, 1887; B. Arch., U. Mich., 1910; m. Oct. 24, 1914, Nina Todd King of Kansas City Mo. Architect and engineer. Genealogist for the Green, Fuller, and Tuttle families. Compiler: Ye Ancient Greene Tree; Tuttle-Fuller Tree; Mix, Humphreys, Carver-Lemon, Havens-Thwing, Copeland-Shelden, and other charts. Wants data on desc., of Ens. William Fullerson (Conn.); William Chamberlain (Me.); William Blanchard and Sarah Coles (Mass.); James and Amos Morris (Pa.); John King (Vt.); Anna Sturtevant (N.Y.); Mary Blackman (N.Y.); Abigail Wright (m. Marvin Todd); Isaac Wallace (Vt.); Capt. William Smith (N.Y.); Samuel Robinson (Me.); Lucy Hodgkins (Mass.); Joanna Lantz

(Pa.); Rebecca Tyler (Va. or Conn.). Offers data on desc. of Ens. William Fuller (Ipswich, Mass.); Amos Morris, Jr. (Pa.); Frederick and Alfred Tuttle (N.Y.); Reuben Wallace (Vt.); John Caleb King (N.Y.); Layton and Phebe (Way) Cunningham (N.Y.); Amos Brackett (N.Y.). Mem. Mo. Valley Hist. Soc., O.F.C., etc. Address: 5601 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.

G73-(b-c-e-f)-GREEN, Miss Maud Virginia. Address: Dayton, Ill.*

G74-(b-e-f)-GREENE, Miss Dorothy Putnam, b. Arlington, Mass., Nov. 5, 1905; ed. Wheelock Kindergarten Training Sch. Teacher. Interested in geneal. work since 1930. Wants data on Stephen Bunker (Me.). Offers data on desc. of William Green (Pepperell, Mass.); Capt. Moses Dorr (Westmoreland, N.H.); Thomas Emery (Biddeford, Me.); Mehitable Putnam (Boston). Address: 46 Jason St., Arlington, Mass.

G75-(b-c)-GREENE, James W., b. Port Henry, N.Y., July 1, 1862; grad. U. of Rochester (N.Y.), '84; m. Aug. 27, 1890, Jessie E. Buzzelle of Palmyra, Wis. Export mgr., Fed. Yeast Corp'n. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Compiled: The Meacham Family, 1934-35 (pub. N.Y.G.B.Record). Also have data on Rice (New Salem, Mass.). Address: 212 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

G76-(a-c-d-e-f-i-l)-GREENE, Josephine Nicholds (Mrs. Joseph W.), b. Jerseyville, Ill., Feb. 5, 1883; m. Aug. 31, 1904, Joseph Wayne Greene, M.D., of Independence, Mo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921. Genealogist for desc. of Thomas Amis, Capt. William Daniel, Josiah Dodd, Sr. (all Va.); Col. Thomas Edghill (S.C.); Lt. Michael Finney-Finnie (Va., S.C.); Thomas Whitney Gale and Robert Sanford (Va.); Lt. Patrick Spence and Thomas Sturman (Md., Va.). Wants to correspond with Amis, Dodd and Nicholds desc. Compiler mss.: Allens of Augusta Co., Va., and kindred families (20 pp.); Amis-Daniel (25 pp.); Alexander-Dicks (Chester and York cos., Pa., Hawkins Co., Tenn.); Edghill-Finney-Armstrong-Calhoun (8 pp.); Ashton, Hall, French, Stone, Ratcliff, Jeffries, Greene, families (Va., Md., Ky., Mo.); Marshall-Lovell-Fristoe (26 pp.). Editor: The Huguenot, Pub. Nos. 5 and 7. Offers data on above, also desc. of Hugh Campbell (Va.); Joel Davis (N.C.); Dodd; Gale; Overfield (Pa., Ky.); Spence; Sturman. Wants data on Alexander (Va., Ky.); Coats, Davis (N.C.); Dillard (Va.); Dodd (Va., Tenn.); Driskill (Va., N.C., Tenn.); Edghill; Finley (Ky.); Finney and Gale (as above); Beal Greene (Va., Ga., Ky.); Middleton (S.C.); Stephen Marvin Nicholds (N.Y.); Richard Nicholson (Ky.); Bartlet Reams (Va., Tenn.); Sanford family. Mem. D.A.C., H.S. of Va. (nat. registrar and genealogist, 1929-33), D.A.R. (chmn. com. geneal. research), U.S.D. 1812, Mo. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 319 N. Spring St., Independence, Mo.

G77-(a-k-l)-GREENE, Sylvia Gorman (Mrs. Robert E.). Address: 3700 Bunker Hill, Mt. Rainier, Md.*

G78-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-GREENHALGH, Joseph Hyrum, b. Nephi, Juab Co., Utah, Aug. 20, 1881; m. Oct. 4, 1905, A. Pearl Belliston of Nephi. Genealogist for Greenhalgh, Pass, Read, and Belliston families. Address: 605 S. Main St., Nephi, Juab Co., Utah.

G79-(a-c-d-e-f-l)-GREENMAN, Rev. Lyman Manchester, b. Chelsea, Mass., May 10, 1870; A.B., Harvard, '94; Harvard Divinity Sch., 1896; Manchester Coll.; Oxford U. (Eng.), 1900; m. June 9, 1901, Elizabeth Baker of Watertown, Mass. Clergyman, 1896—; newspaper editor. Genealogist for Greenman family (R.I.); Folger family of Nantucket (genealogy compiled by Hon. Walter Folger, 1765-1849). Mem. S.M.D., Pilgrim John Howland Soc., Harvard Hist. Soc. (pres.). Address: Harvard, Mass.

G80-(a-c-e-f-j)-GREENWOOD, Viola Simrell (Mrs. Robert M.), b. Sparta, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1884; grad. Draughon's Coll., Nashville, Tenn.; Dibrell Normal, Sparta, Tenn.; m. Sept. 6, 1911, Robert Monroe Greenwood of Cookeville, Tenn. Propr. pvt. business school. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in White, De Kalb, Putnam cos., Tenn. Genealogist for Baker, Robinson, Simrell families. Compiler of mss. on desc. of William Childress (1762-1839), of N.C., Va., Tenn. (5 pp.); James and Polly (Holmes) Baker of Va., Tenn. (20 pp.). Wants to corr. with desc. of James and Sarah (Hewitt) Baker (Norfolk Co., Va., Halifax Co., N.C.). Wants data on John Isaac Burton (b. abt. 1757), and wife Delia (Md.); Jacob Van Lear (Pa.); James Simrell (N.C., Tenn.); John and Gertrude (Van Lear) Robinson (Va.); William Williams (b. abt. 1759), and wife Judith Williams; William Hewitt (b. 1700; Va.); Baker, Childress, Ceroon, Vaughn (S.C.); Dildine, Erwin, McClaren, Farris, Holmes, Hunter, Thomas, Townsend, Greenwood, Lane, Peek, Sadler, McKinney, Eagle, Lyon, Crawford, Wakefield, Ferguson (all N.C., Va.); Hill (Eng. to Va.); Sims (Ire. to Tenn.); Hickling (Ky., N.C., Va.). Offers data on Childress (N.C., Va., Tenn.); Daniel Simrell (1797-1860; N.C., Tenn.); James Baker (Va., Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: Cookeville, Tenn.

G81-(b-c-e-f)-GREER, James Dudley Elliott (Mrs. Bob W.), b. Taylor, Williamson Co., Tex., Nov. 2, 1896; academic edn.; m. Sept. 23, 1925, Bob Wyatt Greer of San Angelo, Tex. Professional business woman, 1916—. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Wants and offers data on families of Sampson Connell, Jacob Robert Mitchusson, Robert Elliott, John Nealy Elliott, Edward Rice Harvey, Jacob Reed, Pollard Loden, Kizzie Smith (m. —Gage?), all of Ga., Ala., Ky., Tenn., Tex., Pa. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 173, San Angelo, Tex.

G82-(b-e-f-j)-GREGORY, Miss Annie-Laurie, b. Mecklenburg Co., Va., Sept. 24, 1902; A.B., U. of Calif., '25. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; specializes in Nelson Co., Ky., and Mecklenburg Co., Va. Wants data on Tichenor (Ky.); wants data on and desc. of Peter Young, Am.Rev.

(d. 1825; Pa., Ky.); John Eastburn (Nelson Co., Ky.); Isaac Ruble (d. 1828; Nelson Co., Ky.); Thomas Bennett, Cocke, Cox, Gray (all Nelson Co., Ky.); Benjamin Doggett, William Finch, James Garner, Col. Edward L. Haskins, Andrew Gregory, Archer Smith, Norman and Bacon (all Mecklenburg Co., Va.). Offers data on descs. of Daniel Tichenor (N.J., Ky.); Peter Young (Pa., Ky.); Nicholas Langsford (Ky.); John Eastburn (Ky.); Archer Smith, Col. Ed. L. Haskins, Benjamin Doggett, Andrew Gregory (all Mecklenburg Co., Va.). Address: 1882 Lime Av., Long Beach, Calif.

G83-(b-c-f)-GREGORY, Cora Garber Dunning (Mrs. Charles W.). Address: 2529 D Av., National City, Calif.*

G84-(b-c-e-f-j)-GREGORY, Eva Minor Smith (Mrs. Emanuel S.), b. "Old Shadwell," nr. Charlottesville, Va., July 10, 1883; ed. Edge Hill School for Girls, Randolph-Macon Inst., Woman's Coll., and U. Va.; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Emanuel Swedenborg Gregory, D.D.S. Compiler data on Bush, Gibson, Marshall, Epaphroditus Rhodes-Rhodes families (Va.); Thomas Gregory and Sample (Pa.); Beaman-Beam-Böhme, Dunn, Collins, Fielding, Harvey-Harvie, Isbell (Va.), Kear (N.C., Ill.), Nicholas Martin (Ky.), Hill, Nichols (Va.), Rogers (Va., Ky.); Smith, White, Wisdom (Va.). Wants data on above, also on McDade and Dean-Deane (Ky., Pa.); Collins (Mo.). Mem. Tenn. Valley Hist. Soc., A.O.P., D.A.R., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 601 E. 5th St., Tuscumbia, Ala.

G85-(c)-GRIFFIN, Dr. Charles Francis. Address: 1102 Flood Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.*

G86-(a-c-f-g-j)-GRIFFIN, Hon. Clarence W., b. Rutherford Co., N.C., Mar. 22, 1904; m. Apr. 30, 1927, Thelma E. Clay of Marion, N.C. News editor, Forest City (N.C.) Courier, 1924—. Rep. N.C. Gen. Assembly, 1933. Genealogist for Soc. of Griffin Kindred in N.C.; county historian, Rutherford Co., N.C. Compiler: Revolutionary Services of Col. John Walker and Family, and Memoirs of Hon. Felix Walker, 1930 (24 pp.; 50¢); Descs. of Chisholm Griffin, 1931 (166 pp.; \$3); Bechtlers and Bechtler Coinage, 1929 (24 pp.; \$1); History of Old Tryon Co., N.C., 1769-79; Thomas Hutchins, Revolutionary Patriot, and His Family; abstracts of N.C. wills of Anson Co. (1748-1830), Tryon Co. (1769-79), Lincoln Co. (1779-1830), Rutherford Co. (1779-1850), Jackson Co.; abstracts of marriage bonds, Tryon and Lincoln cos. (1769-1868), Rutherford Co. (1779-1868). Author: History of Old Tryon and Rutherford Counties (N.C.) 1730-1936, 1936 (1,000 pp., \$10.); Public Officials of Rutherford Co. 1779-1935, 1935 (60 pp., 75¢). Compiling genealogy of Settle-Suttle family in America. Propr. and editor N.C. Hist. and Geneal. Record (1932-33). Can furnish lineages from Revolutionary soldiers of Rutherford and Tryon cos., and undertake research work in Rutherford, Anson, Mecklenburg and Lincoln cos., N.C. Wants data on Johnson (N.C., Va.); Griffin Terrell, Byers, Bushrod,

Hutchins (Va.); Weaver, Sprinkle, Ladd, Settle-Suttle, Proctor, Axford-Oxford; Radford (Va., N.C.) family; offers data on above families, also Walker. Mem. N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., S.A.R., S.C.V., Soc. Griffin Kindred in N.C. (sec.), A.O.P., I.A.G., Rutherford Co. (N.C.) Hist. Assn. (sec.), Gt. Smoky Mtns. Nat. Park Hist. and Museum Bd., etc. Address: Forest City, N.C.

G87-(a-f-g-k-l)-GRIFFITH, Beth M. Portlock (Mrs. William A.). Address: 310 S. Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.*

G88-(c-e)-GRINNELL, Lloyd Garrison, b. East Shelby, N.Y., May 14, 1894; B.S., Cornell U., '16; m. June 25, 1919, Lola Marion Grinnell of Detroit, Mich. Asst. sec., Grinnell Bros., music house, Detroit; served World War. Wants data on Grinnell-Grenelle family in France and U.S., and geneal. books on the Grinnell family or books written by any Grinnell. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. (life), H.S., S.M.D. Address: 1515 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

G89-(b-c-e-f)-GRISARD, Mabel Miller (Mrs. Ben A.), b. Rutherford Co., Tenn., May 14, 1878; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Benjamin Avery Grisard of Winchester, Tenn. Wants and offers data on James Bledsoe (Tenn.); Ambrose Grisard (N.C.); Thomas Janvier-January (Del., Pa., Ky.); Isaac Miller (Pa., Va., Ky., Tenn.); Andrew Goding Price and Harriett Postlethwaite (both Ky.); John J. Whitaker, Nancy Shelton, William Street, Lemuel Sugg (all Tenn.); Benjamin Barton Turman (Va., Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G., Tenn. Hist. Soc. Address: 31 W. 6th Av., Winchester, Tenn.

G90-(b-c-f)-GRISWOLD, Rev. Dr. Hervey DeWitt, b. Dryden, N.Y., May 24, 1860; A.B., Union Coll., '85; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; studied univs. of Oxford, Eng., and Berlin, Germany, 1888-90; Ph. D., Cornell, 1900; D.D., Union U., 1910; m. June 25, 1890, Frances Sheldon of Dryden, N.Y. Missionary, Presbyn. Ch. in India, 1890-1926. Compiler and editor (with Minnie Griswold Space): Ancestors and Descendants of Edward Griswold of Dryden, N.Y., 1930 (82 pp.; \$1.). Wants data on George Sheldon, Columbia Co., N.Y. (m. Content Soule); Hannah Haight (m. Benjamin Sheldon); Lana Rote (m. Edward Sheldon); Patience Lindsey (m. Nathan Griswold); Martha Merrill (m. Sylvester Redfield). Offers data on Allison, Ballard, Bartholomew, Bayliss, Brown, Card, Carmer, Davenport, Drake, Fitts, Goodrich, Hotchkiss, Carr, Hutchins, Lasher, Monroe, Peck, Phillips, Topping, Tyler, Wheeler, Whipple, Wood (as allied to Griswold). Interested also in Hurd, Hale, Merrill, Bushnell, Case. Mem. Descs. of Edward Griswold of Dryden, N.Y. (genealogist), Griswold Family Assn. of America (sec.), I.A.G. Address: 136 Coeyman Av., Nutley, N.J.

G91-(b-c-e-f)-GRIZZELLE, Eva Crumbaugh (Mrs. John M.), b. nr. LeRoy, Ill., May 25, 1870; ed. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill.; m. Oct. 6, 1895, John Martin Grizzelle of Monarch, Ill. Engaged in geneal.

work since 1900. Genealogist for Crumbaugh-Sydean and Barker-Bowlby families. Compiler: History of Crumbaugh-Sydean Families (53 pp., ms.); Barker-Bowlby History (36 pp., ms.); Descs. of Christopher Robertson of Brunswick, Va. (ms.); Descs. of James Riddle of Phila., Pa., and N.J. (ms.). Offers to exchange data on above, also on descs. of Conrad Crumbaugh (Lancaster, Pa., Frederick, Md.); Thomas Bowlby (N.J.). Wants data on Sterling (Va.); Kenyon (Va.); Robertson (Christopher, Brunswick Co., Va.); James and Joanna Riddle (Phila.); Marshall (N.J.); Dorothy Guile (N.J.); ancestry of James Clack of Va. in Eng. Mem. I.A.G., LeRoy Hist. Soc. (genealogist), Central Ill. Hist. Soc. (dir.). Address: Poplarhurst, LeRoy, Ill.

G92-(b-c-e-f-j)-GRIZZLE, Roscoe M., b. Sullivan Co., Ind.; Nov. 18, 1889; m. Feb. 17, 1914, Mabel Crumrin (d. 1919), of Terre Haute, Ind. In railway service since 1913. Counselor military and naval affairs, since 1923, including pensions, certificates of service, etc. Genealogist for the Grizzle-Grizzell and allied families. Wants court, Bible, church, and cemetery records of Grizzle-Grizzell of eastern and southern states before 1850. Offers data on Grizzle-Grizzell, Falkner, and Hite, includes some Rev. service. Wants to corr. with any of above named in any part of the United States, who have information on any of the families listed. Mason (32°). Mem. V.F.W., I.O.O.F., Ind. Hist. Soc. Address: 650 Chestnut St., Terre Haute, Ind.

G93-(b-c-e-d)-GROAT, Benjamin Feland, b. Hannibal, Mo., Oct. 18, 1867; B.S. in Engring., U. of Minn., '01, LL.B., 1908, LL.M., 1910; m. June 25, 1906, Harriet Grace Mitchell of Davenport, Ia. Admitted Minn. bar, 1908; patent atty. and consulting engr. (see Who's Who in America). Engaged in geneal. work since 1911. Genealogist for Groat, Haskins, Ritter, Logan families. Wants and offers data on above, also on Rogers, Wilson, Hill, Kernichen, Bastal, Dederick, Feland, Van Deusen. Address: 20 Chapel St., Brookline, Mass.

G94-(b-e-f)-GROVER, Nathan Clifford, b. Bethel, Me., Jan. 31, 1868; B.C.E., 1890, C.E., 1897, D.Eng., 1930, U. of Me.; B.S., M.I.T., 1896; m. June 14, 1900, Anna Allen of Portland, Me. Chief hydraulic engr., U.S. Geol. Survey. Compiler ms. on own descent from more than 120 immigrant ancestors. Wants data on ancestors of Hannah Brewer (m. Capt. Thomas Chandler of Mass.); Elizabeth Harod (m. John Barker, Sr.); Elizabeth Gibbons (m. Thomas Farnum); Lydia Johnson of Mass. (m. Joseph Twitchell); Elizabeth Palmer (m. John Russell); Mary Porter (m. Uzziel Rea of Mass.); Brookings (court, church and cemetery records in Wiscasset and Woolwich, Me.); Thomas Grover (Mass.); Ebenezer Hilton (Me.). Offers data on Francis Barker (Mass.); John and Jane (Bassett) Deighton-Dighton; John Lugg, Jonathan Negus, Richard Williams, Samuel Heighburne-Hay-

burne, Thomas Dudley, Rev. John Allen, Thomas Eames, Thomas Grover, Samuel Morse, Daniel Rea, John Russell (all Mass.); Edward Hilton (N.H.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 4505 Dexter Rd., Washington, D.C.

G95-(b-c-e-f-j)-GRUBBS, Mrs. Lille Martin. Address: 401 Main St., Sylvester, Ga.*

G96-(c)-GRUNWELL, Margaret V. (Mrs. Charles V.), b. Rensselaer, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1879; m. Sept. 16, 1914, Charles V. Grunwell of Arlington Co., Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler of mss. on Van Denbergh (abt. 30 pp.); Witbeck-Whitbeck (abt. 10 pp.). Offers data on above. Address: 2415 20th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

G97-(b-c-e-f-j)-GUESS, Mary Lupton (Mrs. Bailey L.). Address: 1300 San Jacinto St., Austin, Tex.*

G98-(e-f)-GUILD, Eva Tirrell (Mrs. W. L.). Address: Dixfield, Me.*

G99-(c-f)-GUNN, Robert Russell. Address: Athens, Ga.*

G100-(b-c-e-f-j)-GUTHRIE, Rev. Laurence R., b. Schuyler Co., Mo., Sept. 11, 1881; B.A., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., '13; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem. (N.J.), 1914; m. Dec. 21, 1919, Mary Cornelia Tuthill, M.E. pastor, 1915-16; Presbyn. home missionary, 1916-17; Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., 1918-19; Presbyn. pastor, 1920—. Genealogist for Guthrie families of America. Compiler: American Guthrie and Allied Families (752 pp.; c.a.; \$12.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Guthrie-Guthrey-Guttery-Gutherie, Campbell Veatch, Dougherty, Lybarger, Minear. Offers data on above, also Coleman, Holliday, McClellan, Gilkeson, Travis. Address: Poolesville, Md.

H

H1-(b-c-e-f-j)-HADLEY, Alice M. (Mrs. David M.). Address: Dunbarton, N.H.*

H2-(b-c-e-f)-HADLEY, W. Irving. Address: 615 Lincoln Av., Toledo, O.*

H3-(b-c-e-f-j)-HADLOCK, Dorothy Servoss (Mrs. James C.), b. Riverdale, Utah May 22, 1897; ed. completed geneal. research course; m. Apr. 29, 1915, James C. Hadlock of Clinton, Utah. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Genealogist for Patterson and Servoss families. Compiler of ms. on Servoss, Child (200 pp.). Wants data on Servoss (Germany and Montgomery and Schoharie cos., N.Y.); McMichael and Pettengill (N.Y.); Arnott (Scot., N.Y.); Brockway and Curtis (Rensselaer Co., N.Y.); Patterson and Drysdale (Scot.); Bowers, Kemp and Woodbury (Mass.); Sweat and Kelley (Me.); Jordan (Eng., Me.); Bonham (Ohio); Heemstraat (N.Y.); Martin (Va.); Gould and Curtis (R.I.); Van Eps (N.Y.); Job Perry (Mass., Me.); Glen, Fife, Hunter (Scot.); Deering, Palmer, Stratton, Bond (Eng.). Offers data on Vedder, Servoss, Vander Bogart, Barber, Marcellis, Visscher, Truax, Groot, and Glen (all N.Y.); Patterson (Utah); Jordan, Sweat, Kelley, Woodbury (all Me.); Woodbury, Bowen, Child, Hadlock (all Mass.); Bonham (Pa., N.J.); Gould

(Mass.). Address: 326 North 5 West, Salt Lake City, Utah.

H4-(c-e-f)-HAFF, Delbert J., b. Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 19, 1859; A.B., U. of Mich., '84, LL.B., 1886, M.A. 1909; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Grace I. Barse of Kansas City, Mo. Retired lawyer. Engaged in family geneal. work since 1909. Genealogist for Haff-Barse family. Compiler: Haff-Barse Genealogy, the Delbert James Haff and wife, Grace Isabel Barse ancestry, 1936 (110 pp., illus., c.a.). Address: 906 Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

H5-(b-c)-HAIGHT, Judge Charles F. Address: 119 E. Elm St., Lansing, Mich.*

H6-(b-c-d-e-f-k)-HAILMAN, Miss Elizabeth E., b. Louisville, Ky.; grad. Cook Co. (Ill.) Normal Coll.; studied N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston. Teacher of music. Organizing a Combs Family Assn., and compiling ms. on the Combs-Combe-Combes-Coombs family (Ky., Md., Va.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Wants data on Tichenor (Ky.); Robeson, Lucas, Glover (Pa.); Hicks (Ky., Va.). Address: 134 S. Av. 64, Los Angeles, Calif.

H7-(b-c-d-f)-HAINES, Dr. Blanche Moore, b. Newcastle Co., Del., Dec. 21, 1865; ed. by tutors at pvt. schs.; M.D., Woman's Med. Sch. of Northwestern U., 1886; studied Phila. Polyclinic, 1887; m. May 15, 1890, Dr. Thomas J. Haines of Three Rivers, Mich. Compiling data on Chetwode-Chetwood-Chitwood-Cheatwood families of Va. and their descs. in South and West. Wants and offers data on above, and allied families of Betts, Carter, Cobb, Cottrell, Ellis, Fore, Giles, Gooch, Hatcher, Lacy, McDaniel, Montague, Neale, Nowlin, Pendleton, Perdue, Porter, Randolph, Short, Spinner, Tillotson, Turpin, Wade, Walker, and West (all Va.); James Williams (New Castle Co., Del.), and his early descs.; Robert Sanders (Bucks Co., Pa.); Saunders (Chester and Delaware cos., Pa.); William Crews (Phila., and son, James, Burlington Co., N.J.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Va. Hist Soc., H.S. of D.C. Address: 116 E. Hoffman St., Three Rivers, Mich.

H8-(b-e-f)-HAINES, Lt. John Wesley, b. Vincentown, N.J., Nov. 29, 1896; ed. Phila. Business Coll.; m. June 14, 1924, Yvonne E. Weidmann of Annapolis, Md. Lt. (j.g.), Supply Corps, U.S.N. Compiling a genealogy of the descs. of Richard and Margaret Haines from Eng. to Burlington Co., N.J. Wants to correspond with persons of the name Haines-Hains-Hanes. Wants data on the Carlile, Carpenter, Taylor, Mingin and Small families (N.J.). Offers data on the descs. of Thomas Thackara, Henry Ballinger, John Hollingshead, John Peacock (N.J.); also Austin, Buzby, Collett, Evans, Eves, Hilliard, Lippincott, Matlack, Moore, Newbold, Rogers, Sharp, Stokes, Wills, Woolstott; Eayre, Gaskill, Branson, Coate, Elkington, Leeds Murfin, Pancoast, Wilkins and early families (Burlington Co., N.J.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 50 Union St., Medford, N.J.

H9-(b)-HAINES, Dr. Thomas Harvey. Address: 58 Tuxedo Rd., Montclair, N.J.*

H10-(a-c-d-f)-HALE, Mrs. Ruth Amor-

ette Hatch, b. Lehi, Utah Co., Utah, Dec. 31, 1859; ed. Brigham Young Coll.; m. Oct. 6, 1920, Aroet Lucius Hale (d. Dec. 25, 1926), of Afton, Wyo. Genealogist of Hatch, Hale, and Houghton families. Compiler: Genealogy and History of the Hatch Family, descs. of Thomas and Grace of Mass. (722 pp.; c.a.; \$15.); William and Thomas Hatch, Emigrants, 1634 (ms.; 663 pp.); Philip Hatch of York, Me., 1637 (ms., 155 pp.); Anthony Hatch of Va. and N.C. (ms.; 26 pp.); William Hatch of New London, Conn., 1690 (ms.; 270 pp.); Hale and Goss of N.E. genealogies in course of preparation; also Eastman. Wants to correspond with persons of the above names. Mem. I.A.G., Utah Geneal. Soc. Address: 112-C N. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

H11-(b-c-f-l)-HALEY, Miss Adelaide. Address: 66 Alban St., Dorchester, Mass.*

H12-(b-c-e-f)-H A L L, Lillian Popenoe (Mrs. Clarence S.). Address: 816 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kan.*

H13-(c-e-f)-H A L L, Ruth Carpenter, (Mrs. Linwood B.), b. Ellis Co., Tex.; ed. Ward-Belmont, Nashville, Tenn., Baylor U., Waco, Tex.; m. Sept. 1, 1914, Gaston A. Shumate (d.1925); m. 2d, Aug. 31, 1931, Linwood B. Hall of Dallas, Tex. Wants and offers data on Nathaniel and Mildred (Smith) Carpenter (Louisa Co., Va., Christian and Todd cos., Ky.); Virginia Brown Foster (Ky., Mo.); Christopher and Susan Moyers (Germany, Va., Tenn.); Blackburn (Va., Tenn.). Wants ancestry of Nancy Hail (N.C., Tenn., Tex.; m. —Hill; m. 2d, John? Moore); Bartlett and Sarah (Driscoll) Reams (Va., Tenn.); Frederick Reams (Amelia Co., Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 5003 Reiger Av., Dallas, Tex.

H14-(b-c-e-f)-HALL, Miss Mabel E., b. Macon, Ga. C.P.A. with Fed. Trade Commn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiler: Marriage licenses for Rabun, Banks, Elbert, Green, Hart, Habersham cos. (Ga.). Wants data on Thomas Randall Wright, Rebecca Bolling, Benjamin Hall (all Va.); Robert Carlisle (N.C., S.C.); John Trice, Widow Nancy Coulter, Mary Prosser, James Hall, Mary Ward (m. Matthew Brewer), Higdon (all Ga.); William and Elisha Moran (N.C.); George Brewer (N.C., Ga.); Hannah Higdon (S.C., Ga.); Brantley (Carolinas, Ga.). Offers data on Brewer, Washington, Hall, Trice, Moran (all Ga.); Carlisle (Ga., Carolinas); Rose (Ga., Ala.). Address: 916 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

H15-(b-c-e-f-j)-H A L L, Miss Margery Arden, b. Catonsville, Md., Feb. 3, 1904; grad. Misses Eastman Sch., Washington, '20, grad. student, 1921. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in records of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Va. Genealogist for descs. of John Parrott (Portsmouth, N.H.). Compiler: Descs. of John Parrott of N.H. (50 pp., ms., charts, illus., c.a.; \$10.00); History of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Va., 1933 (27 pp., 25¢); Descs. of James Arden of N.Y. City and Richard Deane of N.Y. (47 pp., chart; index, \$10.). Wants to corr. with all of name Arden; wants data on Sarah Willet (m. Jacobus de Kay); John Skillings

(d. ca. 1733, Boston); Sarah Palfrey (m. John Skillings). Offers data on desc. of James Arden (N.Y. City); Francois Bouquet (N.Y.); Johannes dePeyster (Flanders, N.Y.); William Walker (Kittery, Me); Robert Parker (Me.); Richard Deane (Ire., N.Y. City); William Hall (Hexham, Northumberland, Eng.). Can furnish water-color paintings of Arden, Parrott, Parker, Sherburne, Deane, Foster, dePeyster coats of arms (\$5. each). Address: 417 Duke St., St. Paul's Rectory, Alexandria, Va.

H16-(b-c-e)-HALL, Mitchel. Address: 1420 W. Main St., Jefferson City, Mo.*

H17-(a-c-d-e)-HALL, Gertrude Scott (Mrs. S. Warren). Address: 425 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y.*

H18-(b-c-e-f-j)-HALL, Elna Roberts (Mrs. William H.). b. Hartland, Conn., Dec. 13, 1859; m. Mar. 28, 1882, William H. Hall (d. 1929), of Simsbury, Conn. Wants ancestry of John Roberts (b. 1770; of Middletown, Conn.; m. Lydia Skinner). Has data on Giddings, Coult and Case families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: R.F.D., Simsbury, Conn.

H19-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-HALLOCK, Dr. David Horace. b. Southampton, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1889; ed. Hamilton Coll., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., and N.Y. Hosp. (A.M., M.D., F.A.C.S.); m. May 8, 1918, Doris Teasdale Phillips of Savannah, Ga. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., France, 1918-19; major M.R.C., U.S.A., physician and surgeon, 1919-. Genealogist for Hallock family. Compiler mss. on Hallock-Holyoke ancestry; Hallock family in Am. Rev.; Hallock family in War 1812; Hallock family in Civil War. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., I.A.G., N.Y. Hist. Assn., Order of Purple Heart (U.S.), Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Southampton, N.Y. Address: Southampton, N.Y.

H20-(a-g-j)-HALSEY, Decca Singleton (Mrs. LeRoy). Address: Atlantan Hotel, Apt. 500, Atlanta, Ga.*

H21-(a-c-f-g-i-k)-HALSEY, Anna McKee (Mrs. Walter N.). Address: 750 East 103rd Place, Chicago, Ill.*

H22-(c)-HALSTEAD, William Leon. b. Spencer, Ind., Mar. 3, 1876; A.B., U. of Neb., '98. Retired newspaperman. Genealogist for Halstead family. Compiler: Story of the Halsteads of the United States, 1934 (125 pp., illus.; \$5.), includes family in Eng. Address: 220 S. Thayer St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

H23-(b)-HAMAKER, Prof. John Irvin. Address: Lynchburg, Va.*

H24-(b-c-e-f)-HAMBLIN, Ollivia Mary Parrott (Mrs. Alva C.). Address: Valrico, Fla.*

H25-(b-c-f-g)-HAMER, Hattie (Mrs. Arthur.) Address: Lewistown, O.*

H26-(c)-HAMILTON, Lt. Col. George. b. Coquimbo, Chili, July 2, 1868; ed. Kirkcudbright Acad.; King's Coll., London; m. May 2, 1916, Ethel Grace Dodkin of Barkway, Herts, Eng. Solicitor and lt. col., spl. reserve. Engaged in geneal. work since 1885. Genealogist for Hamilton family. Compiler: History of the House of Hamilton, 1933 (1,196 pp., £3. 3.0 net). Address: Castle House, Park Hill, Bexley, Kent, Eng.

H27-(c-e)-HAMILTON, Mrs. Sally

Parke Wellford. Address: 150 Chancellor St., University, Va.*

H28-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-HAMILTON, Ethel L. Jacobs (Mrs. Wilson H.). b. Keokuk Co., Ia., Feb. 24, 1877; ed. Ia. Normal Sch.; m. May 9, 1901, Justice W. H. Hamilton of Sigourney, Ia. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Compiler: Early marriages, Bible records and gravestone inscriptions of Ia. (3 vols.). Wants to corr. with all of names Jacobs, Elston, Watts, Maxwell, Newkirk, Hamilton, Martin. Wants data on Nancy Watts (1783-1870, Va., Ky.); Elizabeth Maxwell (m. William Elston, N.J.); John Hamilton (Ind.); ancestry of Andrew Hamilton (atty., Fincastle Co., Va., 1800). Offers data on desc. of Peter Martin and Samuel Jacobs (Va.); Henderick Newkirk and Mathias Stump (Pa.); Selden (Va.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Address: 509 W. Spring St., Sigourney, Ia.

H29-(b-c-j-l)-HAMMOND, D. Stanton, 3d. Address: 309 E. 42nd St., Paterson, N.J.*

H30-(b-e)-HAMMOND, Edward. Address: 140 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.*

H31-(e-f)-HAMPE, Emma Reed (Mrs. Charles Henry). b. Ashtabula, O., Dec. 8, 1879; m. Nov. 16, 1903, Charles Henry Hampe of Ashtabula. Offers data on Reed, Wells, Booth, and Jessup. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 905 Central Av., Sandusky, O.

H32-(c-f)-HANCHETT, Jay Bush. Address: 59 Prospect St., Warsaw, N.Y.*

H33-(b-c)-HAND, Susan Train (Mrs. Augustus N.). b. Annapolis, Md., Apr. 4, 1872; ed. by pvt. tutors; m. Aug. 5, 1899, Judge Augustus N. Hand of Elizabethtown, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Compiler: Letters of the Hand Family, with biog. sketch, 1923 (328 pp., illus.; \$5.); John (Trayne) Train and some of his desc., 1933 (192 pp., illus.; \$5.). Address: 11 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

H34-(b-c-e-f-j)-HANKINSON, William. b. Franklin, O., Nov. 29, 1863; m. Sept. 8, 1897, Harriett Byers of Miamisburg, O. Farmer and stock-raiser. Offers data on Anderson (Ohio, N.J.); Baird (Ohio, N.J.); Bowne and John Craig (N.J.); Death-Dearth (Ohio, Pa., Md.); Thomas Hankinson (N.J.). Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also Cheeseman (N.J.). Mem. S.A.R. (genealogist), I.A.G. Address: R. 1, Franklin, O.

H35-(b-c-d-e-f)-HANN, George Wanamaker. b. Flemington, N.J., April 16, 1873; ed. Woodland Coll., 1898; B.Sc., U. Neb., 1909; m. Oct. 19, 1916, Maryee Parradee of Mallard, Ia. Civil engr., teacher; postal clerk. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Genealogist Hann-Hahn family. Compiler mss.: Hann families (N.J., Pa.); Griggs family (N.J.); Prall family (N.J.); Wanamaker family (Pa., N.J.); Lintner-Lindner family (N.Y.). Wants data on John Sylvester Hann (b. Germany; m. Hattie Robinson, b. Scotland); desc. of John Kane-Cain (Ohio). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Jackson, Calif.

H36-(b-c-e-f-l)-HANNA, John P., b. Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 27, 1887; B.A., U. of Mich.;

m. June 27, 1917, Lida Eleanor Lauderbaugh of Geneseo, Ill. Wants data on ancestors of Hanna family (Pa., Ky.); Pryor family (Tenn.); Dockery family (La.); court, church, cemetery records of ancestors of Elizabeth Hartman (1819-1901), and Thomas Lauderbaugh-Lauderbach (Pa.). Offers data on Eltweed Pomeroy; John Clarke; John Brownson (Conn.). Life mem. I.A.G. Address: R. 3, Geneseo, Ill.

H37-(a-c-e-f-j)-HANNAY, William Van Derpoel, b. Albany, N.Y., May 22, 1896; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad.; m. Nov. 29, 1917, Bessie W. Cruickshank of Albany, N.Y. Propr. retail store, established by father in 1875. Genealogist for Hannay and Van Derpoel families. Compiler: Genealogy of the Hannay Family, 1913; Capt. Andries Van Derpoel and his desc. (ms.); Frasier-Wilson-Cruickshank families (ms.); Babcock family of Westerlo, Albany Co., N.Y. (ms.); Van Slyke family in the Hudson Valley (ms.); La Paugh family. Wants and offers data on above. Has Albany Co. cemetery records, also Bible, war, cemetery, family records, etc., for town of Westerlo. Mem. Dutch Settlers Soc. (pres.), S.R. (historian), I.A.G. Address: 310 Quail St., Albany, N.Y.

H38-(a-j)-HANNI, Arthur, b. Berne, Switzerland, May 3, 1890. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918; founder of Zurich Inst. of Genealogy and Heraldry. Can undertake research in church, village and state archives anywhere in Switzerland. Has completed genealogies on Asper, Auer, Bircher-Benner, Botzhard, Biedermann, Böppli, Landammann, Cloetta, Ehrensperger, Guhl, Gotzweiler, Gnehm, Hiltl, Hättenschwiller, Isler-Schrammli, Imfeld, Koch, Keller-Geiser, Motta, Minger, Mittelholzer, Maurer, Neukomm, Niedermann, Rüttschi, Pfenniger-Oechslin, Roth, Strauli, Schmid, Scheidegger, Hugl, Schupisser, Tobler-Barry, Tobler-Glauser, Witzig, Waldburger, Zihlmann, Zimmermann, Züst, Zuest-Martin families. Address: Zurlindenstrasse 118, Zurich, Switzerland.

H39-(b-c-e-f-j)-HANSON, Alma Maria (Mrs. M. W.). Address: 315 N. Orange St., Havana, Ill.*

H40-(a-e-f-i-l)-HARALSON, Mrs. Elisabeth Wood, b. "Locust Dell," Florence, Ala., Mar. 28, 1873; ed. State Normal Coll., Synodical Coll., Florence, Ala.; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Hugh Anderson Haralson (1869-1923), of "Clovercrest," Coatopa, Ala. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917. Genealogist for and offers data on John Terrell (with royal ancestry); Nathaniel Welch; John Turner; Uriel Mallory; Benjamin Cave; Leighton Wood, Jr. (Va.); Benjamin Sheppard (m. Sarah Garland Young); Benjamin Hart (m. Margaret Kincheloe Foote). Now compiling (with Zola Haralson (qv)); Haralson-Harrelson genealogy; wants all data on name, also on Haroldsen (from Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, to Va., bef. 1704). Wants ancestry and records on Leighton Wood, Sr. (Eng.); Maj. Richard Evans (m. Mary Nichols of Leeds, Eng.; to Tenn., 1809); John Richardson (Va.); Sterling Jamison Crump; William Sheppard (Va.); Rev. Benjamin

Franklin Blagrove (Va.); Roger Mallory (Eng., Va.); William Young (m. Jane Mickelborough); Thomas Reynolds (Rapidan River); Thomas Welch (Wales, Va.); William Diggs, Roger Mason, John Moore (m. Tabitha Pace); Matthew Harris (m. Elizabeth Lee); Joseph Turner (m. Burchet Green); Henry Deloney; Joel Rice; Branch Cheatham (Va.); Joseph Goodwin (N.C.); John Franklin Bond (Mo., Colo.); Gasper Golson (S.C.); Achillis Hollis, Thomas Gresham, James Sample, John Furlong; Francis Walker (Ire., Va.); Darby Bondurant; Henry Evans (S.C., Ga.); Charles Powell (Ire., N.C.); David Hamilton (Ire., Va.); Isom Reeves; Henderson Overby (Va.); Lewis Newsom (Va., N.C.); John McPeak; Nathan Presley Lannon; George Mills (Md.); Dr. Joseph Cloud; Jabez Marshall (Ga.); Cotton Rawls, Isaac Barnes; Thomas Hart (Scot., Va.); John and Matthew Sims; Greenlea Haralson (Ill.); John Haywood Harrelson (Ark.); Paul Harrelson-Haralson (N.C.). Will exchange data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1514 S. 14th St., Birmingham, Ala.

H41-(a-g-j)-HARALSON, Miss Zola M., b. Chambers Co., Ala. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; specializes in Lee and and Chambers cos., Ala. Wants and offers data on Haralson (Va., N.C.). Also interested in Fuller, Nunn, Black, Houston, Barnett, Neely, Walker, Rainey, Lea. Address: Cusseta, Ala.

H42-(b-c-e-j)-HARDING, Forrest C. Address: Corunna, Ind.*

H43-(b-c-e-f)-HARDY, Dr. H. Claude, b. Glenwood, Pa., Feb. 27, 1887; B.A., Wesleyan U., '11; M.A., U. of Rochester, 1921; M.A., Syracuse U., 1923; Ph.D., N.Y. U.; m. June 26, 1912, Lula Green of Montrose, Pa.; m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1919, Shirley Newton of Sidney, N.Y. Supt. of Schools. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Hardy-Hardie families. Compiler: Hardy and Hardie, Past and Present, 1935 (1,323 pp., illus.; \$10.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 30 Old Mamaroneck Road, White Plains, N.Y.

H44-(b-c-e-f-j)-HARLAN, Edgar Ruby, b. Spartansburg, Ind., Feb. 28, 1869; LL.B., Drake U. (Des Moines, Ia.), 1896, A.M., 1921; m. June 9, 1897, Minnie C. Duffield of Keosauqua, Ia. Curator, Historical, Memorial and Art Dept. of Ia., 1909—. Offers data on Harlan families of Ia., Mo., Ind., and Ill. (descs. of George of Chester Co., Pa.), and Ruby. Wants to correspond with Ruby-Rubey desc. Mem. Miss. Valley and Am. Hist. Assns., Revolutionary War Memorial Commn. of Ia. Address: Historical, Memorial and Art Dept. of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.

H45-(b-c)-HARLLEE, Col. William Curry, b. Manatee, Fla., June 13, 1877; ed. S.C. Mil. Acad., U. of N.C., U.S.M.A.; grad. Army War Coll., 1926, Navy War Coll., 1928; m. June 30, 1903, Ella Florence Fulmore of Austin, Tex. Col., U.S.M.C., retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Compiler: Kinfolks: A geneal. and biog. record of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stuart) Harllee Andrew and Agnes (Cade) Fulmore, Benjamin and Mary Curry, Samuel and Amelia

(Russell) Kemp, John and Hannah (Walker) Bethea, Sterling Clack and Frances (King) Robertson, Samuel and Sophia Ann (Parker) Dickey, their antecedents, descs., and collateral relatives, 1934 (3 vols., illus.). Address: 1753 Lamont St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

H46-(b-c-e-f-j)-HARMAN, Florence Mae Watrous (Mrs. Clinton D.), b. Free-town, Cortland Co., N.Y., May 10, 1888; ed. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., m. Oct. 1, 1930, Clinton David Harman of Messengersville, N.Y. Genealogist for descs. of Austin Watrous, Sr. (Rev. soldier of Cortland Co., N.Y.), and his wife, Jerusha Buck. Sec. and genealogist, Cortland Co. Local Historians (now gathering library of local records). Compiler: Ancestors and descs. of Austin (Jr.) and Sally (Backus) Watrous, pioneers of Freetown, N.Y. (50 pp.). Offers data on above, also John and Johanna (Cleveland) Backus; Benjamin and Jerusha (Parish) Baker (N.Y.); Joseph and Eunice (Snyder) Harman (Pa.); Uriel Lanpher (Mass.); Noadiah Seward, Jr., and Diadama—. Will exchange data on Austin (Waterhouse) Watrous, Sr. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Backus, Baker and Watrous in Granville and Fort Ann, Washington (former Charlotte) Co., N.Y. Wants to correspond with descs. of the above, and persons interested in a possible supplement to the Tuttle genealogy. Has data on 5,000 heads of families of Cortland and adjacent cos., N.Y.; is collecting the vital statistics of the county for 1791-1908. Mem. I.A.G., Cortland Co. Hist. Assn. (2d v.p., genealogist), N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Address: Moravia, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

H47-(b-f-j)-HARMAN, Dr. Howard Engler, b. Chillicothe, O., Dec. 14, 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1911. Physician, 1913—; maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1916-19. Compiler: Descs. of George (Harmon) Harman, 1761-1931. Wants to correspond with persons of the above names; offers data on Col. John Huber and Jonathan Roland (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Chillicothe, O.

H48-(c-f)-HARMAN, J. William. Address: Parsons, W. Va.*

H49-(b-c-f-j)-HARMON, Miss Ada Douglas. Address: 577 Park Boul., Glen Ellyn, Ill.*

H50-(b-e-f-i)-HARMON, Nellie Louise Hinzle (Mrs. Julius F.). Address: 4612 Davenport St., Omaha, Neb.*

H51-(a-c-f)-HARNEY, Lewis Barnard. Address: 3744 Wilmar Drive, Cheviot, O.*

H52-(b-c-e-f)-HARNEY, William Randolph, b. Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1869; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Jane Bratton Montague of Orlando, Fla. Pres. Harney Morrow Fruit Co., 1924. Offers data on Harney (Del., Md.); Rankin (Pa.); Wallace (Va., Ky., Pa.); Hopkins, Mills, Selby (all Md.); Bernard, Dudley, Browne, Cox, Lambeth, Miller, Pitts, Radford, Street, Winston (all Va.), and allied families. Wants data on above, also Prather (Md., Va., W.Va.); Cocke, Edwards, Meredith, Richards, Richardson, Whiting

(all Va.). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 804 Oak St., Jacksonville, Fla.

H53-(b-e-f)-HARPER, Mrs. Cornelius A., b. Madison, Wis., Sept. 15, 1875; m. Apr. 23, 1901, Dr. C. A. Harper of Madison. Wants ancestry of John Bowman (judge, Monroe Co., N.Y.); Asher Lewis (Pa.). Offers data on descs. of Samuel Harper (b. Jan. 21, 1754); Charles Lewis; Thomas Richardson (Eng., Mass.); Lt. Samuel Smith (Eng., Conn., Mass.); John McCarty. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 520 N. Pinckney St., Madison, Wis.

H54-(b-f)-HARPER, Frances Cunningham (Mrs. George F.), b. Gettysburg, Pa., Nov. 6, 1864; ed. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, Pa.; m. Apr. 21, 1892, George Finley Harper of Lenoir, N.C. Compiler: Descs. of John and Elizabeth Cunningham, John and Martha Kerr, John and Elizabeth (Wetherow) Harper (Pa.). Wants to correspond with descs. of John and Rebecca Darby (Pa.); wants data on Cunningham (Pa., S.C., Tenn.); Alexander and Elizabeth (Keith) Stewart (Md.). Offers data on James Agnew, Hugh Scott, David Watt, Cunningham and Kerr families (all Pa.). Address: Lenoir, N.C.

H55-(a-c-e-d-f-k-l)-HARPER, Melville Campbell (Mrs. Jesse C.), b. Wichita, Kan., June 17, 1889; ed. Wellesley Coll., 1908-09; m. Feb. 5, 1912, Jesse Clair Harper of Crawfordsville, Ind. Genealogist for descs. of John Campbell, Am. Rev. (m. Hester Clark) Quakers (Pa., Union Co., S.C., 1770, Warren Co., O., 1803). Want their ancestry and data on descs.; also data on John Underhill (d. 1760), John Mick-Meek, Am. Rev., William and Sarah Knight, James and Ann (Williamson) Knight (all Md.); Phillip and Barbara (Markly) Schmidt (Md., Pa.); Andrew and Betsey (Kennedy) Bryson (to America, 1799), James (Am. Rev.) and Kizzia (Phillips) Davis, Ezekiel Ayers (d. 1807; m. Dorcas Nixon), Henry Smith (m. abt. 1776, Elizabeth Grovenstadt), all of Fayette Co., Pa.; William (Am. Rev.) and Jane (Ayers?) Nixon (N.J., Fayette Co., Pa.); Jonathan Clark (d. Chester Co., Pa., 1726) Mem. I.A.G. Address: Ashland, Kan.

H56-(b-e-f)-HARRINGTON, Dr. Valentine F., b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1901; Ph. D. in Chemistry, M.I.T. Exec. chemist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiler: Descs. of George Harrington of Wattertown, Mass. (400 pp., 2,000 names; ms.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 89 Park Drive, Boston, Mass.

H57-(b-c-e-f-j)-HARRIS, Emma Belle Barker (Mrs. Daniel), b. Kern Co., Calif., 14, 1876; studied at U. of Calif; m. Jan. 8, 1912, Daniel Harris of New York, N.Y. Former librarian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for descs. of Samuel Stanton Weaver (Stonington, Conn., N.Y., O.). Compiling ms. and chart on ancestors and descs. of Samuel Stanton and Lucy B. (Palmer) Weaver (N.Y., O.). Will exchange data on Avery, Billings, Breed, Brown, Chesebrough, Denison, Palmer, Prentice, Stanton, Swan (all Stonington, Conn.); Ingraham (Bristol, R.I.); Weaver (R.I.)

Conn., N.Y., Ohio); Newhall (Lynn, Mass.); desc. of Isaac and Adah (Mudge) Brown, (Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N.Y., to Calif., 1850). Wants to corr. with persons of name Fitz Harding, Fitzharding, Fitz Hardinge. Wants data on Barker and Fitz Harding (both Bristol, Eng.); Lewis (Bristol, R.I.). Mem. D.A.R. (Chmn. chapter com. on geneal. records). Address: 116 18th St., Bakersfield, Calif.

H58-(b-e-f)-HARRIS, Miss Laurel, b. Howell, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1896; ed. Elizabeth Training Sch., Petersburg, Tenn., Bryson Coll., Fayetteville, Tenn., and Bowling Green (Ky.) Business U. Teacher, Cairo (Ill.) High Sch. since 1922. Offers data on Bell, Davis, Harris, Johnson, Middleton, Slater families (Tenn.). Wants data on Arthur Harris (Wales to Va.), and his son Joel (m. Martha Barham; m. 2d, Margery Kennedy, Quakeress, Guilford County, N.C.); connection between Bell (John, Tenn. statesman) and Davis families (Tenn.); ancestry of Jane Middleton (m. 1806, William Harris, son of Joel and Martha Barham Harris, above); ancestry of Martha Barham. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3108 Washington Av., Cairo, Ill.

H59-(b-e-f)-HARRIS, Ralph Frederick. Address: 205 N. Patterson St., Hot Springs, Ark.*

H60-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-HARRISON, Edith Adelaide Page (Mrs. Charles V.), b. Gloucester, R.I., June 13, 1888; m. Jan. 15, 1913, Charles Van Sweringen Harrison of Gallatin, N.Y. N.Y. state historian for 14 tps. in Dutchess and Columbia cos.; court clerk; newspaper correspondent and reporter. Genealogist for Slater-Clark Family Assn., and Page family. Compiler of mss.: Genealogy of William L. Bosworth (60 pp., \$5.); Page Family of R.I. (continuation of Page Genealogy, 1860); Descs. of Joseph Peck; Slafter Memorial (continuation of Slafter and Slater Genealogy, 1860); Descs. of Johannes and Maria (Dings) Stribel; Descs. of Hendrick Hoysradt, 1900; Descs. of William Tanner, 1900; data and charts on Columbia Co. and Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., families. Has cemetery records of Dutchess and Columbia cos., N.Y., and Sharon, Conn. Wants data on descs. of Thomas Burgess; Page and Clark (both N.E.); Harrison (Va., N.E.). Will exchange data on Adams, Amyas, Arvine, Bassett, Brown, Brownell, Burton, Bussey, Clark, Closson, Covell, Daniel, Delfeld, Day, Dunster, Everden, Field, Fletcher, Gaunt, Hodder, Hopkins, Joy, Keach, Millett, Payne, Paybodine-Peabody, Redding, Roy, Sheringham, Sotwell, Steere, Taylor, Few, Wade, Wickes, Wickenden, Wilbur, Wood, Murphy, Copeland, Cronk. Mem. I.A.G. Address: R.D., Ancram, N.Y.

H61-(b-e-f-j)-HARRISON, Joseph LeRoy, b. North Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862; ed. Cornell U., U. of Heidelberg, Germany; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1893, M.L.S., 1912. Librarian, 1891—. Wants data on William Tryon (from Eng., 1670), and his son Joseph (m. Lydia—); Thomas Matson of Middletown and Glastonbury, Conn.; Benjamin Abbe (m. M. Tryon); John

Stebbins (m. Mary—). Mem. I.A.G., Chapin Family Assn., S.A.R., S.C.W., Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Assn., Northampton Hist. Soc. Address: Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.

H62-(b-c)-HARSHMAN, Rev. Dr. Charles William. Address: 135 Hillside Av., Oakland, Calif.*

H63-(b-c-e-f)-HART, Jessie Williams (Mrs. A. E.). Address: 508 N. Av. 50, Los Angeles, Calif.*

H64-(c)-HART, Alice Pottle (Mrs. James N.), b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 13, 1870; academic edn.; m. Dec. 30, 1897, James Norris Hart of Orono, Me. Has collection of her late sister, Mrs. Edwin Parker Sullivan (see Volume II, S229); includes data on descs. of Abraham Burrill (Mass., Me.); Pottle (N. H.); Pease (Mass.); Billington, Alden, Brown, Howland, Roberts, Gurdy, Hoyt, Marden, Cilley, Sullivan, Rogers, Stevenson, Philbrick, Averill, Carter, Clifford, Clark. Address: 123 Main St., Orono, Me.

H65-(b-c-e-f-j)-HART, Joseph Everett, Jr., b. York, S.C., Apr. 14, 1912; B.A., U. of the South; B.S., Columbia U. Asst., Columbia U. Library; Carpenter Library of English, and Classics Library. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for the Hart-Moore (S.C.) families. Wants data on John Hart (Eng. to Pa.); Alexander and James Moore (Ire., Pa. York Co., S.C.); Thomas Townsend (Eng., Mass.); Nathaniel Erwin-Irwin (Ire., Pa., S.C.); Robert Seabrook (Eng., S.C.); Caspar Springsteen (Holland, New Amsterdam); Storm (N.Y.); Reynolds (Eng., Va.); Withers (Va.). Offers data on descs. of Nathaniel Erwin-Irwin (Pa., S.C.); Alexander Moore (Pa., S.C.); Thomas Bailey (Va., S.C.); Andrew Baxter (N. and S.C.); Randolph Withers (Va., S.C.); Benjamin Neely (N.C.); John Reynolds (Eng., Va.); Rev. Oliver Hart (Pa., S.C.). Address: York, S.C.

H66-(a-c-e-f-j)-HART, Mrs. Matilda Spicer, b. Marshallton, Del., ed. Miss Hewett's Sch. (Marshallton), Goldey's Business Coll. (Wilmington, Del.); m. Aug. 10, 1904, Alfred Roysten Hart of Wilmington. Specializes in Del. families; can undertake research work in Del. and Cecil, Kent, Queen Annes, Worcester, and Somerset cos., Md. Editor and publisher: Del. Hist. and Geneal. Recall (quarterly; \$2.50 a yr.). Compiler: Marriage Reference File of over 15,000 names (references furnished at \$1.50 each); mss. on Clayton, Draper (other than compiled by Sellers), Fisher, Manlove, and Sipple (all Del.); Laws (Md.). Wants to correspond with persons of the names of Dreadon, Dryden, Lowman-Lohman (all Md.). Wants data on above, also on Lowman Dreadon-Dryden (Md.); also parentage of Francis Neal (Talbot Co., Md.); Sarah—, as Widow Morgan (m. 2d, John Edmondson of Talbot Co., Md.). Offers data on Fisher, Palmer, Baptist Newcomb descs. (all Del.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., D.A.R. Addresses: 1609 West St., Wilmington, Del.; Rehoboth Beach, Del.

H67-(b-c-d-e)-HART, Col. William Lee, b. Yorkville, S.C., Jan. 27, 1881; M.D., U. of

Md., 1906; certificates, Army Med. Sch., 1908; Command and General Staff Sch., 1926; Army Industrial Coll., 1927; Army War Coll., 1931; m. June 30, 1920, M(ariana) Catherine Franklin of San Antonio, Tex. Physician; officer, M.C., U.S.A., since 1908; col. World War. Genealogist for families of Hart (S.C.), and Franklin (Md.). Compiler mss. on above, also Hughes and Clifton. Wants data on desc. of John Hart (to America with William Penn, 1682), and John Franklin (to Md., 1663). Interested in Alston, Baynard, Benoit, Clark, Collins, Evans, Miller, Oswald, Pickens, Reynolds, Seabrook, Sealy, Staples, Townsend, Whaley, Winborn, Whitmarsh (all S.C.); Alexander, Bretter, Dickerson, Jackson, Kittlewell, Massey, Owenborow, Rankin, Reynolds, Whaley (all Md.); Crispin, Holme, Lucas, Rush (all Pa.); Hughes (Miss.); Clifton (La.). Mem. S.C., S.R., I.A.G., S.C.W., Order of Washington, S.C. Hist. Soc. Address: 220 E. Liberty St., York, S.C.

H68-(a-c-e-f-i-k)-HARWOOD, Mrs. Olive Harriet, b. Constantine, Mich., Dec. 2, 1871; m. June 23, 1889, Homer F. Lash (divorced 1908), of Mendon, Mich. Teacher of Piano and organ. Genealogist from Graham, Gore (N.E.), Nichols, Ludlow, Millington families. Compiler mss. and charts on N.J. Ludlow family; Graham, Gore and Nichols; Bouton, Everson and old Dutch families; Cuddeback, Swartwout and Geer; Francisco, Wager, Fountain, Harvey, Covell, Anneke Janse, Bogardus, Brouwer, Bronson, Gage, Shutts, Saylor, Dewey, Safford; Mayflower lines of Bloomer, Manley, Blackmer-Blackmar; George Rogers Clark Family (Va., Ky.); Revolutionary lines of Burr ridge and Royce; many cemetery and Bible records. Address: 373 Vineyard Av., Benton Harbor, Mich.

H69-(a-e-i)-HASKELL, Miss Jessica J., b. Rockland, Me., Jan. 13, 1878; B.A., Wellesley Coll., '02; M.A., Columbia, 1916. Teacher. Offers data on families of Kennebec Co., Me.; cemetery, church and vital records of early Me. families. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. (ex-state historian and chap. regent), N.E.H.G.S., Me. Hist. Soc. Address: 33 Academy St., Hallowell, Me.

H70-(a-c-j)-HATT, Harald, b. Vildbjerg, Denmark, Feb. 22, 1891; ed. U. of Copenhagen. Archivist (Landsarkivet). Engaged in geneal. work since 1916; specializes in Island of Funen (Fyen). Genealogist for Good family from Hull and Elsinore. Compiler: Slaegten Permin i Danmark, 1926 (62 pp.); Stamtavle over Jacob Maars og Louise Aagaards Efterkommere, 1928 (64 pp.). Wants and offers data on Good (Hull, Eng., and Elsinore, Denmark); also on Hatt. Address: Odense, Denmark.

H71-(a-l)-HAUCH-FAUSBOLL, Povl Theodor Sofus Emanuel, b. Hassing, Denmark, Jan. 3, 1879; Ph.B., U. of Copenhagen, 1899; m. Dec. 31, 1901, Anita Christiani (divorced), of Copenhagen; m. 2d, Mar. 3, 1914, Karenlise Oestergaard of Fredensborg, Denmark. Dir. Dansk Genealogisk Institut. Compiler of genealogies on numerous fam-

ilies. Corr. mem. Real Academia de Bellas Artes y Ciencias Historicas (Toledo, Spain), Geneal. Soc. of Finland; mem. council Institut Heraldique International (Paris); life mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah; fellow Soc. for Danish Genealogy and Person History. Address: Dosseringen 26, Copenhagen, Denmark.

H72-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-HAVENS, Henry C., b. Ocean Co., N.J., Sept. 24, 1867; A.B., Princeton, '92, M.A., 1895; m. June 18, 1892, Anne Elizabeth Swain of Allentown, N.J. Formerly head of Greek dept. and teacher of French, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; now retired. Genealogist for Havens family. Compiler: Havens Family in N.J. (William of N.E., 1638), 1933 (103 pp.; 26 charts; m. of N.J., 1777; \$3.). Wants to correspond with desc. of above and allied families. Wants data on Cox, Davison, Fielder, Gifford, Hance, Osborn and Tilton (all N.J.). Offers data on above surnames. Address: 43 Jefferson Road, Princeton, N.J.

H73-(b-c-e-f-j)-HAWKINS, Ernest Climer, b. Lake Ronkonkoma, N.Y., Sept. 1871; Zanerean Art Coll., Columbus, O.; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Ada Sanford Hallock of Lakewood, N.Y. Dept. Collector of Customs N.Y.C. Pres. The Hawkins Assn. Genealogist for Hawkins (Robert and Zachary) and Newton (Benoni) families. Offers data on above, also desc. of Jesse Rose (L.I.). Address: 8933 117th St., Richmond Hill, L.I. N.Y.

H74-(b-c-e-f)-HAWKINS, Ralph Clymer, Address: 75 Wildwood Road, New Rochelle, N.Y.*

H75-(b-e-f-j)-HAWKS, Alice R. Totman (Mrs. H. Mowry), Address: 21 Center St., Bellows Falls, Vt.*

H76-(a-e-f-k)-HAWLEY, Mrs. Emma Boutelle, Address: 2580 Overlook Rd., Cleveland Hts., O.*

H77-(a-d-f-i-k)-HAWLEY, Miss Marguerita L., Address: 13 Colles Av., Morristown, N.J.*

H78-(b-c-f)-HAWES, Capt. George William, b. Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 16, 1890; ed. prep. sch. (Liverpool), Denstone Coll. (North Staffordshire), and Edinburgh U. m. Sept. 5, 1921, Mildred Harriet Cox of "Bloomfield," Olive Lane, Liverpool. Retired army officer. Compiler: Haws Family and their Seafaring Kin, 1932 (252 pp.; illus. c.a.), includes allied families of Calvert, Carvell, Christie, Cox, Cufaude, Davie, Dawson, DeSalaberry, Harper, Harrison, Heap, Milne, Taylor, Temple and others, chiefly of Canada and Great Britain. Offers data on above. Mem. Soc. Genealogists, Viking Soc. for Northern Research, Clan Campbell. Address: Hawstead Tower, North Queensferry, Fife, Scotland.

H79-(b-c-e-f)-HAY, Gertrude Sloan (Mrs. R. Duke), b. Calhoun, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1876; m. Oct. 31, 1906, Randall Duke Hay of Winston-Salem, N.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Hammond, Howard, Stuart, Spring, Sloan families. Compiler: Roster of Men from N.C. of the American Revolution, 1933 (700 pp., contains

36,000 names; \$4.30). Wants data on Maj. Gen. John Hammond (buried Annapolis, Md., 1907); Thomas and Mary (Heath) Hammond; James Bernard Sloan (Conn.); Mary Ann Stuart (Va.). Offers data on descs. of Hammond, Howard, Hill, Holbert (all N.C.). Address: Winston-Salem, N.C.

H80-(b-c-e-f)-HAYES, John Russell. Address: Swarthmore Coll., Swarthmore, Pa.*

H81-(a-f-g)-HAYES, Robert F., Jr., b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 31, 1878; m. July 28, 1909, Blanche L. Michael of Bloomington, Md. Actg. librarian, Md. Hist. Soc., 15 yrs. Specializes in colonial, Revolutionary and Md. families; also inaccessible chapters on Md. history. Editor and publisher: The Maryland Geneal. Bulletin (12 pp.; issued quarterly), 1930—. Has many newspaper clippings, etc., for sale; scrap book on Pa. families. Address: 3526 Roland Av., Baltimore, Md.

H82-(c-e-f)-HAYHURST, Dr. Emery Roe, b. St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1880; A.B., U. of Ill., '03, A.M., 1905, M.D., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; m. Nov. 15, 1910, Isabelle Elmira Norris (d. 1918); m. 2d, June 14, 1919, Jessie Pasco Ives of Hartford, Wis. Physician; consulting industrial hygienist. Genealogist for own branches of Hayhurst, Keeler, Roe, Norris, Newton, Ives. Compiler mss. on: Cuthbert, Hayhurst; Jonas Roe; Luke Keeler; McDonald (Conn., N.Y.). Wants data on Samuel Andrew Jackson Benjamin (Pa., Ind.). Offers data on descs. of William Penn and David Roe (N.Y.). Mem. Ohio Archaeol. and Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1925 Concord Rd., Columbus, O.

H83-(b-c-e-f)-HAYNES, Pierre E., b. Kirklint, Ind., July 28, 1885; ed. Armour Inst. of Tech. and Northwestern U., m. June 9, 1917, Nelle D. Kidwell of Gary, Ind. Consulting chem. engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for descs. of Barney Haynes and James Kidwell. Compiler of mss.: Descs. of James Kidwell of Charles Co., Md.; Descs. of Barney Haynes and Elizabeth Frey of Ulster Co., N.Y.; Descs. of Archibald Gibson of Ky., Ind.; Descs. of Edmund Nicholson of Ohio, Ind.; Descs. of Elisha Eldridge of Branford, Conn.; Descs. of Michael Farlow of N.C. Wants and offers data on above. Wants data on John Stewart (m. Hannah, sis. of Daniel Boone); on Gibson and Johnson (Floyd Co., Ky.). Address: 3354 Guilford Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

H84-(b-j)-HAYS, Louise Frederick (Mrs. J. E.), b. Marshallville, Ga., Apr. 18, 1881; A.B., Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1900; m. June 26, 1902, J. E. Hays of Montezuma, Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1908. Compiler: History of Macon Co., Ga., 1933 (803 pp., illus.; \$4.75). Has data and invites correspondence on: Brown, Baldwin, Carmichael, Carson, Cheves, Collins, Cook, Crocker, Dykes, DeVaughn, Dawson, Easterlin, Edwards, Elmore, English, Epting, Felton, Fokes, Frederick, Gardner, Greer, Griffin, Guerry, Haslain, Hays, Hamilton, Harrison, Harp, Haugabook, Lewis, Childs,

Hicks, Higgins, Hill, Hooks, Hall, King, Kleckley, Lovejoy, Marshall, Massey, Massee, Maxwell, McCaskill, McKellar, McKenzie, Meadows, Moncreif, Montfort, Murray, Murph, Niles, Ogburn, Patrick, Perry, Rice, Richardson, Barksdale, Robinson, Shealy, Sloppy, Solomon, Smith, Stubbs, Walters, Walker, Ware, Watts, Wicker, Williams. Address: Marshallville, Ga.

H85-(b-c-e-f)-HAZELTON, Harold, b. Marysville, Mich., Sept. 20, 1904; ed. Pt. Huron (Mich.) High Sch. Advertising copy writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Genealogist for Hazelton-Haseltine-Hazeltine-Heseltine family. Compiler: Genealogy of the Hazelton Family (abt. 2,000 pp., ms.). Has some Rouse data. Address: c/o Mrs. Mary W. Ferris, 1100 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

H86-(a-f-g-h-i)-HEAD, Miss Annie Sanford. Address: 1079 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

H87-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-HEAGLER, Ethel Conger (Mrs. Harry), b. McLean Co., Ill., Jan. 12, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Harry Heagler of Cooksville, Ill. Former teacher. Genealogist for White, Conger and Henton families. Compiling White history. Compiler mss. on above, also Tallman, Hagler-Haigler-Heagler; Boone Genealogy (printed, 6 pp.). Wants data on Finch (N.Y.); Welch (N.J.); Benjamin Dawson, Baptist minister; Gregg (Md.); Pope (Va.); Basil Noel (Md.). Offers data on most of above. Address: Cooksville, Ill.

H88-(c-e-f-j)-HEATH, Rev. John Henry, b. nr. Ripley, Miss., Nov. 13, 1876; m. Jan. 11, 1899, Isabelle Sasser Dowdy of Middleton, Tenn. Baptist clergyman. Collecting data on descs. of Maj. John Heath, gunsmith (S.C.). Address: 195 Bankhead St., New Albany, Miss.

H89-(a-j)-HEATON - ARMSTRONG, Capt. John Dunamace, Chester Herald, b. Edmonton, Middlesex, Eng., Feb. 21, 1888; ed. Eton; M.A., Cambridge U., 1914; m. June 21, 1919, Suzanne Laura, dau. of the late Frédéric Bechet de Balan of Sedan and Less Rosiers, France, and widow of the late Lt. John Robert Gobertus Whitehead of the Royal Flying Corps. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1912; served with the 20th Deccan Horse, World War, 1914-18; Colonial Office, 1920-21. Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms, 1922-26, Chester Herald since 1926; Inspector of Royal Air Force Badges since 1935. Mem. I.A.G. Address: College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., London, E.C., Eng.

H90-(b-e-j)-HEBEL, Ianthé Bond (Mrs. John E.). Address: 231 Wealthy St. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.*

H91-(b-f-j)-HECKLES, William J. Interested in lineage from Edward Fuller (Mayflower); Peter Wells (R.I.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 18 Chapel St., Canton, N.Y.

H92-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-HEDENBERG, Margaret Helen Thompson (Mrs. John E.), b. Jersey City, N.J., July 12, 1869; ed. Plainfield (N.J.) Sem., Trenton Model Sch.; m.

June 4, 1890, John E. Hedenberg of Newark, N.J. Interested in data on Lott, VanAlst, Wells, William Lawrence, Smith, Hicks (Quaker), Stoothoff, Cool (all L.I.); Bray, Peter Cadmus, Lyon, Wright, Brown (all N.J.); Tay (from Scot.), Rouse (from Eng.), Temple, Spooner, Keen, Lathley, Whittredge, Jenney, Bishop, McFarland, Dingle, Russell, Livermore, Pratt, Ewer, Dewsbury, Walker, Lettis, Chillingsworth, Norman, Peck, Fay, Leonard (all Mass.); Hanahan, Rippon-Ripon, Sams, Hamilton (all Charleston, S.C.); Hedenberg (Sweden to America, abt. 1750); Snyder-Schneider; Seabrook, Watson, Wolverton, Kip, Bras, Shale, Thompson; Payne (Goshen, N.Y.); Jenkins (Ire.); Marr (N.Y.); Jouett, Carey (Eng.); Thompson (N.Y. City); Andrew (Andre Canon) Cannon (S.I.); Hardenbrook (Holland); Cowley (West Indies); Pupaine, Coe, Dearsley; Seaman, Denton, Smith (Orange Co., N.Y.); Murray (Eng.); de St.Croix (Canada); Gaure, Gallaudet (New Rochelle, N.Y.); Pringleau, Scammon, Brackhouse; Dr. Rodman (from Barbados). Mem. I.A.G. Address: R. 2, Box 631, St. Petersburg, Fla.

H93-(b-c-f)-HEINEMANN, Charles Brunk, b. in Shelby Co., Ill., Oct. 26, 1882; LL.B., McKinley Law School, 1922; m. Dec. 31, 1908, Josephine Veronica Berkery of Chicago. Corporation official. Genealogist for Carter, Heinemann, Daniel, David, Fisher, Mickelborough, Parker and Watts families. Compiler of mss.: Daughetee-Daugherty-Doherty-Dougherty-O'Dogherty families of the southern states, 1935 (236 pp.); Daughetee Family of Frederick, Shenandoah, and Monongalia cos., Va., Clark and Estill cos., Ky., Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., 1935 (90 pp.); Parker Families in the southern states, 1936 (70 pp.); Vivian Family of Va., 1936 (incomplete; 15 pp.); Heinemann in America, 1931 (84 pp., c.a.). Wants data on Daniel (Va., Ky.); Fisher, Daughetee (Ky.); John Watts (Va., Ky.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. Address: 300 Exchange Bldg., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

H95-(b-e-f)-HELM, Miss Florence, b. Parsons, Kan.; ed. State Normal Sch., Pittsburg, Kan. Librarian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Wants data on John Helm, Sr. (Va.); Peter Harbourt (Va., now W.Va.); William Gosney (Va.); wants to corr. with desc. of Berry, Smart, Lapsley, Edwards, Head, and McBride (all Va. to Ky.); David Coriell, Jr. (N.J.). Offers data on desc. of William McBride (Va.); Uriah Edwards (Va.); John Helm, Jr. (Va.); Capt. Joseph Fitz-Randolph, Dea. Daniel Fitz-Randolph, Caleb Brokaw (all N.J.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Free Public Library, Webb City, Mo.

H96-(a-c-j)-HENDERSON, Mary McConn (Mrs. W. C.), b. Ohio Co., W.Va.; ed. West Liberty (W.Va.) State Normal Coll.; George Peabody Coll. for Teachers; m. Sept. 21, 1904, W.C. Henderson of West Alexander, Pa. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Genealogist for McConn-Maxwell family, and one branch of Silver family. Will exchange data on desc. of Ames Silver (Cumberland Co., Pa., 1786);

John Maxwell (Ohio Co., Va.); Thomas McConn (Pa. to Va., W.Va.). Wants to corr. with desc. of Christopher Haner and Jacob Arnold (Columbia Co., N.Y.). Address: New Wilmington, Pa.

H97-(a-c-i)-HENDRICKSON, Blanche Wheeler Moyer (Mrs. Bert W.). Address: 80 Dellwood Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.*

H98-(b-c-f-i-j)-HENDRIX, Frank Hall. Address: 130 Blair St., Ithaca, N.Y.*

H99-(a-c-e-f-j)-HENRIE, Agatha M. P. (Mrs. James A.), b. at Panguitch, Utah, Dec. 29, 1884; m. Sept. 10, 1906, James A. Henrie of Panguitch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiler charts and mss. on George Prince family (180 pp.); William Henrie (200 pp.). Wants to corr. with all of name of Henry, Mandall, Mayall, Prince, Bowman, Hammond. Wants data on Michael Henrie (Pa., Va.); William Prince (m. Margaret Whitehand); prob. of Eng. to Franklin Co., Mass. Offers data on desc. of George Prince (Eng.); William Henrie (Mass.). Will exchange data on above. Mem. I.A.G., Utah Geneal. Soc. Address: 695 N. 3d E., Provo, Utah.

H100-(b-c-e-f)-HENRY, Miss Bessie, b. Glasgow, Mo.; studied at Pritchett Coll., Glasgow, Mo., U. of Mo., and U. of Chicago. Librarian. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name of Hackley, Lewis, Erwin, Henry, Law, Coleman, Merrill, McCrary, Coburn; wants data on Jesse Lewis (m. Jane Erwin, N.C.); Francis Hackley (Ky.); Susanna Lewis (m. Michael Henry, Columbiana, O.); Jane Erwin (dau. of Samuel, Columbiana, O.); Polly Coleman (m. Benjamin McCrary, Tenn.); Miss Merrill (m. Boyd McCrary, Buncombe Co., N.C.); wants records on Francis Hackley (Va.). Offers data on desc. of Francis Hackley (Franklin Co., Ky.); Susanna Lewis (Columbiana, O.); Benjamin McCrary (Howard Co., Mo.); Michael Henry (Columbiana, O.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 6007 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

H101-(b-e)-HENRY, Judge Frederick A., b. Bainbridge, Geauga Co., O., June 16, 1867; A.B., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1888; A.M., LL.B., U. Mich., 1891; m. Jan. 25, 1893, Louise Adams of East Smithfield, Pa. Lawyer, judge of Circuit Ct., 1905-12. Compiler: Henry Family Record. Wants data on Clair, Jaqua, Chadwick, Decker, Adams (descs. of George, glover of Lexington, Mass.). Mem. I.A.G., Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Early Settlers' Assn. (Cleveland), Bradford Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Address: Geauga Lake, O.

H102-(b-c)-HENRY, Jennie Dow (Mrs. John H.), b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 29, 1865; m. Oct. 20, 1883, John H. Henry of Boston. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Genealogist for Dow and Farnsworth Families of Mass. Compiler: Farnsworth-Dow, 1934 (68 pp. ms.). Address: 625 Dearborn Av., Helena, Mont.

H103-(b-c-f)-HENRY, Miss Netta J. Address: 137 New St., Mount Sterling, O.*

H104-(b-e-f)-HENRY, Dr. Reginald Buchanan, b. Garden City, L.I., N.Y., May 23, 1881; ed. Georgetown Coll. (D.C.), St. Ste-

phen's Coll. (N.Y.); M.D., U. of Va., '07; m. Apr. 30, 1918, Jane Byrd Ruffin of Norfolk, Va. Cdr., M.C., U.S.N. Compiler: Henry and Ruffin (Pa., Va.), and Other Genealogies, including descs. of Col. John Addison (Md.); John Anderson (N.S.); Maj. Robert Beverley, Theodorick Bland and Robert Boling (Va.); James Buchanan (from Ire.); Maj. Thomas George Burke (Am. Rev.); Col. William Byrd (with royal lineage of Mary Horsmanden, his wife), Skipwith, Col. John Carter, Col. Andrew Meade, Col. William Randolph (Va.); Edward Shippen (Pa.); Col. William Tayloe, Samuel Taylor, and Wormeley of "Rosegill" (Va.); Descs. of Thomas Morgan and Jane Jenour (chart); Genealogies of the Families of the Presidents, showing lineal descs. of parents of the presidents, 1935 (340 pp.). Wants to correspond with descs. Mem. S.W. 1812, M.O.F.W., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 931 Shirley Av., Norfolk, Va.

H105-(b-c-e-f)-HENSHIE, Miss Lura Maye, b. Savoy, Ill., Nov. 27, 1887; ed. James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill.; U. of Ill.; Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Henshie family. Compiler: The Henshie Family in America, 1928 (48 pp., illus.; \$5.). Wants data on Daniel (Ousley-Owsley) Housley; Michael Brouse, Sr. and Jr. (all Stark Co., O.). Offers data on descs. of Henry Henshie (Lancaster and Franklin cos., Pa., Wayne and Medina cos., O.). Mem. I.A.G. (life), D.A.R. Address: 635 W. Vine St., Springfield, Ill.

H106-(c-e-f)-HENTON, Dr. George E., b. York, Neb., Mar. 9, 1879; M.D., Cotner U., 1901, and Ill. Med. Coll., 1902; postgrad. work, N.Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1912, and U. of Vienna, 1922; m. Bertha Anna Hacker of Friend, Neb. Ophthalmologist and oto-laryngologist. Compiling mss. for future publication: Henton-Hinton and allied families of Yarnall, Worilow, Maris, Boone, Lincoln, Robeson, Harrison, Thompson, Jones, Crawford, McClure, Henderson, McCurry, Rigney-Riggin, Eikenbary-Eikenberry-Icanbery-Eichenberg (all Berks Co., Pa., and the Shenandoah Valley, Va.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Thomas Henton and Ben Fawcett (Va.); George Henton (Va., Ky., Ind.); Rigney (Va., Ind., Ky.); McCurry (Conn., N.C., Ind.); William Crawford and Isabella McClure (Va.); Mary Henderson and Halbert McClure (Va.); Michael Warren (Va.); Griffith Edwards and Rachel Henton (Ind.); Alice Henton-Hinton (m. John Henton; m. 2d, John Sample of Ky.); the Landis family (Va.); Peter Eikenberry-Eikenbary-Ikenbery-Eichenberg (Germany, Pa., Va., Ohio.). Will exchange data on above; correspondence solicited. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Suite 853, Morgan Bldg., Portland, Ore.

H107-(b-c-e-f)-HEPLER, Israel Painter, b. Scottdale, Pa., Feb. 24, 1867; m. Jan. 20, 1890, Cora A. Rupert of Scottdale, Pa.; m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1922, Laura May Amer of Lancaster, Pa. Realtor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Hepler and

Weibel families (Pa.). Vice-pres. Hepler Clan. Address: 522 N. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa.

H108-(b-c-i)-HERBERT, Mary Phillips Hathaway (Mrs. Eugene A.). Address: Water St., Assonet, Mass.*

H109-(b-c-e-f)-HERNDON, Dr. John Goodwin, Jr., b. Washington, D.C., Nov. 26, 1888; B.A., M.A., Washington and Lee, Ph.D., U. of Pa. Asso. prof. government, Haverford Coll. Genealogist for Herndon family of Va. and N.C., and Dale family of the Eastern Shore of Md. and Tenn. Wants data on ancestors of Samuel Linton (S.C.). Address: 2 College Lane, Haverford, Pa.

H110-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-HERRICK, George Ira, b. Wheaton, Ill., June 11, 1868; LL.M., U. Southern Calif., but academic edn. at Wheaton (Ill.) Coll. Civil engineer. Offers blue-print charts in exchange for data on the following lines: Herrick, Galusha, Barney, Andrus, Chittenden, Meigs, Dudley, Warren, Whitney, Pettingell, Hughes, Brindley, Stephens, McNeill and Barkley, the latter largely from Va., W.Va., Ohio, Ind., Ill., the first group from Mass., Vt., N.Y., Ill. Collecting data for third edition of the Herrick Genealogy; first Galusha Genealogy; A 19th Century Geneal. History of Warrenville, Ill. (founded 1832), including Barrus, Bird, Blanchard, Bliss, Carpenter, Cassell, Fey, Fischer, Foos, Foote, Galusha, Gary, Hadley, Harding, Hill, Hoy, Hinsdill, Kelsey, Longcor, Mack, McOmber, Manning, Parks, Pollard, Rogers, Schwartz, Stafford, Warne, Wheaton, Wheeler, Wiesbrook, genealogies. Wants to correspond with descs. of above. In preparation Genealogical Engineering. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 498 California St., Los Angeles, Calif.

H111-(b-c-e-f-g)-HERRON, Willie Davis (Mrs. Robert M.). Address: Dalton, Ga.*

H112-(a-f-k)-HEUSTIS, Bertha Lincoln (Mrs. James W.), b. Coldwater, Mich., Mar. 5, 1870; ed. privately and at Collegiate Inst.; m. Oct. 3, 1894, Dr. James Walter Heustis, maj., M.C., U.S.A. (d. Apr. 9, 1932), of Dubuque, Ia. Writer, singer, lecturer. Compiler mss. on Baxter, Bigelow, Harrod, Heustis, Hopkins, Kendall, Lincoln, Otis, Walker, Warren and Wood. Wants data on Martha Faulkner (m. David Kerr), and Howland (Md.); also Maltby and Scoville. Mem. B.O.R., D.C.W., O.C., C.D., D.A.C., S.M.D., D.A.R. (regent), S.D.P., Dames of the Loyal Legion, U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G. Address: 1427 Locust St., Dubuque, Ia.

H113-(b-e-f)-HIBNER, Aldis E., b. Spring Valley, Minn., Oct. 12, 1883; B.S., U. of Neb.; m. Sept. 2, 1914, Nina May Ryall of Portland, Me. Valuation engr. with Phila. Rapid Transit Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Compiler: Descs. of Joseph Bartlett of Newton, Mass., 1934 (369 pp., illus.; \$6.). Wants to corr. with all persons of name Bartlett and Jenks-Jenckes. Wants data on Joseph Bartlett (Newton, Mass.); Joseph Jenks (Lynn, Mass.). Address: 16 E. Waverly Rd., Glenside, Pa.

H114-(b-c-e-f)-HICKMAN, Dr. Clarence

Nicholas. Address: 3536 79th St., Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y. *

H115-(b-c-j)-HICKMAN, Mary Turner Henderson (Mrs. John Franklin). Address: 910 14th Av., Tampa, Fla.

H116-(b-c-f-j)-HICKOK, Charles Nelson, II. b. Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 1, 1879; ed. Harrisburg Acad., 1890-94, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1894-97; Ph.B., Yale-S., 1900. With M.A. Hanna Co., Cleveland, since 1905 (dir., v.p. various of its iron or mining corps.). Genealogist for Hickok-Hickox families. Compiling Hickok Genealogy, and wants to correspond with descs. Mem. N.E. H.G.S., I.A.G. (life), Cleveland Geneal. Soc. (pres.). Address: 1300 Leader Bldg., Cleveland, O.

H117-(b-c-e-f)-HIERONYMUS, Dr. Arthur. b. Franklin, Ind., May 28, 1871; A.B., Ind. U., '94; M.D., U. of N.Y., 1897; m. Apr. 12, 1898, Nellie Wilmot of New York City; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1921, Fay Margaret Templeton of Oakland, Calif. Health officer, Oakland. Genealogist for Hieronymus and Overstreet families. Compiling: Hieronymus family (Va., Ky.); descs. of Samuel Overstreet of Va. (600 charts); descs. of Isaac Newton Templeton (Va.); Joseph Wheat (Va. to Ky.). Offers data on John Wick (N.Y.); Shirley (Ky., Tex.); John Hawkins (Va.); John Finch (Mass., N.Y.); Daniel McFarland (Mass.). Wants data on above families, also John Rector, Billups (Va.); Gray, Barbour, Ellis Cook(e) (Mass., L.I.); Lupton, Cooper (L.I.); Harper, Kerr (Pa.); Seaborn (S.C., Ky.). Mem. S.A.R. (pres., 1927), I.A.G. (life), etc. Address: 2240 Santa Clara Av., Alameda, Calif.

H118-(b-c)-HIGDA Y, Hamilton Matthew. Address: 537 Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.*

H119-(b-c-e-f-j)-HILE, Anthony. b. Lumber City, Pa., June 12, 1864; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Margaret E. Mead of Clearfield Co., Pa. Pres., Curwensville (Pa.) Nat. Bank. Genealogist for Hile, Bloom, Henry, and Moore families. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Johnson, Lowrie, Passmore, Pearce-Peirce-Pierce, Underwood; wants data on Adams (Phila.); William Alexander (Md.); McBride (Ire.); Mead (N.Y.); Sanghurst (Pa.); Wagner (N.J.); Walter (Pa.). Offers data on Alexander, Bloom, Caldwell, Hile, Ogden and Peirce families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 65, Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa.

H120-(b-c-e-f-j)-HILL, Eva Dawson Cheney Miller (Mrs. Fred P.). b. nr. Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kan., July 12, 1871; m. June 6, 1894, Fred Prosser Hill of McPherson, Kan. Genealogist for Dawson, Wells, and Cheney families. Wants and offers data on above. Also interested in descs. of Riley, Mitchell, Prosser, and Allen. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 623 S. Maple St., McPherson, Kan.

H121-(a-j)-HILL, Helen Shaffer (Mrs. H. C.). b. Bedford Co., Pa., June 28, 1895; m. June 28, 1917, Howard C. Hill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Wants data on Brake-Brecht (Franklin Co., Pa.); John Adam Lutz (Loudoun Co., Va.); Christian

Miller (Va., Pa.); Simon Stuckey, Sr. (Va., Md., Pa.); Godlieb Reigher-Reighard (York Co., Pa.); Michael Emmler-Emmler (York Co., Pa.); Lt. Jacob Snider (Berkeley Co., Va.). Offers cleared Am. Rev. records on Beegle, Reigher, Sheaver-Shaffer (all Bedford Co., Pa.); Moses (Adams and Bedford cos., Pa.); Countz and Stuckey (both Bedford Co.). Address: 502 E. Penn St., Bedford, Pa.

H122-(b-c-f-j)-HILL, Irving Hammond. Address: 21 172d Place, Hammond, Ind.*

H123-(b-c-f-j)-HILL, Rev. Dr. John B. Address: 125 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass.*

H124-(a-i-j)-HILL, Miss Mary Pelham. Address: Box 68, Topsham, Me.*

H125-(b-c-f)-HILLMAN, Dr. James Noah. Address: Emory, Va.*

H126-(b-c-f-h-i-j)-HILLS, Leon Clark. b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 27, 1877; Harvard U., 1898-1902, 03-04 (1902); m. Oct. 17, 1908, Ina Sarilla King of Chatham, N.Y. Patent attorney, 1925—. Genealogist for Hills, Covell families. Wants data on Hills (Vt.); Covell (N.Y.); Soper (Vt.); Rogers (N.Y.). Offers data on above, also Clark, Bown, Hopkins, Williams, Sparrow, Nickerson, Allen, Hicks, Jarvis, Hurd, Dix, Crow, King, Cooke, Kibbee, Miller, Ingersoll, Kelsey, Hosmer, Eggleston, Hoskins and many Cape Cod families. Can furnish Revolutionary Pension records, U.S. Census Records. Mem. S. A.R., S.M.D., I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 81, Benj. Franklin Sta., Washington, D.C.

H127-(b-f)-HIMES, Leslie R. Address: Box 33, New Bethlehem, Pa.*

H128-(b-d-f)-HINSHAW, William Wade. b. Union, Ia., Nov. 3, 1867; grad. Friends Acad., New Providence, Ia., 1886; B.S. in C.E., Valparaiso U., '88, Mus.B., 1890, LL.B., 1897 (Mus.D., 1926); (Ph.D., Bethany Coll., 1901); m. Sept. 28, 1893, Anna T. Williams (d. 1905); m. 2d, June 3, 1911, Mabel Clyde of New York City. Grand opera singer, musical producer, educator (see Who's Who in America). Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; specializes in Quaker records. Compiler: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I (abt. 1,200 pp.; \$20.), geneal. data of the 33 oldest Friends meetings (N.C., S.C., Ga., Tenn.), later volumes to be pub., will contain records from Monthly Meeting Books of Ohio, Ind., Ia., Minn., Wis., Ill., Mich., Neb., Calif., Ida., Ore., Wash., Wyo., Mont., S.D., N.D., Utah, Ariz., Nev., W.Va., Miss., Fla., La., Kan., Mo., Okla., Ark., Tex., Pa., N.J., Md., Del., N.Y., Va., N.E. States and Canada. Mem. I.A.G. Address: The Mayflower, Washington, D.C.

H129-(a-d-f)-HINTON, Miss Mary Hilliard. Address: "Midway Plantation," Raleigh, N.C.*

H130-(b)-HIPPENSTIEL, Harold Franklin. b. Bethlehem, Pa., May 21, 1892; m. Apr. 20, 1912, Sadie Elanor Snyder of Kutztown, Pa. Compiler: Hippenstiel Families in America; Koch Families of Northampton and Lehigh cos., Pa.; descs. of Christian Gehman (Hereford Township, Berks Co., Pa.); descs. of Hans Jacob Hiestand-Hystandt (Lehigh Co., Pa.); descs. of George

Wilhelm Mori (Lehigh Co., Pa.); desc. of John Newcomer (Lehigh Co., Pa.). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. (life), Pa.-German Soc. Address: 1128 Russell Av., Bethlehem, Pa.

H131-(a-c-d-h)-HITCHCOCK, Charles Justin. Address: 104 S. Home Av., Fairmount Station, Kansas City, Mo.*

H132-(b-c-f-l)-HITCHCOCK, Alison Winslow (Mrs. George N.), b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1893; ed. N.E. Conservatory of Music, and Radcliffe Coll.; m. Sept. 8, 1914, George Nicholas Hitchcock of Newton, Mass., and S.I., N.Y. Writer. Genealogist for Beaumont, Comstock, Hitchcock, Skelly families. Compiler mss. on the following Vt. towns, to 1860: Bridport (with marriage index; 105 pp.; \$20); Pomfret (with marriage index; 113 pp.; \$21); Hardwick (115 pp.; \$20.); Westfield (25 pp.; \$8.); Shelburne (43 pp.; \$10.); Barton (22 pp.; \$6.). Is assisting mother, Helen M. Winslow, in writing a history of Vt. towns and their families. Offers data also on the desc. of Freligh (N.Y.); Barrows, Eldredge, Grosvenor, Keith, and Meech (all Vt.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 170 Main Av., West New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

H133-(b-c-e-f-j)-HOAGLAND, Edward Eustis, b. Wysox, Pa., Sept. 28, 1908; ed. Missionary Training Inst., 1 yr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for the Coolbaugh family. Compiler of ms. on 5,000 desc. of William Coolbaugh (Kingwood, N.J.). Wants data on Aaron Morris (Pa.); Tanner and Barton (Pa.); Abraham Hoagland (N.Y.). Offers data on Coolbaugh. Address: Wysox, Pa.

H134-(a-d-l)-HOCKER, Edward W. Address: 51 Pastorius St., Germantown., Phila., Pa.*

H135-(b-f-j)-HOCKMAN, Miss Eula C. Address: 1706 Darst St., Charleston, W.Va.*

H136-(b-c)-HODGES, Frances Beal Smith (Mrs. Luke), b. Ft. Worth, Tex., Nov. 12, 1902; m. Sept. 10, 1923, Luke Hodges of Archer City, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Genealogist for Beal-Beale, Gordon, Oxsheer, Wilson, Herndon, Venable, Sherrill, Hodges, Cooper families. Wants ancestry of Samuel and Sarah (Wilson) Oxsheer (Oxer, Ochser, Auxer, Auxier, Oxshiers) of Bledsoe Co., Tenn.; Mary George (dau. Robert of Middlesex Co., Va.; m. abt. 1700-10, —Herndon); Benjamin Cooper (Sampson Co., N.C.); m. Rosa Williams and left issue in Duplin Co., N.C.). Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2002 Speedway, Wichita Falls, Tex.

H137-(b-f)-HOFFMAN, Miss M(ary) Gazelle. Address: Lewistown, N.Y.*

H138-(b-c-e-g-h-k)-HOFFMAN, Mrs. Sarah Paine. Address: 530 S. Clinton St., Iowa City, Ia.*

H139-(b-j)-HOGAN, William Johnston, b. Persia, Tenn., Mar. 24, 1905; A.B., William and Mary Coll., '27; M.A., U. of N.C., 1932; grad. student, U. of Va., 2 yrs., Am. Acad. in Rome, Italy. Master of Latin, Va. Episcopal Sch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Can secure original co. records on John Randolph (of "Roanoke"), Patrick

Henry, Paul Carrington; Read, Venable, Gaines, and Morton families. Address: Keyville, Charlotte Co., Va.

H140-(b-e-f)-HOLBROOK, Etta Corey (Mrs. Frank Byron), b. Winona Co., Minn., Aug. 17, 1867; ed. normal sch.; m. June 25, 1887, Frank Byron Holbrook of Wonewoc, Wis. Wants data on Nathaniel Clark (N.Y.); Hamden Keith (Mass.); Elisha Sylvester (Mass., Conn.). Offers data on desc. of Samuel Appleton, Thomas Prentice, William Bradford, Anthony Stoddard, Thomas Corey (all Mass.); George Holbrook (Wis.); John Osgood (N.H.); Enoch Place (R.I.); Henry Glover, George Phelps, John Wareham, Thomas Welles (Conn.). Address: 702 S. Park St., Bloomington, Ind.

H141-(b-c-e-f-j)-HOLCOMB, Hiram Frank. Address: 51 Leyfred Terrace, Springfield, Mass.*

H142-(b-c-g-h)-HOLGATE (Houlgate), Rev. Isaac, b. Toton (now Nottingham), Eng., Jan. 15, 1862; ed. Doane Coll.; grad. Seabury Div. Sch., 1890; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Stella Grace Sanford of Walcott, Rice Co., Minn. P.E. clergyman, retired. Genealogist for Holgate family. Compiler: The Presidents of the U.S. (charts; contain data on abt. 75 other families). Wants and offers data on the families of the presidents. Mem. I. A.G. Address: 414 N. Monterey St., Alhambra, Calif.

H143-(c-e)-HOLLAND, Kirk Davis, Pittsburg, Tex., Nov. 18, 1874; ed. Fort Worth U.; m. Dec. 12, 1899, to Dora Walkup of Fort Worth, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for desc. of Lt. George Holland (Va.), Am. Rev. soldier; wants and offers data on all desc. and antecedents. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 624 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

H144-(a-c-d-f-i-j)-HOLLINGSWORTH, Sallie Strother (Mrs. Daniel B.). Address: "Wildwood," Edgefield, S.C.*

H145-(a-d)-HOLMAN, Mrs. Mary Lovering. Address: 39 Winsor Av., Watertown, Boston Postal District, Mass.*

H146-(a-d)-HOLMAN, Miss Winifred Lovering. Address: 39 Winsor Av., Watertown, Boston Postal District, Mass.*

H147-(b-e-j)-HOLT, Dr. Frank Ward, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 29, 1869; D.D.S., Detroit Coll. of Med., 1903; m. Oct. 1, 1910, Abbie Gillett Swift (d. Feb. 16, 1922), of Detroit, Mich.; m. 2d, June 19, 1929, Bertha Elizabeth Martin of Detroit. Dental surgeon. Wants ancestry of Ann Reynolds (b. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 1804; m. Nicholas Mosher Holt, Vt.); Mary Wilder (m. David Church of Marlborough); Mary Marshall (m. 1659, Robert Russel of Andover); date and place of death of Job Rathbone (m. Abigail Russell). Offers data on Mosher, Church, Russell, Appleton, Abbot, Ball, Flagg, Holt, Cleveland, Keys, Brigham, Pike, Bullard, Peirce-Pierce, Chandler, Fawcett-Fassett, Downer, Ward, Reynolds, Runnels. Address: 909 Westchester Rd., Grosse Pointe, Detroit, Mich.

H148-(a-c-e-f-j)-HOLTER, Nellie Mae

Webb (Mrs. J. Wright), b. Connersville, Ind., July 22, 1877; m. Nov. 22, 1897, Josephus Wright Holter of Batavia, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; specializes in Fayette and Franklin cos., Ind. Genealogist for desc. of John Conner (Va., Ky.); Edward Webb (b. 1707-08), and his wife, Hannah Waller (Va.). Wants data on above, also records of James (Bryan) Bryant (related to Daniel Boone of Ky.), and Mary Catherine Montague (m.—Webb in Va.), and wants to correspond with persons of the above names. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R. (genealogist), I.A.G. Address: 218 Central Av., Connersville, Ind.

H149—(b-e-f)—HOLTON, Louis A., b. Coatesville, Pa., May 1, 1869. Retired merchant. Wants data on Holton (Pa., N.C., W.Va.). Offers data on many old Coatesville residents; mss. and books on Alexander, Alison, Brosius, Coates, Fleming, Holton, Maris, Palmer, Parke, Pennock, Speakman, and Trimble; has histories of most Chester Co. churches and records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., also all histories of Chester Co. ever pub. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Chester Co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 121 Strode Av., Coatesville, Pa.

H150—(b-c-e-f)—HOLTZCLAW, Dr. Benjamin Clark, b. Perry, Ga., July 28, 1894; B.A., Mercer U., '14; B.A., Oxford, 1919, M.A., 1920; Ph.D., Cornell, 1923; m. Sept. 12, 1922, Merle Marie Wood of Chattanooga, Tenn. Professor of philosophy. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Va., N.C., Ga. Genealogist for Holtzclaw family. Compiler: Holtzclaw Family, 1540-1935, 1936 (abt. 300 pp., price \$5.). Wants to corr. with all of name Holtzclaw; wants data on John Graham (Va.); Benjamin Outlaw (S.C.); Joel Dees (N.C., Ala.); Thomas Harvey (Va., Ga.). Offers data on Henry Asbury, Charles Barham, Henry Briggs, James Chapell, Thomas Clarke, Robert Crawford, Emanuel Dees (all Va.); Thomas Harvey (Ga.); William Kendrick (N.C.); Stephen Mallet, William Newsom, Samuel Norrington-Northington, William Norwood, Edward Outlaw (all Va.); George Powell and son, Moses (N.C., Ga.); Andrew Reade (Va.); John Redman (Va.); Joseph Rogers (N.C.); Luke Thornton (Va.); Lewis Williams (N.C.). Address: University of Richmond, Va.

H151—(b)—HOOK, James W., b. Hedrick, Ia., Jan. 9, 1884; ed. Ia. State Coll., 1905; m. Sept. 17, 1907, Hattie Rosamond Bechtel. Manufacturer. Compiler: James Hook and Virginia Eller, 1925 (171 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$10.). Interested in Maholm, Lyle, McNiel, Vannoy, Bechtel, Waldburger, Lakin, Lieth-Lyeth, Lee, Grant, Ray, Kearns, Snowden. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 98 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

H152—(b-e-f-j)—HOOPER, Louis Leverett. Address: Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.*

H153—(b-c-e-f)—HOOVER, Mrs. Mary C. Ruthrauff. Address: 1816 Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.*

H154—(b)—HOPKINS, Walter Lee. Ad-

dress: 609-615 Law Bldg., Richmond, Va.*

H155—(b-c-j)—HOPPER, James Woodson, b. Preston, Va., Jan. 17, 1888; ed. Tulane U., 1910; U. Mich., 1912; m. Jan. 10, 1917, Lottie James Saunders of Leaksville, N.C. Architect, heraldic artist. Wants and offers data on Hopper (N.J., N.Y., N.C.); Burwell Bassett, John Kemp, Jacob Koger, Alfred Saunders, Peter Perkins Wilson, William Price (all Va.); George Washington Carter, Jesse Grogan, John Price (all N.C.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Leaksville, N.C.

H156—(a-c-f-k)—HOPPIN, Charles Arthur. Address: Grand Central P.O. Box 137, New York, N.Y.*

H157—(b-e-f-g-j)—HOPSON, Ruth Whitaker (Mrs. Dan). Address: Phillipsburg, Kan.*

H158—(b)—HORD, Rev. Arnold Harris. Address: 146 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa.*

H159—(b-c-e-j)—HORN, Floy Aileen Wiltrout (Mrs. Lloyd J.), b. Perry Tp., Ashland Co., O., Apr. 2, 1895; ed. pvt. tutors; m. Dec. 29, 1927, Lloyd John Horn of Lakeville, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Shutt Cousins and Addleman-Shidler Assn. Compiling mss. on Schott-Shutt, Addleman-Alleman, Shidler-Shideler-Shidlar, Priest and Wiltrout families (abt. 150 pp.). Will exchange data on above families, also on Meeker (Ohio, Va.); Sheaffer, Shoat (Pa.); Priest and Hankey (both Va.). Can undertake research in Ashland, Holmes, and Wayne cos., O. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: Box 45, Lakeville, Holmes Co., O.

H160—(b-c-e-f)—HORNBECK, Ralph Robert. Address: 1802 Phillips Way, Los Angeles, Calif.*

H161—(b-c-e-f-j)—HORTON, Edna Mead (Mrs. Arthur D.), b. Brokenstraw Valley (nr. Pittsfield), Warren Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1875; m. July 18, 1899, Arthur D. Horton of Ridgefield, Conn. Compiling genealogy of desc. of Darius Mead (Conn., Pa.; 5th from William of Conn.), with allied lines of Arthur, Davis, Dupree-Duprey, Garner, Gregg, McKinney, Ransom, Ray. Wants to correspond with desc. of the above, and offers data on these families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 357, Ridgefield, Conn.

H162—(b-c-e-f)—HORTON, Blanche M. (Mrs. C. B.), b. Brush Creek (now Arlington), Ia., Jan. 1, 1881; m. July 21, 1900, Charles Bela Horton of Deadwood, S.D. Former newspaper woman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiling mss. on ancestry and desc. of Clinton Woolsey (Ulster Co., N.Y.); The Telegraph Hortons and Interwoven Lines (desc. of Thomas Horton of Milton, Mass.). Wants data on desc. of Thomas Woolsey; wants parentage of Mory Huson (Ulster Co., N.Y.); also of Chloe Beebe (d. 1859; m. Brattleboro, Vt., 1805, Hosea Horton). Offers data on Simonds (Cheshire Co., N.H.); Blood (Fairlee, Vt.); Shepley (Woburn, Mass.); Thompson (Md., Ohio, Ia.); Anderson (Ind., Ill., Wis.); Billings (Mo., Wis., Ia.); all allied

families of the Woolsey and Horton families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Lake Helen, Fla.

H163-(a-c-d-e-f-g-k-l)-**HORTON, Miss Elizabeth**. Address: 12 Grove St., Middletown, N.Y.*

H164-(c)-**HORWITZ, Miss Carolyn Norris**. Address: 830 Hamilton Terrace, Baltimore, Md.*

H165-(b-c)-**HOSTETLER, Rev. Harvey**, b. Summit Mills, Pa., Feb. 13, 1857; ed. U. of Ia.; m. Oct. 30, 1884, Ida M. Balch of New York; m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1904, Lena (Belitz) Arwinski. Presbyn. minister; postmaster. Genealogist for Hochstetler-Hostetler family. Compiler: Descs. of Jacob Hochstetler, 1912 (1,200 pp., \$2.50); Descs. of Barbara Hochstetler and Christian Stutzman (1,400 pp., \$2.50). Offers data on above, also Bender, Byles, Beachy, Gingerich, Haslberger, Miller, Schlabach, Schrock, Yoder, and Zook. Address: California, Ia.

H166-(b-c-e-f)-**HOUGH, Elmer**. Address: Fort Myers, Fla.*

H167-(b-c-e-f-j)-**HOUGHTON, Edna Rosanna Wescott (Mrs. Harry B.)**. Address: 1479 Laurel Av., Bridgeport, Conn.*

H168-(b-c-e-f-j)-**HOUSER, Iza Hartley (Mrs. John A.)**, b. Butler, Taylor Co., Ga., Aug. 22, 1882; A.B., Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1900; m. July 15, 1906, John Andrew Houser of Fort Valley, Peach Co., Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Peach and Houston cos. Genealogist for Ga. branch of Hartley family of S.C. Wants and offers data on Bryan (N.C.); Flewellen (Va., N.C.); Hartley (S.C.). Wants data on William Flewellen, Silas Bryan, Betsey Holloway (m. William Flewellen); Averette and Rix (all N.C.). Address: Fort Valley, Peach Co., Ga.

H169-(b-c-e-f)-**HOUSH, Hattie W. B. (Mrs. F. E.)**. Address: 2008 Alton Road, Miami Beach, Fla.*

H170-(a-d-e-i-j)-**HOUSTON, Miss Martha Lou**, grad. Ga. State Coll. for Women; U. of Chicago, 1912. Teacher, 1893-1925. Compiler: Reprint of the Official Register of the Land Lottery of Ga., 1827; Land Lottery List of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 1804, and Hancock Co., Ga., 1806; List of 600 Revolutionary Soldiers and Widows of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ga., 1827; Early Census Records of Tenn. (series of booklets, \$1. each; No. 1. Rutherford Co. Census of 1810; 1820 Censuses of 24 other Tenn. cos. copied). Specializes in Southern families. Collecting and offers data on Brazleton, Bridges, Brothers, Byrd, Cooper, Cotton, Dawkins, Ezell, Fleming, Fountain, Galloway, Gates, Green, Greer, Gunby, Haralson, Hardwick, Houston, Jenkins, Jordan, Jossey, Kendrick, Kirk, Ledbetter, Lester, Lotspitch, McCorkle, McCormick, Pattillo, Perry, Pickens, Ramey, Shores, Souder, Ward, Westmoreland; Neal (S.C., Ga.); Poole (Va., S.C.); Rogers (Va., Ky.); Taylor and Trotter (both Va., Tenn.); Trimble (Ky.); Underwood (Va., Ga.); Watkins (Md., Va., N.C.); Wyly (Tenn.); Bagley, Carter, Chew, Nalle, Sanders, Whitehead (all Va.); Day, Drake (all Ga.); Bean, Cobb,

Youngblood (all S.C.); Collier, Gay, Lewis (all Va., N.C.); Blackman, Gray, Sutton, Yarbrough (all N.C.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G., Va. and Ga. Hist. socs., etc. Address: 1441 2d Av., Columbus, Ga.

H171-(a-d-e-f-g-k)-**HOOTS, Alice Kinyoun (Mrs. Hale)**, b. Richmond Co., N.Y., May 19, 1889; ed. Friends schools, Miss Marshall's Oak Lane School, Pa.; m. June 30, 1920, Hale Houts of Kansas City, Mo. Genealogist for descs. of Nathan W. Perry (Md.); and John Lewis (Hanover Co., Va.). Compiler mss. on above, and some data on Houx (Md., Ky., Mo.); Conrad, Hendricks, and Miller-Muller (all N.C.). Wants data on Hill and Patterson (Pa., N.C.); Davis, Morrow, Simons (all S.C.). Offers data on Houts (Pa., Ky., Mo.); Harding, Kinyoun, Beeson. Mem. D.A.R., Mo. Hist. Soc. Huguenots of Manakintowne (pres. Mo. soc.), Territorial Pioneers of Mo. Address: 44 E. Concord Av., Kansas City, Mo.

H172-(b-c)-**HOWARD, Virginia Webb (Mrs. Peyton B., Jr.)**, b. Fayette Co., Ky., Oct. 14, 1886; m. Feb. 26, 1905, Peyton Barnett Howard, Jr., of Paducah, Ky. Genealogist for Gunn, Howard, Blanks, Freeman, Webb, Haines families. Compiler: Bryan Station Heroes and Heroines (contains names of all families living at Bryan Station, Fayette Co., Va. [now Ky.], in 1782, and brief sketches of families, including Arnold, Bradley, Brooks, Bryan, Bryant, Craig, Ellis, Ficklin, Grant, Herndon, Johnson, Morgan, Reynolds, Suggett, Tomlinson and Turner), 1932 (168 pp.; illus.; \$3.). Wants data on ancestors of Francis Howard (N.C.), descs. of John Webb (Va.); also court, church and cemetery records of Howard in Caswell Co., N.C., Freeman (N.C.); Webb (Hardy Co., W.Va.). Address: 353 South Mill St., Lexington, Ky.

H173-(a-b-e-f-j)-**HOWE, Martha Elston (Mrs. Albert D.)**. Address: Wellsville, N.Y.*

H174-(b-e)-**HOWE, Dr. Oliver Hunt**. Address: Cohasset, Mass.*

H175-(b-c-e-f)-**HOWELL, Mrs. Nancy Melvina**. Address: 35 W. 6th South St., Logan, Utah.*

H176-(c-e-f-j)-**HOWES, Jennie Josephine Wight (Mrs. Charles W.)**, b. Gorham, Me., Feb. 10, 1862; m. Sept. 13, 1882, Charles William Howes of Rochester, N.Y. Genealogist for Irish (descs. of James, to America, 1710), and Wight families. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Asa Irish, 1932; Additional data on the descs. of Joseph, no. 716, in *The Wights*, by William Ward Wight; ms.: Some descs. of John and Mary Howse (Howes) of Montgomery Co., Md. Compiling: Descs. of James Irish (1710) and allied families. Wants data on Couch, Irish, Nicholls and Rankin. Offers data on above. Address: North Andover, Mass.

H177-(b-c-e)-**HOWLAND, John Barnard**, b. Worcester, Mass., May 12, 1898; A.B., Amherst Coll., '21; m. June 20, 1931, Jessie Elliott Reed of Gouverneur, N.Y. Accountant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933.

Genealogist for the Pilgrim John Howland Soc. Has data on some 500 members which can be checked for anyone interested. Address: 52 Wall St., Gouverneur, N.Y.

H178-(c)-HOWLAND, Dr. William. Address: 237 Frederick Av., Detroit, Mich.*

H179-(b-e-f-g-j-l)-HOWLETT, May Rockwell (Mrs. Edward V.), b. Lyndon, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Sept. 16, 1879; ed. Mich. State Normal Coll.; m. Sept. 20, 1904, Edward V. Howlett, M.D. Editor: Mich. D.A.R. Hist. Record, Vol. II, 1930; Mich. Old Bible and Other Pioneer Records, Vols. I, II, III, 1927-30. Compiler: Oakland Co. Marriage Records, Vol. I, 1827-50. Collaborator (with Mrs. Lillian Drake Avery): Oakland Co. Cemetery Inscriptions, Vols. I, II, III, IV, and V (more than 30,000 inscriptions from 96 cemeteries), 1924-28. Wants data on Briggs, John Owen and Joanna Phelps (Conn.); Ford (Vt.); Fuller (Mass.); Headley (N.J., Pa.); Hutchins and allied families (Vt., Mass., and Conn.); Hussey, Lossing-Lassing-Lassen, De Garmo, Forman-Furman; Greene (Westchester Co., N.Y.); Lewis (Conn., N.Y.); Harrington-Herrington; Robinson and Smith (all Vt.); Van de (or der) Water (all of N.Y.). Offers data on Goodyear, Canfield (Conn.); Cook (Conn., Mass., Vt.); Rockwell, Ives (Conn., Vt.); MacColl, MacIntyre, MacVean, Owen, Dates, Strail-Streele (N.Y.); Treat, Whitney, Gilson, Willoughby (Mass.). Mem. D.A.R. (nat. vice chmn. geneal. research; hon. state consulting registrar for life), M.C.D., I.A.G., Oakland Co. (Mich.) Pioneer and Hist. Soc. (geneal. sec.). Address: 53½ Huron St. W., Pontiac, Mich.

H180-(b-c-e-f-j)-HOYE, Charles Edward, b. Hoyer, Md., Oct. 21, 1876; ed. Md. State Normal Sch.; m. June 7, 1902, Hallie G. Savage of Md.; m. 2d, Sept. 16, 1922, Luella K. Mason of Los Angeles, Calif. Retired supt. of schs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Garrett Co., Md. Genealogist for Hoyer family of Md. Compiler: Hoyer of Md. and Their Kindred (300 pp., ms.); Pioneer Families of Garrett Co., Md. (85 pp., in Mt. Democrat of Oakland, Md.). Wants data on above, also on Friend. Offers data on desc. of Capt. Nicholas Friend (Phila.); William Deakins (Md.); Abraham Rutan (N.J.); Rodeheaver (Va.). Address: Oakland, Md.

H181-(a-c-e-f-j)-HOYLMAN, Miss Merle. Addresses: 5650 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa., and 325 E. Coolidge, Ponca City, Okla.*

H182-(a-h-j)-HOYT, Mrs. Sophia Mabel Hayward, b. Kingston, Pa.; ed. Wyoming Sem., Kingston; m. Sept. 12, 1912, Harry Mumford Hoyt (d. 1926), of Boston. Genealogist since 1907. Collaborated with Hon. Samuel K. Hamilton on: Hamiltons of Waterborough, Me., 1912 (407 pp.; 88 illus.; c.a.; \$15.). Compiler mss. on: Memoir of Capt. Samuel Ransom of the Continental Army (80 pp.); British and Colonial ancestry of Esther Lawrence, wife of Capt. Samuel Ransom (39 pp.); Descs. of Capt. William

Gallup of Groton, Conn., and Kingston, Pa. (700 pp.); sketches of Childs, Cobb, Dean, FitzRandolph, Gates, Hallet, Hathaway, Kingsbury, Sturtevant, Swetland and Waterman families. Contributor to state, county, and town histories. Mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: 121 St. Stephen St., Boston, Mass.

H183-(b-c-d-e-j)-HOYT, Zola Mansfield (Mrs. Theodore C., Jr.). Compiling genealogies on Gaupp, Gearhart, Gray, Hart, Mansfield, Philippi, Reams. Offers also data on Hoyt, Mason (both N.E., Pa.); cemetery, Bible, and church records in western Pa. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 1034 School St., Indiana, Pa.

H184-(b-f-g-j)-HUBBARD, Miss Josie Womson. Address: 1 Western Av., Gloucester, Mass.*

H185-(b-c)-HUDELSON, Miss Anna. Address: Route 2, Princeton, Ind.*

H186-(b-c-e-f-j)-HUDSON, Millard Fillmore, b. Jay Co., Ind., Sept. 9, 1861; LL.B., Mo. State U., 1883; m. June 8, 1886, Lillian Sophia Chapman of Brookfield, Mo. Trial examiner, Federal Trade Commn. Genealogist for Hudson family. Compiler: Heads of Families in Worcester Co., Md., at the First Census, 1790 (20 pp.); Family and Ancestry of Capt. Henry Hudson (ms.); Record of the Hudson Family of the Eastern Shore (Va., Md., Del.); magazine articles on desc. of William Millikan (Pa., N.C.), etc. Has data on the Hudson family in Eng., and some on the family in N.E., the families of the Eastern Shore, and cemetery records of Sussex Co., Del. Mem. I.A.G., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 6104 Ridge Dr., Georgetown Sta., Washington, D.C.

H187-(b-c-e-f)-HUDSON, Richard Henry, b. Uniontown, Ala., Mar. 10, 1869; ed. common schs. and pvt. tutors; m. Apr. 10, 1895, Margaret Kirkpatrick Wark of Arkansas City, Kan. Lawyer. Wants and offers data on desc. of David Hudson (Culpeper and Orange cos., Va.); Robert Chambers (Iredell or Rowan Co., N.C.); Joseph Boyd Chambers (Salisbury, N.C., Hancock Co., Ga.); David and Henry Pitts (Essex and Caroline cos., Va., Ga., Ala.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Box 427, Bartlesville, Okla.

H188-(b-c-e-f)-HUFF, John Franklin, b. Des Arc, Mo., June 18, 1884; B.S., U. of Chicago, '23; m. Aug. 30, 1924, Clara B. Huff of Greenville, Mo. High sch. teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Huff family of Va. and E. Tenn. Wants data on ancestry of Joseph Huff (Roanoke Co., Va., Cocke Co., Tenn., abt. 1785). Offers data on Wylie (E. Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 5624 Drexel Av., Chicago, Ill.

H189-(b-c-e-f)-HUGHES, Raymond Finley, b. New Plymouth, O., Nov. 15, 1890; m. June 25, 1912, Geneva B. Black of West Liberty, O. Buyer for Kroger Grocery & Baking Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: Hughes Family, desc. of Humphrey of Southampton, L.I., and Cape May Co., N.J. (188 pp., ms.); Black Family, desc. of Alexander of Augusta Co., Va., 1750

(138 pp., ms.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D. Address: 3569 Monteith Av., Cincinnati, O.

H190-(b-o)-HUGHES, Col. Rupert, b. Lancaster, Mo., Jan. 31, 1872; B.A., Adelbert, '92; M.A., Yale, 1899; m. 1893, Agnes Hedge; m. 2d, 1908, Adelaide Mould (d. 1923); m. 3d, Dec. 31, 1924, Elizabeth Patterson Dial of Madison, Fla. Author; lt. col. M.I.O.R.C. Wants data on families of John Askins (Md.); Hughes (Va.); Summerlin (Va., Carolinas); Edward Waters (Va.). Mem. S. A.R., I.A.G. Address: 4751 Los Feliz Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

H191-(a-c-d-e-f-g-k-l)-HULING, Miss Caroline Alden, b. Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; ed. public schools and private tutors. Editor, publisher, special writer, author. Genealogist for Alden, Horton (N.Y.), Huling, Jermain, Spooner, Minskey families. Editorial revisor and compiler: Jourdain-Jordan-Jermain (ms.); Huling-Hewling-Huling, Alford, and Minskey genealogies; descs. of Jacob and Rebecca (Lodewick) Smith of Rensselaer Co., N.Y. Wants to correspond with Huling descs.; wants data on Minskey, Jermain-Jordan-Jourdain (French Huguenot ancestor); records of Minskey (Md.). Offers data on above and on Spooner book by brother (1909), revised by herself; charts, etc., on Huling, Spooner, Jermain, Minskey, Dudley, Douglass (Conn.). Mem. Alden Kindred (founder midwest chap.), D.A.R., I.A.G., H.S. of Pa., A.O.P. Address: 2241 Geneva Terrace, Chicago, Ill.

H192-(b-c-d-e-f-i-j)-HULING, Sara Hawks (Mrs. Edward B.), b. Bennington, Vt., Jan. 23, 1872; grad. Elderage Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1892; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Edward Bentley Huling of Chicago, Ill. Genealogist for Brown and Hinman (Conn.); Hawks (Mass.); compiling ancestral chart, including: Bentley, Coe (N.Y.); Booth (to Robert FitzWatter, Surety for Magna Charta, 1215); Cook, Lawrence, Page-Paige, Fay, Pratt (Mass.); Huling (R.I.); Minor-Miner, Palmer (Conn.); Mitchell (Conn., Mass.); Park, Le'Strang or Strong (N.Y.); Armstrong, Curtis, Hawley, Pierce, Rundel, Sherman (Conn.); Billings, Brackett, Chase, Clark, Clesson, Grout, Haynes, Kingsley-Kinsley, Packard, Smith, Vaughn, Washburn, Wellington, Wells, Winslow (all Mass.). Wants to correspond with Ferguson, Knox, Moore, Goodrich, Vaughn, Haynes descs. Mem. I.A.G., U.S.D. 1812 (hon. state pres.; nat. curator, 1931-34), D.F.P.A. (nat. councillor, 1931-34, org. state pres., 1926-31), Soc. N.E. Women (asso. org. sec. and color bearer, 1931-35, state pres., 1931-34, Larchmont colony org. pres.), Nat. Soc. Colonial Descs. of America (org. sec. gen., 1932-). O.F.C. (regent gen.), M.C.D. (N.Y. state regent, 1931-), D.A.C. (state org. regent, chmn., com. nat. defense; nat. chmn.), Women Descs. of the A. and H.A. Co. (N. Y. state rec. sec.), D.A.R., S.M.D., C.D., H.S.A., D.C.W. (N.Y. state councillor), Coalition of Patriotic Soc. (mem. advisory bd.), U.S. Flag Assn., Vt. Hist. Assn., Ben-

nington Battle Monument and Hist. Assn., Lafayette Memorial (France). Addresses: 64 Grove Av., Larchmont Manor, N.Y.; Hawks Homestead, Bennington, Vt.

H193-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-HUMMEL, Alta St. Clair (Mrs. Guy C.), b. Clark Co., Mo., May 31, 1883; ed. Kirksville State Teacher's Coll.; m. Oct. 1, 1924, Guy C. Hummel of Kahoka, Mo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921; specializes in Clark Co., Mo. Genealogist for St. Clair-Sinclair family (Mo., Ohio, Va., Pa.); Slaughter (Mo., Va.). Compiling mss. on St. Clair-Sinclair (Mo., Ohio, Va., Pa.); Slaughter (Mo., Va.); Lewis (of Warner Hall, Va.); Waddy Thomson and allied families (Va., Mo.); English ancestry of Philip Sherman and allied families (R.I., Mass., Ohio, Mo.); Jacob Cooper (S.C., Ohio Co., Ky.); McKinney (S.C.); McDaniels (Ohio Co., Ky., Mo.); John Patterson (Chester Co., Pa.). Wants data above; also ancestry of James Sinclair (St. Clairs-ville, Ohio, Loudoun Co., Va., Chester Co., Pa.); John Slaughter (Albemarle Co., Va.); Elizabeth Brewster (m. Thomas Emerson, Ipswich, Mass.). Offers data on Arnold, Ballou, Brewster, Bulkeley, Burlingame, Thomas Emerson, Philip Sherman, Sewell (all of N.E.); Jacob Cooper and descs. (S.C., Ky., Mo.); Cobbs, Goodrich, Lewis, Lightfoot, Martian-Martean, Meriwether, Reade, Slaughter, Thomson, Warner (all Va.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (past chapter regent, state historian, 1933-36), U.S.D. 1812. Address: 510 N. Martin St., Kahoka, Mo.

H194-(a-c-e-f-j)-HUMPHREY, Annie Mackenzie (Mrs. John F.), b. Waynesboro, Ga., Feb. 20, 1878; ed. Ga. Woman's Coll., Milledgeville, Ga.; m. Jan. 24, 1917, John Franklin Humphrey of Waynesboro, Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Genealogist for Humphrey and Lawson families. Can undertake research in Burke Co., Ga. Offers data on Winn, Attaway, Mackenzie, and Campbell families. Also interested in Perry, Brown, Tuttle, Carter, Chance, Hardwick, Lightfoot, Berkett, Riser, Burgess and Stautemire families. Mem. I.A.G., Boone Family Assn. Address: Myrick and Stone Streets, Waynesboro, Ga.

H195-(b-c-f)-HUMPHREYS, Prof. Allan Sparrow. Address: Chemistry Bldg., U. of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.*

H196-(b-c-j)-HUMPHREYS, Miss Blanche, b. Organ Cave, W.Va., Aug. 12, 1899. Sheep and poultry raiser. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932; specializes in Greenbrier Co. records and circuit clerk's office. Genealogist for Patton and Alderson (both Monroe, W. Va.); Humphreys, Erwin, and Dickson (Greenbrier Co.) families. Wants and offers data on above. Address: Box 264, Lewisburg, W.Va.

H197-(b-c-e-f)-HUMPHRIES, Merle Waddell (Mrs. Edward D.). Address: 1205 Hobbs St., Sac City, Ia.*

H198-(b-e-f-j)-HUMSTON, Edward A., b. Hurdland, Mo., Mar. 14, 1907; B.J., U. of Mo., '30; m. June 30, 1934, Bernice Jewell Blackman of Manhattan, Kan. Newspaper

work. Wants and offers data on John and James Johnston (Ky., Va.); Humston, Bruns-kill, Mallory, Gregg, Heaberd, Woffendall (Va.); Frank, Stewart, McCracken (Va., Ky.); Rosell, Nuttall, Berry (Ky.); and Nahum Blackman (Mass.). Wants data on Humston(e) and Humpstone (U.S., Eng.). Desires ancestry and data other than in D.N. B. of Bishop Robert Humston, Down and Connor. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 414 Osage St., Manhattan, Kan.

H199-(b)-HUNNEWELL, James Melville. Address: 340 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.*

H200-(b-c-e-f-j)-HUNNICUTT, Miss Mary Deupree, b. Athens, Ga., Feb. 10, 1880. Compiler mss.: Atkinson (John Pepper, Jr.)—Lundie (Thomas)—Randolph (William, Va.)—Yates (Bartholomew, Va.) allied families; Deupree (Josias Du Pré or Dupree, S.C.), family. Wants data on Martha Adams (1829-56; dau. Edmund Baxter Adams, Mass., Va.), and James Edward Petaway Hunnicutt (Va.), and to correspond with descs. of above. Would sell or exchange data on William Randolph or William Yates families for Hunnicutt or Adams data. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G., Address: 325 N. Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

H201-(b-e-f)-HUNTER, Charles H., b. Lawrence Co., Ind., Dec. 30, 1873; academic edn; m. Oct. 21, 1902, Maud Erma Bach of Wis. In sales promotion work. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Offers data on Hunter, Cummings, Faubion, McPike, Sipes, Keithley (all of Lawrence Co., Ind.); Bach, Rogers, Doerfler, Dishmaker, Arpin, St. Peter or St. Pierre (all Kewaunee Co., Wis.). Address: 1214 Grant St., Evanston, Ill.

H202-(b-c-e-f)-HUNTINGTON, Miss Frances I. Address: 111 E. Crane St., Howell, Mich.*

H203-(c-e-f)-HURT, Doris M. Briggs (Mrs. Verner G.), b. Cherryvale, Kan., Feb. 26, 1904; A.B., Coll. of Emporia (Kan.), '25; m. July 18, 1926, Verner Geoffrey Hurt of Oakland City, Ind. Offers data on descs. of Thomas Logan (Pa.); John Brown (Pa., Ind.); George Briggs (Ind.); Hurt (Ky., Ind.); Davis and Elwyn (Ind.). Wants data on Logan (Pa.); Coffee (Pa., Md.?); Tatum (Pa. and Del.); Kneff (Ohio); Yanner (Pa.); Mitchell (Ohio); Jenkins (Va.); Hurt (Ky., N.C.); Monroe (Ind.). Address: 424½ Commercial St., Emporia, Kan.

H204-(b-c-e-f)-HURTT, Edna Boys (Mrs. Robert S.), b. Logansport, Ind., Aug. 9, 1898; ed. Oxford Coll. for Women; A.B., Oberlin Coll., '20; m. May 31, 1922, Robert Stewart Hurtt of Gary, Ind. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Boys family of Del. Wants data on Nathan Boys-Boyce (m. Del., 1790, Susanna Hiland); Jacob Shaffer (Wayne and Carroll cos., O.); Jonas Stidham (m. Del., 1794, Elizabeth Nebeker); Thomas McMillen (Ross Co., O., Cass Co., Ind.); Maple (Ohio); Barney Davis and Abel Zeddick Hurtt (both Ohio and Monticello, Ind.). Offers data on Harper (Del.); McMillen (Ind.); Markle-Merkle

(Pa., Ind.); Stidham (Del.); Shaffer (Pa. Ohio). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 73 11th St., Midland, Pa.

H205-(b-c-e-f)-HUSSONG, Edward Marston, b. nr. Ames, Ia., Dec. 10, 1863; B.A., Neb. State Normal Sch.; B.Sc., U. of Utah; M.S.C., U. of Neb.; grad. student U. of Calif.; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Minnie M. Coin (d. 1929), of Superior, Neb. Civil engr., editor, naturalist, educator, teacher. Compiler of mss. on Hussong, Coin, Bullman, Barnhart, Lutterloh, Clutter, McNair. Wants and offers data on Rule, Rau, Maitland, Stansbury. Mem. I.A.G., Neb. and Ia. State Hist. socs. Address: 1017 N. Riverside Av., Medford, Ore.

H206-(b-c-e-f-j)-HUTCHINSON, Robert H., b. Buncombe Co., N.C., Aug. 6, 1877; A. B., Carson Newman Coll.; post-grad. work, U. of N.C. and State Coll. of N.C. Teacher, 1898—. Genealogist for Dixon, Allen, Stuart, Pike, Stout, Hobson, Hinshaw, Davis, Hutchison, Hall, Cole, Lewis, Owenby, Moore, Morgan families, of Cane Creek, N.C. Wants and offers data on above names. Address: R. 2, Graham, N.C.

H207-(b-c-e-f-j)-HUXFORD, Folks, b. Atkinson Co., Ga., Nov. 16, 1893; m. Feb. 21, 1913, Orie L. Kirkland of Homerville, Ga. Clk., co. ct., 1915-21; admitted to bar, 1920, ordained Bapt. ministry, 1924; Mem. Ga. Legislature, 1923-25; county prosecuting atty., 1925-29; clerk of superior court since 1929; town clerk, 1925-31; editor Clinch County News since 1925. County historian of Clinch and Berrien cos. Compiler mss. on Huxford and allied families; early history of Upson Co., Ga.; also history of Clinch Co., Ga., including some local family history, 1916 (309 pp.; \$1.75). Genealogist Huxford family. Interested in Calvitt, Jones, Crawford, Patten, Lee, Register, Skinner. Has alphabetical card index of several thousand early settlers of southeastern Ga. (includes ancestry of some), particularly applicable to Atkinson, Clinch, Berrien, Ware, Echols and Lanier cos. (all information is on basis of mutual exchange. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Homerville, Ga.

H208-(a-c-g-l)-HYATT, Miss Sybil, b. Kinston, N.C.; A.B., Notre Dame of Md., '10; M.A., Columbia U., 1913. Genealogist for Miller family of eastern N.C. Compiler of geneal. column in Kinston (N.C.) Morning Herald (specializes in Lenoir Co. families). Has published booklets: Lenoir County Parkers, 1916; Edgecombe County Families of Farmer, 1917; Amerson or Amason, 1926; Robbins, 1916; Barnes, 1926; Woodard or Woodward, 1926; The Palatine Millers. Interested in N.C. families of Blount; Davis, Herring, Howell, Hyatt, Loftin, Maund, Nunn, Shirley, Sugg, Waller. Address: 200 E. Caswell St., Kinston, N.C.

H209-(b-c-f)-HYDE, Florence Stormfeltz Fuller (Mrs. Laurance M.). Address: Supreme Court Bldg., Jefferson City, Mo.*

H210-(b-c-e-f)-HYMAN, Mrs. (Sarah) Minna (Chalk) Scott, b. Elk Falls, Kans., Mar. 29, 1871; ed. public and private schools;

m. Nov. 25, 1890, William Thomas Scott (d. 1901), of Scottsville, Tex.; m. 2d, Mar. 6, 1906, Harry Hyman (deceased) of Stephenville, Tex. Genealogist for Hart, Napier, Stout families. Compiler mss. on Blackburn (Va., N.C., S.C., Ga.); Butcher (Pa.); Chalk (of N.C., Tenn.); Halbert (Va., S.C.); Hart (of L.I., N.J.); Napier (Va.); Stout (Eng., N.J.). Wants to corr. with desc. of above, also Booth (W.Va.); Churchwell (Ky., Va., Tenn.); Roscoe (N.C., Va.); Stalnaker (W.Va.); Nelly, dau. of Dr. Mahan Wells (Va.); Rev. William Williams (N.C.). Wants and will exchange data on desc. of Betts (N.J.), Blackburn, Chalk, Churchwell, Codd (Md.); Drake (Va., N.J.); John Hart, the "Signer" (wants data on ancestry); Marple (N.J.); Katherine Roscoe (N.C.); Wells and Williams. Mem. C.A.R. (pres.), D.A.R. (hon. state regent), U.D.C. (v.p.), I.A.G. (life). Address: Hyman, Tex.

H211-(b-j)-HYNSON, Mrs. Imogene Hicks (Imogene Woolley Hynson), b. Girard, Ill., Apr. 27, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1910, Charles Bickham Hynson of New Orleans, La. Compiler of data on Aurand (Huguenots, Pa.); Reams (Pa., Ill.); Ambrose (Md., Pa., Ill.); Adams (Mass.); Hynson, Ringgold, Trufant, Hanna, Jackson, Gage, Griffith, Gore-Goar, Castle, Neeley, Babcock, Avery, Hicks, Wooley, Slocum, Widmayer, Langley, Weston, Reamer, Osborne, Kinne, Seald, Colwell, Aldrich, Richards, Thomas Steele, Mayes, Porter, Root, Bradford, Hilton, Rice, Scott, Blum. Exchange data on Hicks and Teaman-Teman (Ill.); Mary Brown and Robert Hicks (Ill.); Adam Teman and Isabelle Merritt (Pa., Ill.); Cora Belle (Wooley) (Reamer) Hicks (Pa., Ill.); John Ellsworth Hicks (Ill.). Wants data on McVey (Ill.); Peter Wooley (Florida, Mohawk Valley, N. Y.; three wives?); Alexander and Isaac French (N.Y., Wis.). Also interested in Mayo, Kendrick, Graves, Allard, Davis, Langley, Nolen, Meigs, Chittenden, Isom, Longley (all Mass.); Polk, Kirkman, Farwell, Morgan, Dyar, Lawrence Washington (all Robertson Co., Tenn.); Childress, Jackson, Cooper (all Ala., La.). Address: 90-45 Whitney Av., Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.

I

I1-(c-e-f)-IJAMS, May Amanda Mitchell (Mrs. George W.). Address: 313 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.*

I2-(b-c-f-i-j)-IMES, Helyn Hibbard (Mrs. James F.), b. Kansas City, Mo., June 7, 1889; grad normal training sch.; m. Jan. 17, 1916, James Frank Imes of Kansas City. Genealogist for Ijams family. Compiler charts on: Hibbard, Palmer, Hatch, Vachel Ijams. Wants information on Charles Comstock Lynch (b. Elmira, N.Y.), and wife Susan Beals Jackson, supposedly a dau. of James and Hannah (Beals) Jackson. Offers data on Hibbard, Hatch, Ijams. Mem. D. A.R., D.A.C. (nat. historian), I.A.G. Address: Osawatomie, Kan.

I3-(b-c-e-f)-INGHAM, Celia Ianthe Tuttle (Mrs. Alberic O.). Address: 1022 8th

Av. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.*

I4-(b-c-e-f)-INGLE, Pearl Ghormley (Mrs. Marcus L.). Address: Bondurant, Ia.*

I5-(b-c-f)-IRELAND, Prof. Gordon. Address: La. State Univ. Law School, Baton Rouge, La.*

I6-(b-c-e-f)-IRELAND, Col. Mark Lorin, Q.M.C., U.S.A., b. Chesaning, Mich., Sept. 26, 1880; B.S., Mich. Agr. Coll., '01, M.E., 1913, C.E., 1924; M.S., M.I.T., 1921; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1923; grad. C.A.Sch., 1912, Q.M.C. Sch., 1927, Command and Gen. Staff Sch., 1928; m. Apr. 29, 1905, Irma Gertrude Thompson of Keeler, Mich. Engaged in geneal. work since 1903. Genealogist for Ireland, Havens, Smith, Tuttle, Dawson and allied families. Compiler of mss. on desc. of Stephen Ireland, Nathaniel Havens, Elias Smith (Conn., Vt.). Wants data on L.I. families of: Thomas Ireland, John Ingersoll, Thomas Skidmore (all Huntington); Thomas Ireland (Hempstead); Andrew Messenger, George Mills (both Jamaica). Also data on William Briggs (Taunton, Mass.); William Macumber (Marshfield, Mass.); Lucy Mil-lard (m. abt. 1789, Nehemiah Hopkins); Mary Masales (m. abt. 1818, Philander Hop-kins); Eleazer Hutchinson, John Tuttle (both Lebanon, Conn.); McComb (Pa.); Dawson (Va.). Wants connection (?) between Thomas Ireland (Hempstead) and Stephen Ireland (Malta Ridge, Albany, now Saratoga, Co., N.Y.). Offers data on above. Address: c/o Adj. Gen., War Dept., Washington, D.C. Present mil. sta.: New Orleans Quartermas-ter Depot, 4400 Dauphine St., New Orleans, La.

I7-(b-c-e-f-j)-IRGANG, George Lloyd. Address: Ancona, Ill.*

I8-(b-c-e-f-j)-IRVINE, Mrs Edna Jess-up May. Address: 520 W. 6th St. S., Salt Lake City, Utah.*

I9-(b-c-e-k)-ISBELL, Judge Milton C. Address: Ansonia, Conn.*

I10-(b-c-d-e-f)-IVERSON, Dr. Ellen Nel-son, b. Johnstown, McPherson Co., Kan., June 14, 1876; ed. Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan.; m. F.W. Iverson. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Now compiling data on ancestry and desc. of Jonas Anderson (from Aflingetorp, Mörlunda socken, Kalmarlän, Sweden; m. Kajsa Persdotter); who used name of Johnson and Stromquist; includes allied families of Johnson (Ind., Ia., N.Y.); Bragg (Neb.); Rydholm (Ia.); Bowen, Tabor (Wash.); Stromquist, Grant, Nelson, Sandell, Sannquist, Hedlund, Moore, Berg, Carlson, Danielson, Dahsten, Engstrand, Kinney, Kit-tell, Almen (all Kan.); Christenson, (Tex.); Stromquist (Ind., Neb., Mich., Ala., Ills., Colo., Calif.); Walquist, Anderson, Nelson, Iverson (Ill.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1140 Bryn Mawr, Chicago, Ill.

I11-(b-c-f)-IVES Arthur Coon. Address: 254 W. Flower Av., Watertown, N.Y.*

I12-(b-c-e-f)-IVY, Marie Etta Bartley (Mrs. George W.), b. Greene Co., Tenn., July 29, 1870; ed. Prof. Joseph G. McFerren's Sch.; m. Nov. 27, 1890, George Washington Ivy of Morristown, Tenn. Genealogist for Alexander, Kennedy, Stanfield families.

Wants and offers data on William Alexander (Pa., N.C., Tenn.); James Johnson (Va., Pa.); Daniel Kennedy (N.C., Tenn., Va.); King (Pa., N.C.); Laughlin (Ire.); John Stanfield (back to William the Conqueror), and allied families. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 226 Montvue Av., Morristown, Tenn.

J

J1-(a-d-i-j)-JACKMAN, Beulah Goodale (Mrs. Freeman T.), b. Franklin, N. H., Oct. 5, 1882; ed. Dewey Training Sch. (Concord, N.H.); m. Jan. 4, 1905, Freeman Tilton Jackman of Concord. Specializes in N.H. research among original records. Has collection of inscriptions from cemeteries in Merrimack Co., Salisbury, Loudon, Canterbury, also Kingston and East Kingston, N.H., and Machias, Me. Address: Penacook Sta., Route 11, Concord, N.H.

J2-(b-c-e-f)-JACKSON, Harold Pineo, b. Bar Harbor, Me., Feb. 18, 1889; A.B., Dartmouth, '10; m. Dec. 1, 1917, Grace Gillette Burham of Bloomfield, Conn. Pres. of Bankers Indemnity Ins. Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Genealogist for and compiler of chart and ms. on Pineo family. Wants data on Ralph Jackson (Naples, Me., 1790), and descs. Will exchange data on Pineo (anywhere) and Jackson (Me.). Address: 15 Mendl Terrace, Montclair, N.J.

J3-(b-c-e-f-k)-JACKSON, Henry Greene, b. Barrington, R.I., June 12, 1883; Ph.B., Brown U., 1906; m. Dec. 31, 1909, Maria Woolford Holbrook (d. 1914); m. 2d, Mar. 6, 1920; Donna T. (Briggs) Bennet. Textile chemist; corpn. exec. Wants to corr. with all of name Jackson, Boone and Greene. Wants data on ancestry of Samuel Boone, Sr. (descs. moved to new Brunswick, N.S.); Sir Richard Hardinge (Hardinge Hall, Eng.). Offers data on Boone (N. Kingstown-Exeter, R.I.); Greene (R.I., Va.); Jackson (Ire.); Briggs (R.I.); charts, etc., on Aborn, Woolford, Holbrook. Mem. S.A.R. (ex-pres., state soc.), S.C.W., O.F.P.A., Gen. Nathanael Greene Homestead Assn. Address: Box 181, Providence, R.I.

J4-(a-f-j)-JACOBUS, Donald Lines, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1887; B.A., Yale Coll., '08; M.A., 1911. Compiler: History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, 3 vols., 1930-33; Pardee Genealogy, 1927; Families of Ancient New Haven, 8 vols., 1923-32 (\$60.); Index to Genealogical Periodicals, 1932 (\$12.); The Bulkeley Genealogy, 1933 (\$12.50); Botsford-Marble Ancestral Lines, 1933 (\$12.); List of Officials, Conn. and New Haven Colonies, 1636-1677, 1935. Author: Genealogy as Pastime and Profession, 1931 (\$2.50). Publisher: Merriman Reunion and Genealogy, 1914 (\$5.); Miner Family, 1928. Editor-in-chief The American Genealogist, 1932-36 (vols. numbered 9-12). Compiling genealogies of Waterman and Seymour families. Life mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 32, Westville Sta., New Haven, Conn.

J5-(b-c)-JACOBY, Henry S. Address: 3000 Tilden St. N.W., Washington, D.C.*

J6-(a-c-f)-JAMIESON, Mary Scudder (Mrs. Alexander Fridge). Address: 100 St. Clair Av., Holiday House, Spring Lake, N.J.*

J7-(b-c-j)-JAMISON, John Ernest. Address: 618 Elm Av. S.W., Roanoke, Va.*

J8-(b-c-e-f)-JARRETT, Erskine, b. Montgomery, Pa., Jan. 30, 1879; Sc.B., Bucknell U., '05; m. Sept. 11, 1901, Jennie Myrtle Follmer of Allenwood, Pa. Spl. engr. for bridge div., Wayne Co. Road Commr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for and compiler of chart on descs. of Jacob and Kate (Ott) Jarrett; historian for the Jarrett Family Assn. (uninc). Now compiling ms. and offers data on above. Wants to corr. with all of name Jarrett, Sassaman, Ott, Price, Follmer, Roller; wants data on John Sassaman (m. Catherine Jarrett); wants ancestry of Jacob Jarrett (1769-1850). Mem. Detroit Hist. Soc. Address: 14090 Mark Twain Av., Detroit, Mich.

J9-(b-c-e-f)-JEFFERDS, Joseph Crosby, b. Washington, D.C., Feb. 19, 1880; ed. W. Va. Univ.; m. June 6, 1918, Agnes A. Arbuckle of Lewisburg, W.Va. Treas. The Kanawha Drug Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905. Genealogist for and compiler of mss. on Jefferds (Mass., Me.), and Arbuckle (Pa., Va., Ky.) families. Wants data on James and Mary Arbuckle (Lee Co., Va., 1799); John Howard (Jessamine Co., Ky.); John Arbuckle (Franklin Co., Ky.); William B. Arbuckle (Botetourt Co., Va.); Thomas Powers (Boston, 1781); Samuel Jefferds Am. Rev. (b. Boston, 1752). Offers data on descs. of Rev. Samuel Jefferds, Rev. John Wheelwright, John Gooch, Roger Hill, Thomas Boothby, William Patten, Storer (all York Co., Me.); Thomas Cole, Jonas Adams (both Salem, Mass.); John McPherson (Fauquier Co., Va.); Andrew Alexander, James Arbuckle (both Augusta Co., Va.). Mem. S.M.D., S.R., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Box 567, Charleston, Kanawha Co., W.Va.

J10-(a-f-g)-JEFFRIES, Gertrude Worthington (Mrs. Frank M.), b. Warrior, Ala.; ed. Miss Stuart's Finishing Sch. (Washington, D.C.); m. Oct. 3, 1900, Frank Mauzy Jeffries of Rome, Ga. Compiling: Worthington genealogy. Wants and offers data on Samuel Worthington, Jacob Simcock, John Burford, William Speer, Caruthers, Steadman-Stedham, Francis Young, Samuel Mitchell, Thomas, Bartholomew Baker, William Jeter, Nicholas Starnes (all Va. and Carolina); Moses Jefferies (Conn., Va.); Darnall, Mauzy, Rector, Benjamin Taylor, Vesey, Conyer, Pönn, Gabbert, McAllester, Foote, Gascoyne or Gaskins, Kemper (all Va.); Brake (N.C., Va.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (regent), U.D.C., L.A.P.W. Address: 2915 Clairmont Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

J11-(a-c-f-g-h)-JENKINS, Philomene L. Pike (Mrs. Charles H.), b. Nokomis, Ill., Nov. 5, 1871; m. Apr. 6, 1892, Charles H. Jenkins of Lincoln, Neb. Compiler: Consider Law, His Ancestors and Some Descs., 1928 (48 pp.); Waters, Law and Allied Families, 1929 (100 pp.); ms. Geneal. History of Cor-

yell Family of N.J.; Some Western Descs. of John Pike of Newberry; Descs. of Edward Jenkins (Scituate, 1635); Denison Family (Conn.); New York and Pa. branches of William Bentley Family of R.I. Correspondence invited with descs. of Green and Diana (Strait) Bentley (Tioga and Chemung cos., N.Y.); George Countryman (Bedford Co., Pa., 1772); Henry Nicholson (Lanesboro, Mass., and Tinnmouth and Bridport, Vt.). Address: 2040 E St., Lincoln, Neb.

J12-(b-c-e-f-j)-JENKINS, William A., b. Negley, O., Feb. 22, 1888; ed. in engring. at I.C.S. of Scranton, Pa.; m. 1910, Lena L. Overbaugh; m. 2d, Aug. 17, 1914, Amanda Rhodes of New Galilee, Pa. Elec. engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Beaver Co., Pa., and Columbiana Co., O. Genealogist for descs. of William Rhodes of Beaver Co., Pa. Compiling mss. on Wherry, (Ohio); Miller, Todd, Rhodes, Brittain, Veon, Randel (all Beaver Co., Pa.). Wants data on above, also on Alexander Todd (Md.); Alexander Miller (Pa.); Eli Richards (Ia.); Robert Wilson (Va.); Conkle, Billingsley, Fitzsimmons (all Ohio); Jenkins and Silliman (both Pa.). Offers data on above, also on Warrick, Taylor, Stewart, Garvin (all Pa.). Collector of all church, cemetery, courthouse and newspaper records for Beaver Co., Pa., and Columbiana Co., O. Mem. I.A.G. Address: R.D. 2, Enon Valley, Pa.

J13-(a-c-e-f-j)-JENKS, Harlan Walker. Address: 28 18th St. S.E., Washington, D.C.*

J14-(b-c-e)-JENNINGS, Minerva Parke (Phelps) Russel (Mrs. Frank E.), b. Richmond, Ky., Jan. 15, 1870; ed. Wellesley Coll.; m. May 8, 1901, John Hooe Russel of Huntington, W.Va.; m. 2d, June 15, 1907, Frank E. Jennings of Jacksonville, Fla. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Phelps, Cobb and Simmons families. Compiling mss. on Simmons (Md., Ky.); Cobb (N.C., Va., Ky.); Phelps (Va., Mass., Conn.); Duval and Pottinger (both of Md.). Will only exchange data on above. Wants data on Peter Taylor (Orange Co., Va.; m. Nancy Crossthwaite); Edward Willett (Prince Georges Co., Md.); Henry Cobb (Caswell Co., N.C., m. Deborah Reed). Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Fla. Hist. Soc. Address: 2505 Oak St., Jacksonville, Fla.

J15-(b-c-e-f-j)-JENNISON, Harrie L., b. Rushford, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1883. Compiler: History of Jennison Family (ms.); Bentley Family (chart); Stewart Genealogy. Address: 1561 S.E. Linn St., Portland, Ore.

J16-(b-c-e-f-j)-JETER, Merle Wainner (Mrs. Robert M.), b. Haven, Kan., July 31, 1901; ed. at coll., 3 years; m. May 26, 1929, Robert McKay Jeter of Santuck, S.C. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Compiler of mss. on descs. of John W. Wainner and Robert McMurry (S.C., Tenn.). Wants data on Robert McMurry and John Overton (both N.C., Tenn.). Working on history of Matagorda Co., Tex. Address: 931 Key St., Houston, Tex.

J17-(b-c)-JEWETT, Julia A. (Mrs. Charles Neil), b. St. Louis, Mo.; m. Charles

Neil Jewett (d. 1915), of St. Louis. Compiler: Brief Genealogy of Loughry Family of Pa., 1923 (123 pp.). Compiling: Harris, Leightner, and Weld genealogies. Wants data on Hamilton, Leightner-Leitner (Pa.); Harris (Conn.); Weld; De Launay; Getty. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Mo. and Pa. Hist. socs., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Order of Lafayette, Huguenot Soc. of Pa., C.D. 17th C., Dames of the Court of Honor, M.C.D., S.D.P., I.A.G. Address: 5183 Raymond Av., St. Louis, Mo.

J18-(a-c-e-f-j)-JILLSON, Miss Myrtle M., b. Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 16, 1906; grad. Perry Sch. of Bus. Administration. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932; specializes in N.E. Genealogist for Ballou family of R.I. Compiler: Those buried in Guntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, Conn. Compiling supplement to Adin Ballou's Ballous in America; also descs. of Richard Goodrich (Conn.). Wants to corr. with all of name Jillson, Ballou, Gunn (N.E.), Hubbell, Osborne, Bartlett; also wants data on descs. of Richard Goodrich (Conn.); Jasper Gunn (Mass., Conn.); Rev. Alexander Gunn (N.Y.); Maturin Ballou (R.I.); James Gilson-Jillson (Mass.); James Clark (Boston); John Sayles (R.I.). Offers data on above, also Hubbell, Osborne, Nichols (all Conn.). Address: 56 Montgomery St., Waterbury, Conn.

J19-(a-c-f-g-j)-JOHNSON, Lucy Doty Harrington (Mrs. Albertus B.). Address: Leicester Rd., Caledonia, Livingston Co., N.Y.*

J20-(b-c-e-f)-JOHNSON, Charles Kingsley b. Dresden, O., Oct. 5, 1867; m. Aug. 7, 1899, Nora E. Winslow of Kern Co., Calif. Wants ancestry of Abraham Johnson, War 1812? (b. Berks Co., Pa.; m. 1825, Jane Shaw, Lancaster Co., Pa.); Thomas Pettit, War 1812? (N.J. to Fairfax or Hampshire, Va., 1790; m. Elizabeth Burkett); also data on Pettitt, Burkett, Ruckman (N.J., Va., bef. 1816); Valentine Winslow (N.Y., Ohio); Lydia Ann Welch (Ohio); Drouillard (Ohio); Topping (Va., Ia.); Dawson (Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 927 9th Av., San Diego, Calif.

J21-(b-e-f)-JOHNSON, Miss Clara B., b. Broken Bow, Neb., Dec. 25, 1902; A.B., U. of Neb., 1927. Librarian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Wants data on Hunt (Conn.); Gatton (Ohio); Calvert (Md.); Thome (Ia.); Van Neste, TenEych, Upham (all N.Y.). Offers data on descs. of John Johnson (Mass., Conn.). Address: Box 175, Broken Bow, Neb.

J22-(b-f-j)-JOHNSON, Susie Warren (Mrs. F. B.), b. Accomac Co., Va. Dec. 23, 1882; ed. William and Mary Coll.; m. July 19, 1904, Fred B. Johnson of Parksley, Va. High sch. teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler of mss. on Joynes of Va. (chart \$10); Warren and Harmer-Harmon-Harman (both Accomac and Northampton cos., Va.), each \$10. Wants data on Joynes, Parker, Warren, Harman (all Va.). Offers information on mil. lists of Accomac and Northampton Cos. Can do any research in either Accomac or Northampton

Co., Va., trace the family, or procure records of land grants, marriages, wills, deeds, etc. Address: Accomac C.H., Va.

J23-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-JOHNSON, Mrs. Frances McCauley, b. in Ark., Dec. 9, 1874; grad. Martin Coll., Pulaski, Tenn., 1893; m. Apr. 24, 1895, Robin Marshall Johnson (d. 1931), of Springfield, Mo., and Newport, Ark. Has data on Henderson (Va. and N.C., Ky.); Col. Richard Calloway (Va., Ky.); Col. Daniel Gillespie (Va., N.C.); also William Herndon, Edward and Sir Dudley Digges (Irish, English and Scotch records), McCauley, Taylor, Hunt, Pendleton, Street, Cheek, Stroud, Williams (Wales to Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1427 Pruitt St., Fort Worth, Tex.

J24-(b-c-f-g-j)-JOHNSON, Nellie Willard (Mrs. Fred L.). Address: 57 Birdsall St., Norwich, N.Y.*

J25-(b-c-e-g)-JOHNSON, Minnie Rud-dick (Mrs. James T.), b. Newberg, Ore.; m. Mar. 16, 1896, James T. Johnson of Colorado, Tex. Wants to exchange data on families of Cox and Watkins (both Va.); Hutchens-Hutchins, Peel-Peele-Peelle (all Va., N.C.); Phillips, Davis (Pa., N.C.); Vestal (Pa., Va., N.C.); Mercer (Pa.); Newsome-Newsom (N.C., Ind.); Edgerton, Woodward-Woodard, Parker, Riding, Gentry, Pearson, Ruddick, Hyatt, Langston. Address: 342 Elm St., Colorado, Tex.

J26-(b-c-e-f)-JOHNSON, Louis L., b. Morgan Co., Ind., Jan. 21, 1873; B.S., M.E., Purdue U.; m. Sept. 30, 1904, Margaret I. Nave of Attica, Ind. (mem. I.A.G.). Engr., 1899-1910; architect, 1910—. Genealogist for Johnson family of Morgan Co., Ind. Compiling Johnson genealogy with allied families. Wants to corr. with desc. of Robert Mason (Va.), and John Stevenson (Pa.). Offers data on desc. of John Johnson (New Kent Co., Va.), whose desc. are intermarried with Ashley, Ellyson, Massie, Clark, Moor-man, Terrell, Elmore, Crew, Wooday, Lynch, Anthony and others of New Kent Co. Mem. Johnson Reunion of Morgan Co., Ind. (genealogist). Address: Masonic Bldg., Attica, Ind.

J27-(b-c-e-f-j)-JOHNSON, Evalyn Park Selby (Mrs. Palmer W.), b. Flora, Ill., Mar. 30, 1883; m. Oct. 11, 1911, Palmer White Johnson of Marion, S.C. Genealogist for Wilkins family. Compiler data on desc. of Edmund Bellinger, Jonathan Bettison, Teige Cantey, Paul Grimbail, John Hamilton, Richard Baker, and Thomas Humphries (all S. C.); Edmund Botsford (S.C., Eng.); Richard Broughton (S.C., Ga.); Richard Park (Mass., S.C.); Thomas Selby (Ill., Ohio, Ky.); John Wilkins and wife, Mary Hamilton (S.C.). Also wants data on ancestry of Mary Stoney (m. in Eng., bef. 1680, Paul Grimbail); court, church and cemetery records of Selby in Snow Hill, Md., and Accomac Co., Va.; of John and John William Wilkins (S.C., Ga.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., N.E.H.G. S. Address: 400 Arch St., Marion, S.C.

J28-(b-c-f-j)-JOHNSON, Bess Sellers (Mrs. William R.). Address: 350 E. King St.,

Franklin, Ind.*

J29-(b-c-e-f-j)-JOHNSON, Jessamine Spear (Mrs. William V.), b. Big Horn, Wyo., Sept. 11, 1886; m. June 6, 1906, William Victor Johnson of Neb. Genealogist for Spear-Benton and allied families. Wants data on Spear(e), (Conn., N.Y., Mass.); William and George Ferguson (Scotland to Pa., later to Ohio); John or Jonah Titus (Mass.). Offers data on above, also Bradford, Osborn, Clarke, Terry, Thompson, Shaw and Lincoln. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 164 Wyoming Av., Sheridan, Wyo.

J30-(b-c-e-f-h-i)-JOHNSTON, Miss Ava, b. Dallas Co., Tex., Mar. 6, 1893; A.B. North Tex. Teachers Coll., '24; U. of Tex. Teacher. Compiler of mss.: John Bradford (Md., N. C., Tenn.); Jacob Brakebill (Pa.); Brown (Blount and Monroe cos., Tenn.); Dean (Va., Tenn.); Hutson (Washington and White cos., Tenn.); Johnson (Washington, Franklin and Macon cos., Mo.); Johnson (Shelby Co., Ill.); Johnson (Wayne and Henry cos., Ky.); Johnson (Tenn., S.C., Va.); William Ingram (N.C.); John Lane (N.C.) Phip(p)s (Pa., Md., Va., N.C., Ky., Mo.); Roark (Va., Tenn.); Shell-Shull (Md., Pa., N.C., Tenn., Ga.); Weaver (Va., S.C., N.C., Tenn.). Wants to exchange data on above. Wants data on Abijah Fowler (Monroe Co., Tenn.); Samuel Edington (Monroe Co., Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Motor Route C, Box 117, Dallas, Tex.

J31-(b-c-e-f-j)-JOHNSTON, Mrs. Edna L. Graham. Contract mgr. Mtn. States Telephone & Telegraph Co. Compiling genealogies of Badgley, Aldrich, and Murray families (descs. of Anthony Badgley, L.I.). Interested in King, Hedges, Noe, Hatfield, Hypes, Smith families; Newton. Offers data on Leland, Melvin. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: P.O. Box 392, Del Norte, Colo.

J32-(b-e-f)-JOHNSTON, Harry Ferris, b. Fonda, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1880; academic edn.; m. June 23, 1911, Nathalie Barnard Phelps of Simsbury, Conn. Public accountant and auditor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912. Wants all desc. of George Johnston (Stratford, Conn.); Ferris (northern Ireland); Capt. Jan Gerritsen Van Dalsen-Dolsen, John Gally-Galley (Beverly, Mass.); John Tooker (Southold, L.I.); Dea. Samuel Wright (Mass.). Offers data on Johnston (N.J., Pa., Conn.); Dolsen-VanDolsen (Orange Co., N.Y.); Lewis Allen (Watertown Farms, Mass.); James Boutelle (Salem, Mass.); George Hubbard (Watertown, Mass., Guilford, Conn.). Address: 88 Plymouth Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

J33-(b-e-f-j)-JOHNSTON, Leslie Dent, b. Lawrence Co., Ind., Aug. 12, 1907; A.B., Ind. U., '29, A.M., 1931; grad. student, U. of Ill., 1932-36; m. July 29, 1933, Ruth E. Horney. Has compiled mss. and wants data on desc. of Jehu Johnston (S.C., Ky., Ind., Ia., Neb., Mo.); Bennett-Douglas(s), (Va., Ky., Ind.); Horney (N.C., Ohio, Ind.); William and Rev. Samuel E. Smith (Va., Ohio, Ind.); Joseph, John and Jesse Wells (N.C., Ind.); Elmore, Richard and Rev. Jesse Walker (Va.,

N.C., Tenn., Ind., Ill., Ia.); George and William Sipes (Pa., Ky., Ind.); Patrick Kelly (Ire., Ohio, Ind.); Eyanson. Offers and wants data on all above. Has chart on ancestry of William and Stephen Culmer, Eng. to U.S., 1822, by Stephen Culmer, 1900 (\$2.50). Address: 108 Lincoln Hall, U. of Ill., Urbana, Ill.

J34-(b-c-e-f-j)-JOLLEY, James Ferrell, b. Terrell Co., Ga., Sept. 14, 1899; ed. U. of Ga.; grad. Ga.-Ala. Bus. Coll.; m. June 9, 1927, Lala Lee McDonald of Quitman, Ga. Dist. mgr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Mecklenburg Co., N.C. Genealogist for Jolley-Jolly family of N.C. and Ga. Wants data on Robert Howe-How (S.C., Ga.). Wants and offers data on Armour, Bennet, Buchanan, Campbell, Dunham, Gray, Holt, Howe, Jolly-Jolley, McDonald, McMichael, Satterwhite, Yarborough (all Va., N.C., S.C., Ga.); has unpublished deeds, wills, and Bible records to 1712, on families of John Yarborough (N.C.), and Job How-Howe (S.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Powhatan Apt. A-5, W. Market St., Greensboro, N.C.

J35-(b-c-e-f-j)-JONES, Laura Sage (Mrs. Bernard L.). Address: The Highland, Delavan, Wis.*

J36-(b-c-e-f)-JONES, Elizabeth Howard Blanton (Mrs. Egbert). Address: Box Hill, Holly Springs, Miss.*

J37-(a-c-e-f-k)-JONES, Ruth Wnorowski (Mrs. F. Howard), b. Iola, Ill., Apr. 23, 1899; ed. Sparta (Ill.) Tp. H.C., and pvt. instrs.; m. Dec. 15, 1920, F(red) Howard Jones of Percy and Sparta, Ill. Wants data on Wnorowski (Poland, N.Y., Pa., Mo., Ill.); Charles Beaven (Prince Georges Co., Md., Ky.); Snow, Gerard, Sly, Jenkins, Lord, Neale, Cole, Marsham, Brent, Beaven-Bevan (all Md., Va., Ky.); John Fitzherbert (Md., Va.); Malachi Holloman (Va., N.C., Tenn., Ill.); Adam Stearns-Starns (N.C., Tenn.); Lt. William Brandon (d. Smith Co., Tenn.); Pike (Tenn.); Andrew Bryson Jones (S.C.); James Jones (N.C.); James Lingo (Lincoln Co., Tenn., Ill.); Glenn (Tenn., Ill.); William Moore (Va. or N.C., Ky., Ill.); Jolliff (Va., Ill.); John Jackson (Va., N.C., Ky.) Wants and offers data on N.E. families of: Eaton, Pearson-Pierson, Cleveland, Humphrey, Russell, Barrett-Barett, Gay, Bunker, Starr, Hyde, Hildreth, Trisket-Triscott-Trescott, Fenton, Brooks, Richardson, Wright, Has list of Am. Rev. soldiers buried in Randolph Co., Ill. Now copying early marriage records of Jackson, Perry, and Marion cos., Ill., also deeds, wills, etc. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G., Boone Family Assn. Address: 204 W. Main St., Sparta, Ill.

J38-(b-c-e-f)-JONES, Lenore Chumlea (Mrs. Floyd T.). Address: 250 Littleton St., West Lafayette, Ind.*

J39-(b-g-j)-JONES, Miss Frances Thompson. Address: Box 343, Chatham, Va.*

J40-(a-f-j)-JONES, Kathleen Paul (Mrs. Howard C.). Address: 109 White St., Huntsville, Ala.*

J41-(a-f-g-j)-JONES, Sallie H. F. (Mrs.

James S.). Address: Box 343, Chatham, Va.*
J42-(b-j)-JONES, Olive Hancock (Mrs. L. V.). Address: 511 N. Washington, Rome, N.Y.*

J43-(a-c-d-e-f)-JONES, Mrs. Laura Ann Moffett, b. San Jose, Chih., Mex., Apr. 2, 1885; m. Mar. 2, 1903, Frederick William Jones (d. 1926), of Colonia Dublin, Chih., Mex. Has mss. on ancestors of Bethsina (McGeath) Pierce (10 pp.); Armstead Moffett; Mitchell Ann (Gordon) McDonald (ms.; 6 pp.). Wants data on Ezekiel Johnson; Barker; Morby; Gordon; Inman; Dillingham; Ware; Hambright, Moore, Thaxton, Sherry, Emmett, Simpson, Florence, Overton, Wyman-Wayman, Wilkey, Hardin, Eaker, Herbert, Ireland, Isles, Hooper, Murray, Dennie, Clark, Lovett, McDonald, Moriarty, Todhunter, Clouse, Jaggers, Wise, Ham, Woods, Stewart, Berry, Francis, Linthicum, Shreve, Worrell. Mem. I.A.G., Geneal. Soc. Utah. Address: 972 23rd St., Ogden, Utah.

J44-(b-c-e-f)-JONES, Lloyd Balderston, b. West Grove, Pa., Sept. 30, 1882; ed. Cornell U.; m. June 27, 1907, Luella L. Walker of Flushing, O. Mech. engr., Pa. R.R. Co. Genealogist for Balderston, French, Jones, Walker families. Wants to exchange data on Branson (N.J., Frederick Co., Va.); Cox, Hall, Kemble, Osborn-Osmund, Riley, Street, Zelle (N.J.); Hollowell, Megarge-Magarge-Magargil, Morris, Oldham, Waterman, Watson, (Pa.); Coles (L.I., Pa.); Brown (Bucks Co., Pa.); Hobbs and Purdy (both Md.). Offers data on descs. of John Balderston (Bucks Co., Pa.); Lewis Walker (Chester Co., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1110 Bryden Road, Columbus, O.

J45-(a-e-f-j)-JONES, Bertha Turner Dunton (Mrs. Louie Scott). Address: 367 Linden Av., Buffalo, N.Y.*

J46-(b-c-e-f)-JONES, Louis E. Address: 5337 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.*

J47-(b-e-f)-JONES, Maben, b. New Store, Buckingham Co., Va., Apr. 9, 1881; m. Nov. 16, 1935, Ernestine Sammons of Columbia, S.C. Propr. of The Letter Shop. Wants data on Va. families of Dibrell, LeGrand, Michaux, Roche, Walton, Hatcher, Woodson; wants data on ancestry of Michael Jones (Hanover and Bedford cos.); data on Thomas Lee (1679-1735); Thomas Medstand, William Walker (Cumberland Co.); Phillip and Ralph Flippen, Col. Thomas Scott, Benjamin, John and William Hobson, Col. Lemuel Mason, George and Martha Cox; John Merryman (m. Elizabeth Pleasants); Nancy Gentry (m. Maj. John Hatcher); William Miller (Lancaster Co.); Thomas Williamson, John Greenhough, Sarah Porter (m. Benjamin Woodson). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1207 Taylor St., Columbia, S.C.

J48-(a-i)-JONES, William. Address: 6 Deshon Av., Bronxville, N.Y.*

J49-(a-d-f-j)-JONES, William Macfarlane. Address: 15 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.*

J50-(b-f)-JONES, William Preble. Address: 13 Maple Av., Somerville, Mass.*

J51-(b-e-f-g-j)-JOSE, Miss Frances E. Address: Dexter, Me.*

J52-(a-c-e-f-j)-JOSEPH, Edna Harvey (Mrs. Allen F.), b. Markle, Ind.; A.B., DePauw U.; student Indianapolis Teachers Coll.; m. July 30, 1927, Allen Franz Joseph of Jasper, Ind. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; specializes in Quaker lineages. Genealogist for Hinshaw and collateral families of N.C. Compiler of mss. on Beale, Ellis, Houtz, Roush, Harvey (all Pa.); Hunt, Mills, Davis, Hadley, Hinshaw (all N.C.). Wants data on William Clayton, Henderson Hervey (both Pa.); John Mills (Va.); William Hinshaw, William Hunt, Wright, Cox, Hammond, Craven, Lawrence, Stuart, Maris, Hodson-Hobson, Lee, Pike, Edwards, Osborn, Pidgeon, Haworth, Hiatt (all N.C.); Hadley, Lindley, Beeson, Flint, Bray, Kersey (all Ind.); Payne (Ky.); Littler and Stanfield (Ohio); Coppock (S.C.); Dobbins, Reece (both Ia.); Hackney (Tenn.). Offers data on Mills, Beals, Davis, Hunt, Hadley, Ellis, Houtz, Roush, Hiatt. Has complete copies of birth, marriage, death records of all N.C. Meetings of Friends, some records for Ohio, Ind., Va., and Ia. meetings. Has the geneal. collection of the late Webster Parry (Richmond, Ind.). Mem. D.A.R., Ind. Hist. Soc., Pioneers of Ind. Assn., A.A.U.W. Address: Jasper, Ind.

J53-(b-c-f)-JOY, Dr. James Richard, b. Groton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1863; B.A., Yale, '85; M.A., 1891; L.H.D., Syracuse U.; LL.D., Dickinson Coll.; m. Jan. 20, 1891, Emma Prentice McGee of Plainfield, N.J. Editor The Christian Advocate, 1915-36. Compiler: Thomas Joy and His Descs., 1900 (225 pp.; \$5). Address: 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

K

K1-(b-c-e-f-j-l)-KARCH, Herbert Stiffler, b. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 3, 1898; B.S., in Metal Eng., Carnegie Inst. of Tech., '24, M.S., 1925; m. Dec. 5, 1925, Elma Cecile Ridel of Lakewood, Ohio. Supt. Lima Cord Sole & Heel Co. Genealogist for Dille, Fowler, Karch, Pounds, Stamm, and Stiffler-Stiffler families. Compiler of mss. on Bair, Beegle, Benshoff, Brillhart, Dibert-Deibert, Dille, Dilley, Drushel, Fowler, Hanna, Holderbaum, Holler, Karch, Konas, Pounds, Shoup-Shaub, Stam, Stamm, Stiffler-Stiffler, Wertz. Wants and offers data on above. Wants data on Allen (Ind., N.Y.), Baer, Brumbaugh, Fraser, Frasher, Frazier, Frazer, Hadlock, Kester (N.J., Ohio, Pa.), Lidy, Pound, Randolph, Ridel, Saylor, Sweezy and Wade. Address: Care of Lima Cord Sole & Heel Co., Lima O.

K2-(b-c-e-f)-KAUFFMAN, Vernon Everett, b. Dickinson Co., Kan., Dec. 26, 1903; B.A., U. of Kan., '28; m. Mar. 9, 1930, Eula Penwell of Lawrence, Kan. Asst. store mgr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist of Kauffman family (Dickinson Co., Kan., DeKalb Co., Ill.). Compiler: The John Kauffman Branch of the Kauffman Kauffman Family, 1770-1929 (150 pp., illus.,

c.a., indexed; ms.), includes allied families of Ball, Bricker, Brewer, Bucher, Carson, Coble, Coddington, Couch, Cox, Crist, Cutler, Emig, Engle, Faust, Field, Froelick, Halverson, Hoopes, Hurst, Kirkman, Kirkpatrick, Markley, Mayginnnes, Menzies, Miller, Minick, Monroe, Morrett, Nebinger, Nesmith, Pence, Penwell, Pray, Renard, Rowles, Rupp, Seim, Sheets, Stambaugh, Starmer, Steele, Stern, Vanderbilt, Walters, Whitford, Zook. Wants data on Renard, Ober, Lindemuth, Shank (all Pa.); Coble, Sarah Pence (both York Co., Pa.); Kauffman (York Co., Pa.). Offers data also on Markley (Kan.); Bucher (Pa.); Engle (Switzerland, Pa.). Address: 1002½ North Boul., Oak Park, Ill.

K3-(b-c-e-f)-KEANE, James Oscar, b. Camden, N.J., Oct. 25, 1900; grad. Pierce Coll. and Am. Banking Inst.; m. Mar. 21, 1920, Edith H. Challender of Cookstown, N.J. Title officer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Auvil and Kane-Cain-Keane families. Compiler: Auvil Family in America, 1935 (12 pp., \$5.00); Kane-Keane-Cain Family in America, 1935 (21 pp., \$5.00). Wants data on Daniel Auvil (Pa., W.Va.), and his wife, Susan Hatfield; Mary Irons (Pa., Md., W.Va.); Kane-Cain-Keane (Co. Mayo, Ire., Pa., Mass.); John Kane-Cain-Keane (Ind. or Ill.); John Shafer (Pa., W.Va.), John White, Sr. (Garrett Co., Md.). Offers data on Barrett and Kane-Keane-Cain (both Pa., Mass.); Waples (Pa., Del.); Wainwright (Eng., Pa.); Jordon (early Va.); Brennan, Corriveau, Kadel, Manning, Mulhern, Rowland, Slattery, Tierney, Yallanek (all Mass.); Clayton, Durkin, Frasier, Fitzpatrick, Higgins, Kane-Cain-Keane, Krimm, Moran, Tretter, Welsh (all Pa.); Camp, Challender, Conover, Frasier, Jefferies, Krimm, VanCouverhoven (all N. J.); Auvil, Bolyard, Hushman, Jenkins, Mason, Miller, Minear, Nestor, Saylor, Shafer, White (all Pa., W.Va.); Cox (Pa., Md., W. Va.). Mem. I.A.G., Pa. Geneal. Soc. Address: 2039 Rittenhouse Square, Phila., Pa.

K4-(b-c-e-f)-KEATLEY, Vivien N. Bulloch (Mrs. J. W.), b. Hillsboro, Tex., Aug. 27, 1909; A.B., U. of Mich., '32, grad. student, 1933; m. July 27, 1935, John W. Keatley of Ann Arbor, Mich., Charleston, W.Va., and Ben Lomond, Calif. Geneal. sec. for the Hon. M. E. Cooley (qv), of Ann Arbor, Mich. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Genealogist for descs. of Benjamin Cooley. Wants and offers all data on Cooley (descs. of Benjamin of Longmeadow, Mass., wives, mil. and naval records, etc.) for genealogy of 1st ten generations in America; also wants data on ancestry of Samuel Robert Bulloch (b. Tenn., 1804—d. Hamilton, Ga., 1890). Mem. I.A.G. Address: P. O. Box 96, Ben Lomond, Calif.

K5-(c)-KEATOR, Alfred Decker, b. Accord, N.Y., June 9, 1886; B.A., Amherst, '10; B.L.S., State Library Sch., Albany, 1913; m. Feb. 5, 1915, Margaret S. Dick of Crete, Neb. Librarian, Reading Pub. Library. Interested in Keator-Kater-Keter-Cater (Holland, America); Decker (N.Y., N.J.). Mem. I.A.G., H.S., S.A.R., N.Y.G.B.S. Address:

636 N. 3d St., Reading, Pa.

K6-(a-c-e-f-j)-KEE, Mrs. Elouise Edgar, b. Wheeling, W. Va., Apr. 20, 1905; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Coll., 1927. High sch. teacher. Engaged in geneal work since 1926; specializes in Harrison, Monroe, and Crawford cos., O. Genealogist for Edgar, Lewis, Bartow, and Poulson families of Ohio. Wants data on Edgar (Washington Co., Pa., N.J.); Zenas Bartow (Washington Co., N.Y., Bowerstown, O.); James Poulson (Md., Ohio); wants ancestry of Elias Lewis (Chester Co., Pa., m. Mary Donnelly). Wants ancestries of above, will exchange data on descs. Address: 38 Van Deman Av., Delaware, O.

K7-(a-c-k)-KEECH, Miss Mabel Louise, b. Centreville, Mich., Aug. 9, 1883; A.B., Albion Coll., '05, B. Mus., 1916. Lecturer on heraldry. Coats of arms established, blazonry, and interpretations furnished; can furnish bookplates, stationery dies, sketches for rings, doorplates, plaques, etc.; has file of interpretations of about 200 arms. Wants data on Nathaniel Kech (Chester Co., Pa.); Caleb Gates (Mass.); John Cady (Am. Rev. shipbuilder, Windham Co., Conn.); Hugh Palie Scott, his son, William, and g. son Cornelius (Schenectady Co., N.Y.); Jacob and David Knox (central N.Y.). Address: Centreville, Mich.

K8-(b-c-e-f-j)-KEETHLER, M a u d Stephenson (Mrs. Andrew M.), b. Memphis, Mo.; ed. pub. schs., 2 years. at coll.; m. Oct. 29, 1908, Dr. Andrew Manning Keethler of Keokuk, Ia. Teacher. Genealogist for Stephenson, Keethler, Manning, Blanchard and Grinstead families. Compiling mss. and wants data on ancestry of George and Elizabeth (Rollins) Ashby; Moses Decker (descs. of John Garretson DeDecker of New Amsterdam); Elizabeth Cole (m. John Stephenson); Ebling-Ebeling (Germany, Ia., Mo.); Thrush, Seaver-Seiver (Pa., Ohio, Ia., Mo.); Daniel Keethler-Keeghler (Ky.); Manning and Mosher-Mosier (Ohio); Phillip Davis (m. Catherine Keethler, Ohio); John Grinstead, Am. Rev. (Va.; m. Mary Walton); Catherine Waggoner (m. Ind., John T. Grinstead); Horatio Blanchard (Mass., Ky.; m. Eleanor Bunn, Md.); George Sutherland; Ralph Peterson (Adams Co., O.); Samuel Stemple (m. Sarah Turnire); Stephenson-Stevenson. Wants to corr. with all interested in above. Can furnish cemetery records for Scotland Co.; also some Christian Ch. records. Will undertake research work in Scotland, Adair, Clark, Knox, Lewis and Schuyler cos., Mo. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 311 S. Main St., Memphis, Mo.

K9-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-KEISER, Dr. Clarence E., b. Lyons, Pa., Oct. 12, 1884; B.A., Muhlenberg, '05; M.A., U. of Pa., '10; Ph.D., Yale, 1912. Archaeologist; lecturer. Compiler of charts on Keiser, Wetzell, Carl, Bieber, Rapp, and Kemp families. Interested in data on all above. Address: Lyons, Pa.

K10-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-KEITH, Anna Dickson Roe (Mrs. Charles A.), b. Ft. Worth, Tex., July 29, 1881; A.B., U. of Tex.; m. Dec. 26, 1912, Charles Alexander Keith of Little

Rock, Ark. Genealogist for John Roe family of N.Y. Wants data on Roe (anywhere); Keith (Va., Tenn., Ala.); Stuart, Mitchell, Gove, VanHorn, Brelsford, Bos (all Pa.); Bos, Hillebrandt, Claussen (N.Y.); Hallett, Brundage (Conn.). Wants data (prior to 1650) on Everard, Pietersen, Woolsey; wants Am. Rev. data on LaSoeur, Slecht, Tappan-Tappen, Merritt, Fowler, Purdy, Shipman, Kirtland, Bushnell (all N.Y. or N.E.), and Ewing, Box, Wright, Keith (southern states). Wants to corr. with descs. of Martin H. Keith (Ala., Ark.); Henry Mitchell, James Stuart, Hugh Dickson (all Pa.). Offers data on Roe and Eltinge (both N.Y.); Shipman and Kirtland (Conn.). Has considerable amount of data on many Ky. families particularly those of Boonesborough and Madison Co., Ky. Mem. I.A.G., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., H.S., Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, Ky. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 567 Lancaster Av., Richmond, Ky.

K11-(b-f-j)-KEITH, Dr. Charles Penrose, b. Phila., Pa., Mar. 15, 1854; B.S., U. of Pa., '73 (hon. Litt. D., 1919); m. Dec. 18, 1883, Elizabeth Harvey Wister of Montgomery Co., Pa. Lawyer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1876. Author: Provincial Councillors of Pa., 1883 (617 pp.; out of print); Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, 1893 (103 pp.; chart); Chronicles of Pa., 1688-1748, 1917 (981 pp.). Pres. Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Church Hist. Soc.; v.p. Hist. Soc. of Pa.; mem. I.A.G. Address: 321 S. 4th St., Phila., Pa.

K12-(a-d-l)-KELLAM, Sadie Scott (Mrs. V. Hope), b. Essex Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1885; graduate Bowling Green (Virginia) Seminary for Young Ladies; married August 17, 1910, Vernon Hope Kellam of Norfolk, Va. Genealogist and specializes in original source research in Norfolk, Princess Anne, Northampton and Accomac cos., Va. Compiler (with Mr. Kellam): Old Houses in Princess Anne, Va., 1931 (232 pp., 93 illus.; \$5.); mss. on Lawson and allied families (Lower Norfolk and Princess Anne cos.); charts on Land, Camp, Keeling, Woodhouse, Butt, Williamson, Moore, Cornick, Walke (Lower Norfolk and Princess Anne); Servant, Ballard, Galt (Elizabeth City Co. and Williamsburg, Va.); Largent-De L'Argent (Hampshire Co., W. Va.); Cornick, Mapp, Savage (all Va.). Editor: Museum News (for Norfolk, Va., Museum of Arts and Science). Offers data on above; also on Westcott, Godwin, Dick, Crawley, Old, Thelabell, Newton, Baker, Lovitt and other early Va. families. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., A.P.V.A. Address: Route 2, Box 203-C, Norfolk, Va.

K13-(b-c-e)-KELLER, Ben DeForest, b. Sheridan Co., Neb., Sept. 6, 1889; ed. Rio Grande Coll.; m. Oct. 20, 1909, Ada Blanche Vanden of Rio Grande, O. Official reporter of 12th W. Va. Judicial Circuit. Compiling genealogy of descs. of Conrad Keller (Va.). Interested in Newsome, Ripley, Slagle, and Wiseman families. Address: Fayetteville, W. Va.

K14-(a-c-e-f-j)-KELLER, Harry Lafayette. Address: Plant City, Fla.*

K15-(a-f-j-l)-KELLOGG, Mrs. Lucy Cutler. Assisted the late Nahum S. Cutler (her father), in the compilation of Cutler Memorial and Geneal. History, 1889. Compiler: History of Bernardston, Mass., with Genealogical Register; History of Greenfield, Mass., Vol. III; Hearth Stone Tales (of Greenfield). Compiled geneal. section for History of the Town of Buckland, Mass. Address: 54 Highland Av., Greenfield, Mass.

K17-(b-c-d-e-f-l)-KELLY, Cordelia Carbaugh (Mrs. Alexander G.). Address: 205 W. Elm St., Carbondale, Ill.*

K18-(b-c-e-f)-KELLY, John Alexander, b. Chilhowie, Va., Sept. 2, 1889; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., '11, M.A., 1916; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920. Head of dept. of German, Haverford Coll., 1920—. Offers to exchange data on Alexander and Parsons (N.C., Va.); Burke and Frazier (Va.); Carper (Md., Va.); Chester, Cloyd, Patton, McCracken (Va., Tenn.); Kelsey (Pa., Va., Tenn.); Peck (Va., Tenn.); Snidow (Pa., Va.); Borden (N.J., Va., Tenn., Ark.), and allied families of Branson and Coltrane (N.C.); Rogers, Dungan, Walton (all Va.); Fernley and Spencer (Ohio); Harvey, Hawkins, Allen, Mitchell, Moore (all Va.); Wheeler, Overstreet, Sevier, Keith, McCoy (all Tenn.); Hendry, Embree, Easley (Va., Tenn.); Saunders, Sasnett, Hall, Harris (Ala., Ga.). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc., Taylor Family Assn. Address: Haverford Coll., Haverford, Pa.

K19-(b-c-j)-KELLY, Miss Maud McClure. Address: 1436 S. 10th Pl., Birmingham, Ala.*

K20-(b-c-e-g-j)-KELLY, Mrs. Samuel J. Address: 113 W. Cedar St., Olathe, Kan.*

K21-(a-c-e-f-j)-KELSEY, David Stone. Address: 24 Evergreen Av., Middletown, Conn.*

K22-(a-c-d-e-f-g-i-j-l)-KELSEY, Icy Owens (Mrs. Frank G.), b. Taberg, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1881; ed. at Mexico Acad. and Oswego (N.Y.) Normal, 1896-99; m. July 25, 1906, Frank G. Kelsey of Fort Plain, N.Y. Commercial ceramic artist; registered investment broker. Specializes in Camden, N.Y. (town historian), and Oneida Co., N.Y. Genealogist for Curtiss, Storm, Mabie families. Wants to corr. with persons of name Storm, Owens, Peters. Compiler mss. and charts on Byington, Clark, Cook, Ehle, Hotchkiss, Johnson, Herkimer families. Offers data on above, also Owens, Parke, Peck, Perkins, Phelps, Sanford, Schuyler, Woods. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G., U.S.D. 1812, Mohawk Valley Hist. Soc. Address: 94 Second St., Camden, N.Y.

K23-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-KEMERY, Nina Reader (Mrs. Ernest), Address: Angola, Ind.*

K24-(b-c-e-f)-KEMPER, Lewis Hoffman. Address: R.F.D. 5, Hendersonville, N.C.*

K25-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-KENDALL, Mrs. Laura B. Address: 712 W. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.*

K26-(b-e-f)-KENNEDY, Elizabeth Chalfant New (Mrs. Bernays), b. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 20, 1870; 4 yrs. at Monoury Private School (Paris, France); m. Nov. 22, 1893, W. R. McKeen of Terre Haute, Ind.;

m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1910, Bernays Kennedy (Indianapolis). Wants and offers data on families of William Bowman (Del.); Brook (Va.); Thomas Chalfant (Pa., Ky.); Christopher McRae (Va.); Jethro New (Del., Ky.); David Williamson (Miss.); Parthenia (Lucas) Williamson; Drakeford and Presley Gray (Ky. and Va.). Wants to corr. with persons of above surnames. Mem. D.A.R. I.A.G., Ind. Hist. Soc., Ind. Pioneer Soc. Addresses: 5335 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind. (winter); Box 292, Harbo Springs, Mich. (summer).

K27-(b-c-e)-KENNEDY, Mrs. Emma B Address: Okemah, Okla.*

K28-(b-c-e-f-j)-KENNEDY, Glenn Alvin b. Stockton, Calif., Sept. 30, 1900. Accountant, Standard Oil Co. of Calif. Genealogist for Kennedy, Lindsay, McClure, and McCutchan families. Compiling the Kennedy family and allied lines, and wants to corr. with desc. Offers and wants data on Kennedy (N.B. and N.S., Can., Me., Mich., Ia., Calif.); Lindsay (Md., Ky., Ind., Ia., Ill., Ark., Mo., Calif.); McCutchan (Va., Ind., Ia., Calif.); Bell, Cannon, Downey, Holmes, McClure, Wyatt (all Va.); Carroll, Carter, Dorsey, Foxcroft, Greenberry, Griffith, Hughes, Howard, Killam, Maccubbin, McCoster, McCubbin, Norwood, Porter, Ridgely, Stephens, Waters (all Md.); Johnson (Md., Ind., Ia.); Jones, Dashiell (Va., Md.); Cressenberry-Quisenberry (Va., Ky.); Shoemaker (Pa., Wis., Calif.); Inglehart, Quackenbush (Mich.); Strong (Mich., Calif.); Thayer (N.Y.); Trott (N.B., Canada, and Me.). Address: 1032 S. San Joaquin St., Stockton, Calif.

K29-(b-c-e-f-j)-KENYON, Capt. Howard Nathaniel, b. Longwood Tp., Kay Co., Okla., May 16, 1898; grad. U.S.N.A., 1921; m. Oct. 28, 1926, Elizabeth Clarke de Saussure of Charleston, S.C. Capt., U.S.M.C. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1925, to Va. bar, 1932, to Bar of U.S. Supreme Ct., 1935. Compiler: American Kenyons and English Connections, 1935 (285 pp., illus., index; \$8.). Wants data on desc. of Jonathan Morey, Joshua Pratt and Dea. John Rickard (all Mass.); James Rogers (R.I.); Daniel Scofield, John Turner (Conn.). Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D., S.A.R., S.W. 1812, S.C.W., M.O.L.L. Address: Navy Yard, Phila., Pa.

K30-(b-c-f)-KEPHART, Maj. Calvin Ira, b. Bucks Co., Pa., May 27, 1883; B.S., U. of Calif., '13; LL.B., National U., 1922, LL.M., 1922, D.C.L., 1928; B.C.S., Wash. (D.C.) Sch. of Accountancy, 1923; Ph.D., American U., 1933; m. Apr. 21, 1917, Olga Ahlson von Zweigbergk of Portland, Ore. Senior Trial Examiner, Interstate Commerce Commn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Genealogist for Gebhart-Kephart-Capehart and Weisel families. Wants data on above, also Zink-Zingg, Rittenhouse, Drach; Brittain (N.J.). Offers data on Hoover, Yount, Drake (N.J.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., H.S. of Wash., Nat. Geneal. Soc. (past pres.), Bucks Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Pa.-German Soc. Address: 3016 5th St. N., Clarendon, Va.

K31-(c-f)-KERR, Lucile Bantz (Mrs. Chester H.), b. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 21, 1884; ed. pub. and pvt. schools; m. June 1, 1912, Chester Harden Kerr of Sheridan, Wyo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Wants data on Bantz-Bontz-Bonce, Rollington, Porter, Sower-Sowers (all Md.); William McGee (N.J., W.Va.); Thomas Kerr (Westmoreland Co., Pa.), and son John (m. Sarah Chambers), to Ohio bef. 1800. Offers data on ancestors and desc. of Robert Philipson Cary, Am. Rev. (Chesterfield Co., Va., Ky., Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 131 S. Scott St., Sheridan, Wyo.

K32-(b-c)-KETCHUM, Miss Irma A. Address: Box 146, Wilbraham, Mass.*

K33-(c)-KETTRING, Leon C. W. Address: 3844 Homewood Av., Toledo, O.*

K34-(b-c-e-f)-KEYTE, Ethel Lillian Ashby (Mrs. Benjamin G.), b. Norwood, Ia., May 14, 1884; m. Mar. 1, 1905, Benjamin G. Keyte of Des Moines, Ia. Genealogist for one branch of the Ashby and Gray families. Assisted in compiling mss. on William Gray, Abraham Van Meter, John Valentine Boyer, Leonard Boyer, Conrad and John Wolfley, Mary Ann Trumbo. Wants data on desc. of Capt. Thomas Ashby (Va.); Hankinson, Kline, McCullough, Stroud (N.J., Pa., Va.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: R.R. 1, Des Moines, Ia.

K36-(b-c-e-f)-KIETZ, Georg, b. Leipzig, Germany, June 30, 1882; ed. Rochlitz Coll. for Teachers; m. Apr. 21, 1908, Anna Alwina Grüttner. Elementary teacher. Genealogist for Kietz, Kitz, and Sterzel families. Compiler mss. on: Grüttner (Silesia); Heybey; Kietz (300 pp.); Kitz; Schader or Schatter (Germany); Sterzel (Saxony). Offers data on above, also families of the Co. of Merseburg and Leipzig, Germany. Mem. Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen und Familiengeschichte. Address: Melscherstrasse 5, Leipzig O 27, Germany.

K37-(b-c-e-f)-KILBOURN, Isadore Almeda Alden Wooster (Mrs. William R.). Address: 27 Spicer Av., Groton, Conn.*

K38-(b-c-e-f)-KILGORE, Harold Dustin. Address: 30 Court Rd., Winthrop, Mass.*

K39-(b)-KIMBALL, Miss Sarah Louise. Address: 943 High St., Palo Alto, Calif.*

K40-(b-c-j)-KIMBER, Sidney Arthur. Address: 15 Payson Rd., Belmont, Mass.*

K41-(b-e-g-j)-KIMMONS, Georgia Denison (Mrs. Fred). Address: R.F.D., Bowling Green, O.*

K42-(b-c-e-f)-KING, Edward Thorp, b. Bruceton Mills, W.Va., Sept. 25, 1895; m. Sept. 15, 1919, Viola Murree Reed of Boone, Ia. Compiler: Two Thousand Tombstone Inscriptions from Forty Used and Abandoned Cemeteries in Grant and Pleasant Districts, Preston Co., W.Va., 1933 (233 pp.; \$2.); One branch of King and Cunningham families (ms.); Genealogy of some early families in Grant and Pleasant Districts (includes Christopher, Connor-Conner, John Cunningham of Pa., King, Metheny, Ryan, Street, Rheuben Thorpe of Pa., Walls, Wheeler, Wolf-Wolfe families; church rec-

ords of five old churches with marriage records; many Bible records of early Grant Dist. families. Wants to corr. with desc. of all early families in Grant Dist.; wants data on George Washington Street (Md.); Valentine King (Va.); John Liston (Del., W. Va.). Address: 519 N. Center St., Marshalltown, Ia.

K43-(a-c-e-f-k)-KING, George Harrison Sanford. Address: 1301 Prince Edward St., Fredericksburg, Va.*

K44-(b-e-f)-KING, Roy Stevenson, b. Xenia, O., Sept. 10, 1876; B.S. in M.E., Ohio State U., '02, M.S., U. of Minn., 1907; D.Sc., U. of Ga., 1923; m. Feb. 19, 1903, Stella Gertrude Peterson of Xenia, O. Head of Dept. of Mech. Engring., Ga. Sch. of Tech. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914. Wants data on King (Stafford Co., Va., Md., Ky., Ohio); Stevenson (Augusta and Warwick cos., Va., Ky., Ohio); Galloway and Mitchell (Mifflin Co., Pa., Ky.); Johnson (St. Mary's Co., Md.). Offers data on desc. of George Galloway and William Mitchell (both Mifflin Co., Pa.); Joseph King (St. Mary's Co., Md., 1735); Maj. John Stevenson (Warwick and Augusta cos., Va., 1720). Mem. I.A.G., Hist. Soc. of Va. Address: Mech. Engring. Dept., Ga. Sch. of Tech., Atlanta, Ga.

K45-(a-e-f-g)-KING, Junie Estelle Stewart (Mrs. W. G.), b. Delta Co., Tex.; grad. U. of Southern Calif.; m. Nov. 2, 1904, Walter G. King of Ft. Worth, Tex. Wants and will exchange data on Arthur, Cock, Dyke (Miss., Tenn.); Peyton (Ky., Miss.); King (Tenn., Ky.); Stewart (Ky., Va.). Compiler of mss. on Whitaker (Ky.); Early Wills of Fairfax Co., Va., 1936 (\$5.). Has extensive geneal. files and many mss. on Va., Ky., Miss. families. Has access to valuable collection of Calif. pioneers. Address: 133 N. Wetherly Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

K46-(a-c-e-f-j)-KING, Wilbur Lewis. Address: 417 1st Av., Bethlehem, Pa.*

K47-(a-c-d-k-l)-KINGSBURY, Frank Burnside, b. Georgetown (now Allendale), Ottawa Co., Mich., Feb. 20, 1868; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. instrs. Electrician, engr., mech. and marble draftsman, 1892-1919. Engaged in geneal. research since 1895. Author and compiler: Ancestry and desc. of Nathaniel Kingsbury (1739-1803), of Keene, N.H., includes White, Clark and Sumner, 1904 (63 pp.; \$2.50); Marshall Family Record and allied families of Lunenburg, Mass., 1913 (103 pp., illus.; \$3.); History of the Town of Surry, N.H., 1769-1922, 1925 (1,064 pp., illus., map); In Memoriam, Edward Appleton Kingsbury (1839-1927), of Keene, N.H.; History and Geneal. Register of Town of Langdon, N.H., 1932 (777 pp., \$15.). Wants data on desc. of Joseph Kingsbury (Dedham, Mass., 1630). Address: 82 Washington St., Keene, N.H.

K48-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-KINGSBURY, Mrs. Mabel Hope Kingsbury, b. North Reading, Mass., July 19, 1874; grad. Thayer Acad., South Braintree, Mass., 1893. Genealogist for Hayward-Howard families, and desc. of

Joseph Kingsbury of Dedham, Mass.; asst. historian, Braintree, Mass. Completed History of Sullivan, N.H. (1752-1907), by the late Dr. Seward, pub. 1921 (2 vols.; illus.; \$15.). Compiler descs. of Hayward-Howard, etc., families of early N.E. Offers data on Hayward (descs. of nearly 20 settlers of the names Howard or Hayward), and Kingsbury; also families of Cheshire Co., N.H., and wants to correspond with descs. Mem. Braintree (Mass.), N.H. and Cheshire Co. (N.H.) Hist. socs., Kingsbury Family Assn. (sec.). Addresses: Surry, N.H.; 109 River St., Braintree, Mass.

K49-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-KINNE, Louis Beebe, b. Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1860; m. Feb. 5, 1885, H. Eva Cooper of Lawn Ridge, Ill. Compiling: Kinne-Kinney-Kenney, descs. of Henry Kene-Keney. Wants data on above, also Bishop, Dale, Fisk, Flood, Hunkins, Stanley, Wheelock (Mass.); Ballard, Brown, Cogswell, Frink, Paine, Skinner, Stephens, Trowbridge, Utley (Conn.); Bell, Morey, Robinson, Rowe, Sharpstein, Stowell, Willing (N.Y.); Cleveland (Mass., N.Y., Vt.). Address: 1915 S.E. 49th Av., Portland, Ore.

K50-(b-e-f)-KINNISON, Nettie Brown-ing Danforth (Mrs. Henry L.). Address: 333 Pine St., care of Y. O. Renkin, San Francisco, Calif.*

K51-(a-c-f-k)-KIRBY, George D., b. Key-ford, Oxon, Eng., Nov. 4, 1871; m. June 4, 1893, Bessie M. Jarman of Torquay, Devon, Eng.; m. 2d, June 27, 1934, Mattie L. Lee of Torrance, Calif. Former pub. accountant; genealogist. Sec. for Kirby and Acocks Surname orgns. Compiler of mss. on and will exchange data on Abby, Acocks, Acornley, Agly, Ahlbom, Allstock, Alder, Aldridge, Amunsen, Andelin, Andress, Andrero, Angier, Anstie, Anthony, Apthorpe, Arras, Arvidson, Ashcroft, Asmus, Atkin, Atterbury, Azmus, Bagnall, Bain, Ballow, Balser, Banister, Barras, Barson, Bauerle, Bayer, Baynham, Beagle, Beall, Bean, Beaver, Beck, Beddis, Beecroft, Beesley, Beeton, Belcher, Bellamy, Bennefield, Ben(t)son, Berger, Berson, Bertilson, Beuttler, Bidgood, Biederman, Binch, Bindrup, Binnington, Bitton, Blackburn, Blapp, Blatter, Blumer, Blundell, Boise, Bollman, Boss, Bourne, Bowen, Boyd, Bradbury, Braden, Branscombe, Brasi, Bravandt, Brazier, Brettner, Brim, Britnell, Broderich, Brough, Brunson, Brunt, Brure, Bryan, Budge, Buhler, Bull, Bulmer, Bult, Burbidge, Burchett, Burgdorfer, Burgett, Burkett, Burland, Burnett, Burri, Burton, Burtinshaw, Buxton, Bybee, Call, Callahan, Cantrell, Card, Carlew, Carlyle, Carnal, Cair, Cassidy, Chafing, Chalker, Challis, Champlain, Chantrill, Chappell, Check, Cheeseman, Cherrington, Cheshire, Christenson, Chugg, Clare, Clegg, Close, Clothier, Coates, Cockran, Coey, Colby, Collie, Colton, Colvin, Conger, Conley, Conn, Cooker, Coon, Coop, Coplan, Copp, Coppin, Corbins, Corner, Cornstalk, Cottrell, Couie, Cowers, Crabb, Crabtree, Crafts, Craghead, Cranston, Crapo, Cresson, Crofts, Crooks, Crooksbanks, Crowley, Crumpton, Cruse, Cryer, Cunevette, Curham,

Dalley, Dalling, Daw, DeLaughter, Denham, Denning, Detton, Dilley, Dobbs, Doble, Dodd, Dollinger, Donald, Dorli, Dunstone, Durrah, Durrant, Dyson, Eastward, Eastwood, Ebling, Edginton, Eliason, Ellingford, Elston, Elsworth, Emms, England, Euw, Everington, Ewell, Exeter, Eyre, Fairhurst, Fallen, Fannin, Fawcett, Fennimore, Fichtner, Fitton, Fleres, Flitton, Foxwell, France, Fullmer, Gains, Galley, Gammitt, Garton, Ger-titschki, Gertsch, Gibby, Giger, Giles, Gjett, ruf, Glaze, Gomm, Gonsalvos, Gorin, Gottberg, Gotke, Gowan, Gower, Grasley, Greenhalgh, Greuter, Grew, Griggsby, Guinn, Gunther, Gurney, Gutsell, Gyde, Haberfield, Haddoch, Haddon, Haffner, Haight, Haley, Halley, Haltom, Ham, Hammeker, Hammer, Hant-ier, Hardman, Harman, Harwood, Haven, Hayford, Haywood, Hecox, Hedge, Hemming, Hemmingway, Hendry, Heniger, Henrikson, Henshaw, Heyland, Hibbert, Hikenlooper, Hickerson, Higbee, Higgs, Higham, Hinchcliff, Hincks, Hirst, Hix, Hear, Hocking, Hodder, Hodds, Hodgert, Hogan, Hoid, Holcomb, Holm, Hoods, Hoopes, Horby, Horchell, Horleston, Horns-by, Hoskie, Hubner, Hudman, Humble, Hudchens, Iham, Ingham, Insell, Irwin, Isakson, Jahnke, Jardine, Jarman, Jeffery, Jensen, Jeppson, Jerden, Jerman, Jerram, Jessee, Johanson, Joleson, Jonassen, Jorgensen, Joyce, Judy, Junoe, Keppner, Kessell, Keysell, Keugel, Kiel, Kindred, Kirkwood, Knightly, Knudson, Knutti, Kofoed, Koop, Kunz, Kutcher, Laabs, Lafferty, LaFlesh, Lang, Lanzen, Lapray, Larch, Larson, Lavender, Lavor, Lawley, Lec, Leeson, Leigh, Leggin, Lites, Lenck, Lisonbee, Lister, Loader, Long, Lords, Loughney, Love, Love-joy, Low, Lowden, Loxam, Luddington, Ludolph, Lufkin, Lusk, Luster, Lutz, McBain, McCauley, McCowan, McCrie, McCurdy, McDougal, McEvers, McGhie, McKinlay, McKinnon, McKintosh, McPhail, McRee, Maas, Mabey, Mace, Madsen, Main, Mangum, Mapes, Marcum, Markham, Marlow, Marguard, Mathie, Mathew, Maust, Medd, Meikle, Mein, Mendenhall, Merrifield, Meservy, Mettler, Meyland, Mezzane, Milo, Minson, Mogenson, Monday, Monson, Moreno, Morrish, Mort, Mortimer, Moses, Mundy, Nadauld, Naegle, Nance, Nate, Neilson, Neiper, Nessen, Newey, Nickell, Nicola, Nirden, Noe, Notman, Oldfield, O'Leary, Olivere, Olson, O'Neill, Oswald, Ott, Pamplin, Pardoe, Pauling, Pavett, Payard, Pearsall, Pederson, Pehrson, Pendry, Penuwell, Perkins, Perrenn, Perry, Person, Peterson, Petty, Phippen, Phoenix, Piercey, Pinfield, Pitt, Pixley, Plumsted, Point, Poulson, Purcell, Pyper, Quackenbush, Quinton, Raasce, Radmall, Rainsdon, Raleigh, Ralph, Rammell, Rasmussen, Reimer, Retrup, Rhees, Riches, Richins, Ridderbjelke, Rigrup, Ringel, Risley, Ritchie, Rito, Roerber, Rockwood, Rodebach, Rosen, Rossman, Roth, Rothen, Rothwell, Rowberry, Rushton, Samuels, Sands, Sangster, Say, Schaar, Schiels, Schierner, Schlender, Schlunegger, Schmehr, Scholes, Schousgaard, Schultz, Schwab,

Scoresby, Scragg, Scuri, Seal, Seawell, Sedbury, Sessions, Severn, Shank, Shelton, Shenstrom, Sieger, Silas, Silver, Simas, Simeons, Simms, Singley, Sisk, Soderburg, Soelberg, Sommers, Sorenson, Spiers, Spillman, Staniforth, Starkey, Staten, Stead, Steers, Steingrubner, Stocks, Stockwell, Stoneham, Stoneman, Storer, Stosich, Stott, Straw, Sugars, Svenson, Swenson, Symons, Taberner, Tagg, Taillebois, Tarbet, Tebbs, Teeples, Telford, Tell, Templar, Thomsen, Thorpe, Tibbitts, Tidwell, Tifney, Timms, Tindrell, Pittsworth, Tolton, Tomey, Tovey, Townson, Trail, Trejo, Trenchard, Trout, Trulson, Turman, Turvey, Ulrich, Umble, Unthank, Usher, Vancel, Vandever, Vanleriven, Vesey, Vess, Vest, Vestling, Viets, Vogt, Wager, Wainwright, Wale, Walsh, Walters, Warland, Wasen, Waters, Weber, Weeds, Weib, Weif, Weiserman, Weit, Weitlaase, Welburne, Westerman, Western, Westlake, Weston, Wheat, Whittaker, Wiget, Wilds, Willes, Winchester, Winsborough, Winters, Wixon, Wolfenberger, Wolkitt, Wolstenholme, Woodison, Woodley, Wookey, Woolsey, Workman, Worlton, Works, Yeamans, Yordi, Yorston. Mem. I.A.G., Geneal. Soc. of Utah, etc. Address: 1306 Amapola St., Torrance, Calif.

K52-(a-c-d-e-f-i-l)-KLAYDER, Mary Twyman (Mrs. Paul A.), b. nr. Armstrong, Mo., Feb. 24, 1880; ed. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Paul August Klayder of Armstrong. Genealogist for Twyman, Briggs, and Thorp families. Compiler mss.: George Twyman (Va.), and allied lines of Richard and Polly (Roper) Bastin (Ky., Mo.); David Anderson and Polly W. (Parks) Briggs; John and Elizabeth (Parrott or Perrott) Buford or Beaufort (Va.); James Cowherd; Jeremiah Early; Margaret Griffin (m. Reuben Twyman); Francis and Margaret (Roberts) Kirtley; Thomas Merry; Peter Montague; William and Jerusha (Williams) Munro or Monroe (Mo.); Thomas and Eleanor (Jackson) Thorp (Ky., Mo.); John and Emily (Witt) Tooley; Edward and Mary (Daniel) Walker (Va.); Garnett, Gilkey, Jarvis, Stephens, Wallace, and Wroe families; also mss. on Fristoe, Harvey, Howard, Marshall, Maupin, Miller, Snoddy, Terrill. Wants and offers data on above, also Griffin; John Vause; Waggener. All of the above families originated south of the Mason-Dixon line. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (state librarian), Nat. Geneal. Soc., Mo., Kan. and Ky. State Hist. socs. Address: 617 Indiana St., Neodesha, Kan.

K53-(a-c-e-f-j)-KLECKNER, Sally May Lucas (Mrs. John H.), b. Brodhead, Wis., June 29, 1879; grad. U. of Wis., 1900; student at Columbia U., 1920; m. June 6, 1928, John H. Kleckner of Brodhead. Formerly language teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; specializes in records Green Co., Wis., cemeteries. Genealogist for Springstead-Springsteen and Ward families. Wants all records on Adair and Mills (Orange Co., N.Y., or N.J.). Offers data on Springstead-Springstead (Ontario, Can.). Now gathering

data from local cemeteries and attempting to identify families and origins. Mem. I.A.G., Wis. State Hist. Soc. (life). Address: Brodhead, Wis.

K54-(b-c-e-j)-KLEPPINGER, Stanley Jeremiah. Address: 629 N. 5th St., Allentown, Pa.*

K55-(b-c-f)-KLUMPH, Mrs. Zoe Leete, b. Vienna, O., June 22, 1867; m. Nov. 28, 1908, William C. Klumph (d. Apr. 14, 1929), of Conneautville, Pa. Genealogist for Leete family (has record of 38 generations); assisted in compilation of new Leete genealogy, 1934. Offers data on ancestors and descs. John Brown; Amos and Casamelia (Mills or Milles) Leete; John and Sarah (Eliot) Greer. Wants to corr. with descs. of the above, also Lewis (William), and Plumb families. Address: Conneautville, Pa.

K56-(b-c-e-f-j)-KNAPP, Dr. Alfred Averill, b. Danbury, Conn., May 22, 1868; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1891; studied at Vienna, Austria, 1910; m. June 26, 1894, Mary Luella McCune of Henry, Ill. Physician and surgeon. Compiler: Knapp-McCune chart, 1933, revised 1935. Offers data on descs. of Philip and Thomas Babb; Capt. John Gorham; Thomas Henderson (Va.); Nicholas Knap. Wants data on, and to correspond with descs. of the above, also Barber and Hoyt (Conn.); Pumphrey (Md.); Dr. Henry Smith (Conn.). Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., I.A.G., Pilgrim John Howland Soc. Address: 1800 Columbia Terrace, Peoria, Ill.

K57-(b-c-e-f-l)-KNAPP, Mary Milligan (Mrs. Charles E.), b. Duquoin, Ill., Oct. 20, 1871; ed. privately, U. of Chicago 1 term; m. Aug. 9, 1900, Charles Ellsworth Knapp of Martinsburg, W.Va. Wants to correspond with descs. of Dea. Edward Aiken (N.H., Vt.); Richard Bartlett (Mass.). Wants data on descs. of Henry Adams (Mass.); Edward Milligan (Pa., Mo.); Thomas Clark (Mass.). Offers data on Mass. or Conn. families of Aiken, Arms (William), Bartlett, Belding (Samuel), Cowdery (William), Fletcher (Robert), Goodhue (William), Milligan, Hawks (John), Nash (Timothy), Parker (Thomas), Root (Thomas), Underwood (Joseph). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., D.A.C., D.C.W., Ill. State Hist. Soc. Address: 713 W. Grand Boul. S., Springfield, Ill.

K58-(b-e-f)-KNAPP, David Goodwin. Address: 1411 Kennedy St., Washington, D.C.*

K59-(b-e-f-j)-KNAUSS, Dr. James Owen. Address: Western State Teachers Coll., Kalamazoo, Mich.*

K60-(a-c-d-e-f-j-l)-KNIGHT, Edith Corrie Robinson (Mrs. Edward Q.), b. Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1875; ed. Syracuse pub. schs. and Kindergarten Normal Training Class, also Bible Normal Coll., Springfield, Mass.; m. June 30, 1904, Edward Quintus Knight of Washington, D.C. Genealogist for Benjamin and Sarah (Winston) Robinson (Conn., N.Y.); Thomas and Elizabeth (Desborough) Relfh (Conn., R.I.) families. Wants to corr. with descs. of above, also Kimball, Sweet, Seeley, Shaw, Clark, Nash.

Wants data on ancestry of Israel Shaw (Conn.); Joseph and Alice (Shaw) Robinson (Conn.); Joseph and Mercy (Tupper) Seeley (Conn., Vt., N.Y.); Samuel Hamilton and Laura (Spencer) Seeley (N.Y.); Lamberton and Martha (Rexford) Clark. Offers data on Sweet, Robinson, Bradley, Cook, Isbell, Seeley, Relph, Knight, Burlingame. Life mem. N.E.H.G.S., Robinson Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 11 Columbia Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

K61-(b-c-e-f-j)-KNOX, Miss Mollie B. Address: Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.*

K62-(a-c-g-j)-KNOX, Mrs. Stephen D. Specializes in Pulaski Co., Ark. Will exchange data on Williams and Starr (S.C.); Knox (N.C., Tenn., Miss.); Gilbert, Ellis, Taylor (Va., Miss.); Shepherd and Swann (Va., N.C.); Porter (Va., Ky., Ark.); Cragin, Heald, and allied families (Mass.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C. Address: 800 Battery St., Little Rock, Ark.

K63-(a-c-e-f)-KROPP, Edith Lillian Norris (Mrs. Andrew F.), b. Meadows, Ill., Feb. 14, 1877; ed. Chicago Sch. of Fine Arts; m. Nov. 17, 1896, Andrew Frederick Kropp of Sweden. Genealogist for Cole, Gorton, Norris, Tracy families. Compiler mss.: Tracy genealogy to the Saxon Kings; History of Peleg Gorton; History of the Early Days of Cowley Co., Kan. (abt. 600 pp.). Wants data on ancestry of Jeremiah Baker (Conn., N.Y.). Wants to corr. with Baker and Norris desc. Offers data on Baker family and the Wyoming Massacre; Samuel Gorton (R.I.); Nathanael Greene; Uriah Stephens (N.Y.); Tracy (Eng.). Mem. D.A.R. (organizer and regent), I.A.G. Address: 110 W. Riverside Drive, Winfield, Kan.

K64-(b-f)-KUNS, (Anna) Cloe Ashby (Mrs. Ray S.), b. Genoa, Neb., Mar. 5, 1885; m. June 7, 1911, Ray Stratton Kuns of McDouglas, N.Y. Wants data on Parrish (Va., Ky., Tenn.); Childers, Dickson, Simpson (Va.). Offers data on desc. of Lazier (N.Y.); Thompson Ashby (Va.); Boyer (Pa.); Louis DuBois* (N.Y.); Charles Kilgore; John Sackett (N.Y.); Jan Joost Van Meter (N.Y.); Caspar Wink (Pa.); Conrad and John Woolfley (Pa.). Address: 12th and G Streets, Broken Bow, Neb.

K65-(a-c-e-f-i-k)-KYLE, Miss Etta May, b. Lisbon, O., May 31, 1873; ed. Ohio Northwestern U., Ada, O. Abstractor. Engaged in general. work since 1915; specializes in all hereditary soc. lineages. Genealogist for Kyle Family Assn.; now compiling mss. (for publication) of desc. of James Kyle, Sr. (Co. Tyrone, Ire., Pa.). Has ancestral lines and desc. of Asahel Adams and Judge Camden Cleaveland (both Conn., Ohio). Interested in data on desc. of Henry Tybbot-Tibbetts (Dover, N.H.); in parentage of Sarah (Bull) Tibbetts-Tibbetts (mother of Jeremiah, Mass., Ohio); parentage of Frederick Flick (Cumberland Co., Pa.); Johann Peter Brickli (to Pa., 1753); Reason Holland (Montgomery Co., Md., Youngstown, O.). Wants and offers data on above. Also has the collection of the late Henry Robbins Baldwin (includes

tombstone records of Am.Rev. and War 1812 soldiers buried in eastern Ohio and western Pa.; data on early settlers of the Western Reserve, with wills, marriages, etc.). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Address: 144 W. Rayen Av., Youngstown, O.

L

L1-(b-c-e-f)-LA CHANCE, Donald Leandre, b. London, Eng., July 29, 1902; ed. Pomona Coll., univ. of Geneva and Chicago; m. Oct. 30, 1929, Jean Brophy Logan of Chicago, Ill. Business exec. Engaged in general. work since 1927; specializes in French-Canadian families. Genealogist for Pepin dit LaChance family. Also wants data on Logan, Brophy, Fortin, Hanscom, Caron, Fugere, Poulin, Sargent, Lombard; also on Robert Logan (Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y.). Offers data on LaChance, Pepin, Hanscom, Lombard, Sargent, Mason-Masson (all early settlers on Island of Orleans, Que., Can.). Will exchange data on French-Canadian families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 330 Abbotsford Rd., Kenilworth, Ill.

L2-(b-c-d-g-j)-LACY, Lucile Cooper (Mrs. Walter Garner), Address: 1800 Washington St., Waco, Tex.*

L3-(b-c)-LADUE, Pomeroy. Address: 738 S. Pleasant St., Royal Oak, Mich.*

L4-(b-c-e-f)-LAINSON, Dorothy Sherman (Mrs. Clarence R.), b. Hastings, Neb., May 12, 1902; ed. York Coll., 1930; m. June 16, 1920, Clarence Raymond Lainson of York, Neb. Teacher of piano. Heraldic artist. Offers data on the desc. of John Austin, Thomas Mix or Meeks, Alling Ball (Conn.); Robert Coe, Solomon Phipps, Capt. John Sherman (Mass.); Charles family (Perry Co., Pa.); Daniel P. Gass (Tenn.); Joseph Hedges, George Keller, Woods and Herman (all Md.); William Lainson (Eng.); Barnett Stroud (Pa., Va.); Louis du Bois, John Taylor, Jan Joosten Van Meteren or Van Meter (N.Y.); Robert Hodgson and allied Shotten and Borden (R.I., Md.). Wants data on Daniel P. Gass; Sara (Greenwood) Hedges (Md.); John and James Phipps (Ill.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 100 Blackburn St., York, Neb.

L5-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-LAMB, Frank B. Address: 48 Elm St., Westfield, N.Y.*

L6-(b-j)-LAMB, Fred William. Address: 454 Merrimack St., Manchester, N.H.*

L7-(a-c-f-k)-LAMB, Van Buren, Jr., b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 1, 1898; ed. Yale, U. Pa., U. Fla., U. Ala., and Tufts Med. School. Genealogist for Dibbell-Dibol-Dabel, etc., and Lamb families (Conn.). Wants to correspond with persons of those names. Offers data on Anderson (Lyme, Conn.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 520 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y. (winter); R.F.D. 1, Box 273, Old Lyme, Conn. (summer).

L8-(b-c-e-f)-LAMBERT, Capt. Ira Corriell, b. Westfield, Union Co., N.J., Oct. 19, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Ella M. Folsom of Westfield, N.J. Railroad man, miner, capt. in coastal service, now retired. Engaged in general. work since 1930. Genealogist for

Lambert family of N.J. Compiler: Rodolph (DeLombard) Lambert and Descs., 1066-1933, 1933 (61 pp., \$2.00). Wants and offers data on above. Addresses: Toms River, Ocean Co., N.J.; Rockledge, Brevard Co., Fla. (winter).

L9-(a-c-e-f-j)-LAMPH, Mary Dean (Mrs. W. Leigh), b. Sparta, Ill., Mar. 22, 1888; m. 3d, July 10, 1926, W. Leigh Lamph of Salt Lake City, Utah. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Genealogist for Obed Dean family. Now compiling mss. on descs. of Walter Dean (Taunton, Mass.); Hanna (Ayr, Scotland); Twiss and Lamph (both Ire.); Sellman. Wants to correspond with persons of above names; also data on descs. of Thomas Dean (m. Orrington, Md., 1789, Susan Freeman; to Ky., 1800). Address: 144 W. First South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

L10-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-LAMSON, Albert Henry, b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1862; m. Dec. 22, 1897, Mary Ella Weeks (d. 1906), of Newton, Mass.; m. 2nd, Nov. 23, 1927, Mrs. Helen Lee (Little) Page of Boston. Genealogist for John Dam family (N.H.); descs. of William Lamson (Mass.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S. (v.p. for N.H., 1918—), Chase-Chace Family Assn. (past pres.), Eaton Families Assn. (v.p.), Piscataqua Pioneers (sec.), Topsfield (Mass.) Hist. Soc., S.A.R., etc. Addresses: P.O. Box 87, Elkins, N.H. (summer); Gen. Delivery, Concord, N.H. (winter).

L11-(b-c-d-e-f)-LANDON, Miss Jeanette, b. East Canton, Pa. Compiler: Bunyan Genealogy. Offers data on Bunyan; Landon; Laycock. Wants data on families of Beggarly; John Billington (Mayflower Pilgrim); Beman; John Cheney; Tristram Coffin; John Coggeshall; Tristram Dodge; Richard Dole; Francis Eliot; Fitzgerald; Melchior (Gulch) Gillis (N.Y.); John Greene (R.I.); Edmund Greenleaf; Andrew Hidden; William Ilsey; Maximillian Jewett; Jordan; William Knapp; William Law; John Lawrence; George Little, Nicholas Lobdell; Loveridge; William Maynard (Conn.); Samuel Morse; John Poulter; Walter Powers; John Richards; Henry Rolfe; William Sabin; Martin Saunders; Samuel Scripture; Ralph Shepard-Shepard; Alexander Tennant (R. I.); Thomas Tenney; Samuel Ward; John Warren; James Welch; Matthew West. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Old Plymouth Colony Descs. Address: 27 Lycoming St., Canton, Pa.

L12-(b-c-f-j)-LANDON, Miss Kate Huntington, b. S. Hero, Vt., Apr. 1, 1869; ed. Willimantic (Conn.) Normal Sch. School teacher; retired. Genealogist for Landon and Boardman families. Assisted the late James Orville Landon (father) in the compilation of: Landon Genealogy; Part II, Boardman Genealogy, 1928 (401 pp.; c.a.; \$12.); data on Capt. Joseph Boardman of Preston, Conn., and his son, Hezekiah. Has some data on the Thompson family (Conn.); cemetery records of Griswold and Preston, Conn. Address: Charlestown, N.H.

L13-(a-c-e-f-h-j)-LANE, Elizabeth Selden (Mrs. Alexander H.), b. Pittsburgh, Pa.; m.

Sept. 30, 1884, Alexander Henry Lane (d. 1919). Compiler: Revised Fox Family; Selden Ancestry, 1931. Interested in data on Baldrige (N.C., Tenn., Ohio); Elijah Brown (Mass.); Capt. John Bush (Conn.); Aaron Wright and Hugh Kennedy (York Co., Pa.); Ennis and Trent (Ky., Ohio); Selden (Conn.). Address: 4 Fitch Av., Auburn, N.Y.

L14-(c-e-f-g)-LANE, Eldo B. Compiling data on Anderson, Glascock, Hardwick, Lane, McCarty families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1334 Cypress St., Pueblo, Colo.

L15-(b-e)-LANE, Mabel Amelia Scase (Mrs. Lionel K. V.), b. Ossining, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1903; m. Oct. 10, 1923, Lionel K. V. Lane of Ossining, N.Y. Wants data on Deborah Hall (m. Thaddeus Davis, Albany Co., N.Y.); Elizabeth Witbeck (m. Jeronimus Folmsbee, Albany Co., N.Y.); Elizabeth Oakley (m. William J. Van Tassel, Westchester Co., N.Y.); Jannetje Van Valkenburg (m. George Folmsbee, Albany Co., N.Y.); Samuel Lawrence (Putnam Co., N.Y.); John Lawrence (Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y.). Offers data on descs. of Martling, See, Storm(s), and Van Tassel families (all Westchester Co., N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (chapter historian), Ossining Hist. Soc., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 28 Prospect Av., Ossining, N.Y.

L16-(b-c-e-f)-LANG, Thelma Lucile (Mrs. William A.). Address: 243 N. High St., Columbus, O.*

L17-(c)-LANGDON, Charles Albert. Address: 801 Security Bank Bldg., Toledo, O.*

L18-(b-c-e-l)-LANGWORTHY, Prof. William Franklin, b. West Edmeston, N.Y., May 4, 1864; A.B., Madison U., '87; A.M., Colgate U., 1890; m. July 1, 1890, Lois C. Babcock (d. 1930); m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1931, Mrs. Boletta (Anderson) Gleichman of Hamilton, N.Y. Prof. of botany Colgate U. Genealogist for Bass and Langworthy (Andrew of R.I.) Reunions. Co-author: Descs. of Thomas Pope (1608-83), 1917 (143 pp.; illus.; \$3.); Langworthy Chronicle (annually); leaflets on Langworthy family. Wants to correspond with Langworthy descs. Wants and offers data on Allen, Chesebrough, Crandall and Saunders, allied to Langworthy; also Babcock, Beebe, Brooks, Burch, Eaton, Howard, Richardson, Smith. Mem. I.A.G., Hamilton Hist. Soc. (pres.). Address: 11 Charles St., Hamilton, N.Y.

L19-(b-e-f)-LANSFORD, William Isham, b. Shobonier, Ill., Sept. 19, 1897; B.Sc., U. of Ill., '30; m. July 23, 1932, Louise Virginia Wohlfarth of Champaign, Ill. Research bacteriologist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Wants and offers data on Lansford, Pryor, Haynes-Haines, Harris (all Pittsylvania Co., Va.); Kehr, Dunkle, Hoover, Lash-Lesh-Loesch (all Berks Co., Pa.); Mary Anne Thompson and Henry A. Rue -La Rue (Bordentown, N.J.). Offers data on descs. of Maurice Lucius Lansford and Howard R. Wohlfarth (both Ill.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 4503 N. Troy St., Chicago, Ill.

L20-(a-d-f-i-k-l)-LANSING, Amy Eliza-

L21-(a-f-j)-LAPHAM, Miss Alice Gerbeth (Mrs. Arthur K.). Addresses: Cambridge, N.Y. (summer); Panasoffkee, Fla. (winter).*

trude, b. Webster, Mass., Oct. 20, 1879; ed. Hyannis (Mass.) State Normal Sch., and university extension courses in history. Teacher of history. Compiler: Old Planters of Beverly in Mass., for the Conant Family Assn. and the Beverly Hist. Soc., 1930 (133 pp.; illus.; \$3.); mss. on Larned and Lapham families. Has data on early settlers of Worcester and Plymouth cos., Mass. Historian Beverly Hist. Soc. Address: 32 Ocean St., Beverly, Mass.

L22-(a-c-e-j)-LAPP, Miss Dorothy Beaumont, b. White Horse, Pa., Sept. 20, 1901; grad. Swarthmore Coll., 1924. Asst. head, Chester County Sch. Record Survey. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; specializes in Chester Co., Pa. Genealogist for Lapp family. Now compiling ms. on Nichols (of Pa.). Wants data on Nichols (Pa.); White (Bucks, Delaware and Chester cos., Pa.). Offers data on above; also on the Chester Co. families of Dyer, Beaumont, Essick, Rambo, McFarland, Hickman, Bailey, Hunt, Rodeback, Crossen, Beaver, Lapp, Miller, Dickey, Price (German branches), Williamson, Morrison, Sharpe, Harley (descs. of Rudolph Harley, immigrant), Rinewalt, Entriken, Taylor, and Supplee (descs. of Andreas Souplis). With Mrs. Morrow G. Campbell (qv) founded the Bureau of Hist. Research. Mem. I.A.G., Pa. Hist. Assn., Friends Hist. Assn., Chester Co. Hist. Soc. (dir.). Address: Box 257, Bellevue Farm, Westchester, Pa.

L23-(b-c-e-f)-LARRABEE, Teneriffe Temple (Mrs. L. L.), b. Lake Geneva, Wis., Sept. 4, 1884; ed. Wellesley Coll. 2 yrs.; m. Sept. 18, 1915, Lawrence L. Larrabee of Port Allegany, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for Larrabee family. Compiler: Ancestors of Rosanna Smith (1802-65), dau. Joseph Smith and Mary Amsden (ms.); The Larrabee Coats of Arms (ms.). Wants and offers data on Larrabee (Greenfield Larboe) family (New London, Conn., Vt., N.Y., Pa.). Address: 2002 Sunset Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

L24-(a-c-e-f-j)-LATTA, Frank F., b. Orestimba, Calif., Sept. 18, 1892; ed. U. of Calif., Santa Barbara State Coll.; m. Jan. 1, 1918, Jean M. Allen of Gustine, Calif. High sch. teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1906; specializes in data on Calif. pioneers; has indexed data on about 6,000 surnames, includes pioneer Spanish families. Wants to corr. with all of name of Latta, Sturgeon, Campbell, Starr, Neely, Allen; wants data on DeMont, Colvin, Potter (all Mich.); Allen (Wayland, Ia.); Carroll (Quebec, Canada); Starr, Neely, and Latta (all York Co., S.C.). Mem. I.A.G., Kern Co. (Calif.) Hist. Soc. (sec.). Address: Shafter, Calif.

L25-(b-c-e-f-j)-LATTOMUS, James Walter, b. New Castle Co., Del., Jan. 5, 1869; A.B., U. of Del., '92; B.L., Washington and Lee, '96; m. June 25, 1907, Margaret Virginia Jones of Wilmington, Del.; m. 2d, June

21, 1921, Mabel Parker Tomkinson of Pas-saic, N.J. Atty.-at-law; former judge of the Juvenile Court of Wilmington, Del. Com-piler mss. on: Sapience Harris and His Descs., 1910 (125 pp.); Lattomus Family of Del., 1915 (100 pp.); Naudains of Del., 1920 (190 pp.). Wants to corr. with descs. of above and offers data on above, also Caulk, Heverin, Reynolds, Buckingham, Jones (Del., Md.). Address: 503 W. 19th St., Wil-mington, Del.

L26-(b)-LAUGHLIN, Mr. Ledlie I. Compiling data on Am. pewterers, will in-clude geneal. data on Danforth, Dolbeare, Paschall, Willett, North, Griswold. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Drakes Corner Rd., Prince-ton, N.J.

L27-(b-c-f-j)-LAWSON, Rev. Harvey Merrill. Residence: Union, Conn. Address: R.D.3, Southbridge, Mass.*

L28-(b-e-f-j)-LAWTON, Florence Marsh (Mrs. Arthur J.). Address: 803 Ashland Av., Rockford, Ill.*

L29-(b-c-e-f)-LAZENBY, Miss Mary E. Address: 2333 Neb. Av., Washington, D.C.*

L30-(b-e-f-j)-LAZURE, May Allen (Mrs. Joe). Address: Ft. Calhoun, Neb.*

L31-(a-c-e-f)-LEACH, Fayette Phelps. Address: East Highgate, Vt.*

L32-(b-c-e-f-k)-LeBARON, Luella Pearl Wight (Mrs. Neal), b. Cardston, Al-berta, Can., Jan. 6, 1902; academic edn.; m. June 8, 1921, (Homer) Neal LeBaron of Barnwell, Can. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Wight Family Orgn. of Canada, and LeBaron family. Wants data on Osborn, Harrah-O'Hara, Tincher, Butler, Robinson-Robeson (all Va.); Abbott, Adams, Allen, Albie, Batchelder, Brown, Bryant, Boyce, Buckmaster, Benson, Brewer, Brown, Cheever, Chatfield, Church, Crane, Damon, Elliott, Fiske, French, Gold-thwaite, Graves, Garnzey, Gould, Heaton, Hinsdale, Hunting, Kimball, King, Kelsey, Knight, Lathe, Littlefield, Lewis, Lee, Lovell, Leavens, Mann, Millord, Metcalf, Norrell, Meachum, Plimpton, Peake, Reed, Ruggles, Robbins, Sawyer, Squire, Scot, Smith, Turner, Ware, Wyatt, West (all N.E.). Of-fers data on Adams, Abbott, Boyce, Bryant, Bullard, Butler, Chandler, Chase, Cloyes, Corbin, Cudworth, Elliot(t), Ellis, Fairbanks, Fisher, Fiske, Garnzey, Goldthwaite, Heaton, Hills, Holman, Johnson, Kimball, LeBaron, Mann, Metcalf, Morse, Osborn, Partridge, Peake, Reed-Read, Thayer, Ware, Wheeler, Wight, Wilder, Whitney (all N.E.); also Danish records on Nielsen, Bendtsen, An-derson, Ejlersen. Mem. I.A.G., Utah Geneal. Soc. Address: Barnwell, Alberta, Can.

L33-(a-d-e-f)-LE BRUN, Mrs. Maria Olivia, b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; ed. private schools, coll. extension courses; m. 1892, Michel M. LeBrun, architect (d. Sept. 26, 1913), of New York. Wants to corr. with persons of name Selden; offers data on Selden, Colt, Lay and other Lyme, Conn., families. Mem. D.A.R., C.D.A., M.C.D., D.C.G., I.A.G. (life), etc. Address: 453 Park St., Montclair, N.J.

L34-(a-f-j)-LEE, Miss Ida Johnson. Ad-

dress: Professional Bldg., Richmond, Va.*

L35-(a-c-f-i-j)-LEE, Mrs. Katherine Dill, b. Talladega, Ala., Feb. 9, 1875; ed. Isbell Coll., Ala. State Normal; m. Oct. 13, 1891, Rev. James A. Lee of St. Louis, Mo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Has compiled data on Greer, Vance, Rhea, Howard, Bush, Dill, Coleman, Allen, Jones, Pollard, Green, Reeves, Moser, Fuqua, Wylie, Jay, Mason, Beatty, Lee, Johnson, Smith, Williams, West, Kinkaid, Hoge, Cotton, Middleton, Ruck, Sumner, Crow, Shelton, Whisenaut, Stevenson, Huffman, Hoff, Roberson, Rector, Utley, Campbell, Byrd, Wood. Mem. Campbell Assn. Address: Box 745, Route 14, St. Louis, Mo.

L36-(b-c-e-f-j)-LEGG, Mary Elizabeth Cross (Mrs. Perl M.), b. Ithaca, N.Y., July 16, 1870; ed. Ithaca H.S.; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Perl Mansfield Legg of Speedsville, N.Y. Former teacher. Compiling ms. on desc. of John Legg of Mendon, Mass. Has some data on desc. of Josephus Barrett, Robert Muir (N.Y.); William Comstock, Eleazer or Elizur Goodrich (Conn.); Robert Taft (Mass.). Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also of Richard Haven, William Jenks, John Nixon (all Mass.); Jehial Hungerford, Rev. Thomas Keeny (Conn.); Osborn (from Eng., 1676); Jonathan Snow (N.Y.). Wants court, church, cemetery records of Legg family in Locke, Homer, and Cortland, N.Y. Offers data on families in towns of Caroline, Berkshire, and Richford, N.Y.; cemetery records of Tioga and Tompkins cos., N.Y. Mem. I.A.G., Town of Caroline (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. Address: R. 1, Berkshire, N.Y.

L37-(a-c-e-f-k)-LEGGETT, Earl Palmer, b. Newark, N.Y., July 6, 1898; ed. U.S. Army Elec. Sch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Genealogist for Leggett family. Compiling data also on Brinkerhoff, Brundage, Failing, Haines, Cornelius Palmer, Waterman families. Offers data also on families of Samuel Halstead, Hoff Schutt. Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also Samuel W. Allerton, Decker. Address: 116 Madison St., Newark, N.Y.

L38-(a-j)-LEHTINEN, Miss Alice Evelina Elizabeth. Address: R.F.D., Peterborough, N.H.*

L39-(b-c-e-f-j)-LEIBY, Rev. Amandus S., b. Berks Co., Pa., June 1, 1883; grad. Ursinus Coll., '08; Central Theol. Sem., 1911. Pastor, St. Peter's Ref. Church. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Northampton and Lehigh cos., and in old German mss. and ch. records. Compiler of mss. on Kratzer, Leiby, Kreyling, Schaffer, Kuntzman, Box families. Offers data on above; has personally translated baptismal records for old Northampton, Lehigh, and upper portion of Berks counties, 1743—. Wants data on Leiby, Hursh, Yundt; data on Simon Peter Heurh (Greenville, Darke Co., O., Shelbyville, Ill.); Leiby (Pickaway and Ross cos., O.). Address: 625 Center St., Easton, Pa.

L40-(a-c-j)-LENFEST, Dr. Bertram Augustus, b. Lawrence, Mass., June 2, 1867;

B.S., M.I.T., '90; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Annie Nye Fourtin of Merrimack, Mass. Educator and mech. engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Lenfest, Chase, and Churchill families. Compiler: Lenfest Family in America, 1936 (22 pp., \$1.50); Chase Family in America, 1936 (4 pp., 50¢); Churchill Family in America, 1936 (4 pp., 50¢). Address: 130 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

L41-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-LENIG, Harry W., b. Milford, Perry Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1908. Farmer; music teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; specializes in Perry Co., Pa. Genealogist for Stambach, Kell, Bucher, Lenig, Schmidt, Kochenderfer, Ritter families. Wants all desc. of Johann Phillip Stambach (to Pa., 1739); Johannes Kell (b. 1750); Johann Thomas (Lenig) Lennick (Pa., 1753); Carl Schmidt (Berks Co., Pa.); Kochenderfer and Kurtz (Lutheran ministers, Berks Co.); Meier-Moyer (Berks Co.); wants church records of the Reith congregations. Interested also in Hall, Fosselman, Bauer, Billman, Dum, Kistler, Fickes, Bernheisel, Loy, Walborn, Smith, Fravel, Hugg, Fry, Marshall, Leas, Hoobach, Bensinger, Hench, Reis, Hartmann, Culbertson, Kulp, Weitzel, Kuntz, Lesh, Brotzman. Offers data on desc. of Johann Phillip Stambach (Northampton Co., Pa.); Johann Adam Schmidt (Berks and Perry cos., Pa.); Translation of Baptisms in Kirchen Buch of the Albany Kirch (Allemandel, Berks Co., Pa.); Abstracts of wills, Perry Co., Pa., 1820-55; Tombstone Records of Perry Co. Cemeteries (with connection shown to families in many eastern Pa. cos.). Address: Wila, Perry Co., Pa.

L42-(a-d-e-f)-LENOIR, Mollie Gibson (Mrs. C. O.), b. Flint, Mich.; ed. Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1916, Charles Owen LeNoir of Selma, Ala. Offers data on Capt. Nicholas Bishop (Waterford, Conn.); families of Mathew Griswold and Ann Walcott (Saybrook, Conn., 1649); John Gibson (Scot., western N.Y., 1795); Robert Goff (Rehoboth, 1733); families of Thomas Tupper and Martha Meyhew (Sandwich, Mass., 1638, Martha's Vineyard). Will pay for substantiated information regarding Indian ancestry of Deborah Hill (m. abt. 1780, Charles Goff, Rush, N.Y.); wants data to connect Gov. Richard Moore Bishop of Ohio (b. 1812; son of George, m. Nancy Moore of Flemington, Ky.), with Bishop (Md. or Va.). Mem. D.A.R., C.D.A., I.A.G. Address: Box 365, Jacksonville, Fla.

L43-(c-e-f-i-k)-LESTER, Frank A. Address: 411 W. Maple, Mason, Mich.*

L44-(a-c-d-e-f-i)-LESTER, J. William. Address: 614 Main St., Davenport, Ia.*

L45-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-LeSUEUR, James Warren, b. Montpelier, Ida., May 31, 1878; grad. Brigham Young U.; m. May 9, 1902, Anna M. Anderson of St. Johns, Ariz. Asst. pres. Ariz. Temple, 1927-34. Genealogist for LeSueur, LeGresley, Casto, Dutcher, Odekirk families. Compiler: LeGresley Chart, 1505-1931; LeSueur Record (100 pp.); LeGresley Record (400 pp.); Dutcher Geneal. Record

(100 pp.). Wants to corr. with persons of name Odekirk, Casto, Dutcher, LeGresley, Langlois; wants data on Gunn, Burleigh, Root; records of Marquand (Eng. Channel region). Offers data on Gresleys, LeGresley, Dutcher, Odekirk. Address: Mesa, Ariz.

L46-(b-e-f)-LETTON, Minerva Parrott Hamblin (Mrs. James H.), b. Hillsborough Co., Fla., June 15, 1892; ed. Washington (D.C.) Coll.; m. July 14, 1915, James Hervey Letton of Ky. and Md. Compiler charts on Letton (Md.); Ringo (N.J.); Ringo (New Amsterdam, N.J. and Ky.). Offers data on above, also William Daniel, French, William Nelson, William Robertson, Josias Stone (all Va.); Edward Willett (Md.). Wants data on Coleman, Ratliff (Va.); Hill (Md., Va.); Letton (Ky., Md., Va.); Major (N.J., Va.); Parker (Md., Va.); Wilcoxon (Md.); Willett (Md., Ky.); Daniel Hamblen (Va.); Parrotts (Va., N.C.); Jesse (Va., Md.); Vermillion (Md.); Beale-Beall-Bale (Pa., Va.). Address: "The Anchorage," Valrico, Fla.

L47-(b-c-j)-LEWENHAUPT, Count Claes Adam Sten C: son, b. Krämböhl, Sweden, Aug. 12, 1880; m. May 31, 1910, Baroness Ebba Falkenberg of Trystorp, Sweden. Engaged in geneal. work since 1904; specializes in genealogies of Swedish nobility. Editor: *Sveriges Ridderskaps och Adels Kalender*, 1918—; collaborator, 1911-18. Address: Claestorp, Katrineholm, Sweden.

L48-(b-c-e-f)-LEWIS, Byron Ray, b. Bridgeport, Ill., Nov. 18, 1880; ed. Vincennes U. and U. Ill., 1905-07, 09; m. July 6, 1916, Luella Eaton of Bridgeport, Ill. Teacher; historian Sigma Pi Fraternity; farm supervision and community interests. Compiling material for history of Lawrence Co., Ill. Genealogist for Lewis Family Assn. Compiler: mss. on Lewis, Lake, Stewart, Adams, Witherspoon, Frary. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Battenfield, Musgrave, Julian and Travis. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. (chapter pres.), I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Bridgeport, Ill.

L49-(b-c-f)-LEWIS, Carl Andrews, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1862; A.B., Yale '83, post grad. student, 1883-84; m. June 26, 1886, Carrie Louise Lincoln (d. 1918), of Hampton, Conn. Educator. Has largest known indexed collection of data on Lewis family. Compiler: *Ancestral Lines of My Father, My Mother and My Wife*, 1890 (107 pp., ms.). Editor and publisher: *Lewisiana*; or, the Lewis letter, a monthly inter-family paper, vols. 4-17, 1893-1907 (16 pp. each). Wants and offers data on Lewis. Address: R.F.D. 3, N. Branford, Conn.

L50-(b-e-f)-LEWIS, Mary Heywood (Mrs. Chester E.), b. Thatcher, Ariz., June 27, 1911; m. Dec. 5, 1933, Chester Evert Lewis of Winslow, Ariz. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Wants data on Jacob Isaac Lewis (New Orleans, La., Tenn. or Carolina, Ind., Mo.); Christopher Lewis (Greene Co., Ind.); Joseph McDonald (Georgetown, O.); Clement (Ind., Mo.);

Donahay (Dresden, O.); Howell and Flynn (both Ind.); Higgins (Ohio); John Heywood (Eng., Mass.); Savage (Mass., N.Y.); Hutson (Ind.). Offers data on Heywood (Worcester Co., Mass.); Savage (Westfield, Mass., Hebron, Washington Co., N.Y.). Address: Box 181, Winslow, Ariz.

L51-(b-c-e-f-j)-LEWIS, Frank Grant, Ph. D., b. Gang Mills, N.Y., July 18, 1865; A. B., Brown U., '93; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem. (now Colgate-Rochester Divinity School), 1896, D.B., 1907; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1907; m. Nov. 5, 1896, Lena Garrett of Ambrose, Ohio. Baptist clergyman; librarian, 1909-35, with rank of prof., from 1920, Crozer Theol. Sem. (retired, 1935); librarian Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc., 1912-1935 (resigned). Genealogist for own lines of the Lewis, Loder, Culver, Mapes, Payne, Brand, Bassett, Livingston families. Compiler: *Proceedings of the Delaware Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc.*, 1922-29, 30; Notes on Garrett, McMillan, Carrington, Salyer, Hunt, Stout, Russell, Potter, Ege, Baker, Fitch, Hammel, Cone, Greek, Hutchinson, Russell, Virgil, White. Wants data on Mapes, Brand, Loder, Culver (N.J.); Hunt, Salyer (L.I., N.J.); Livingston (N.Y.) from James of the Hudson Valley; Payne-Paine, from Ralph of Freetown, Mass., and the allied family of Greek; Lewis (parentage of Edward, William, Jesse, and Joseph of Vt.). Mem. Bibliog. Soc. of America, I.A.G. (council). Address: 70 Greenwood St., Canisteo, N.Y.

L52-(b-c)-LEWIS, Frank Pardee. Address: 1823 18th Av., Seattle, Wash.*

L53-(a-i-k)-LEWIS, Ella May (Mrs. Seth Ames). Address: 2335 Main St., Springfield, Mass.*

L54-(b-c-e-f)-LIEBEGOTT, George Howard, b. nr. Woodbury, Bedford Co., Pa., Nov. 1, 1881; m. Oct. 23, 1906, Violet Green of Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mech. engr. with Pa. R.R. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiler of ms. on descs. of Johannes Furre-Furry-Ferry, includes Baker, Barley, Burger, Replogle and Liebegott families. Wants all data on above; also data on Jacob Furry (Lucas, O., 1826); Frederick S. Kaylor (Lucas, O.); Matta Hiestand (d. 1840; m. Johannes Furry); Snowberger; Matta German (m. Johannes Furry). Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., Furry Family Assn. (v.p., historian). Address: Duncansville, Pa.

L55-(b-c-f-g-j)-LIFFRING, Carrie Agnes Tate (Mrs. Frederic Charles). Address: 307 Alta Vista Av., Waterloo, Ia.*

L56-(b-e)-LIGGETT, Miss Ruth E., b. Oswego, Kan., Apr. 13, 1895; ed. Oswego Women's Coll. Has collection of Liggett material with data on allied families of McCormick, John Henderson, Carnahan, Story, Hinman, Jack, Parsons, Phelps, Reuck, Cook, Webster. Address: Oswego, Kan.

L57-(a-c-e-j)-LIGHTFOOT, Virginia Dorsey (Mrs. James H.), b. Woodstock, Va., Aug. 4, 1880; ed. private schs.; grad. Stuart Sch., Washington, 1898; m. June 18, 1901, James Herndon Lightfoot of Va. and Washington, D.C. Genealogist for elder branch of

Lightfoot family. Heraldic artist. Compiled Royal ancestry of Kemp family (Va.); compiling mss. on desc. of William Alnutt, Benjamin Belt, Thomas Bourne, John Clare, John Hance, Edmond Hungerford, Edward Dorsey, Thomas Meares-Meers-Mears, and Nicholas Wyatt (Md.); Rev. Richard Lightfoot of Eng., and his Va. and Ky. desc.; John Mountz, Valentine Reintzel (D.C., Pa.). Offers to exchange data on above, also Godfrey family (Eng., 1400). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Soc. of Genealogists (London). Address: 115 Chestnut Av., Takoma Park (Md.), D.C.

L58-(c)-LINCOLN, William Ensign. Addresses: 815 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (winter): P.O. Box 1146, Sarasota, Fla.*

L59-(a-g-j)-LINDLY, Mrs. Claudia Yewell, b. in Ky., 1884; m. Jan. 21, 1924, John M. Lindly, banker and pharmacist, of Winfield, Iowa. Compiler of the Lindley-Lindsley-Linsley Families in America; Geneal. chart including certain branches of the Beckwith, Buford, Claggett, Lewis, Linthicum, Warner, Williams and Yewell families. Mem. D.A.R., etc. Address: Winfield, Ia.

L60-(a-c-e-f-i)-LINDSEY, Miss Helen Bradley, b. Newport, Ky., Oct. 7, 1872; ed. private and public schools; grad. Newport High Sch. Genealogist for Lindsey family. Compiler: Barlow and Clough families (Pa., Ky.); Hezekiah Lindsey (Rev. soldier) and desc.; Elisha Scogin family (Ohio, Ky.); Early Days in Campbell Co., Ky.; Early Settlers in Campbell Co., Ky. (Lindsey-McPike-Noble); Thomas Noble Lindsey and desc. In course of compilation-Memorial to Lindsey, MacPike and Mountain Families (with E. F. MacPike). Wants to correspond with Bradley, Harris, Lindsey, Little, Noble, Prettyman, Ring, and Sedwick desc. Wants data on DeHart, Keith, Ogle, McRoberts, Walker. Offers data on Lindsey-Lindsay-Linsey (Eng., Scotland, Ire., Va., Md., Pa., Ky., Tenn., Ind., Ohio, Mo.); Beall, Brown, Bush, Chapman, Corbin, Houston, John, Lewis, Noble, Putnam, Sedwick, Shorter, Smith, Thomas, Tyner, Vance, Wallace, Ward, Winston. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 251 Grandview Ave., Clifton, Newport, Ky.

L61-(b-c-e-f)-LINEWEAVER, Dorothy Smith Richardson (Mrs. Abram N.), b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 10, 1904; Mus.B., Ithaca (N.Y.) Coll., 1928; m. Oct. 4, 1928, Abram Newton Lineweaver II of Harrisonburg, Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Genealogist for Va. branches of Lineweaver family. Compiler of mss. on Richardson (Norfolk, Va.); Smith (Hanover Co., Va.). Wants data on Lineweaver, Linawever, Lineawever; also desc. of Peter and Johannes Leinwever, Johannes Heinrich Leinwever; wants records on family in Rockingham Co., Va.; Liskey, Armentrout, Smith, Richardson, White, Foster, Chesterman, Polard (all Va.). Address: 914 Cambridge Pl., Norfolk, Va.

L62-(c-e)-LININGER, William Harding. Address: 2327 Park Place, Evanston, Ill.*

L63-(b-c)-LIPPINCOTT, Horace Math-

er. Address: University of Pa., Phila., Pa.*
L64-(a-c-e-f-j)-LIPPITT, Miss Fanny B., b. Lee Co., Ia., Oct. 13, 1876; grad. State Teacher's Coll., Duluth, Minn.; B.S., U. of Minn.; M.S. in Fine Arts, Columbia U., 1936. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Crookston and Duluth, Minn. Genealogist for Lippitt, Dunbar, Greene, Kimball, Rice, Whipple, and Hull families. Wants data on Hamm (N.Y.); Melinda Rice (Coventry, R.I.); William Harris (R.I.); John Austin and Margaret Morse (N.Y.); James Montgomery and Mary Baldwin (Conn.); Martha Russell and Josiah Dunbar (Mass.). Offers data on desc. of Christopher Avery, Surgeon John Greene, Richard Kimball, and Moses Lippitt. Address: 227 E. Anoka St., Duluth, Minn.

L65-(b-c-e-d-f-l)-LIVESAY, Florence Randal (Mrs. J. F. B.), b. Compton, Que., Can.; m. 1908, J. Fred B. Livesay of Isle of Wight and Toronto, Can. Genealogist for Canadian branches of Randal-Randolph-Run-dell-Runnells-Reynolds family. Specializes in pioneer American-Canadian families. Compiler of charts on Ellison, Haseltine, Case, Rice, Kellam-Kilham. Wants data on Benjamin Reynolds-Runnells-Randal (Pownal, Vt.); Matthew Randal (Danby, Vt.); Roxana Case; Robert Randal-Randolph (b. 1768; Va. or Phila.); Joseph Ellison (Canterbury, N.H.); William Livesay, Loyalist (Fairfield, Conn.). Address: Clarkson, Ont., Can.

L66-(b-c-e-f)-LLOYD, R. Louis. Address: R.D. 1, Glen Moore, Pa.*

L67-(b-f)-LOCKHART, Aletha Swift (Mrs. Henry, Jr.), b. Refugio, Tex., Apr. 30, 1876; m. Feb. 5, 1903, Henry Lockhart, Jr., of Millerstown, Pa. Wants to corr. with persons of the name of Barlow (N.Y., Conn.); Cosby, Duke, Swift, Garland, Folliott, Cluverius, Hansford, Banks, Thompson, Warren, Montgomery, Mercer, Murry, Brainbridge; Marion (Va.); Daniels (N.H.); Mann (N.H., Mass., N.Y.); Simonds (Mass.); Deane (Mass.); Wilson (Troy, N.Y.); Mansfield (Conn.); Melanston (Conn., N.Y.); Merrill (Conn., N.Y.); Judson (Conn., N.Y.); Hawkes (Dyer Co., Tenn.); Jonathan Smith, Grice, Peabody, Tidd, Phippen, Hayward (all Mass.). Address: Longwoods, Talbot Co., Md.

L68-(b-c-e-f)-LOCKMILLER, Lotta Ulrey (Mrs. G. F.), b. New Palestine, Ind., July 26, 1878; ed. Grant U. (now Tenn. Wesleyan); m. Feb. 12, 1901, George Franklin Lockmiller of Athens, Tenn. Wants data on Lockmiller (Va., Pa.); John Ulrey (m. Jane Drake); of Lebanon, O. Offers data on Lipscomb (Va., Ky.); Ulrey (Ohio, Ind.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 204 White St., Athens, Tenn.

L69-(a-c-e-f-j)-LODGE, Miss N. Louise, b. Union, Boone Co., Ky., Jan. 4, 1864; academic edn. Formerly with U.S. Govt. Engaged in geneal. work since 1913. Genealogist for Piatt family. Compiler: Everybody's Ancestry, 1918 (16 pp., \$1. yearly); The Tribe of Jacob (Piatt), (170 pp. price \$10.). Interested in early N.J. settlers; has file of Newark Sat. Evening News on Jersey

genealogy, 1906-18. Wants data on Piatt-Pyatt, Sherred, McKinney; Jozabad Lodge (Va.; m. Catherine Strange). Offers data on the N.J. pioneers, also desc. of John, Abraham, William and Daniel Piatt, Am. Rev. soldiers. Address: 702 Garrard St., Covington, Ky.

L70-(a-c-e-f)-LOFT, Rev. Ernest Edmund. Address: 36 Whitmore Rd., Harrow, Middlesex, Eng.*

L71-(a-c-e-f-h-k)-LONES, Lellie Capitola Southwick (Mrs. William F.), b. Titusville, Pa.; ed. high school and private tutors; m. June 24, 1896, Judge William Franklin Lones of Wellsville, O. Genealogist for desc. of Thomas Brush (L.I.); John Eaton (Mass.); and Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick; Hathaway. Offers data on desc. of above, also on William Brewster; John Corey, and John Conklyn (both L.I.); ancestors of Lemuel and Hannah (Woodworth) Eldridge (Conn.); Edmund Gale; William Hatch (Mass.); Jonathan Hill (Conn.); John Leech (Pa., has old family Bible); Jonathan Rogers (L.I.); Phillip Sherman (R.I.); Robert Smith and John Webster (both N.H.). Wants data on Lombard (Mass.); Daniel McFarland (Mass.); Rebecca Vine (1773-1834; m. Elisha Hatch); Hanna Waters (Mass., Conn.); David Woodworth (Conn.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent 9 yrs.), S.M.D., M.C.D., O.C., I.A.G. Address: 411 Tenth St., Wellsville, O.

L72-(b-c-j)-LONG, Minnie Rutherford Harsh (Mrs. E. Albert), b. nr. Nashville, Tenn.; special courses, Columbia U.; m. Nov. 15, 1887, E. Albert Long of Bedford, Ind. Genealogist for Harsh and Rutherford families. Compiling history and genealogy of Gen. Griffith Rutherford and allied families, including desc. of James Cathey (N.C.), Philip Harsh (Tenn.), John Johnson (N.C.), Matthew Locke (N.C.), Elijah Patton (Va. to Tenn.). Address: 709 E. 12th St., Baxter Springs, Kan.

L73-(b-c-e-f)-LONG, Hallock Porter, b. Canton, Me., Sept. 14, 1891; LL.B., Georgetown U. (D.C.), 1913. Lawyer, 1919—. Compiler: Longs of Charlestown and Nantucket, Mass., 1926 (20 pp.; \$2.); Massachusetts and New Hampshire Longs, a revision of the above (100 pp.; ms.); Alden-Snell-Long Ancestry, 1925 (8 pp.); Virginia Snells; Snell Families in the U.S. (600 pp.; ms.); Caswells of Bristol Co., Mass. (10 pp.); Morgans of N.H. (10 pp.). Wants to correspond with desc. of Snell; Long (Mass., N.H.); Morgan (N.H.); Caswell (Mass.). Offers data on Snell, Long, Caswell, Morgan. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc. (pres.), N.E.H.G.S., Soc. Genealogists (London), Alden Kindred, I. A.G. Address: 400 Fifth St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

L74-(a-f)-LONG, Annie Lawton (Mrs. John W.), Address: Sycamore Hotel, Sycamore, Ga.*

L75-(b-c)-LONG, William Gabriel. Address: 604 Ridge Av., Pottsville, Pa.*

L76-(b-c-f)-LONGYEAR, Edmund Joseph, b. Grass Lake, Mich., Nov. 6, 1864; E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1888; m. Apr.

16, 1890, Nevada Estelle Patten of Boonville, Ind. Mining engineer, retired. Genealogist for Longyear, Metz, Patten families. Compiler: Genealogy of Jacob Metz of Rosenthal, Germany and Boonville, Ind., 1932 (64 pp.; illus.; \$4.); Longyear Family (to be pub.). Wants to corr. with Longyear and Langjahr desc. Wants data on Jacob and Maria (Cox) Longyear (N.Y.); Richard Patten (Mass., Md., Ohio); Peter Stevens (N.Y.). Offers data on Longyear, Metz, Patten, Spencer (Mass., Conn.), and Stevens desc. Mem. S.M.D., S.R., N.E.H.G.S., N.Y.G.B.S., I.A.G. (life), Pilgrim John Howland Soc. Address: 10531 Garwood Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

L77-(b-e-f)-LOOMIS, Archie Harwood, b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1871; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Grace Maude Gunning of New York. Wants data on Harwood (Md.); Greenfield; Bloodgood; Coddington; Ryerse), Waldron, Myer-Meyer (all Harlem and Bronx, N.Y.). Offers data on Greenfield. Mem. O.F.P.A. (ex-genealogist gen. and gov. of N.J. soc), Conn. Hist. Soc., S.C.W., S.A.R., S.A.W., O.W., Loomis Family Assn., N.E. Soc. in N. Y., I.A.G., etc. Address: 70 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.

L78-(a-c-d-e-f-g-h-k)-LOOMIS, Dr. Elisha S., b. Medina Co., O., Sept. 18, 1852; ed. Baldwin U. (Baldwin-Wallace Coll.); Ph.D., Wooster U.; m. June 17, 1880, Letetia E. Shire of Holmes Co., O. Teacher. Compiler: Loomis Family of America, 1909 (859 pp.; \$20.); Oberholtzer Family, 1710-1930, of Montgomery Co., Pa., 1932 (416 pp.; \$6.); Shire Family; Edward Lumas Genealogy, 1917. Wants to correspond with persons of name Shire, Oberholtzer, Loomis, Foreman; wants and offers data on all of the above, also Lyman, Bauer, Clark, Rhodes-Rhoades, Andrews, Kingsley, Herrick, Tracy, Pomeroy, Morgan, Lewis, White, DeWitt, Gilbert, Pawling, Renninger, Schumacher, etc. Mem. Loomis Assn. of America, I.A.G. (life), Cleveland Geneal. Soc., etc. Address: 1321 W. 111th St., Cleveland, O.

L79-(b-c-f-j)-LOOS, Llewellyn K. Address: 1414a N. 11th St., Reading, Pa.*

L80-(a-c-e-g-j)-LOVE, Annie Carpenter (Mrs. W. F.), b. in Tenn., Nov. 28, 1869; ed. pvt. schs.; m. Nov. 6, 1901, W. F. Love of Corsicana, Tex. Former sch. teacher; realtor. Engaged in geneal. work since 1901; specializes in Corsicana and Navarro Co. Genealogist for Love, Carpenter, Dickson families. Compiler of mss. on Love (Pa., Tenn.); Graham, McMahon, Carpenter; also genealogies of Navarro Co. (Tex.) families. Author: History of Navarro County, Tex., 1933 (287 pp., illus.). Wants data on James Love (York, Pa., 1769); Robert Harris (N.C., 1780); Blair; Faithful Richardson (m. James Love). Will exchange data on above names. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (historian), U.D.C. Address: Route 1, Corsicana, Tex.

L81-(b-c-e-f-j)-LOVEJOY, Maj. Clarence Earle. Address: c/o The Alumni Federation, Columbia U., New York, N.Y.*

L82-(b-c-f)-LOVETT, Charles H., b. Prattsville, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1857; grad. U.

of City of N.Y., '80; m. July 6, 1891, Florence Mills (d. 1924). Atty. at New York 56 yrs., now retired. Genealogist for Lovett family. Wants data on families of Benton (or Denton), Ferris, Mills, Minturn, Noble, and Peck. Offers data on Lovett, Williams, Percival, Stokes, Howard, Bates, Noble, Peck, Brunning, Hesselden, Ferris, Burns, Jackson, Washburn, Deane, Denton, Woolsey, Thomas, Fowler, Parsons, Crane, Vail, Alden, Simmons, Dunham, Shaw, Blodgett, Loomis, Randall, Mills, including royal antecedents together with their c.a. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 225 Sheridan Rd., Winnetka, Ill.

L83-(a-c-f-k)-LOVEWELL, S. Harrison. Address: 126 Highland Ave., Arlington, Mass.*

L84-(b-c-e-f)-LOWE, Albert Lee, b. White Co., Tenn., Dec. 30, 1872; m. July 6, 1899, Sarah L. Thomas of Coffee Co., Tenn. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiler: Descs. of John Hill (Md., Va., N.C., Ohio), with allied families (abt. 1,000 pp., ms.); Easton (Va.). Wants data on above; also Highlands (Va., Pa., Ohio); Downey (N.C.); Norvell (Va., N.C.); Wade (Va., Tenn.); Watkins (Va., Tenn.); Horne (Tenn.); Seifried (Germany, Ia., Tenn.); Snapp (Ind., Tenn.); Lowe (particularly Charles Sigismund Lowe (b. London, Eng.—d. 16 Commandant St., Berlin, Germany, mem. Masonic order, London, 1812); Turner (Va., Pa.); Hewett-Hewitt (N.J., Ohio); Rogers (Tenn.); Tanksley (Tenn., N.C., Va.); Flippen (Tenn., Va.); Bailey (Madison Co., Ill., Trenton, Mo.); Hanson-Henson Thomas (Tenn.); Dixon (Tenn.); Blevins (East Tenn.); Edwards (Va., Tenn.); Harton (Tenn.); Tijou (Europe); Warne (London, Eng.); Macirone (London, Eng.); Gee (Eng., U.S.); Wilson (Eng., U.S.); Jacoby (Berlin, Germany); Salzmann (Berlin, Germany). Offers data on abt. 2,000 descs. of John Hill (Md.); Norvell (Va., N.C.); Highlands (Va., Pa., Ohio); Lowe, Turner, Hewitt, Rogers, Tanksley, Edwards, Flippen, Dixon, Bailey, Lowther. Address: 2308 West End Av., Nashville, Tenn.

L85-(b-c)-LOWELL, Mrs. Harriet D., b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 14, 1851; grad. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad.; m. June 26, 1879, Maj. Delmar R. Lowell of New York. Engaged in geneal. work 15 yrs. Genealogist for Stroud family. Compiler: Stroud Family History, descs. of Capt. Richard Stroud of New London, Conn., 1935 (41 pp., \$2.50). Co-compiler with husband: Lowell Genealogy, 1899 (899 pp., \$15.). Address: 2838 27th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

L86-(b-c-f)-LOWTHER, Prof. Hugh Sears. Address: 330 Santa Anita St., San Gabriel, Calif.*

L87-(b-e-f-j)-LOY, Ella A. Nash (Mrs. Sylvester K.), b. Baldwin, Kan., June 5, 1881; ed. U. of Kan. and Simmons Coll., Boston; m. Aug. 12, 1912, Sylvester Kline Loy, Ph.D., of Hamburg, Pa. Compiling: Alford Family of Simsbury, Conn. (ms.). Descs. of Richard Nash, Ire. to Newcastle, Del. (\$1. per line, typed). Want ancestry

of Mary Brackney (b. abt. 1785; m. James Nash, Westmoreland Co., Pa.); Rebecca Simpson, Quaker (m. William Hutchinson, Pa.); Joseph Cadwell (Conn., abt. 1850); Capt. Abraham Sedgewick, Am. Rev. (Conn.); William Hayden Stockton (Ky.); Mary Plumblee (White Co., Tenn.; m. John Ernest, of N.C., Ark.); Barbara Lotspeitch (m. Greenville, N.C., 1808, Matthias Broyles); Grace McCain (m. Greenville, N.C., 1788, Ephraim Broyles). Wants to corr. with anyone having pertinent data. Also interested in John Baker; James T. Corbitt, Peter Haas (W.Va.); Michael and John Ash-Esch; Ashton (Loudoun Co., Va.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (state genealogist, etc.). Address: 335 E. 12th St., Casper, Wyo.

L88-(b-c-e-f)-LUKENS, Dr. Herman Tyson, b. Phila., Pa., Jan. 29, 1865; A.B., U. of Pa., '85, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Jena, Germany, 1891; Docent in pedagogy, Clark U., 1896; m. June 29, 1897, Eleanor Lee Spencer (d. 1934), of Baltimore. Teacher, 1891-1934. Genealogist for Lukens family. Compiler: Card catalogue of Lukens family, descs. of Jan Lucken (d. 1744), of Germantown, Pa. (over 24,000 names); chart of descs. of Naylor Webster (1749-1830; Pa.). Wants data and records of Lukens anywhere. Mem. Montgomery Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 330 Webster Ave., Chicago, Ill.

L89-(b-c-e)-LUTHER, Rev. Clair F., b. Burton, O., Oct. 3, 1866; A.B., Amherst, '89; B.D., Yale, 1892; m. June 14, 1894, Edith M. Bouton of New Haven, Conn. Clergyman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1890. Genealogist for Luther family. Now compiling: Descs. of Capt. John Luther of Dorset. Wants and offers data on above. Address: Second Cong. Church, Amherst, Mass.

L90-(a-f-j)-LUTHER, Leslie L. Address: Pulaski, N.Y.*

L91-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-LUTZ, Rev. Joseph B., b. Bismarck, Ill., May 25, 1875; Ph.B., Midland U.; Th.B., Northern Bapt. Sem.; m. Aug. 27, 1899, Marsalina Lewis of Attica, Ind. Minister Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; U.S. Probation Officer, Dist. of Wyo. Genealogist for Michael Lutz family (Va., Ohio, Ind.); Richard Taylor family (Va., Ky., Ind.); Valentine Leonard family (N.C., Ky., Ill.). Offers data on Tarpley (Va.); descs. of William Gray (killed in battle of Kings Mtn.), in Ind.; Lewis family (Va., Ohio to Ind.); Rhodes (N.C., Ind.); Murray (S.C., Ind.). Mem. S.A.R. (state sec.), I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 857, Cheyenne, Wyo.

L92-(a-c-f-j)-LUTZ, Rev. William Filler, b. Bedford, Pa., July 25, 1872; grad. West Jersey Acad.; A.B., U. of Pa., '94, A.M., 1897; grad. Phila. Divinity Sch., 1900; m. Sept. 8, 1924, Ethyl F. Hogeland of An-Bucks Co., Pa., P.E. clergyman, Phila.; Anglo-American chaplain, Nice, France, 1909-10; asst. in psychology, U. of Pa., 1920-32. Compiler: Holliday Family (Pa.). Offers data on Filler, Fleming, Holliday, Lutz (Pa., Md., Va.); Lowrey (Pa.). Wants data on above, and to correspond with descs. Inter-

ested in the descs. of Lord Neil Campbell (N.J.). Mem. I.A.G., Hist. and Geneal. socs. of Pa., Colonial Soc. of Pa., S.R. Address: Penn. Athletic Club, Rittenhouse Square, Phila., Pa.

L93-(a-c-j)-LYCAN, Chesley Arthur, b. Fort Gay, W.Va., Feb. 2, 1904; A.B., Marshall Coll.; grad. Harvard Law Sch. and U. of Cincinnati Law Sch.; m. Mar. 10, 1928, Opal Browder of St. Albans, W.Va. Lawyer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; specializes in abstracting, Lawrence and Martin cos., Ky., and Wayne Co., W.Va. Genealogist for Lycan and Loar families. Familiar with early families of Ky. and W. Va. which includes Wellman, Frashers, Atkins, Moore, Loar, Fulkerson, Williamson, Crum, Robinson, Ferguson. Address: Louisa, Ky.

L94-(b-c-f)-LYMAN, Moses, b. Windsor Locks, Conn., July 17, 1865; ed. Poughkeepsie Mil. Acad., M.I.T.; m. Aug. 17, 1892, Florence Van Fleet of Williamsport, Pa. Mechanical engineer. Genealogist for Lyman family. Wants to correspond with persons of Douglas descent. Offers data on Van Fleet, Dexter, Lyman, Douglas, Holly. Has data on Lyman, and the histories of Goshen, Conn., Long Meadow, Mass., and Windsor Locks, Conn., also Orange Co., N.Y., Lycoming Co., Pa., and Lehigh Valley, Pa. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 16 Westmoreland Av., Longmeadow, Mass.

L95-(b-c-f-j)-LYNN, Helen Willis (Mrs. Arthur D.), b. Canton, O., Sept. 1, 1893; ed. Ohio U., ex-'13; m. Oct. 14, 1916, Arthur D. Lynn of Portsmouth, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Scioto Co., O. Now compiling data on Everhardt Ream family (includes Rev. records). Wants all descs. of Everhardt Ream (Reamstown, Lancaster Co., Pa.); data on Jeremiah Richardson (Bucks Co., Pa., Ohio); Benjamin Pritchard (Culpeper Co., Va., Ohio). Offers data on above. Address: 1109 22d St., Portsmouth, O.

L96-(b-c-f)-LYTLE, Prof. Charles Walter, b. Wolcott, Wayne Co., N.Y., July 19, 1890; M.E., U. of Cincinnati, '13; m. July 1, 1914, Flora Blanche Metcalf of Wolcott. Dir. of industrial co-operation, New York U. Genealogist for Lytle family; collecting data on all Lytle lines for future publication. Address: 226 Hunter Av., North Tarrytown, N.Y.

M

M1-(a-c-d-f-g-j)-McADAMS, Martha Ednah Wilson (Mrs. Harry K.), b. Cynthia, Ky., Feb. 25, 1866; ed. Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; m. May 23, 1888, Harry Kennett McAdams of Williamsburg, O. Compiler: Kentucky Pioneer and Court Records, 1929 (382 pp.; 5,330 names; \$10.); ms. records of Henry Co., Ky., marriages, cemeteries and wills; index and copy of Docket Book of Sheshequen Tp., Bradford Co., Pa., 1831-36; Christ and Walnut Hill Churches (Fayette Co., Ky.); index and copy of Bent Wilson's History of Whiteside Co., Ill.; vital statistics of Henry, Boone, Fayette, Harrison, Clark,

Madison cos., Ky.; also Pulaski marriage records. Wants to correspond with persons interested in Albrecht or Albert families (Adamstown, Pa.); Boulware (Pa., Va.); McAdams (John of Pa.); wants data on Emanuel Bucher (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Ky. Hist. Soc. Address: 309 N. Broadway, Lexington, Ky.

M2-(b-c-e-f)-McALLISTER, Dr. Addams Stratton, b. Covington, Va., Feb. 24, 1875; B.S., Pa. State Coll., '98, E.E., 1901; M.M.-E., Cornell U., 1901, Ph.D., 1905; m. Jan. 18, 1922, Home C. Stephens, of Phila., Pa. Elec. and illuminating engr., asst. dir. Nat. Bureau of Standards, U.S. Govt., 1930—. Author: Pioneer Am. Families in Va. before 1620. Genealogist for Addams, Thompson, McAllister, Richardson, Lane, Buster families. Specializes in Va., Pa., N.J. and N.Y. families. Compiler: Descs. of John Thomson, 1917 (\$12.); mss. on descs. of Richard Addams, Hugh McAlister, Edward Lane, and Samuel Richardson of Pa.; John Stephens (N.J.); Adam Mott (L.I.); Descs. of William Buster and Joseph Dickinson (Va.). Wants data on op-den-Graeff, Updegraf, Updegrove (Pa.); Woolridge, and Shippey (Va.). Offers data on above, also Dickinson, Stephens, Stratton, Ruth, Batte, Mallory. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc. (past pres.), F.F.V. (dir.), I.A.G. (mem. council), Nat. Soc. Americans of Royal Descent (genealogist), B.O.R. Address: 3100 Highland Place N.W., Washington, D.C.

M3-(b-e-f)-McARTHUR, Dr. Selim Walker, b. Chicago, Ill., May 30, 1888; Ph.B., Yale, '08; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1912; m. Jan. 1, 1916, Joan Dean Gillett Barnes of Decatur, Ill. Surgeon. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiler of mss.: Ancestry and Descs. of Samuel Woodworth (50 pp.); Ancestry and Descs. of Lt. Charles McArthur of Fairhaven, Vt. (20 pp.). Wants to corr. with all descs. of Lt. Charles McArthur (1742-1816), of Nobletown, N.Y., and Fairhaven, Vt.; wants ancestry of William Reeder (Bloomington, N.Y.); wants records of John McArthur (Ste. Genevieve, Mo.). Offers data on above, also on descs. of Nathan and Jonathan Gillett (Windsor, Conn.); Thomas Barnes (Hartford, Conn.); Robert Parke (Conn.); Sgt. Samuel Hickox (Waterbury); Col. William Linn (Louisville, Ky.). Mem. I.A.G., Chicago Hist. Soc. Address: 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

M4-(a-c-j)-McCABE, Mrs. Thomas, b. Richmond, Va.; m. Thomas (W.) McCabe of Richmond. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911. Compiler mss. on Va. families of: Edmund Bacon (New Kent); Robert Booth, Thomas Dennett, and William Gordon (York Co.); Rev. Rowland Jones, 1st rector Bruton Parish; John Ladd (Va.); Gideon Macon and John Scott (New Kent). Wants data on Gordon family prior to 1701 (Yorktown, Va.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., A.P.V.A., U.D.C., etc. Addresses (town): 821 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va. (country): Elmont, Hanover Co., Va.

M5-(b-c-e-f)-McCAIN, Miss Gertrude Iona, b. Three Rivers, Mich., July 15, 1879; A.B., U. of Ind., '08, A.M., 1911, Ph.D.,

1918; fellow in math., Bryn Mawr. Teacher of math. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Compiler of mss.: Neff Family of Va.; McCain Family of Carroll Co., Ind. Wants and offers data on Little, Bensil, Hathaway, McKean (all Ohio); Speece (Pa.); McDonald and Shitz (both Mifflintown, Juniata Co., Pa.); Hugh McDonald (S.W.Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Fla.

M6-(b-c-e-f)-McCAIN, Mary Earle (Mrs. William Alexander). Addresses: 2534 S. 22nd St., Phila., Pa., and 3337 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.*

M7-(b-e-f)-McCARTNEY, Florence Clarkson (Mrs. O. P.), b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 12, 1889; grad. Kansas City Conservatory of Music; m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1920, Dr. Oliver P. McCartney of Louisville, Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Wants data on McCartney (Va., Ky., Mo.); Perry (southern branch); Reynolds and Burton (both Bedford Co., Va.); Stephen Smith (N.C.); Clarkson (Va., Ky., Mo.); Spotswood (Va.); Horton (S.C.); Jenkins (Lincoln Co., N.C.); Perkins (Lincoln Co., N.C.). Offers data on Clarkson (Va. and Ky. branch); Perry (Ga.); Jenkins (Lincoln Co., N.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 134 N. Macdonald St., Mesa, Ariz.

M8-(b-e-f-j-k)-McCLEARY, Elizabeth Grubbs (Mrs. J. Ernest), b. Paris, Tex., Dec. 14, 1883; ed. Okla. Normal schs.; m. Feb. 20, 1908, J. Ernest McCleary (d. Nov. 18, 1927), Boswell, Okla. Offers data on Daniel Boone, Askins, Callaway and Jennings families. Address: 1121 Locust St., Colorado, Tex.

M9-(b-c-e-f-j)-McCLELLAN, Catherine Ficklin Cave (Mrs. Malcolm), Address: 2111 Oak St., Jacksonville, Fla.*

M10-(b-e-f-j)-McCLENAHAN, L. Blanche Cary (Mrs. Frank C.), b. West Sebewa, Mich., Jan. 21, 1883; ed. S.I.N.U.; m. Dec. 22, 1903, Frank C. McClenahan, D.D.S., of Toulon, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934; specializes in Stark Co., Ill. Wants data on Deuel, Pierce, Roberts, Allen, Partidge, Crossman, Gannett (all N.Y. and Mass.); McClenahan-McClanahan-McClenahan (Pa., Va., Ky.); Shawhan (Ky.); Dilly, Kinney, Thomas (Pa., Ohio); Piatt (N.J.). Offers data on desc. of John Cary (Mass.); Deuel (N.Y.); Cody (Mass.); McClenahan (Pa., Va., Ky., Ill.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.C., D.A.R., Cody Family Assn. Address: Toulon, Ill.

M11-(b-c-e-g)-MacCLENNY, Wilbur Ernest, Address: 115 St. James Av., Suffolk, Va.*

M12-(a-c-f-j)-McCLOSKEY, Mabel McFatridge (Mrs. Charles V.), Address: R. 1, Camden, Ind.*

M13-(b-c-e-f)-McCLURE, Miss Mabel Byron, b. Springfield, Mo., Dec. 28, 1885; received A.B. and B.L.S. degrees. Librarian. Genealogist for desc. of John McClure (Baltimore). Compiler: The McClure Clan, 1934 (71 pp., illus., c.a.); includes data on Kennedy, Tennant, Gay; The Abernathys, 1934 (47 pp., illus.), includes data on Alexander, Forney, Sims families. Wants data

on desc. of James Bailey of Greene Co., Tenn. (m. Elizabeth, dau. Col. Daniel Kennedy). Offers data on desc. of David Abernathy (Dinwiddie Co., Va.); John McClure (Md.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: Carnegie Library, Enid, Okla.

M14-(a-c-f-k)-MACCO, Dr. Hans, b. Aachen, Germany, Aug. 27, 1894; studied political economy in Berlin and Jena, Germany; m. Aug. 10, 1929, Irene Goecke of Düsseldorf, Germany. Specializes in families of the Palatinate. Revised Deutsches Geschlechterbuch Kurpfälzische Sonderbaende. Compiler data on the following German families: Arndt, Bunger, Doehne, Henke, Hinke, Kloenne, Koenig, Krisch, Kranzler, Neumann, Poller, Roemmich, Sarotti, Schink, Schreiber, Schriever, Staupe, Staudt, Virmond, Wieler. Mem. Vereinigung der Berufssippenforscher e. V. (Berlin), Bergischer Geschichtsverein (Barmen) Westdeutsche Gesellschaft für Familienkunde (Köln). Address: 78 Krottnaurerstr., Berlin-Nikolassee, Germany.

M15-(b-c)-McCONNELL, Dr. John Preston. Address: East Radford, Va.*

M16-(a-c-d-f-g-j)-McCONNELL, Lucy Michaux (Mrs. T. M.), b. Halifax Co., N.C., Oct. 17, 1884; grad. Greensboro Female Coll., '83; m. 1883, W. F. Moss (d. 1901), of Clarks-ville, Va.; m. 2d, 1909, Rev. T. M. McConnell (d. 1927). Genealogist for Michaux and Macon families. Compiler D.A.R. lineage records on Abram McConnell, Joseph Michaux, Harrison Macon, Edward Green, Gideon Glenn, Gideon Macon, James and Atkins Mc- Lemoire. Offers data on above, also Randolph, Woodson, Rolfe, David Meade, Andrew Willoughby, Elizabeth Wallace, William Ireson, John Breckenridge, Mem. D.A. R. (regent), D.B.R., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 836 W. Market St., Greensboro, N.C.

M17-(b-c-e-f-j)-M(a)cCRANEY, Frank Wagner. Address: 70 Colborne St., Oakville, Ont., Can.*

M18-(b-c-e)-McCREA, Helene Waller (Mrs. Walter R.), b. Floyd Co., Ia., Oct. 16, 1881; ed. Northern, Ill. Normal Sch.; m. Oct. 19, 1910, Walter Robert McCrea of Rockford, Ia. Former art teacher. Genealogist for Richard Waller family. Wants data on Thomas Waller, Ebenezer Cottman, Jesse Ellis, and James English families (Md.); data on Thomas Bateman (Conn.); Daniel Carpenter (Vt.); Sarah Hutchins (m. Rufus Stearns, Conn.); David Jolly (Pa., N.J.); Am. Rev. service for John Hulbert (Mass.). Offers data on Stearns, Stewart (Conn., Va.); Waller (Md., Ga., Ky., Ia.). Mem. D.A.R., Soc. N.E. Women, Ia. State Hist. Soc. Address: 201 Illinois St., Charles City, Ia.

M19-(b-c-e-f)-McCURRY, John Daniel. Address: 1511 S. Baltimore, Tulsa, Okla.*

M20-(a-c-d-e-f-l)-McDERMOTT, Helen Jones (Mrs. Harry C.), Address: 1826 E. Elmdale Ct., Milwaukee, Wis.*

M21-(b-c-e-f)-MACDONALD, Donald B., b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 21, 1889; ed. Cornell U.; m. Feb. 12, 1914, Bessie Gault Robinson of St. Paul, Minn. Heating engr., sales mgr. Engaged in geneal. work since

1928. Compiler of charts on: Macdonald (Cornwall, Can., and U.S.); Belote (western N.Y., Lyme, Conn.); Robinson (Bennington, Vt., Mass.); Gault-Robinson (Pembroke, N. H.). Wants to corr. with desc. of Godfrey and Wilder of Va. (allied with Lesieur); Samuel Richards (Pa., 1826); wants data on Macdonald (Glengary Co., Ont., Can.); Belote and Hutchins (both Lyme, Conn.); Robinson (Bennington, Vt.). Offers to exchange data on above and allied families of Lee, Mack, Ely, Miner (Conn.). Address: 101 E. Walnut St., Kingston, Pa.

M22-(b-c-f-j)-MacDONALD, (Mary) Cecile Hale (Mrs. Frank A.). Address: 324 W. Withrow Av., Oxford, O.*

M23-(c-e-f-j)-McELROY, Miss Abigail. Address: 316 E. 5th St., Ottumwa, Ia.*

M24-(b-e-f-k)-MacFARLANE, Helen Haskell (Mrs. John R.). Address: St. Peter's Rectory, Cazenovia, N.Y.*

M25-(a-d-i-k-l)-McGEEHAN, Bertha Edwards (Mrs. M. P.), b. Phila.; m. June 14, 1898, M. P. McGeehan, Esq., of Phila. Compiler of genealogies on Bland, Conrad, Edwards, Farra, Garrett, Haas, Hannah, Harrison, Humphreys, Lukens, McKee, Maus, Morris, Pennington, Powell, Roberts, Stow, Strawbridge, Williams (all Pa.); Barrett, Buck, Cooke, Davis, King, Maddock, Miller, Patterson, Stacy (all N.J.); Draper, Gaw, (Pa., N.J.); Frey (Va.); Hageman, Kunst, Richardson, Roosa, Slecht, Ten Eyck (N.Y.); Anderson, Davis, Hall, Roades, Wiltbank (Del.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Pa.-German Soc., Welcome Soc. of Pa. (genealogist). Address: 325 S. 12th St., Phila., Pa.

M26-(b-c-f-j)-McGUIRE, Fannie Jobe (Mrs. Charles P., Sr.). Address: 3220 N. 12th Av., Birmingham, Ala.*

M27-(b-c-e-f-k-l)-McINTIRE, Robert Harry, b. Phila., Pa., Sept. 12, 1915; student Temple U. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for McIntire family, desc. of Philip Mackintire (Reading, Mass.); Micum Mackintire (York, Me.); William McIntyre (Boston, Mass., Warren, Me.); and others of the name who immigrated prior to 1800. Now compiling the genealogy of the family. Wants to corr. with all of the name. Offers data on the above, also the vital records of the family in N.H., and vital, probate and cemetery records in Mass. (Middlesex, Essex, Worcester cos.). Address: 441 E. Mt. Carmel Av., Glenside, Pa.

M28-(b-c-e-f)-MACK, Stanley L., b. New Auburn, Wis., Dec. 9, 1889; m. July 22, 1918, Ilene Francis Dion of Duluth, Minn. Former newspaper man; clk. Municipal Court, City of Duluth, 1921—. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Compiler: Edward Cartwright of Nantucket, Mass., and some of his desc., 1935 (36 pp., mimeographed; \$2.). Interested in Bebeau (Mich.); Bloss (N.Y.); Dion (Quebec); Mack (Madison Co., N.Y.); Niles (Vt.); Reardon (Wis.); Mapes, Thurston, Truby-Trubee (all N.Y.). Wants data on Josiah and son, John Mack (Madison Co., N.Y.). Offers data on desc. of Edward Cartwright (above); Thomas Mapes (Southold, L.I.). Now compiling: History of Ionic

(Masonic) Lodge of Duluth. Address: 2706 Jefferson St., Duluth, Minn.

M29-(e-f-j)-McKELLAR, Leila Parrott (Mrs. T. P.). Address: Greenwood, S.C.*

M30-(a-c-f-g-k)-McKENNON, Mary Owen (Mrs. George E.), b. Mountpleasant, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1868; ed. private schs.; grad. Columbia, (Tenn.). Inst., 1885; m. Aug. 26, 1890, George Ethelbert McKennon of Maury Co., Tenn. Social and welfare worker. Supervisor of cleaning, repairing, filing Maury Co. Court Records (D.A.R. project). Compiler mss.: Revolutionary soldiers of Maury Co., Tenn.; gravestones of Maury Co., marriage bonds of Maury Co., 1808-38; marriage licenses prior to 1800, Williamson Co. Offers data on Revolutionary families of Maury Co. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (organizer and regent), Pres. Polk Memorial Assn. (historian), Maury Co. Hist. Soc. Address: Mercer Hall, Columbia, Tenn.

M31-(a-c-d-e-f-i-k)-MACKENZIE, Luella Wood (Mrs. Gilbert A.), b. in Mo., Apr. 2, 1868; ed. normal school; m. Feb. 28, 1892, Gilbert A. Mackenzie of Browning, Mo. Teacher. Genealogist for Wood-Woods family. Compiler: Cady chart; Cooper and Webster lineages; Fentress-Cogbill-Marshall (Va.); Salmon (N.Y.); Sanders, Latimer (Conn.); Jones (Md.); Swift family; Ford (Md., Ohio); Harris family (royal lineages); Rinker (Va., Ohio, Ind.); Dorsy-D'Arcy-Howard-Claiborne allied lines. Wants to correspond with persons of names Wood, Woods; also with desc. of William Randolph (Va.). Wants data on Bott-Botts (Stafford and Culpeper cos., Va., Mason Co., Ky.). Wants and offers data on Taylor (Va., with allied Pendleton and Watkins lines), Galbreath (Pa., Va.). Mem. Colonial Hereditary Soc., D.C.W., D.C.C., O.F.C. (genealogist), D.A.R., D.A.C., S.D.P. (state historian), Colonial Descs. of America, H.S. of Pa., M.C.D. (state regent), D.K.O.G., D.C.G., C.D.A., Knights of Golden Horse-shoe, U.S.D. 1812, Campbell Family Assn. of America, I.A.G. (life), Taylor Family Assn. Address: Moulton, Ia.

M32-(a-d-e-f-k)-McKITRICK, Miss Anna B. Address: Rt. 2, Holton, Kan.*

M33-(b-e-f)-McKNIGHT, Arthur Maxwell, b. Charlestown, W.Va., July 24, 1871; ed. Charlestown Acad.; m. Feb. 15, 1899, Clara Johnson of Springfield, O. Realtor. Wants data on Hugh Maxwell, Thomas McKnight (Pa.); church, court and cemetery records of McKnight in Erie, Pa. Offers data on desc. of Hugh Maxwell. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1590 E. High St., Springfield, Ohio.

M34-(b-c-e-f-j)-McKOWN, Ephraim Willis, b. Spencer, W.Va., Feb. 14, 1867; ed. co. schs. and co. normal; m. Mar. 12, 1896, Florence F. Sarver of Clover, W.Va. Owner and hotel manager. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Genealogist for McKown family. Now compiling: McKown Lineage Record Book; Book of McKown Biography; Family Record of Births and Deaths. Wants to corr. with all of name; wants records of the family at Davenport, Ia. Offers data on

above. Address: McKown Hotel, Spencer, W.Va.

M35-(a-c-e-f-g-l)-MACKOY, Miss Mabel Lee, b. Mackoy, Greenup Co., Ky., Apr. 3, 1887; ed. Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, Va.; Commercial Coll., Portsmouth, Ohio. Genealogist for Mackoy-McCoy family. Compiler mss. on: Fuqua, Mackoy-McCoy, Blue, Woodson (Va.); Lawson, Woodworth (Pa.); Briscoe, Ricketts (Md.). Offers data on above. Has early church records and complete marriage records of Greenup Co., Ky. Wants parentage of Margaret (Briscoe) Case Ricketts (Case, 1st husband, d. at Valley Forge); John Timmonds (b. Staunton, Va., 1800); data on Benjamin Roberts (King William Co., Va.; dau., Martha, m. 1760, John Mackoy-McCoy). Mem. D.A.R. (registrar), H.S. of Ohio, I.A.G. Address: 1314 Ninth St., Portsmouth, Ohio.

M36-(c-e-f)-McLAIN, Robert Baird, b. Wheeling, W.Va., Aug. 16, 1877; ed. Leland Stanford U.; m. Feb. 7, 1910, Sue Katherine Whitty, Wheeling, W.Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1904. Compiling genealogy of McLean, McLene, McLain, MacLane families of Pa. Wants data on Daniel McLean (Chester Co., Pa.); Patrick, James and John McLene (old Cumberland and Franklin cos., Pa.); McLean (Franklin Co.); James McLean (Indiana Co., Pa.); Daniel McLean (Cecil Co., Md.); McLean (New Castle Co., Del.); also wants data on Bailey, Skelton, O'Caín, Calhoun, Robb, Thompson, Glenn (all Chester Co., Pa.); Hackett (New Castle Co., Del.); Gass, Moorehead, McAnulty, McDowell, Reynolds, Eaker, McFerren, Samuel Smith, Graham, Dunlop, Ferren, Hartman, Drux-Drucks-Drooks, Cramer (all old Cumberland and Franklin cos., Pa.); Campbell, Howard, Adams, Hutchison (all Indiana Co., Pa.); Gemmill, McKillip (both Huntingdon Co., Pa.); John Sterrett (Allegheny Co., Pa.); Doherty, Crosby, Brunson, Latham, Amasa Jones (all Franklin Co., O.); Shearer (Ross Co., O.); James Berry, Mary Ann Miller, Rebecca Sechler, Elizur McKee (all Trumbull Co., O.); William Starr King (St. Louis); Vannordstrand (Denver, Colo.); Dr. Latimer A. McCook (Columbiana Co., O.); Henry Planquette (Allegheny Co., Pa.); Cheswell (Lynn, Mass.); Crandall, Driver, Day, Spangler (Omaha, Neb.); also wants desc. of William, John, Nicholas, Jeremiah, Elijah, Thomas H., John Falconer Fisher (all Westchester Co., N.Y.). Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Pa., I.A.G. Address: Box 132, Hollywood Sta., Los Angeles, Calif.

M36a-(a)-McLEAN, Mrs. Mary K. (Fisher), b. Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill., Feb. 9, 1873; ed. by tutors and pvt. schools; m. Aug. 19, 1890, Dr. Charles Hunter McLean (d. 1900), of Macomb, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler of genealogies or charts (prices upon request). Has prepared data on Armistead, Allerton, Baker, Bell, Brewer, Brewster, Bridges, Burrough, Beverly, Burwell, Clark, Carter, Chandler, Churchill, Fisher, Feake, Gay, Iverson, Jones, Lewis, Lightfoot, Lee, Jefferson, Kyle, Madison, Maury, Montagu, Payne, Randolph,

Rogers, Steptoe, Taylor, Twyman, Walker, Warner, Washington, Willis, Pope, Alexander, Morgan, Boone, Lincoln, Vilas. Wants and offers data on Bell (Scotch-Irish, Pa., Va.); Cheatham (Va., Ky.); Clark, Iverson (Va., Ky.); Rogers (of the South). Address: 611 Clark St., Evanston, Ill.

M37-(b-e-f-j)-McLELLAN, Hugh, b. Bloomfield, N.J., Nov. 28, 1874; ed. Columbia U. and Ecole des Beaux-Arts, Paris; m. Sept. 6, 1902, Margaret A. Bowman of Lancaster, Pa. Architect and printer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914; specializes in Clinton Co., N.Y. Compiler: Descs. of Judge Pliny Moore (ms.); Cemetery Records of Town of Champlain, N.Y. (ms.). Wants data on Woodberry-Woodbury (Mass.), allied with McLellan (Beverly, Mass., Portland, Me.). Offers data on Moore (Sheffield, Mass., Kinderhook, N.Y.); Nye and Corbin (Vt., Mass.). Address: Champlain, N.Y.

M38-(a-c-d-e-f-i-k)-McMANAWAY, Miss Maggie. Address: Route 1, Vinton, Va.*

M39-(b-c-e-f-j)-MacMILLAN, Miss Cornelia Spencer, b. nr. Rowland, N.C., May 4, 1875; ed. Flora Macdonald Coll., Red Springs, N.C. Historian for the MacNeil Clan, and Robeson Co., N.C. Wants to corr. with persons of name MacNeill, MacMillan, Coddington, Clopton, Locke. Offers data on Gillespie, Robeson, Bartram, Street. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Red Springs, N.C.

M40-(a-c-f-j)-McMULLAN, Mrs. J. E. Address: 1006 Guilford St., Huntington, Ind.*

M41-(b-c-e-f-j)-MacMURPHY, Rev. Jesse Gibson, M.S., B.D., b. Derry, N.H., Apr. 8, 1845; ed. Dartmouth Coll., '68; Nashotah House, Wis., 1873; m. Apr. 23, 1870, Mary Lucy James of Deerfield, N.H. Teacher; ordained Episcopal priest, 1874. Genealogist for MacMurphy family. Compiler ms. (1,700 pp.) on above, and Gibson, Duncan, Atwood, Wilson, Henry, Watts, Dustin. Wants to correspond on above, with persons who can trace ancestry to Derry, Nutfield (1719-22), Londonderry (1722), or Pelham (1738—), N.H. Offers data on above. Author: Life of Gen. John Stark; Sketch of Gen. George Reid; History of First Congl. Ch. in Derry, N.H.; History of Pinkerton Acad.; Letters of Rev. W. B. Huson, S.J. (110 pp.). Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. Address: 11 South Main St., Derry Village, N.H.

M42-(a-c-e-f-i)-McNAIR, James Birtley. Address: 818 S. Ardmore Av., Los Angeles, Calif.*

M43-(b-c-e-f)-McNEAL, William H., b. The Dalles, Ore., Mar. 19, 1899; academic edn.; m. July 3, 1923, Elva Wilhoit of Prineville, Ore. Served in U.S.N., 1917-19; rural mail carrier, 1924—. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for McNeal, Fullen, Good, Broyles, Wilhoit, Barnes, Davis, Renoe families. Compiler: Descs. of Col. John McNeal (1680-1765), and son John, Am. Rev. (83 pp., mimeographed; \$2.). Wants data on McNeal; Fullen (Tenn., Va.); Parsons, Broyles (Va.); Gibson (Ky.); Renoe-Renault (France, Va., Mo.); Good (Pa., Tenn.); Harman (Tenn.); Davis (Mo., Va.);

Barnes (Ky., Va.); wants John McNeal (Hardy Co., Va., ancestors). Offers data on desc. of above. Mem. I.A.G., V.F.W., etc. Address: The Dalles, Ore.

M44-(a-c-d-i-k)-McPHERSON, Gladys Redfield (Mrs. William Wallace McPherson), b. Ellicottville, N.Y.; ed. Buffalo Normal Coll., m. Aug. 23, 1900, William Wallace McPherson. Teacher, 1896-1900. Compiler: Gunn and allied families (abt. 1,500 pp., illus.; includes Shelton, Rucker, Carroll, Bruce, Horsley, Board and Shrewsbury families); Lineage of the Britigans, Holloway, Whitcomb, Simmons, Drown, Lobdell, Philpot, Northway, Morrell, Maxwell, Babcock, Helm, Nutt, Olmsted, Hazeltine, Groves, Strawn, Graham, Fitzhugh, Clarke (Va.), Hastings, Bradley families. Genealogist for Fitch, Fuller, Morris family assns. Address: 6726 S. Honore St., Chicago, Ill.

M45-(b-c-e-f)-MacPIKE, Eugene Fairfield, b. Alton, Ill., July 18, 1870; m. Sept. 2, 1895, Ada Florence Denton (d. 1918), of Chicago; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1932, Mary Julia Wall Dillingham, of Indianapolis, Ind. Supt. of perishable freight service, I.C. R.R. 1912—. Genealogist for Halley, Pike-Pyke-MacPike, Mountain families. Author and compiler: Denton family notes; Extracts from British archives on the families of Halley, Hawley, Parry, Pyke; Tales of our forefathers and biog. annals of families allied to those of MacPike, Guest and Dumont, 1898 (181 pp.; \$5.); Direct ancestry of Elizabeth and Helen MacPike of Chicago, 1906 (includes families of Allen, Arnaud, Babcock, Brabbs, Clark, Colburn, Curtis, Denton, Dumont, Fairfield, Forman, Guest, Halley, Leland, Lowe, Lyon, MacPike, Mountain, Pike, Polley, Ranney, Rezeau, Ruggles, Shirliff, Thurber, Traverrier, Vechte, Vechten, Veghte, Waddingham, Wells); Romance of genealogy, 1912; Pyke and MacPike families, 1927 (6 pp.); Photostats relating to the families of Guest, Lindsey, MacPike and Mountain, 1928; MacPike Family Notes, 1926. Associate editor: Lyon Memorial, 1905 (491 pp.). Editor: Correspondence and papers of Edmond Halley, 1932 (300 pp.). Address: 135 E. 11th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

M46-(a-f-g-j)-McQUESTEN, Lenora White (Mrs. Herbert Eugene). Address: 104 High St., North Andover, Mass.*

M47-(b-c-d-e-f)-McSWEENEY, John, b. Westgate, Ia., Feb. 26, 1890; B.A., Upper Ia. U., '15; m. June 22, 1915, Shirley Louise Day. Educator. Compiler lineages from Richard Webb (Mass.). Wants data on ancestry of David Wheeler Morehouse (Conn.). Wants to corr. with desc. of Ede Alden (N.Y.); Thomas Day (Mass.); James Orr (Vt.); Knapp, Weed (Conn.). Offers data on lineages from John Alden, Thomas Morehouse, Robert Paddock, Abraham Shaw, Richard Webb. Address: Victor, Ia.

M48-(j)-MacWETHY, Lou D., b. York, N.Y., 1871; ed. high school; m. 1898, Minnie Rose Van Allen of Warsaw, N.Y. Editor and publisher St. Johnsville (N.Y.) Enterprise and News, includes historical and geneal. matter, since 1907. Compiler: Book

of Names (early Palatines and the first settlers in Mohawk Valley), 1933 (210 pp., illus., maps; \$5.); Old Palatinate Church, 1930 (32 pp., illus.; 50¢); Reformed Church, St. Johnsville, 1925 (32 pp., 35¢); Battle of Klock's Field, St. Johnsville (32 pp., illus.; 35¢). Publisher: Devendorf Family, 1932 (120 pp.; illus.; \$3.); Ehle Family Genealogy, 1930 (35 pp.; illus.; \$3.); Flint Family (Robert of Sprout Brook), 1932 (120 pp.; illus., map; \$3.); Helmer Family (Philip, 1710), 1931 (200 pp., illus.; \$3.); Stowits and Gibson Families, 1931 (16 pp.; illus.; \$2.); Wagner Family Genealogy, 1929 (32 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$2.); Lutheran Trinity Church, Stone Arabia, 1930 (32 pp.; 50¢); Fort Herkimer Church, 1927 (32 pp.; illus.; 35¢); Canajoharie Centennial Program, 1930 (127 pp.; 50¢); Sir William Johnson, 1930 (23 pp.; illus.; 50¢); Simmindinger Register (\$1.); Dempster Records (diary; \$1.); Montgomery (N.Y.) Marriages, 1795-1844 (\$1.); Dillenbeck Family Genealogy (\$5.). Address: St. Johnsville, N.Y.

M49-(b-c)-McWHORTER, Prof. Ashton Waugh. Address: 907 Mountcastle St., Knoxville, Tenn.*

M50-(b-c-e-f)-MACY, Ezra Evans, b. Cloverdale, Ind., July 8, 1892; A.M., Indiana U., '27; m. Sept. 28, 1912, Ona Olive Williams of Bedford, Ind. Teacher since 1911. Engaged in geneal. work since 1908. Compiler of mss. on Macy and Williams families. Wants data on desc. of Nathaniel Carter (Ire. to Pa., N.C.); William Spiller (Fairfax Co., Va.); Jacob Woolery (Pa., Ind.); John Owens (Va., N.C., Ind.); Richard Williams, Am. Rev. (N.C., Ind.); Robert Maysey-Masey-Macy, Am. Rev. (Va., Tenn., Ky.); Samuel Evans, Am. Rev. (Va., Tenn.); Thomas Swift (Md., N.C.); Peter Lyons (Culpeper and Franklin cos., Va., Putnam Co., Ind.); James Stafford (Giles Co., Va.); Jonathan Payne (Shelby Co., Ky.); Thomas Todd, Am. Rev. (Pa., N.C., Ind.); Peter Steel (Ire., N.C.); Phillip Mason (Fairfax Co., Va.); Henry Cresswell-Kerswell, Am. Rev. (kld. by Indians, Washington Co., Va.). Interested also in Lyons (Pa., Md., Va.); Conger (N.C.); Davis (Ky., Va.); McPherson (Pa.); Bird (N.C., Ky.); Barger (Pa., Va., Ky.); Norvell and Bedsaul (both Va.); Benningham (Ire.); Barnett (Pa., Va.); Hunter (Ky.); Edwards (N.C.). Address: Warm Springs Indian Sch., Warm Springs, Ore.

M51-(b-c-e-j)-MADDOX, Florence Spring (Mrs. William H.), b. Dover Tp., Fulton Co., O., Sept. 30, 1870; Ohio Wesleyan U., '94; grad. Protestant Hosp., Columbus, O., 1899; m. June 20, 1899, Dr. William Hedrick Maddox of Columbus. Genealogist for Eldredge family (Conn.). Compiler of mss. on some desc. of William Bunnell, John Hall, Robert Otis (all Conn.); John Spring (Mass.). Wants and offers data on above, also on Moses Dibble (Conn.); Philip Hedrick (Ky.); William Clark Hunter (N.Y., Ohio); Michael Maddox (Ind.); Merrill (Vt.); Edgerton (Conn.); Virgil (N.Y.); Read (Conn.). Offers data on Ashcraft, Atwater, Beach, Beecher, Benham, Brown, Bulkeley, Bunnell, Cook, Dibble, Eldredge,

Glover, Goddard, Hall, Hayes, Hull, Huxley, Ives, Mallory, Mansfield, Meigs, Merwin, Miles, Nichols, Norton, Otis, Parker, Peck, Preston, Read, Sayre, Ward. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (historian). Address: 313 E. Elm St., Wauseon, Fulton Co., O.

M52-(b-c-d-f-i-k-l)-MAGINNIS, Miss Anna Maria, b. Abingdon, Ill. Genealogist for the Daniel Maginnis family. Compiling ms. on Maginnis-Meginnis-McGinnis (Pa., Va.). Wants to correspond with desc.; also McCluer-McClure, Leach-Leech, Nixon, Hildebrand, Norris, Eve, Conner, Middleton, Merchant, Ellicott, James, Reed, Healey. Offers data on Loudoun Co., Va., and Belmont Co., O., families. Also on Richey, Scott, Roddy-Roddie (all Ire.). Has lists of soldiers of Ill. and Pa. of above names. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (historian), Ladies G.A.R. Address: 603 N. Jefferson St., Abingdon, Ill.

M53-(a-k)-MAGINNISS, Thomas Hobbs, Jr., b. Ft. McHenry, Md.; m. Fanny Lloyd of Phila. Has extensive data and is authority on families of Ulster, Ire., from earliest times, and has access to original sources of information on same. Compiler mss. on Magenniss-Maginniss, Cuthbert, Sproule, Holmes, Davenport, Colhoun, Baskerville and Hobbs (all Ire.). Author: Irish Contribution to America's Independence, 1912 (140 pp.; \$1.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 4318 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

M54-(a-c-f-i)-MAGRUDER, Miss Louise Elizabeth. Address: 132 Charles St., Annapolis, Md.*

M55-(a-c-f-j)-MALISZEWO - MALE - SZEWSKI of Niedwiedz and Morawy, John count Godziemba of, b. Cracow, Poland, Oct. 20, 1900; ed. U. at Poznan, 1928. Genealogist for the Chelmicki, Stuart, Sobieski and Nostitz families. Compiler: Ksiazeta Bielski, 1930 (history of the family Bielski, Polish dukes of the house Jagello); Amade Family, 1928; Rothschild Family, 1931; Les Familles Francaises en Pologne, 1925; Annuaire de la Noblesse de France; List of Polish Families possessing Papal titles; Articles on the arms of the Polish Republic and the counts Szamotulski; Royal House of Sobieski and the family of the late Marshall Pilsudski, 1930; mss. on Chelmicki, Jundzill, Nostitz, Sobieski families; the royal house Leszczynski, the counts Nostitz and Szamotulski; English families in Poland. Wants to correspond with persons of the name Chelmicki, Zychlinski, Stuart. Wants and offers data on above, also Danaborski. Mem. Kolegium Heraldyczne, Warsaw (founder and genealogist), Adler (Vienna), Institut Heraldique International (Paris). Address: John, Count of Maliszewo-Maleszewski, c/o office of the Ilustrowany Kurjer Codzienny, Wielopole 1, Cracow, Poland.

M56-(b-c-e-f-j)-MALTBIE, Elizabeth Dow (Mrs. Albert L.), b. Healdsburg, Calif., July 24, 1868; ed. Thompson's Inst. (Healdsburg); m. Oct. 23, 1887, Albert Lyman Maltbie of Waterville, Wash. Genealogist for descs. of Joseph Godfrey Dow (N.H.) and allied Barnett, Boynton, Godfrey, Smith families; Noah Maltbie (Conn.) and allied Cole-

man, Downing, Hollister families. Wants data also on Adams, Harrison, Webb (all Conn.); Tunis Wright (N.Y.), and allied Beebe, Collins, Granger, Pierce, Trumbull lines; James Crouch (Ky.) and allied Owings, Wells lines; Hazelrigg and Rawlings (Ky., Va.). Address: Dishman, Spokane Co., Wash.

M57-(b-c-e-f-l)-MALUGE, Grace Elizabeth Ives (Mrs. William A. A.), b. Rubicon, Wis., Aug. 30, 1886; m. Apr. 7, 1904, William A. A. Maluge of Wilton, Wis. Compiling genealogy of families of William Ives, George Pardee, Lt. William Smith, and Richard and John Warren families, with allied lines of David Atwater, Robert Augur, Ellis Barron, Capt. Caleb Bentley, Henry Botsford, Joseph Bradley, Francis Brown, Caleb Church, John Cooper, James Denison, Capt. Anthony Eames, Matthew Gilbert, Joseph and Thomas Hastings, Samuel Hemingway, John Holt, Samuel Hotchkiss, John Morris, Matthew Moulthrop, Richard Newman, Rev. Jeremiah Peck, Thomas Powell, Ralph Russell, Andrew Sanford, Edward Sprague, Robert Talmage, John Thompson, Nathaniel Turner, William Tuttle, John Walker, Thomas Yale, also families of Chase, Cheney, Hammond, Hyde, Munning, Slater, Sherman, Shattuck. Wants to corr. with descs. of Thomas Reed (1678-1741; Dighton, Mass.); Michael Smith (m. Margaret Leudenbach). Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D., etc. Address: 301 N. Peach St., Marshfield, Wis.

M58-(b-e-f)-MANCHESTER, Clara Smith (Mrs. Benjamin B.), b. Palmer, Mass., May 6, 1879; ed. pvt. sch. and Wilbraham Acad.; m. Oct. 24, 1914, Benjamin B. Manchester (d. 1934), of Providence, R.I. Wants data on Ephraim Smith (b. 1720; Swansea, Mass.; prob. son of Ephraim and Mary Savage Smith). Offers data on Davol (R.I.); Manchester (Portsmouth, R.I.); Munroe (Lexington, Mass.); Brown (Tiverton, R.I.); Olds (Brookfield, Mass.); Angell (connected with Roger Williams); Blair (Warren, Mass.). Address: 171 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

M59-(b-c-f-j)-MANIFOLD, Jesse Benjamin. Address: Harrison, Ida.*

M60-(b-c-e-f-k-l)-MANNY, Frank Addison. Address: Boxford, Mass.*

M61-(a-g-h-j)-MANSFIELD, Helen Winslow (Mrs. William Heman). Address: 56 Ring St., Putnam, Conn.*

M62-(b-c-e-f-j)-MAPES, Clarence E., b. Howells, N.Y., May 11, 1882; m. May 28, 1927, Mrs. Grace Shore Heap of Passaic, N.J. Sec. to executors of estate of James B. Duke. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Orange Co., N.Y. Compiler: Descs. of Taylor Duke and Dicey Jones and John Roney and Mary Trollinger, g. parents of James B. Duke, 1927 (137 pp.). Now compiling genealogy of Mapes Family. Wants data on all descs. of Mapes; wants descs. and data on Smith Mapes (1756-1830; m. Goshen, N.Y., Rachel McKnight; later in western N.Y.); wants parentage of Moses Remington Mapes (Ohio). Offers data on Mapes, Corwin, Moore, Vail (all N.Y.);

Cartwright (Wis.). Mem. N.Y.G.B.S. Address: 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y.

M63-(a-f-j)-MAPES, Lester Dunbar, b. N.Y.C., Jan. 14, 1866; ed. German schs. in N.Y.C. and Brooklyn; Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1879-82; m. Mar. 24, 1897, Edith Louise Tuthill of Brooklyn. Certified public accountant; spl. accountant with Herbert C. Hoover, Belgium and London, 2 yrs. Compiler mss. on: Descs. of Stephen King (desc. of Jan Gysbertsyn de Coningh) and Mary Sandford, with allied lines of Simeon Dunbar (desc. of Robert Dunbar), Thomas Hayward-Howard (Mass.), and Cook and Nafey families (N.J.); Some N.J. Descs. of William Chandler (Mass.); data on Thomas Mapes. Wants data on Patterson (Middletown, N.J.). Mem. O.F.P.A., L.I. Hist. Soc. Address: 317 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

M64-(c)-MARBOURG, Carolyn Foster (Mrs. Edgar M.). Address: 1823 N. Cascade Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.*

M65-(c-e-f)-MARCHANT, Albert G., b. Peoa, Utah, Mar. 22, 1874; m. Sept. 6, 1898, Mary Harper. Genealogist for the Abraham Marchant family. Wants data on Marchant, Casper (Peter of Va.; served Am. Rev.); Miner; Allison (David of Ohio); John Johnson (from France to Eng., where he assumed name of Johnson, abt. 1775-1800); Prankett (Eng.). Address: 2612 Casto Av., Murray, Utah.

M66-(a-c-j)-MARINE, Miss Harriet Perkins, b. Ellicott City, Md.; public schools and Bard-Avon Sch. of Expression. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; custodian of records, Baltimore Yearly Meeting of Friends, Park Av. Hicksite Quakers; professional reader and lecturer. Compiler of data for historians, genealogies, biographies. Address: 2927 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

M67-(b-c-j)-MARK, Miss Clara Gould, b. Franklin Furnace, O., Jan. 23, 1882; B.A., Ohio State U., '06, M.A., 1910. Univ. instructor. Genealogist of Bush Family Assn. of Ohio (descs. of Lewis of Va.). Compiler: Descs. of John Kirkpatrick of Fayette Co., O., 1927 (8 pp.); Descs. of David Humphrey of Pa.; Descs. of John Legore. Also interested in Jolly, Laycock, Marshall, Mark, Funk, Stingley, Powers, Shobe, and families living in the valley of the south branch of Potomac in Va., bef. Am. Rev.; also pioneer families of Fayette and Ross cos., O. Mem. I.A.G., Ohio Archaeol. and Hist. Soc., D.A.R. (historian), Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 270 S. State St., Westerville, O.

M68-(a-f-g-j)-MARKELL, Mary Louise Keller (Mrs. Francis H.), b. Evansville, Ind., Nov. 11, 1863; ed. Convent of the Visitation (Frederick, Md.), and Hellmuth Coll. (London, Ont.); m. Sept. 19, 1883, Francis H. Markell of Frederick, Md. Has data on 170 families of Western Md. and 7,000 marriage records, 1700-1865, of Md. and Va. Address: 116 W. Church St., Frederick, Md.

M70-(b-e-f-g-j)-MARKLEY, Meryl B. (Mrs. John M.). Address: 426 N. Main St., Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio.*

M71-(a-e-f-j)-MARLIN, Rev. Lloyd Garrison, b. Hope, Ind., Dec. 27, 1880; B.S.,

Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., '07, M.A., 1908 m. June 27, 1907, Julia Edwards of Jackson Ga. Minister, M.E. Church South; teacher Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; historian for Cherokee Co., Ga. Wants to corr. with all of name Marlin; wants data on Nathaniel Marlin (Hope, Ind.); Nathaniel Marlin, Sr. (Trenton, N.J.); William Marlin (nr. Trenton, N.J.). Author: History of Cherokee Co., Ga., 1932 (\$3.). Offers data on Reinhardt (Ga., N.C.); Grisham (S.C. Ga.); Cagle (N.C., Ga.), Chapman (S.C. Ga.); Knox (S.C., Ga.); Brooke (Ga.). Address: Waleska, Ga.

M72-(c)-MARTIN, Edward Sandford, b. Owasco, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Jan. 2, 1856 grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1872; A.B. Harvard, '77; m. Sept. 2, 1886, Julia Whitney of Rochester, N.Y. Author. Compiler Some Account of Family Stocks Involved in Life at Willowbrook (the Throop and Martin families), 1933 (120 pp., illus.). Address: 179 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

M73-(a-c-d-e-f-g-i-j)-MARTIN, Harriette Thomas (Mrs. James Foster), b. London Madison Co., O., Apr. 10, 1874; ed. London public schs.; m. June 16, 1897, James Foster Martin (1875-1932), of Range Tp., Madison Co., O. Agriculturist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Compiler of mss. and charts on: Descs. of Samuel Thomas (Vt. Washington Co., N.Y.) and allied families Antecedents of James Foster Martin, Andrew Gaylor-Gailor, William Thompson and Matthews Scott (all Pa.); Benjamin Harrison (Va.); Josiah Reeves (Md.); Frost Taylor. Wants and offers data on Rev. Samuel Allen (N.Y.); Edward Bishop, Benjamin Webster, Rev. William Walton, Edward Colborne-Colburn, Comer, Gov. Roger Conant, Seth Tomlin-Tamblin (all Mass.); Nathan Dodge (Conn.); Henry Farrar Sarah Horton, Henry Kilby (Eng.). Mem. and genealogist D.A.R. (ex-regent), Colonial Daus. of America (organizing regent) U.S.D. 1812 (organizing chapter pres.); mem. Madison Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. (pres.) D.A.C., I.A.G. Address: Route 3, London, O.

M74-(b-e-f)-MARTIN, John L., b. Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 7, 1876; academic edn. m. Oct. 15, 1901, Bertha M. Tripp of New Bedford, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Wants and offers data on all descs. of Richard Sisson (Portsmouth, R.I.). Address: 282 Hawthorn St., New Bedford, Mass.

M75-(c-e-f-j)-MARTIN, Wilbur Ellsworth. Address: 378 3d St., Manistee, Mich.

M76-(b-c-e-f)-MARTIN, William John, b. Woodman, Grant Co., Wis., Feb. 19, 1869; grad. Sac City Inst., '02. Fruitgrower. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiler: Chart of the Borah Family. Wants all data on family; also on James Romans (Warren Co., Ky.); George Borah (Wayne Co., Ill.); Samuel James (Butler Co., Ky.); William Harsel-Harralson (m. Nellie Eleanor Borah); Borah (Lancaster and Northumberland cos., Pa.). Offers data on above, also descs. of James Madison Rogers, Rice Clay-

born Mason, John Leach. Address: 1032 Hinkley Av., Oakdale, Calif.

M77-(b-c-e-f)-MARTINDALE, Rev. Harry Howard. Address: 2426 Kenwood Av., Indianapolis, Ind.*

M78-(b-d-e-f-k-l)-MARVIN, Francis M., b. Swartswood, N.J., Apr. 14, 1884; ed. State Normal School; m. Nina L. Price. Magistrate and realtor. Genealogist for VanHorn family. Compiler: Van Horn-VanHorne-Van Hoorn Family History, 1929 (464 pp.; illus., c.a.). Interested in Price, Merring, Ho(u)ston, Cruver families. V.p. Monroe Co. Hist. Soc.; pres. Van Horn Hist. and Geneal. Research Assn. of Pa., and Merring Family Assn.; mem. I.A.G. Address: Bartonsville, Monroe Co., Pa.

M79-(c-e)-MASON, Thomas William, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 30, 1884; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1907, M.S., 1912; m. Sept. 9, 1909, Ruth E. Carrel of Charlotte, Mich. Asso. prof. of analytical chemistry, Pa. State Coll., since 1911. Genealogist for descs. of Hugo Freer-Freer-Frear, patentee of New Paltz, N.Y.; Owen Rowland (Del., Pa.). Compiler data on above, also index of a history of the settlement of Bucks Co., Pa., and surrounding territory, and a family record written by his g.g.g. father, abt. 1830-50, which mentions over 2,000 names, including Bates, Griffith, Hough, Jones, Lunn, Mathew, Mathias, Morris, Owen, Rowland, Thomas. Wants data on Wheelock (R.I.); Van Kuykendall (N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 135 W. Prospect Av., State College, Pa.

M80-(b-c-f-j)-MASON-BURR, Mrs. Sylvia, b. Willard, Utah, July 10, 1879; coll. edn.; m. Feb. 17, 1915, Orson P. Burr of Provo, Utah. Genealogist for the Mason family. Compiler ms. on Mason (abt. 150 pp.). Address: Rigby, Jefferson Co., Ida.

M81-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-MASTIN, Emma Dunn (Mrs. William T.). Address: 118 N. 4th St., Owensboro, Ky.*

M82-(b-c)-MATHER, Judge Otis May. Address: Hodgenville, Ky.*

M83-(b-c-f-j)-MATHIS, Hanna C. (Mrs. William T.). Address: Fountain Green, Utah.*

M84-(a-c-j)-MATTHEWS, J(ames) Alonzo, b. Alhambra, Ill., Nov. 18, 1869; ed. Doane Coll.; St. Louis Coll. of Pharmacy; Wash. Univ.; m. Nov. 15, 1898, Carolyn Oswald of Alhambra, Ill. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910; specializes in Ill., Ky., Tenn., Va. Genealogist for Pearce, Bartlett, Allison and allied families. Compiler: Pearce-Bartlett-Matthews-Smart Genealogy, to be pub. (740 pp., illus.; pre-pub. price \$7.45), will include Allison, Atkins, Boughner, Challis, Drury, Gonterman, Greenlee, Harnsberger, Haukins, Hoxsey, Hunt, Keown, Long, Martin, McMichael, Oliver, Oswald, Perkins, Ramey, Randle, Ricks, Sharp, Shivers, Smith, Stepp, Tabor, Thomas, Tschudy-Judy, Tye, Vincent, Warderman, Warren, Willeford (of N.Y., N.J., Pa., Ohio, Va., N.C., Tenn., Ky., Ill.). Mem. S.A.R. (genealogist), Mo. and Madi-

son Co. (Ill.) Hist. socs. Address: 5070 Vernon Av., St. Louis, Mo.

M85-(b-c-e-f-j)-MATTICE, Paul Brown. Address: 528 Stewart Av., Ithaca, N.Y.*

M86-(b-c-e-f-j-l)-MATTOON, Elbert Barney, b. Windham, Greene Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1893; A.B., Hamilton Coll., '16; m. June 28, 1916, Agnes Annette Bryden of Vernon Center, N.Y. Welfare official, 1934-. Genealogist for Philip Mattoon descs. Compiler mss. on the descs. of Phineas Bowles, 1775-1842 (14 pp.); Daniel Brainerd (1641-1715); Joseph D. Brisack 1795-1872 (10 pp.); William Bryden, 1750-1820, of Scot. (35 pp.); Thomas Churton, 1775-1855 (10 pp.); James Clark (New Haven, 1638); Ozias Goodwin, 1610-83 (61 pp.); Philip Mattoon, 1655-96 (382 pp.); George Robertson, 1757-1824 (18 pp.). Wants data on Mattoon descs. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 701 Cherry St., Rome, N.Y.

M87-(a-j)-MAXON, Miss Katharine. Address: Berlin, N.Y.*

M88-(b-c-f)-MAXWELL, Charles Joseph, b. St. George, W.Va., Feb. 23, 1871; A.B., Peabody Coll. (Nashville, Tenn.), '91. Travelling rep., Ginn and Co., 1904-36. Genealogist for Bonnifield, Maxwell, Minear, Wilson families. Compiler pamphlets: Bonnifield (descs. of Gregory), 1918 (72 pp.; \$1.); Minear (descs. of John of Pa., and of William Menear, etc.), 1926 (127 pp.; \$2.); Smith (descs. of John of Chester Co., Pa., 1720), 1906 (262 pp.; with Joseph S. Harris of Phila.). Wants to corr. with Bonnifield and Minear descs. Wants data on descs. of John Haymond (Md.); Robert Maxwell (Pa.); William Wilson, and Saylor (Va., W.Va.). Offers data on Bonnifield, Maxwell, Minear, Wilson. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 1510 Young St., Dallas, Tex.

M89-(b-f-j)-MAXWELL, Lilian M. (Mrs. J. Brown), b. Fredericton, N.B., Can., Mar. 25, 1878; A.B., U. of N.B., '98; m. Feb. 3, 1902, James Brown Maxwell, C.E., of Fredericton. Mem. Central Com. of the United Empire Loyalists Assn. of Can., and historian for the York and Sunbury (N.B.) Hist. Soc.; writes newspaper articles on the old families of N.B. Now compiling: History of Central New Brunswick (over 301 pp., includes lists of abt. 3,000 settlers, French, English and Loyalist). Has data on the descs. of Daniel Ainsley, and families of Beckwith, Bonney, Crandell, Garden, Hewlett, Jarvis, Merifold, Sentell, Cornelius Thompson, Tibbits, Todd, Vail-Veal. Has access to the index of abt. 30,000 Loyalists who came to N.B., and to the record offices in adjoining counties. Address: 868 George St., Fredericton, N.B., Can.

M90-(b-c-f-j)-MAXWELL, Mary Benson (Mrs. Willis B.). Address: 20 N. Eola Drive, Orlando, Fla.*

M91-(b-e-f-j)-MAY, Charles Holter, b. Bourneville, O., Mar. 20, 1873; ed. Ada (O.) Normal Coll.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch. (now U. of Cincinnati), 1895; m. June 24, 1903, Pearl Bennett of Muncie, Ind. Atty. and counselor-at-law; pres., bd. of edn., 10 yrs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1895. Compiler ms. data on descs. of Edward

Penn; John May (Va., N.C.); Peter Wilson (N.C.); John Holter (of Md., Ohio); John Downs and Rev. David Maddux (Ohio); Charles May (Va.). Address: Circleville, O.

M92-(b-e-f)-MAY, Henri Fontanges, b. Lansdowne, Pa., Nov. 8, 1901; ed. pvt. schs. and Germantown (Phila.) H.S. Now compiling data on John May (Bristol Parish, Va., 1740). Offers data on desc. of David Brechin-Brigham (Culdee Castle, Scot.); William and son, Rev. Dr. John Mathews (New Orleans and St. Louis); also allied families of Simpson (Phila. and Blairsville, Pa.); Magee (Shelbyville, Tenn.); Harrison (Summitville, Tenn.); James Gayley Brigham and Dinsmore (Phila.); Carter (Quincy, Ill.); Linn (Montgomery, Ala.); Coble and Blackwell (Shelbyville, Tenn.); Fontanges (southern France and Santa Domingo); Auze (Marseilles, France, Calif.); Carter (Sommerville, S.C.); Deas (Ala.); desc. of Edward Branch (Chesterfield Co., Va.). Address: 527 S. 41st St., Phila., Pa.

M93-(b-c-e-f-j)-MAYER, Walter Scott, b. San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 15, 1883; ed. U. of Texas; m. Aug. 16, 1926, Pearl Elizabeth Rye. Genealogist for Kyle, Woodruff, White, Pettigrew, Ancker, Mayer, Irion families. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 514, Galveston, Tex.

M94-(b-c-e-f)-MAYES, Mr. Jewell. Address: Jefferson City, Mo.*

M95-(b-c-f)-MAYFIELD, Dr. Reuben Newton, b. nr. Bedford, Ind., June 13, 1859; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1880, and Rush Med. Coll., 1883; m. Feb. 27, 1908, Patti Ayres (d. Jan. 14, 1921), of Chicago. Physician and surgeon; maj. and surgeon, Colo. N.G., 1886-1912. Compiler: Boone, Mayfield, Short, Tate Brief Family History, 1901 (ca.); New Boone Family History, 1931—. Offers data on the desc. of George Boone IV, William Howell (Pa.); John Mayfield (Va.); James Nevil-Neville, Sgt. William Owens (Va., Ky.); Thomas Short (Va., W. Va.); Col. John Tate (Va.); Henry Wolf. State dir., Boone Family Assn. Address: Washington Bldg., 705 1st Av., Seattle, Wash.

M96-(b-c-e-f)-MEACHAM, Larned Everett, b. Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1873; m. June 25, 1902, Lucy Mary Ames of Chicago. Executive. Genealogist for Ames (N.Y.), Meacham (Ohio, Mass.), and Vansant (Pa., Md.), families and compiled manuscript and many charts. Wants data on Silence Bartlett (Mass.); Martha Burgess (Conn.); Nathan Catlin (Mass.); Jacob Clawson (Pa., Ohio); Patrick Curley (Md.); Anna Grice (Mass.); Isaac Jones (Pa.); Anna Layton (N.Y.); Jacob Meacham (Mass., Vt.); Nicholas Riley (Md.); Anna Russell (N.Y., Mass.); Martha Tuttle (Mass., Vt.); William Wallace (Md., Pa.); Elizabeth Walton (Pa.); Richard Webb (Md.); Patience Whipple (Conn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 564 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

M97-(b-e-f)-MEACHAM, Miss Ruth. Address: Fort Mill, S.C.*

M98-(b-e-f)-MEADER, Rev. Charles A.

Address: East Greenwich, R.I.*

M99-(b-c-e-f-j)-M E A K I N, Sophie Strother (Mrs. Louis W.). Address: 1442 Piedmont Av. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.*

M99a-(b-c-e-f)-MEEDS, Benjamin N., b. Dist. of Columbia, Aug. 30, 1865; m. 1897, Hattie M. VanHorn (d. 1930); m. 2d, 1933, Jennie Grant Van Horne. Wants data on Bingham (not of Conn. origin); Bottom, Lloyd, Todd, Pittenger, Boone; Pusey (from Wales); Tindall, Meeds, Thom (from Eng.); Naglee (Pa.); Taggart, VanHeurn - Van Hoorn - VanHorn - VanHorne, Reed (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 11 Pine Ave., Takoma Park, D.C.

M100-(c-j)-MEEKER, Miss Grace Ruth. Address: 709 S. Mulberry St., Ottawa, Kan.*

M101-(b-c-e)-MEIGS, Return Jonathan, b. Washington, D.C., Jan. 9, 1876; ed. Washington (D.C.) pub. schs.; m. Dec. 19, 1900, Roberta Beverley Brander of Richmond, Va. Valuation engr., Western Union Telegraph Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1898. Genealogist for Meigs family. Collaborator: Meigs Family in America, 1902 (374 pp., illus.). Compiler: Meigs Family in America, 1935 (230 pp., mimeographed; \$3.). Wants and offers data on Meigs or Meiggs. Address: 341 W. Dudley Av., Westfield, N.J.

M102-(a-k)-MELOY, Arthur Sherman. Address: 2965 Main St., Stratford, Conn.*

M103-(a-c-e-f-k)-MENDENHALL, Miss Luella, b. Minn. as birthright mem. Soc. of Friends; ed. Friends' Acad., New Providence, Ia. Spl. gen. sec. for Ia. for William Wade Hinshaw (qv); has centralized all existing books of minutes and records of nearly 200 mo. meetings of the Ia. Yearly Mtg. of Friends at the central vaults at Oskaloosa; specializes in extraction of geneal. data from these. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for Mendenhall and Pearson families. Address: Marshalltown, Ia.

M104-(b-f-g-l)-MENKE, Miss Grace F. Address: Perry, Mo.*

M105-(b-c-e-f)-MERRELL, Mrs. Lucinda P., b. Dublin, Mexico, Feb. 12, 1892; m. Oct. 2, 1914, Orson A. Merrell of Diaz, Mexico. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Payne family. Compiler: Carter and allied families (charts and mss.). Wants data on Payne, Franklin, Smith, Russell, Brown, Merrell, Finley, Bosworth, Bache-Back-Bach, Curtis; wants records on Franklin (Windham Co., Conn.). Offers data on Curtis, Smith; has charts and mss. on Carter, Smith, Libby, Russell. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Duncan, Ariz.

M106-(b-c-f)-MERRILL, Arthur McEwen. Address: Rogers, Ark.*

M107-(b-c-e-f-j)-MERRIMAN, Marjorie Snow (Mrs. Paul R.). Address: Wapping Rd., Fairport, N.Y.*

M108-(b-c-e-f-k)-MERRITT, Theodore Ellery. Address: 1958 42d Av., Oakland, Calif.*

M110-(b-c-e-f-j-l)-MERSHON, Mrs. Grace Lucille Olmstead. Has data on Gardiner (Gardiner's Island, N.Y.); Griffith (Cape Cod to N.Y.); Mershon; Olmsted (Conn.).

Mem. D.A.R., Assn. Descs. of Henry Mer-shon, Inc. (genealogist), Olmsted Family, Inc. Address: 159 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

M111-(a-c-f-j)-MERSHON, Nelson Asel, b. Jones Co., Ia., Jan. 11, 1858; A.M., Cornell Coll., 1905; D.D., Leander Clark Coll., 1908; m. Sept. 18, 1881, Mary Alma Byrns (d. Nov. 24, 1910), of Jones Co., Ia.; m. 2d, June 21, 1916, Cora Rebecca Miner of Allamakee Co., Ia. Clergyman, 1886-1915; financial sec., Upper Ia. U., 1916-23. Genealogist, 1923—; mem. geneal. com. of Assn. Descs. of Henry Mer-shon (L.I., 1685); assisted in compiling genealogies of the above and of Noble Stockwell Mer-shon family. Compiling descs. of Samuel Miner of Trenton, N.J.; assisting Mrs. Dickson Brown of N.Y.C. in compilation of descs. of Samuel and Amy (Stymets) Brown. Wants data on Fransina— (m. Andrew Mer-shon); Rev. Aaron Bancroft (father of George, the historian); Mary (Hendrickson) Mer-shon of Lexington, Ky.; court, church and cemetery records of Nathaniel W. Brown in Linn Co., Ia., 1848. Wants to correspond with Marchand-Marchant-Mar-shan descs. Address: 372 20th St., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

M112-(b-c-f)-MERWIN, Mabel Anna Metcalf (Mrs. James), b. Westmoreland, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1875; grad. Houghton Sem., Clinton, N.Y.; m. Jan. 14, 1905, James Mer-win of Utica, N.Y. Genealogist for Fitch (Conn.) and Metcalf (Mass.) families, in-cludes descs. of Daniel Clark (Conn.), Met-calf and Fitch coats of arms. Has data also on descs. of Capt. Josiah Abell-Abel, and James Buel (N.Y.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above; data on William Henry Eddy (Floyd, N.Y., abt. 1823), and allied Metcalf families (Rome, N.Y.). Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G., I.A.G. Address: Albiston Apts., Utica, N.Y.

M113-(a-f-j)-MESSICK, Miss Sally E., b. Georgetown, Del., July 3, 1872. Transcriber in the office of recorder of deeds, Sussex Co., Del., 1929—. Can undertake work in both Kent and Sussex cos. Has compiled data on Claypoole, Cornwell, Knowles, Marvel and Tubbs families. Address: Georgetown, Del.

M114-(c-e-f-k)-MIDDLETON, Hugh Calhoun. Address: 831 Fifteenth St., Augusta, Ga.*

M115-(c-e-f)-MILLARD, Miss Allie M. Address: Tazewell, Va.*

M116-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-MILLER, Mamie E. Huggins (Mrs. Delmar J.), b. Stockton, Calif.; ed. private and public schs.; m. Mar. 6, 1894, Delmar James Miller of Stockton. Wants and offers data on descs. of David Atwater, William Bassett, Henry Botsford, William Bradley, John Cooper, Abraham Dickerman, James Heaton, Jean Baptiste Houche-Hoche, Huggins, Hannah Knowles, Rev. Jeremiah Peck, Andrew Sanford, Rev. John Sherman, Rev. Nicholas Street, Christopher Todd, William Tuttle, Eunice Widger (all Conn.); David Ackerman, Jeremiah Canniffe, Pieter Burger, Catherine Daniels, Thomas Hunt, Ruth Owen, Raphael Potter, Thomas Lawrence, Cicely Pasley, William

Squire (all N.Y.); Benjamin Brown (Fisher's Island), Thomas Sayre (L.I.); Margaret (Stuyvesant) Backer-Baker, Enoch Miller, Ross, Tappan (all N.J.). Mem. D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G., Botsford and Huggins Family assns., etc. Address: 219 W. Acacia St., Stockton, Calif.

M117-(c-d-e-f-g-l)-MILLER, Allie S. Everhart (Mrs. E. B.), b. Jefferson Co., Ky., June 28, 1865; grad. in music, Ouachita Coll.; Chicago Musical Coll.; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Edmund Boston Miller, D.D., of West Point, Miss. Genealogist for Horseshoe Robertson Chapter, D.A.R. Compiler: Miss. D.A.R. Hist. Directory (\$4.); Everhart-Mil-ler and Allied Families, 1931 (191 pp., \$3.50); Historical Activities of Horseshoe Robertson (25¢); Bible Records and a few prerequisite wills for Miss. Genealogist for Everhart, Carman, Miller, Seaman families. Inter-ested in Lewis (Va.); West (S.C.); Myrtle, Field (Va.); Talbert, Stevens (S.C.). Ad-dress: 55 E. Broad St., West Point, Miss.

M118-(a-j)-MILLER, George J., b. Perth Amboy, N.J., Jan. 15, 1895; m. Jan. 15, 1921, Berth F. Sarokin (d. Aug. 13, 1930), of Key-port, N.J. Lawyer and historical student, 1916—. Has data on Middlesex Co., N.J., families. Address: 176 Smith St., Perth Amboy, N.J.

M119-(b-c-e-f-j)-MILLER, Anne Mays (Mrs. Glen Earle), b. nr. Cartersville, Ga., 1890; ed. normal sch. and extension coll. work; m. 1918, Glen Earle Miller of Kokomo, Ind. Former teacher. Heraldic artist. Collaborated in compilation of Genealogy of the Mays Family and Related Families, 1930 (288 pp.; illus., c.a.). Wants and offers data on Mays and allied families of Abney, Butler (Cherokee line), Earle (Va., S.C.), Grigs-by (Va., S.C.), Samuel Hance (1730-98); Sewall (Md.); Capt. Thomas Harris, Har-ri-son (S.C.); Thomas Harrison (Va.); Hul-ling (Ga.); Mason, Moseley (Va.); Poy-thress, Prince, Rev. William Claiborne Wal-ton (with its allied Fletcher, Muse, Reagan, Creppy, and Tate lines), Hampton (S.C.), Catlett, Rev. George Robertson, Worsham, Eppes, Royall, Kennon, Sorrell, Savage-Thornton, Strother, Townes (all of Va.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 6 Bartol Av., Ridley Park, Pa.

M120-(a-c-d-e-f)-MILLER, Mabel Inger-soll (Mrs. Harry J.), b. Wapaca, Wis., Mar. 17, 1874; grad. Willamette U., 1892; m. July 22, 1896, Harry John Miller of Seattle, Wash. Mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1923-25. Compiler mss. and charts on: Matthew Allyn (Conn.); Isaac Bull (R.I.); David Demarest, John Frelinghausen (N.J.); Roger Honeywell (Me.); John Ingersoll (L.I.); James Lloyd (Boston and L.I.); Abraham Sampson (Mass.); Rev. John Warham, Henry Wol-cott (Conn.), and allied families. Offers data also on the N.J. Dutch and French families of Cubberly, Van Houten, Van Nostrand, Van Reyppen, Vreeland. Wants data on Noah Damon (Mass., Vt., N.Y.); descs. of Law-rence Dutcher (N.Y.); Rev. Elisha Paine (Conn. and L.I.); Elisha Sampson (N.Y.); Claude Du Calong (Greene Co., N.Y.).

Wants to correspond with descs. of Isaac Bull (R.I., Conn.); Levi Sampson (Mass., N.Y.); Thomas Wolcott (N.Y.). Mem. Soc. Descs. of Henry Wolcott (nat. historian and genealogist), D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 1706 Hoyt Av., Everett, Wash.

M121-(b-c-e-f)-MILLER, Miss Iva M., M.D., b. Earlville, Ill., June 15, 1880; ed. Neb. Wesleyan U., 1900-02; M.D., Chicago Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1906; C.P.H., Johns Hopkins Sch. of Hygiene and Public Health, 1924. Medical missionary in China, 1909-30; research fellow, dept. of biology, Sch. of Hygiene and Public Health, Johns Hopkins U., 1931-32; dir. Harlan Co. (Ky.) Child Health Demonstration, 1932-34. Wants data on Peter Sprague (Delaware Co., N.Y.), and wife Amanda, dau. of Gilbert and Abigail (Mead) Townsend; Ludwick Miller (Pa.); Llewellyn Jenkins (N.Y.); Wales family. Offers data on Miller, Sprague, Jenkins. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 323A S. Main St., Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Ill.

M122-(c-e-f)-MILLER, Prof. John Peery, b. Clark Co., O., May 7, 1847; ed. Antioch Coll., A.M., 1903; m. Mar. 15, 1870, Elizabeth Ellen Stone (d. Apr. 3, 1896), of Brownsville, Pa. Prof. of history, Antioch Coll., 1882-1915; retired. Compiler: Genealogy of Descs. of Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Peery) Miller, 1913 (103 pp.; illus.); Genealogy of Descs. of Samuel Smith, Sr., and Elizabeth (McCleave) Smith, 1922 (118 pp.; illus.). Wants data on Frederick Miller, and Philip Peery (Pa.); George McCleave (Md. to Ohio). Mem. I.A.G., G.A.R., S.A.R. Address: 204 Dayton St., Yellow Springs, O.

M123-(a-c-f-j)-MILLER, Mary Graham Steele (Mrs. John Van Wagner). Address: 79 Prospect Av., Gloversville, N.Y.*

M124-(b-c-e-f-j)-MILLER, Milo H., b. Hartstown, Pa., Sept. 4, 1863; grad. Pa. State Normal, Edinboro (Pa.); m. Oct. 18, 1894, Maude S. Moriarty of Emlenton, Venango Co., Pa. Educator, now retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1897. Genealogist for the John Miller and John Ellis families. Compiler: History and Genealogy of the Miller Family, 1725-1933, 1933 (100 pp.); History and Genealogy of the John Ellis Family, 1796-1935, 1936 (200 pp., \$2.). Offers data on Miller (Frederick Co., Md., Petersburg, O.); Ellis (Mayfield, Somerset Co., Me., Hartstown, Pa.). Address: 227 N. 8th St., Santa Paula, Calif.

M125-(b-c-e-f-l)-MILLER, Dr. Spencer, Sr., b. Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 25, 1859; B.S., in M.E., '79, Dr. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst.; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Hattie M. Ruggles of Worcester, Mass.; m. 2d, June 25, 1931, Mrs. L. MacD. Sleeth of Laguna Beach, Calif. Engr. and inventor. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1915—. Wants to corr. with descs. of Joseph Miller (Mass.); wants data on above, also Thorogood, Hammond, Child, Avery, Metcalf, Ware, bef. 1640. Offers data on Miller (Bishops Stortford, Co. Herts, Eng., from 1530); ancestors of Joseph Miller of N.E., 1635. Mem. N.Y.G.B.S., N.E.H.G.S., Nat. Soc. Puritan Descs., Gov. and Co. of

Mass. Bay in N.E., I.A.G. Address: 661 Glenneyre Av., Laguna Beach, Calif.

M126-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-MILLER, Miss Stella. Address: 184 N. Loudon St., Mt. Sterling, O.*

M127-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-MILLER, Myrtle Hardenbergh (Mrs. Willis A.). Address: 102 La Vista Place, Atlantic, Ia.

M128-(b-f)-MILLETT, Stephen Caldwell, Jr. Address: 320 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.*

M129-(c-f)-MILLS, Martha Parkinson (Mrs. Charles H.). Address: 614 S. State Rd., Arlington Heights, Ill.*

M130-(a-f-g-h-i-j)-MILLS, Lottie E. R. (Mrs. S. H.). Address: 110 E. State St., Montpelier, Vt.*

M131-(a-c-e-f-j-k)-MIMS, Miss Anne Mae, b. Edgefield, S.C.; ed. S.C. Inst. and Augusta (Ga.) Junior Coll. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; specializes in Richmond Co., Ga. Compiler: Mims and allied families (to be pub.); Whateley, Whateley, and allied families (to be pub.); data on Bostwick, Heard, Walker, Rhodes, Warren, Dixon, Marriott, Ouzts (100 pp., ms.); Rudolph-Rudolph, Day, Ridley, Riddell, Hite, Bennett, Battey, Jones (25 pp., ms.); Harling and McDowell (10 pp., ms.). Wants all data on above; also on Alford, Allen, Anderson, Brown, Bugg, Burney, Burrell, Clopton, Holloway, Holmes, Knotts, Leigh, Murphy, Prothro, Short, Steadman, Thornton, Utz-Ouzts; wants data and descs. of Rev. Solomon Whateley (Va.); James Mims (m. Mary Ridley Jones, S.C.); Edmund Whateley, Willis Whateley, Frederick Whateley, Shirley Whateley (all S.C.); Whateley (Ga., Ala., La., Tex.); Rebecca Thornton (m. Shirley Whateley, N.C.). Offers data on Whateley, Bostick, Murphy-Murphey, Walker, Heard, Dixon, Whateley, Jones, Ouzts, and allied families. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc., U.D.C., Ouzts Family Soc. Address: 2161 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.

M132-(b-c-e-f)-MINOR, Mrs. Lynn Overton. Address: 714 Main St., Plattsmouth, Neb.*

M133-(b-j)-MINTER, Mrs. Mildred Buford. Address: LaBelle, Mo.*

M134-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-MITCHELL, Lelia Spearman (Mrs. Ephraim E.). Address: Toccoa, Ga.*

M135-(b-c-e-f)-MITCHELL, Miss Grace Elizabeth, b. Bedford, Ind., June 13, 1896; A.B., Ind. U., '32. Asst. reference librarian, Ind. U. Library. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Compiling records of descs. of James Mitchell (1767-1846). Wants data on Mitchell (Pa., Ky., Ind.); Campbell and McCaul (both Va.); Evan Francis (Va., Ky.); Henderson (Tenn., Ind.); Dodd (from Kelso, Scot., 1794); Harvey (Scot.); Barnhill (Ind.); Reed (Hardy Co., Va., Bourbon Co., Ky.); Wilson (Ky.); Hollowell, Peele, Edgerton, Woodard (all Quakers, N.C.); Owen Evans (Chester Co., Pa.); Thompson (Pa., N.C.); Cook (Pa.); Debow (N.J., N.C.). Offers data on above, also Francis, Reed, Hollowell and Debow families; also

Lindley (Pa., N.C.). Address: 620 Woodlawn Av., Bloomington, Ind.

M136-(b-c-e-f)-MITCHELL, Adella Brownlow Goodall (Mrs. Henry C.), b. Marion, Ill., Feb. 6, 1862; ed. Southern Ill. Normal Sch.; m. Apr. 8, 1886, Dr. Henry Clay Mitchell of Corinth, Ill. Genealogist for Goodall-Mitchell family. Compiler of charts on Goodall-Palmer, Mitchell, Brownlow, Gannaway, Roberts, Scates, families. Also interested in Rankin, DeLaney, Hunt, Cook; wants data on all above, also on William Henry Harrison (Vandervort Co., Ind.); William Palmer (King William Co., Va.); Parke Goodall (Orange Co., Va.). Offers data on desc. of above, also Dunaway and Montague. Mem. I.A.G., Am. Clan Gregor. Address: 1017 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

M137-(c-e)-MITCHELL, Miss Iza. Address: Pleasant Av., Keokuk, Ia.*

M138-(b-e)-MITCHELL, Dora Otis (Mrs. Mason Edward). Address: Seven Oaks, Conway, Ark.*

M139-(b-e-f)-MOEN, Isabelle Ross (Mrs. Edward C.), b. Onawa, Ia., July 10, 1874; ed. Ore. U.; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Edward Caston Moen of Onawa. Wants ancestry of George Pingree (founder of Shaftsbury, Vt.); ancestry of Mary— (2d wife of Andrew Elliott, Beverly, Mass.); and of Abigail— (m. Thomas Hulihan, Dauphin Co., Pa.); wants data on John Herring (Dedham, Mass.); Am. Rev. records of Abraham Matteson (m. Free love Phillips), and of son Abraham, Jr. (R.I., N.Y.). Offers data on Thomas Burnham (Mass., Conn., Vt.); Samuel Haskell (Mass.); James Huling, Samuel Hopkins (R.I.). Address: 304 W. 5th St., Onawa, Ia.

M140-(b-c-e-f-j)-MOFFETT, Dr. William Thomas, b. Macon Co., Ill., Apr. 13, 1867; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1895; m. Mar. 31, 1897, Flora May VanCleve (d. Jan. 14, 1902); m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1903, Myrtle May Crow of Blue Mound, Ill. Physician. Pres. and historian-genealogist, Clan Moffat in America. Compiler: History and Genealogy of Clan Moffat (prob. 3 vols. of 800 pp. each); mss. on Brockway-Goodale and Taylor families; Moffett (Co. Down, Ire., to Ky. line). Address: Oakford, Ill.

M141-(a-c-e-f-i-j)-MOLL, Justus Reiniger, b. Mason City, Ia., Apr. 16, 1893; ed. U. Wash.; m. Jan. 10, 1917, Cleadie Edith Atkinson of Phillipsburg, Mo. Attorney. Genealogist for Gurley Family Assn., Reiniger Family Reunion. Compiler mss. on Gurley, Ledbetter-Leadbiter-Lebetter, Meacham, Moll (U.S., Holland and Germany), Reiniger. Wants data on above, also Samuel Hall (Mass., Vt.). Offers data on Crenshaw; Crutcher; Field; Hall; Knight (R.I.); Lanier; Meacham (all lines); Simonds-Symonds; Tidd. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., N.E.H.G. S., Am. Hist. Assn., Mo. Hist. Soc., Am. Descs. of Jeremiah Meacham of Salem. Address: 1229 N. Washington St., Springfield, Mo.

M142-(a-i-k)-MOLLER, Walter, b. Barmen, Germany, Dec. 29, 1866. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905. Specializes in

Rhineland, the Palatinate, Hesse-Baden and Saar district, western Germany. Compiler: Lineages of noble families of Western Germany, 1922, 33, 36 (3 vols., 300 pp.; illus., 180 ca.); also data on other families of western Germany. Possesses lists of Palatine emigrants. Mem. Deutsche Herold (Berlin), Hist. Soc. of Darmstadt, Hess. Familienges. Vereinigung. Address: Klap-pacher Strasse 40, Darmstadt, Germany.

M143-(a-c-d-f-l)-MONTGOMERY, Joseph, II, b. Harrisburg, Pa.; C. E., Pa. Mil. Coll., '10. With U.S. Shipping Bd., Emergency Fleet Corp., 1918-20. Compiler mss. and charts on Montgomery (Pa., N.C.); Buchecker and Lynn families. Wants to corr. with desc. of Thomas C. Laird (b. 1830 in Ill., to Neb. abt. 1880). Has data on Crain, Karr, Montgomery, Strain, Woods (Hanover Tp., Dauphin Co., Pa.); Carothers, Charles, Clark, Deibler, Feather-Fedder, Fishburn, Gipple, Harter, Hemperly, Andrew, Moore, Neff-Dissinger, Ohlinger, Owen, Peipher, Spidel, Toland, Wilson. Mem. S.A.R. (historian), Hist. Soc. Dauphin Co. (Pa.), Pa.-German Soc., I.A.G. (life). Address: 309 Chestnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.

M144-(a-c-e-g-k-l)-MONTGOMERY, Miss Lorena, b. Centertown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1875; grad. Grove City Coll., '95. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; genealogist for Montgomery family. Offers data on families of Axtell, Beatty, Black, Carroll, Cunningham, Egbert, Glenn, Job, Junkin, Montgomery, Park, Paxton, Perrine, Perry, Porter, Stewart, Linn, Waldron, Williamson, Wilson, Zahniser, Kildoo-Caldoo-Kiddo, Christy, Roberts, Ross, Hosack and other pioneer families of Mercer Co., Pa. Compiling: List of Am. Rev. Soldiers, Pioneers in Mercer Co.; records of 105 cemeteries (1800-75), of Mercer Co., Pa., and of a few in Butler, Venango and Crawford cos.; wills and court records. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (chmn. hist. and geneal. com. since 1927), Mercer Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 121 College Av., Grove City, Pa.

M145-(b-e-f)-MONTGOMERY, Mrs. Ruth. Address: Box 835, East Lansing, Mich.*

M146-(b-c-e-f)-MOODY, Herbert A. Address: Turner's Falls, Mass.*

M147-(b-c-f)-MOON, Miss Anna Mary. Address: 1000 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn.*

M148-(a-c-e-f-j)-MOON, Miss Inez Gertrude. Address: Central Square, N.Y.*

M149-(a-c-d-e-f-g-k-l)-MOORE, Vivian Lyon (Mrs. D. K.). Address: 25 S. Broad St., Hillsdale, Mich.*

M150-(a-c-d-e-f)-MOORE, Ernest H., b. Freedom, O., Mar. 21, 1861; ed. Canfield North Eastern Ohio Normal Coll. Former teacher. Compiler: Genealogy of desc. of Isaac C. Davis of Lee, Mass., and William Heath (from Nazing, Eng.); data on Thomas Moore and John Drake (both Conn.). Wants data and ancestry of Isaac Davis (Lee and S. Lee, Mass.); Charity Hall (Sheffield, Mass.); Samuel and Frances (Pimbrook) Mills; Joanna Barheit (m. Peter VanSlyke); John Johnson (his son, William, m. Hannah

Stodder); Mary Thorne (m. Benjamin Mills); Sarah Assby or Asbee (m. Samuel Utley of Conn.); Mary Atchinson (m. Nathaniel Rust of Conn.); Hannah Clark (m. Elihu Moore of Conn., Ohio); Mary Lathrop (m. William Tyler of Conn.); Peter Van-Slyke (N.Y.). Mem. S.M.D., I.A.G., Cleveland Geneal. Soc., Davis-Heath Reunion (genealogist). Address: 807 West Av., Elvira, O.

M151-(b-c-e-g-j)-MOORE, Sophie Dunham (Mrs. Floyd), b. Cadillac, Mich., Feb. 3, 1887; grad. Mich. State Teachers Coll., Ypsilanti, 1906; post-grad. work, U. of Mich., 1910; m. Aug. 19, 1913, Floyd (W.) Moore, head of economics dept., Western State Teachers Coll., Kalamazoo, Mich. High sch. mathematics teacher 7 yrs. Genealogist for John Dunham and Godfrey Shew families. Compiler: Descs. and ancestors of Jacob Dunham (Lebanon, Conn., Mayfield, N.Y.); Descs. of Stephen Shew (Johnstown, N.Y.). Now compiling: Descs. of Jacob Sammons (m. 1706, Catalyntjie Benson). Wants data on Sammon - Simmons - Sammers; Van Schaick, Brevort, Vrooman, Waldron, DuBois, Wilson, Hasbrouck, Jansen, Cantine; Denne-Denny and Wells (both Johnstown, N.Y.). Offers data on Dunham, Shew, Denne, Sammons families. Wants and offers to exchange data on above lines; has access to records of Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (genealogist, registrar, 2d vice regent). Address: 1320 Maple St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

M152-(b-c-e-f)-MOORE, Howard Parker, b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 21, 1868; m. Feb. 21, 1893, Annie M. Hoyt of Manchester, N.H. Genealogist for Moore and Clifford families. Compiler: Descs. of Ensign John Moore of Canterbury, N.H., 1918 (374 pp.; illus.; \$5.); The Lang Family and other Portsmouth Families, 1935 (98 pp., \$3.). Wants to correspond with Clifford descs. Address: 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

M153-(b-c-e-f)-MOORE, Lelia Stockard (Mrs. Tom). Address: 1020 Brandon Av., Norfolk, Va.*

M154-(b-c-e-j)-MOORE, Edith Austin (Mrs. Wesley Harrison), b. Mexico, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1882; ed. Mexico Acad.; m. June 28, 1905, Wesley Harrison Moore of Mexico, N.Y. Now compiling: Austin Family of R.I. Wants data on Hodges, Lott, Bates, Woodward, Thomson, Williams, Sharp, Daffoe, Strohbeck-Strawbeck, Wilcox, Andrus, Sutfin, Weeden, Niver, Benton. Has copied gravestone inscriptions in Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 490 E. 23d St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

M155-(b-c-d-e-j)-MOORE, Gertrude Baker (Mrs. William C.), b. Logan, O., Feb. 9, 1875; m. Nov. 7, 1894, William Collins Moore of Logan. Wants to correspond with Brooks (Concord, Mass.); Jordan (Va.); Aaron Baker (Mass.). Offers data on Darlington, Jennings, Hart, Baker, Hinsdale, Duryee families. Address: 70 Auburn Av., Columbus, Ohio.

M156-(b-c-e-f)-MOORE, Dr. William Cabler, b. Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1884;

B.S., U. of Nashville, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; m. Sept. 15, 1910, Margaret Watkins Goode of Mecklenburg Co., Va. Research chemist, U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co. since 1920. Compiling: Notes on Cabler-Cobler-Kobler-Kabler family. Wants to corr with persons of above names, also Moore. Wants data on Alexander, George, Samuel and William Moore (Ire., Eng., and Tenn.) Thomas Smith (N.C., Tenn., Ark.); George Whitford (Va.). Offers data on the descs of William Corbitt (Tenn.); Cabler, etc (Va., N.C., Tenn.); Hensley; Pryor; Moore as above. Address: c/o Air Reduction Co. 41 Magee St., Stamford, Conn.

M157-(b-c-e-f)-MORAN, Hon. Edward Carleton, Jr., b. Rockland, Me., Dec. 29, 1894 A.B., cum laude, Bowdoin Coll., '17; m. Oct 13, 1924, Irene S. Gushee of Portland, Me Pres. E. C. Moran Co., Inc., insurance; Dem candidate for gov. of Me., 1930; congressman, 2d Me. Dist., 73d and 74th Congresses, 1933—. Genealogist Bunker Family Assn. of America; compiling genealogy for publication; offers data on Bunker and allied families. Address: 25 Chestnut St., Rockland, Me.

M158-(a-f-i-j)-MORAN, Rebecca Buckius (Mrs. Theophilus J.). Address: 328 St. Andrew St., Petersburg, Va.*

M159-(b-c-e-f-j)-MORGAN, Margaret Louise Walker (Mrs. James B.), b. "Petra," Saline Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1882; B.A., Clifford Seminary, Union, S.C.; m. Oct. 23, 1913, James B. Morgan of Roanoke, Va. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921. Genealogist for Walker-Morgan families. Wants data on John Walker (Va. and Spartanburg Co., S.C.), and allied lines of Thomas Adair (Pa., Laurens Co., S.C.); Benjamin Cave (Orange Co., Va.); Col. Samuel Doak (Va., Tenn., Mo.); William Duggins (Va.); Dr. William Henry Frost (S.C., Va.); Thomas Gascoyne (Lancaster Co., Va.); William Grayson (Spotsylvania Co., Va.); John M. (Huston, Hughston) Houston (Va., S.C.); John Kemper (Va.); Rose (Tenn.); Benjamin Taylor (Va.); Thomas Jackson and Capt. Daniel White, Am. Rev. (Albemarle Co., Va.). Offers data on descs. of Thomas Jackson (Albemarle Co., Va., Pa.); William McGee (Albemarle and Louisa cos., Va., S.C.); Nicholas Meriwether (Wales, Va.); James Morgan (Fauquier Co., Va.); Capt. John Marks, Am. Rev. and Dr. Thomas Walker (Albemarle Co., Va.). Mem. U.D.C. (registrar, Va. Div.), Boone Hist. Soc. Address: 358 Woods Av. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

M160-(b-c-f-j)-MORGAN, Mrs. Mary Linton. Address: 203 Sharon Bldg., 57 W. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.*

M161-(b-e-f)-MORIARTY, G(eorge) Andrews, Jr., F.S.A. Address: "Reynolds House," Bristol, R.I.*

M162-(b-c-e-f)-MORRIS, Earl, b. in Grant Co., Ind., June 13, 1886. Compiler charts on the descs. of Benjamin Benbow (Ind., Kan.); Henry Carter (Kan.); John Lee (N.C., Ind., Kan.); Uriah Moorman (N. C., Ind.); John Morris (N.C.); Thomas family (N.C., Ind.); Sullivan Vinson (N.C.,

Ind.). Offers data on above, and wants to corr. with desc. Wants data on John and Zachariah Morris, also court, church and cemetery records of the family in N. and S.C. Can undertake research work in Grant Co., Ind. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 515 N. Main St., Fairmount, Ind.

M163-(b)-MORRIS, Mrs. Harvey. Address: 401 N. Main St., Salem, Ind.*

M164-(b-c-e-f-l)-MORRIS, Miss Maud Burr. Address: 1920 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C.*

M165-(b-e-i)-MORRIS, Janie Maxwell (Mrs. Milton). Address: 605 W. 19th St., Austin, Texas.*

M166-(b-c-e-f)-MORROW, Rev. J. T., b. Commerce, Tex., Mar. 28, 1911; B.A., Trinity U., '32; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1935. Ordained Presbyn. minister, 1935; gen. sec. Tex. Christian Endeavor Union. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Compiler: Morrow Family of S.C., Ala., Miss. and Tex., 1935 (19 pp.). Wants data on Morrow (prior to 1800). Offers data on above, also on Peden (of S.C.). Address: 411 Burt Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

M167-(b-c-e-f)-MORROW, Miss Mary Elizabeth. Engaged in geneal. work since 1893. Wants data on Muchmore (Isles of Shoals, N.H.; N.J.); Muchmore (Pa., Canada); Young, Graham, Brady, Carnahan, McCormick (all of Pa.); McCune (Del., Pa.); Rotherham (Del.). Wants to corr. with desc. of David Morrow (landed Boston, 1812), also with McKittrick (Ill.); Cleland (N.Y.); Carlisle (Scot.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1502 Capouse Av., Scranton, Pa.

M168-(a-c-e-f-g-i-k)-MORROW, Miss Nancy Clarissa, b. Dayton, Pa., Dec. 23, 1866; ed. Westminster Coll. (Pa.), and Ind. State Teachers Coll.; A.B., Seattle Pacific Coll., '16. Retired teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1908. Genealogist for Dithridge, Findley, Grandin, Jennings, Morck, Suhr families. Wants and offers data on the Stephens-Tipton family (Md.); Crawford-Findley-Hutchison family (Pa.); Conner-Jack-Robinson family (Pa.); Lytle (Pa., Ind.); McConnell-Thompson-Stewart (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), Nat. Geneal. Soc., Western Pa. Hist. Soc., I.A.G., Colonial Daus. America. Address: 109 Hill St., Oil City, Pa.

M169-(a-c-g)-MORSE, Miss Elizabeth G. Address: 5 Stevens St., Methuen, Mass.*

M170-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-MORTON, James F., b. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1870; A.B. and A.M., Harvard, 1892 (P.B.K.). Curator Paterson (N.J.) Museum. Genealogist for Morton of Mass. and Nova Scotia and for Smith (Samuel Francis and Mary White) Mass. Compiler: Composite royal and noble lineage of Kimball line through Henry Scott, 1933 (\$1.); ancestors of Mary White Smith, wife of Rev. Samuel F. Smith, author of "America" (ms., 13 pp., \$1.); American Ancestry of Hannah P. Morse, wife of Rev. Robert Morton, including Mayflower descent from Richard Warren (ms., 10 pp., \$1.). Continuing compilation of Morton-Smith ancestry; preparing history of Smith families

(Queens and Nassau cos., L.I., N.Y.). Will exchange data on the above families. Wants to corr. with desc. of Morris Smith (Jamaica and Flushing till the late seventeenth century); Peter Smith (Hempstead to Hanover, N.J., about 1750). Has the complete geneal. collection of the late William C. Clemens, including published and unpublished material on several thousand families. Mem. I.A.G., N.J. Geneal. Soc., Passaic Co. His. Soc. (mem. exec. council), Sons and Daus. of First Settlers of Old Newbury (Mass.), etc. Address: Paterson Museum, Paterson, N.J.

M171-(a-g-i-j)-MORTON, William Scott. Address: 101 Bridge St., Farmville, Va.*

M172-(c-e-f)-MOSELEY, Alexander. Address: 1515 Kingsbury St., Chicago, Ill.*

M173-(b-c-e-f-j-l)-MOSELEY, Rev. Franklin Shackelford. Address: 11 Noble Av., Montgomery, Ala.*

M174-(b-c-e-f)-MOTTIER, Charles H., b. Gibson City, Ill., Apr. 21, 1888; B.S., U. of Ill., '10, C.E., 1923; m. Aug. 12, 1915, Myrtle May Robinson of Boyne City, Mich. Civil engr.; engring. asst., Ill. Central System. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for Mottier, Gentle, Traylor, Butts families. Wants to corr. with persons of above names, also Higdon, Cryder, Blankenship, Stringer; wants data on parentage of William Gentle (1783-1850; Montgomery Co., Md.); Jacob Butt-Butts (New Phila., O.); Gabriel Cryder (Pa., Ohio); Peter Higdon (Md., Ohio); James Blankenship (Va.); Nancy Wolgamuth (Ohio). Offers data on desc. of William Gentle, Jesse Traylor (Ky., Ill.); Jacob Butts. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 6513 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

M175-(a-c-e-f-j)-MOULTHROP, Miss Mary Adaline. Address: 40 Phelps Ave., Rochester, N.Y.*

M176-(a-c-e-f-g)-MOYER, Julia (Adele) McCormick (Mrs. John B.), b. Hearts Content, Warren Co., Pa., July 26, 1876; ed. Reid Inst., Reidsburg, Pa., and State Normal Sch., Clarion, Pa.; m. July 1, 1896, John Benjamin Moyer of Knox, Pa. Compiler: Family Records of Washington (State) Pioneers (3 vols.); Copy and Index of First Fed. Census (1860), Ty. of Wash. Now compiling: Descs. of James and Rebecca (Cahoon) Greene (Coventry, R.I.). Wants and offers data on Alexander McQueen (Glasgow, Scot., Montgomery Co., N.Y.); Jonathan Whitlock (Ridgefield, Conn.); William Boyles, War 1812 (Venango Co., Pa.); Philip Greiner (Dauphin Co., Pa., Wooster, O.); John Moyer (Berks Co., Pa.); Andrew Blunk (Pa., Va., Ky., Ind.); John and Charles Duncan (Va., N.C., Ind.); Wiley-Willie Mallory (Va., N.C., Stewart Co., Tenn., Calloway Co., Ky.); Brewster (Rockingham Co., Va., Phila., Pa., Fentress Co., Tenn., Wayne and Jessamine cos., Ky.); Witherow (Franklin Co., Pa.). Address: 3430 Kromer Av., Everett, Wash.

M177-(a-b-c-d-f-i)-MOYER, Harriet Wheeler (Mrs. John W.), b. Delmar, Pa., May 13, 1864; ed. Williamsport Coll. and privately; m. July 7, 1886, John Wesley

Moyer of Phila., Pa. Club woman. Genealogist for Bulkeley, John Bartle, Samuel Wheeler, Jared Spencer, Bunnel, Bacon, Rev. Charles Chauncey, Warren, Neville, Needham (England alone) families. Compiler: Bulkeley and Allied Families (back to 800). Has data also on Ananias Conkling (Mass.); Judge John Mulford, Edward Shipman (Conn.); and Revolutionary soldiers Henry Daniels (b. 1738), Jacob Decker (b. 1741), Philip Race (1747-1820), William Scott, Samuel Wheeler (1757-1808). Mem. I.A.G., M.C.D., D.A.R. (registrar, 1927-31), Pa. Hist. Soc. Address: 27 Bacon St., Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.

M178-(a-c-e-f-j-l)-MUNYAN, Earl Addis, b. Camden, N.J., Jan. 19, 1893; B.S. in E.E., U. of Pa., '16; LL.B., Cincinnati Y.M.C.A. Night Law Sch., 1935; M.E., U. of Pa., 1936; m. Feb. 2, 1918, Emma W. Faist of Phila. Consulting engr. and atty. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Munyan, Earley (N.J.); and Herlan (France, Germany). Wants to corr. with all of names Munyan, Earley, Brian-Bryant, Herlan; wants data on Earley (Pemberton and Camden, N.J.); Munyan (Phila., Blackwood, and Camden, N.J.). Offers data on Munyan, Earley, and Herlan. Address: 334 Warren Av., Cincinnati, O.

M179-(b-c-e-f-k)-MURPH, Ronald B., b. Minden, La., May 14, 1902; ed. public schs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for Murph and allied families. Wants data on Murph-Murff, Stoudenmire, Lee, Dees, Watson, Brasell, Glass (Carolina, Ga., Ala.); Raisin, Williams, Youngs, Mavity (Greenup, Boyd, and Carter cos., Ky.); descs. of John Smith (Ipswich, Mass.), and allied families of Austin, Ball, Younglove, Pease, Bransom, Ford, Holcomb, Adams, Godell, Burt, Abbe, Crankey, Enos, Bidwell. Offers some data on above. Address: Box 365, Minden, La.

M180-(a-e-f-i-j)-MURPHY, Mabel Fellows (Mrs. Charles S.), b. Canterbury, N.H., Dec. 14, 1892; B.L., Northeastern U., '33; m. Sept. 8, 1915, Charles S. Murphy of Worcester, Mass. Atty. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Wants data on Fellows (Salisbury, N.H.); Reuben Stevens (Plaistow, N.H.); Elizabeth Brooks (Salisbury, Mass.). Offers data on descs. of following Mass. men: Richard Currier (Salisbury); Thomas Barnard (Newbury); William Sawyer (Newbury and Salem); Robert Calef (Boston); John Emery (Newbury); John Webster (Ipswich); William Warner (Ipswich); Thomas Wells (Ipswich); Roger Eastman (Salisbury); Matthew Hereman (Rowley); John Leavitt (Hingham); Roger Shaw (Cambridge); Richard Swan (Boston); William Acy (Rowley); Henry Elkins (Boston); also Francis Littlefield (York and Wells, Me.). Mem. D.C.W., D.F.P.A., Sons and Daus. 1st Settlers, Newbury, Mass., D.A.R., Ralph Blaisdell Family Assn. Address: 33 Commodore Road, Worcester, Mass.

M181-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-MURRAY, Lilian Lamprey (Mrs. Francis H.). Address: 990

Fairmount Av., St. Paul, Minn.*

M182-(b-c-e-f-j)-MURRAY, William B. Address: 4616 Prospect Road, Peoria, Ill.*

M183-(b-c-e-l)-MUSBURGER, Carro Buchanan (Mrs. Lloyd E.), b. Buchanan, N.D., Nov. 22, 1891; B.A. (cum laude), Fargo Coll., '14; m. July 16, 1921, Dr. Lloyd E. Musburger of Jamestown, N.D. History teacher 7 yrs. Wants data on Lucy (m. Lebanon, Conn., Silas Phelps); Daniel Buchanan (b. Scot., 1820; son of John, m. Martha Scott of Scot.); Mary Crow (m. Pelham, N.H., James Gilmore of Mass.); Timothy Culver (1703-1803; m. Margaret Williams), of Mass.; Experience Parker (m. Windsor, James Slade); Mary (Polly) Phelps (1768-1813; m. Sheffield, Mass., Frederick Kellogg); Lucy Powell (1746-1816; m. in Sheffield, Asa Kellogg). Offers data on families of Richard Bayldon, Joseph Kellogg, Joseph Loomis, George Phelps, Eltwed Pomeroy, John Root, and William Slade (all Conn.); Henry Burt (Mass.); Robert Gilmore (N.H.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G. Address: Buchanan, N.D.

M184-(b-c)-MUSSER, Mrs. Minnie. Address: 1437 Kenmore Boul., Akron, O.*

M185-(b-c-e-j)-MYLIN, Miss Barbara K., b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., Jan. 7, 1885; ed. Millersville State Normal Sch. Formerly asst. prin., Lititz (Pa.) H.S., 1909, Girl's Grammar Sch., Camden, N.J., 1909-19; pvt. sec. since 1924. Genealogist for Martin Mylin descs. (has data on abt. 600). Compiler: Index to Lancaster Co. (Pa.) Will Books and Intestate Records, 1729-1850 (144 pp., \$2.). Wants data on Elizabeth Barr (1779-1852), m. Abraham Mylin; Benedict Eshleman, John Kendig (all of Lancaster Co., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Pa.-German Soc. Address: 455 S. Shippen St., Lancaster, Pa.

N

N1-(a-c)-NASH, Miss Elizabeth Todd, b. Madison, Conn., Oct. 25, 1864; ed. Lee's Acad. (Madison), and N.E. Conservatory of Music. Writer for weekly newspapers and magazines, 1886—. Compiler: Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 1628-1660, geneal. notes, 1560-1900, 1902 (182 pp.; illus.; \$25.), contains Hand, Nash, Phelps, Wilcox charts; mss. on Peter Bradley, Edward Collins, Richard Christopher, John Crow, John Forsyth, Giles Hamlin, Richard and John Miles, Josiah Meigs, William Partridge, William Whitney, Gov. Theophilus Eaton, Lt. Gov. William Jones; Paden Genealogy; More Puritan Ancestors (to be pub. 1936). Address: Meadbrook, Madison, Conn.

N2-(b-c-e-f-j)-NASH, John Frederic. Address: Temple Addition, Mesa, Ariz.*

N3-(b-c-f)-NASON, Isabelle Frances Cushman (Mrs. F. L.). Address: Michael Av., Scituate, Mass.*

N4-(b-c-e-f)-NASON, Miss G(race) Bernice, b. Revere, Mass., Sept. 11, 1900; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1922; post-grad. work there, 1923, also at Clark and Boston univs. Instr. manual arts, Worcester, Mass.

Genealogist for Nason family. Compiler mss. on desc. of John Ball, Nicholas Noyes, and John Warner (all Mass.); Richard Nason (Me.); Elder William Wentworth (Me. and N.H.). Offers data on above, also Crafts, Hyde, Moore, Sawyer, Whitcomb, Whitney (all Mass.); Abbott, Butler, Lord (all Me.). Wants data on Batchelder, Bixby, Bryar, Miles, Towne, Tuttle (all Mass.); Baker, Hussey, Kennard, Kenney, Martin, Sanborn, Taylor (all N.H.); Abbott, Bean, Butler, James Champion, Dascomb, Emery, Frost, Hooper, Jellison, Jenkins, Lord, Miller, Rowe (all Me.); George Carlisle Furbish, and Rankins families (Me., N.H.); Merrill (Mass., Me.); Rogers (Stratford-on-Avon, Eng.); Hutchins family. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 484, Worcester, Mass.

N5-(b-c-e-f-j)-NATION, Miss Nina Elizabeth, b. in Box Butte Co., Neb., July 5, 1889; A.B., Chadron (Neb.) State Teachers Coll., Boyles Business Coll. (Omaha), N.Y. Inst. of Photography (N.Y. City). Educator. Compiler mss. on Nation, Stover, Ralston, Walker, Williams, Roberts. Wants data on ancestry of Joseph Nation (N.C., Ky., Ohio); Jeremiah and Esther (Yount) Stover (Ind., Ia.); Charlotte Nash (m. Seth Nation of Ind.). Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Addresses: 434, Lead, S.D., and Alliance, Neb.

N6-(a-f)-NEEDHAM, Alvin Stewart. Address: 126 S. Spruce St., Montebello, Calif.*

N7-(b-c-e-f)-NEFF, Dr. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Alexandria, Pa., Apr. 23, 1864; ed. Ursinus Coll., 1886; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; m. Dec. 19, 1900, Dora Bell McCarthy of Altoona, Pa. Physician. Genealogist for the Neff-Neiff - Naff - Naef - Noef-Naf family. Compiler: Neff History, 1931 (132 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$3.75). Offers and wants data on these families. Address: 715 Lexington Av., Altoona, Pa.

N8-(b-c-e-f)-NELL, Prof. Raymond Boyd, b. Allen, Pa., Jan. 12, 1891; B.S., Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., '12; student Augsburg Theol. Seminary, 1919-21; A.M., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1920; A.B., U. of Minn., 1927; A.M. in Edn., Columbia U., 1927; scholarships, Harvard and Columbia Univs.; m. June 16, 1916, Daisy Irene Wentz of Gettysburg, Pa. Clergyman; former dean and prof. Augsburg Sem. (see Who's Who in America). Compiler: Nell Family in the U.S., 1929 (120 pp.; \$1.50). Wants and offers data on this family in Pa., N.Y., Ill. Genealogist for Nell Family Assn. Address: Hamline Univ., St. Paul, Minn.

N9-(a-c-e-f-j)-NELSON, Clarence Quincy, b. Canyon City, Colo., Dec. 25, 1888; grad. high sch.; m. Mar. 31, 1918, Edith Lois Cameron of Hiteman, Ia. Engaged in general work since 1934; specializes in Polk Co., Ia. Now compiling genealogy of desc. of Alexander Nelson (1749-1834), with allied lines of Matthews, McCue, Trimble, Kelly, Morrow, Patton, Patterson, Homan and Taylor. Wants data on Andrew, son of James and Margaret (McCue) Kelly (Ohio, Tex.); William Morrow (Scot. to America, abt.

1806); Louisa Homan (m. — Taylor); Taylor (Andover, Derry, N.H.); Patton and Patterson (both Highland Co., O.). Offers data on desc. of John Nelson (had Robert, Rev.—Nelson, Thomas, and Kitty, and g. son, Alexander, above), and allied families of Matthews, Trimble, and Allen (all Va.); McCue (Va., Md.); also has Whitney, Fitz-Randolph, Revere, Singleton, Van Holland data. Address: 2608 Westover Boul., Des Moines, Ia.

N10-(a-f-i-j)-NELSON, Miss Mary Muses. Address: 217 E. Church Av., Knoxville, Tenn.*

N11-(b-c-e-f)-NEWBERRY, Florence Cooke (Mrs. Frank M.). Address: 6215 32d Place N.W., Washington, D.C.*

N12-(b-e-f)-NEWCOMER, Jay S. Address: Eldora, Ia.*

N13-(b-c-f)-NEWLAND, Leon Leslie. Address: Bedford, Ind.*

N14-(a-f-g-i-j)-NEWMAN, Harry Wright, b. Washington, D.C., July 7, 1894; A.B., George Washington U., '21; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1925. Specializes in Md. families with D.A.R., C.D., Ark-Dove, and Magna Charta lines. Maintains copies of the following Md. Colonial parish registers: All Hallow's, St. Margaret's, St. Paul's (Baltimore Co.), Queen Caroline, and Trinity (Charles Co.). Has briefs of approximately 1,000 Md. Am. Rev. pension claims. Compiler: Anna Arundel (Md.) Gentry, 1933 (700 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$14.50), includes Ashman, Beale, Boone, Cromwell, Dorsey, Edwards, Fowler, Gaither, Griffith, Hammond, Homewood, Howard, Ijams, Jacob, Linthicum, Waters, Wells, Worthington, Wyatt, and Yates data; Smoots of Md. and Va., 1936 (350 pp.; map, illus., c.a.; \$10.50); Stones of Poynton Manor, 1936 (100 pp.; c.a.; \$5.50). Wants data on Briscoe, Dent, Fenwick, Greene (Governor), Hanson, Hawkins, Hynson, Luckett, Meeds, Stonestreet, and Wright (all Md.). Orders taken for coats-of-arms of Md. armorial families. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 1026 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

N15-(b-c)-NEWTON, Clair Alonzo. Genealogist for Newton, Deitz-Dietz, Hemenway families. Compiler: Newtons of Colchester, Conn., 1911 (134 pp.; \$5.); Mass. Hemenway family, desc. of Ralph of Roxbury, Mass., 1634, 1912 (402 pp.; \$5.); Colonial Newtons, Vol. I, 1927 (\$15.); Ralph Hemmenway, Vol. I, 1932 (\$7.). Address: 122 N. Sleight St., Naperville, Ill.

N16-(b-c-f)-NEWTON, Rev. William Monroe. Address: R.F.D. 3, Attleboro, Mass.*

N17-(a-c-f-j)-NICCUM, H. Norman. Address: Ozawie, Kan.*

N18-(a-c-f-j)-NICHOLAS, Serril Waterman, b. Providence, R.I., Jan. 26, 1875; academic edn.; studied architecture, painting and designing. Engaged in general work since 1910. Genealogist for Nicholas family (R.I.) and allied families. Compiler: Nicholas Family (abt. 150 pp., \$25.00); Moore (38 pp., \$10.); Hudson and Moore of R.I.; Family of Frederic C. Leonard of Providence (prices

upon request). Wants data on Moore (Rochester, Mass., Newport, R.I., Norfolk, Va., Vicksburg, Miss.); Rodman (R.I.); wants to corr. with all of above names; also Yates, Yeamans, Berry, Bennett, Bayard, Bond, Baxter, Brayton, Borden, Brewer, Butt, Clarke, Crandall, Dunwell, Exceen, Gilmore, Gushee, Jones, Haskell, Hume, Haley, Lawton, Martin, Southwick, Salisbury, Stanton, Swan, Merithew, Forbes, Remington, Taylor, Roberts, Miller, Gardiner, Channing, Diman, Mason, Hubbard. Offers data on above; offers many wills and deeds on Nicholas, Moore, Hudson, Greene, Matteson, Whaley, Bennett (all R.I.); offers Bible records on Gardiner (R.I.), Taylor (Pa.). Address: 210 Lexington Av., Providence, R.I.

N19-(b-c-f-j)-NICHOLAS, Hubert B. Address: 77 Rockland Place, New Rochelle, N.Y.*

N20-(b-c-e-f-g-j-k)-NICKERSON, Amy Lee Cromley (Mrs. Glenn I.), b. Ashville, O., Apr. 7, 1880; grad. Miss Phelps Classical Sch.; m. Nov. 12, 1908, Glenn Inman Nickerson of Circleville, O. Genealogist for the Cromley and Decker families of Ohio. Wants and offers data on desc. of Louis du Bois (N.Y.); Fox (Va.); Decker, Glaze, Kuykendall, Harness, See, Vause, William Suddeth, Millar, Staige (all Va., Ohio); Kramlich, Knerr, Scholl (Pa.). Address: 407 S. Court St., Circleville, O.

N21-(a-c-d-e-f)-NICKLIN, John Bailey, III, b. Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1891; ed. private schools. Literary editor The Lookout, 1915-17; officer, U.S.A., 1917-19; social service worker, 1927-29. Genealogist for Calvert, Andrew Gilson, Pendleton, Storke, Strother, Taylor (Va.), families. Compiler data on above, also Behethland Descs; Stone (Md.); Millers of Millersburg (500 pp.; \$10.); Taliaferro Family. Wants to correspond with persons of above names. Wants data on Bernard, Crupper, Dade, Fargeson, Field, Foote, Harrison, Hart, Ironmonger, Pendleton, Price, Storke (all Va.); Gleane, Kaylor, Pringle (all N.Y.); Hopton, Marshall, Nicklin, Richards (Pa.); Bailey, Calvert, McLean-McClane, Newsom-Nussam (all Md.); Francis Brown (d. 1709), and Robert Coleman (d. 1713), both of Essex Co., Va. Offers data on above, also records of St. Paul's Parish, formerly Stafford, now King George Co., Va., and unpub. court records of Va. and Md. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Soc. Ark and the Dove, I.A.G., Md. and Ky. Hist. socs. Address: 707 E. 4th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

N22-(b-c-f)-NIDA, Jack Edwin, b. Gallipolis, O., Aug. 11, 1903; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1926; m. June 15, 1927, Ruth Patterson of Columbus, O. Atty. for the state of Ohio. Genealogist for the Nida-von Nida and Waddell families. Compiler mss. on Blake (Mass., Ohio); James McCall (Ohio); Mulvane (Pa., Ohio); Nida-Niday-von Nida; Daniel Northrup (Ohio, R.I.); Alexander Waddell (Ohio, W.Va.); Daniel Womelsdorff (Pa., Ohio). Offers data on above, also Entrieken (Pa.); Campbell, John Phelps, and Edwin West (all Ohio); Robert Armstrong (Ky.); Thomas Dolan (Ohio); Felix

Grimes (W.Va.); James Whiteside (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1125 Fairview Av., Columbus, O.

N23-(a-c-f-k)-NIEUWENKAMP, Dr. H(enri Willem Marinus Jan) Kits, b. Groningen, Holland, Mar. 1, 1901; m. July 6, 1932, Elisabeth Dina Lena Fonteyne of Zeeland. Ph.D. (England) 1936. Genealogist and journalist. Advisory member of the heraldry section of "Eigen Volk" ("Own Folk," folklore and dialect monthly). Compiler European Totem Animals and some other symbols, 1935 (27 pp., c.a.); Nieuwenkamp Family Tree, 1645-1925; Kottling of Amsterdam, 1685-1924; Kits van Heyningen Genealogy; van der Zoo de Jong Genealogy; van Bern Family at Wyk bij Duurstede; West Frisian family Avis, formerly Vogel, 1615-1850; Cokart Family Tree, 1645-1930; de Vos Family, 1545-1931; Groningen-Frisian Hoeksma Family; Prof. Cornelis Matthiasz van der Nieustadt alias Neostadius (1549-1606), his ancestors of Cleyburgh; van der Ham Genealogy, 1585-1929; van Marion Family Tree, 1585-1930; An Old Frisian Family, van Riesen, 1490-1800; Kits Family Tree, 1660-1933; Fonteyne Family; Skene Family; Wilbrink Family Tree, 1650-1925; Vijf(w)inkel Family, 1730-1929; van Dintel Family, 1675-1929; van de(r) Linde(n) Family, 1621-1811; Dorsman Family; town den Briel, 1710-1820; t o w n Amsterdam, 1663-1780; Winkler Family, 1630-1933; Elstrodtt Family, 1710-1840; Nagge-Naggius Family, 1446-1690; Seleyens Family, 1589-1640; Grevenraet Family; de Riemer Family; Elswaert Family; Zimmer Family, 1788-1806; van Arkel Koudsijn Family, 1630-1900; van Arkel-van Erkel-van Erkom-van Erkum-van Erichem; Hartman Family, 1605-1930; der Nederlanden Family, 1818-1932; van de Ven Sauveur Family, 1700-1932; Vettewinkel Genealogy, 1673-1860; Verschaffel(t) Family, 1640-1933; Nanninga Family, 1660-1933; Pleiter Family, 1645-1933; (van) Niekerk-(van) Nieuwkerk-(van) Nikerken Family, Nieu Kirk in U.S.A.; Notes on Jan van Beers the Old; Bevelander Genealogy, 1585-1812; Groeneveld Genealogy, 1625-1936 (Noord Holland); Koving(h) Pedigree, 1650-1750 (Groningen); Asjes Pedigree, 1500-1740 (Drente); Toxopeus Genealogy, 1936; Notes de Liefde and Kleyn; also Netherland's Family Arms. Mem. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslacht-en Wapenkunde in 's Gravenhage; Historische Vereniging Staaen Lande in Groningen; Soc. Acad. d'Hist. Internat. of Paris, Order of St. Lazarus of Jerusalem, etc. Address: "de Nyencamp," Nassaulaan 2, Doorn, Holland.

N24-(a-c-f-j)-NIMMO, Nannie Ball (Mrs. Walden C.). Address: 3207 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.*

N25-(a)-NORRIS, Miss Ethel. Address: 5 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass.*

N26-(b-c-e-f)-NORTH, Dexter. Address: U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.*

N28-(b-c-e-f)-NORTON, Dr. Thomas Herbert, b. Rushford, N.Y., June 30, 1851; A.B., Hamilton Coll., '73 (Sc.D., 1895); Ph.D., U. Heidelberg, 1875; student Berlin and Paris, 1876-78; m. Dec. 27, 1883, Edith

Eliza Ames (d. Oct. 30, 1929). Mgr. chemical works at Paris, France, 1878-83; prof. of chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1883-1900; Am. consul at Harput, Turkey, 1900-05, Symrna, 1905-06, Chemnitz, Germany, 1906-14; chemist, 1915-20, 1930—; editor of "Chemicals," 1920-29. Genealogist for desc. of Thomas Norton of Guilford, Conn., 1639. Compiler of own ancestry to 96 emigrant families, about 300 names; Edith Eliza Ames (about 120 names); John Bruen (d. 1625), of Chester, Eng. (over 5,700 names); Gov. William Leete of Conn., 1639 (2,000 names); Gov. Thomas Dudley of Mass. Bay Colony, 1634 (over 1,200 names); Capt. James Forbest of Conn. and Scotland, 1640 (about 1,500 names). Offers data on families of Thomas Norton, Robert Ames, Benjamin Allen, Bruen and Leete. Address: 19 Blackthorn Lane, White Plains, N.Y.

N29-(b-f)-NOTT, Miss Celia Parker, b. Rochester, N.Y., May 23, 1862. Has ms. on the desc. of John Nott (Conn.); printed data on family of Henry Kingman (Mass.); Jones (Me.). Address: 308 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

N30-(b-e-f-j)-NOWLAN, Grace Bouton (Mrs. Clarence B.), b. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 12, 1875; grad. Danbury H.S., Inst. Musical Art, New York City; m. Aug. 25, 1897, Clarence B. Nowlan of Danbury, Conn. Former teacher and musical supervisor. Engaged in general work since 1927; specializes in Fairfield Co., Conn. Wants data on desc. of Francis Barto-Bartoo-Bartow (L.I.). Offers data on Bouton and Reed (Norwalk, Conn.); Weed (Stamford and New Canaan); Waring (Norwalk, Conn.); Lockwood (Norwalk and Stamford); Nowlan (Danbury, Conn.); Chauncey (Mass. and Conn.). Assisted with compilation of Danbury (Conn.) Bible Records (275 pp., ms.). Address: 19 Park Place, Danbury, Conn.

N31-(b-c-e-f-j)-NOYES, B(enjamin) Lake, M.D., b. Lisbon Falls, Me., May 30, 1870; ed. superior schs. of New Brunswick; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Coll., 1895; m. Sept. 21, 1899, Linnie Howard of Deer Isle, Me., who d. Jan. 1936. Physician, surgeon, oculist, physical therapist. Engaged in general work in connection with his wife since 1890; specializes in the Eastern Penobscot Bay region. Genealogist for Lake and all families in Eastern Penobscot Bay. Founder and owner of Eastern Penobscot Bay Archives (depository for all extant records of ancient Deer Isle, Little Deer Island, Great Deer Island, Isle au Haut, and adjacent islands). Wants and offers data on desc. of any of these old families. Address: Stonington, Hancock Co., Me.

N32-(b-e-f)-NUTE, Percy Elmer. Address: Summer St., Lynnfield Center, Mass.*

N33-(c)-NUTTING, Walter M., b. Florence, Mass., Feb. 14, 1874; m. Mar. 2, 1899, Ida M. Morris of Faribault, Minn. Pres. and gen. mgr., Nutting Truck Co. Genealogist of Nutting family. Compiler (with Prof. Homer W. Brainard); John Nutting of Grotton, Mass., 1630-1676, 1927 (56 pp.; \$2.50); Genealogy of Descs. of John Nutting of S. Amherst, Mass., 1929 (340 pp.; \$8.). Mem.

I.A.G., Rice Co. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S. Address: P.O. Box 287, Faribault, Minn.



O1-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-OAKES, Miss Elvira Margaret. Compiling data on Bender families (Pa.); Adam Koch (Pa.); Callaway (Va., Ky.); John Morris (N.C.; m. 1703, Mary Symons); John Thomas (Md., N.C., Ind.); Francis Clark (N.C.); Jones, Conner, McLaren (S.C., Ind.); John Oakes (Mass.); Arthur Warren and allied families (Mass.). Offers data and wants to correspond on the above. Compiling list of Am. Rev. soldiers who settled in LaPorte Co., Ind. Compiling LaPorte Co., Ind., Tombstone records (persons b. bef. 1865); Marriage Records, 1832-70; Wills and Estates, 1832-1870. Offers certified copies of church and court records of LaPorte and Stark cos., Ind. Mem. LaPorte Co. (Ind.) Hist. Soc., D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 1212 Clay St., LaPorte, Ind.

O2-(b-e-f-j)-OLD, Francis E., Jr., b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1910; academic edn. Engaged in general work since 1930; specializes on Catholic families of southern Md. Compiler: Genealogy of Gardiner Family of Southern Md. (abt. 450 pp., ms.; chart of all known desc.). Wants and offers data on above; also Bowling-Bolling, Dyer, Boardman, Hardy (all southern Md.), and other Catholic families of southern Md. Address: 1608 Linden Av., Baltimore, Md.

O3-(b-c-e-f)-OLIVER, Norris Schermerhorn, b. Phila., Pa., May 19, 1889; ed. P.E. Acad., Phila.; Hoosac Sch., Hoosick, N.Y.; ed. Williams Coll., ex-'12. Asso. with Kidder, Peabody & Co., investments. Engaged in general work since 1928. Genealogist for and compiling genealogy on desc. of Nicholas B. Oliver (Eng. to Phila., Pa.). Wants data on Oliver (Phila.), and connections in Eng., Antigua, B.W.I., Alderney, Channel Islands, and Mass.; desc. of Mary Oliver (m. John Friend, of Phila., possibly Mobile, Ala.); desc. of Ann Oliver (m. Samuel Potter, prob. Lebanon Co., Pa.); relatives of Christopher and Avis (Eagleston) Powell (Mt. Holly, N.J.); relatives of William Oliver (Germantown, Phila.); relatives of Benjamin Oliver (Phila.). Will exchange data on above, also on Bosbyshell (Phila.); Cherington (Berks Co., and West Chester, Pa.); Bellman-Pellman (Berks Co., Reading, Harrisburg, Pa.); Suarez (Mugardos, Spain, Phila.). Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Pa., S.W. 1812, M.O.F.W., M.O.L.L., Nantucket Hist. Soc. Address: 26 Washington St., E. Orange, N.J.

O4-(a-c-e-f-j)-O'MELIA, Julia Roush (Mrs. George C.), b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 15, 1872; ed. Bishop Bowman Inst., Pittsburgh; m. Feb. 5, 1892, George Coleman O'Melia (d. 1925), of East Boston, Mass. Chmn. of research and journal committees of the Roush and Allied Families Assn. Compiler data on Roush, Rausch, Rausch and allied families of Dreisbach and Emery (Minn.), Gast, Haines, Keller, Herman (Calif.), Humphrey (Ore.), Kanarr, Kanel, Abraham Lincoln, Lodge, Micks, Monte-

lius, Moorehead, Rockey, Schmelter, Seebold, Brown (Del.), Smith (Freeport, Ill.), Spangler, Spycker, Yearick, Carver, Gerber, Hannum, Hardin, Kekkhar, Matthews, Mong, Randall, Rheinfeld, Seibert, Walper, Weckerly, Abrogast, Bear, Corman, Fisher, Hosterman, Houseworth, Kelchner, Leitzell, Morr, Moyer, Potter, Estertine, Schlabbage, Menges, Bertch, Bollinger, Courtney, Freyman, Yerigant, Bellers, Bickle, Breon, Bordner, Butterfield, Grimm, Howard, Hummel, Knight, Address: 1207 Kelton Av., Dormont, Pitts-Schwartz, Werstler, Wilson, Wittenmyer-burgh, Pa.

05-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-O'NEAL, Verner R., b. Troup Co., Ga., June 21, 1884; ed. North Ga. Agrl. Coll. and business coll. General insurance and real estate agent. Genealogist for the Cochran, Middlebrook, O'Neal, Smith, Sturdivant families; Wants data on Brewer (Ga., N.C.); Champion (Ga.); Cochran (Ga., Va.); Finch (Ga., N.C.); Hearn (Ga., Md., Del.); Hemphill (Ga.); Lumsden (Va.); Middlebrook (Ga.); O'Neal and Richardson (N.C.); Sims (N.C.); Steele (Va.); Sturdivant (Va., Ga.); Talbot (Va., Ga.); Turner (Ga.); Abram Smith (N.C. or Va.). Offers data on Brewer, Cochran, Lumsden, Middlebrook, and Sturdivant. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 206 Truitt Bldg., LaGrange, Ga.

06-(b-e-f)-ORMSBEE, Arthur Ernest. Address: 18 Ann St. N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.*

07-(b-e-f)-OSBORN, Will E., b. Hastings, Mich., Aug. 23, 1871; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Myra Oatman of Richland, Mich. Railroad accountant, 1893—; asst. to comptroller, N.Y. C.R.R., 1922—. Compiler: Descs. of Thomas Osborn of Conn. and L.I. (2,000 names); Oatman Genealogy, some descs. of Johannes Outman-Outtman of N.Y., 1935 (111 pp.; mimeographed); data on Andrus, Bates, Bowman, Hammond, Phelps (all Mass.); Babcock (Me.); Eaton, Prindle (Conn.). Wants data on Osborn (particularly parentage of Roswell, b. New Haven, 1752); Oatman (Outman of Holland). Offers data on Osborn. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 441 Nuber Av., Mount Vernon, N.Y.

08-(b-c-e-f)-OSBORNE, Fred R., b. Humboldt, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1869; ed. high sch. and acad.; m. Oma Yantis of Athens, Tex. In cotton business. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for descs. of Thomas Osborne of Hingham, Mass., 1637. Compiler: Descs. of Christopher Osborne (1730-89), of Mecklenburg Co., N.C. Wants all data on Osborn(e); also data on Alexander Osborne (Monmouth Co., N.J., Rowan Co., N.C.); Josiah Ossborn (b. N.Y., 1762); Christopher Osborné (father from Cecil Co., Md., to Loudoun Co., Va.); Richard Osborne (d. Chester Co., Pa., 1729); William Curtis Emerson (Abbeville, S.C.) and his father William Emerson (poss. N.C., Va., Pa., S.C.); Nicholas Osborne (Cecil Co., Md., bef. 1750). Offers data on descs. of Richard Osborne (Chester Co., Pa.); Randall Osborne (Monmouth Co., Pa.); Josiah Ossborn (N.Y., Ohio); Jonathan Osborne, Am. Rev. (Grayson Co., Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Ad-

dress: 208 N. Montclair Av., Dallas, Tex.

09-(b-e-f-j)-OTIS, Harrison Gray, b. Seattle, Wash., Apr. 2, 1885; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., '07; U. of Mich., 1914-15; m. Nov. 18, 1916, G(retchen) Alice Jones of Beaufort, S.C. City manager, 1915-32; insurance agent, 1932—. Wants data on ancestry of Ruby Bell (1802-76; m. James Tur-rill, 1797-1876, of Vt., Mich.); Esther Coleman (1743 or 49-1817; m. Joel Hannum, 1745-1814, of Mass.); Lydia Darrow (d. 1807; m. John Otis, 1732-1817, of Conn., N.Y., Vt.). Bethia Hurd (b. 1759-living 1838; m. Silas Reed, 1758-1833, of Conn., N.Y.); Martha McPherson (d. 1827; m. Carlo Reed, 1791-1865, of N.Y., Ohio, Mich.); Alexander and Lydia Miller; Martha Adaline Northam (b. 1818; m. Abram Scranton Wadsworth, 1812-1871, of Conn., Mich.); Tryphena Searles (1794-1863; m. Ebenezer Hopkins, 1787-1850, of Vt., Ohio); Tryphena Smith (d. 1803; m. Nehemiah Hopkins, 1730-1814, of Conn., Mass., Vt., N.Y.); Roxey Lany Weatherly (1797-1839; m. Lucius Sexton, 1792-1839, of Ohio); Martha Weeks (m. Timothy Mead, b. 1701, of Conn., N.Y., Vt.); Poly White (m. Stephen Mead, 1734-1820, of Conn., Vt., N.Y.). Has considerable data on English ancestry of Constant Southworth. Mem. S.M.D., Pilgrim Soc., S.A.R. (past pres. N.C. soc.; past v.p. gen.), I.A.G., Beloit Hist. Soc. Address: 727 Milwaukee Road, Beloit, Wis.

010-(b-c-e)-OVERMYER, John C. Address: 2552 E. Main St., Columbus, O.*

011-(a-c-e-f-k)-OWEN, Charles, b. Hereford, Eng., May 7, 1884; ed. Latter Day Saints U. (Salt Lake City, Utah), 1910; m. Dec. 11, 1913, Edith E. Lewis of Bristol, Eng. House decorator. Genealogist for the Lawrence, Lewis, Owen, Phipps families. Compiler ms. chart on the Owen family (16 pp.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Owen, Phipps, and Lawrence in Hereford, Eng. Wants to corr. with descs. of above, also Adams, Avery, Averell, Barnes, Barney, Barnett, Barton, Barr, Beaumont, Becker, Beer, Bennett, Beebe, Barlow, Bassett, Blencowe, Bishop, Biddle, Blower, Berrell, Bick, Bellamy, Bosworth, Bowering, Bogardus, Bond, Burrow, Burton, Butcher, Bright, Bowen, Burr, Bunting, Brough, Capel, Carter, Campbell, Clapham, Clark, Cherrington, Chave, Childs, Clissold, Chadwick, Collett, Cole, Crawley, Crockett, Crosby, Crook, Cotterell, Day, David, Davis, Deeley, Drenth, Dickson, Dodwell, Evans, Edmunds, Ellison, Fish, Funnell, Furney, Foxley, Galbraith, Gailey, George, Griggs, Griffith, Hand, Hanks, Harman, Hancock, Hall, Harris, Haynes, Harvey, Heal, Henry, Hill, Higgs, Hopkin, Hurliston, Hungerford, Hollister, Huber, James, Jamison, Jarman, Jenkins, Johns, Jones, Jeffcock, Kilfoyle, Keen, Kay, Llewellyne, Lane, Lloyd, Lownds, Lucas, Lockyer, Malin, Marsden, Mathias, Major, McCracken, Morrow, Millard, Minshull, Neal, Newsum, Noble, Nutman, O'Neil, Oakley, Ogden, Price, Probert, Parrot, Paterson, Porter, Poulton, Powell, Phillips, Pickles, Pickering, Proser, Prigmore, Roberts, Rentmeister, Rock, Stanley, Stewart,

Stevens, Stone, Smith, Sedgwick, Sutton, Smith, Schauerhammer, Selman, Simpson, Stimpson, Smedley, Sturton, Scoffield, Sims, Strong, Symonds, Thatcher, Thomas, Tovey, Tongue, Underwood, Vaughan, Walsh, Watson, Ware, Wade, Ward, Waite, Wallace, Wilding, Warren, Winnard, Williams, Weaver, Webber, Webster, Winship, Westerfelt, White, Warn, Wood, Young. Address: Kaysville, Utah.

O12-(a-j)-OWEN, Elijah Hunter, b. Buckland, Conn., Feb. 13, 1877; Ph.B., Yale; C.E., Cornell; m. June 13, 1908, Nina LaVerne Durstine of Cleveland, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910; specializes in mid-west families of N.E. origin. Wants and offers data on Michael Dirstein-Durstine (Bucks Co., Pa.); Nathaniel Pieterse Henion (N.Y.); Gerrit Frederickse Lansing (Albany, N.Y.); John Owen (Windsor, Conn.). Offers also data on Owen (Mass., Me., R.I.); Harwood, Glover, Hurd, Sutherland (Washenaw Co., Mich.). Address: 3011 W. Philadelphia Av., Detroit, Mich.

O13-(b-c-e-f-j)-OWEN, Ralph Dornfeld. Address: Temple University, Phila., Pa.*

O14-(a-c-f-j-k)-OWEN, Capt. Thomas McAdory, Jr., b. Bessemer, Jefferson Co., Ala., Apr. 10, 1894; A.B., Marion (Ala.) Inst., '13; U. of Ala., 1915; m. Apr. 12, 1923, Elizabeth Storrs of Wetumpka, Elmore Co., Ala. First lt., Cav. and F.A., 1916-18; commd. capt., F.A.O.R.C., 1918. Chief clk., 1919-24, and asst. to dir., Ala. Dept. Archives and History, 1930-31; newspaper feature-writer, historian, radio speaker; dept. historian, Ala. Dept. of A.L., 1919-23, 1925, 1927-33; nat. historian, A.L., 1933—. Genealogist for Bankhead, Owen, Slaton (all Ala.), and Williams families. Compiler (with father): Owen and Williams mss. Assisted father in compilation of: A History of Ala. and Dictionary of Ala. Biography, 1921 (4 vols.). Has data on Bankhead, Brockman, Dubberly, Owen, Slaton, Storrs (Conn.), Williams; notes on some 3,000 southern families. Wants data on above families, also Dean and Lester. Address: Chief, Div. of Accessions, National Archives, Washington, D.C. (mark all mail—Personal).

O15-(b-c-e-f)-OWENS, Helen Brewster (Mrs. Frederick W.). Address: 462 E. Foster Av., State College, Pa.*

O16-(b-c-f)-OWENS, Adelaide Victoria Graham (Mrs. Richard R.). Address: 1622 W. 21st St., Oklahoma City, Okla.*

P

P1-(a-c-f)-PAINE, Clara Audrea Sibley (Mrs. Clarence S.). Address: 1715 S. 20th St., Lincoln, Neb.*

P2-(b-c)-PAINE, Lyman May. Address: 803 State St., Cedar Falls, Ia.*

P3-(c)-PAINE, Dr. Nathaniel Emmons. Address: 1640 Washington St., West Newton, Mass.*

P4-(b-c-e-f)-PALMER, Howard Bela, b. Vernon, Oneida Co., N.Y., Mar. 22, 1873; ed. high sch., prep., and 1 yr. coll.; m. Nov. 26, 1895, Marian A. Dinsmore of Punxsu-

tawney, Pa. Electrician. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for two branches of Walter Palmer (Stonington, Conn.) family. Compiler of ms. and chart on Palmer, Randall, Mason, Greene families (shows intermarriages of various distant cousins thru ten generations). Wants data on Lovejoy (Oneida, Madison, Genesee cos., N.Y.); Herrick (Dutchess Co., N.Y.); Palmer, Greene and Randall (buried at Brookfield, N. Brookfield, Lenox, Bridgewater, Clockville, N.Y.). Offers data on desc. of Sampson Mason (Stonington, Conn.); Walter Palmer (includes desc. thru Baldwin, Minor families); John Randall (Stonington). Has some of the collection of the late Dr. Byron S. Palmer. Address: 4114 Iroquois Ave., Erie, Pa.

P5-(b-c-e-f)-PALMER, Orlando Gray. Address: First National Bank Bldg., Leavenworth, Kan.*

P6-(a-c-d-f-k)-PALMER, William Lincoln, b. Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1868; grad. Gordon Coll. (Boston), '91; m. Apr. 14, 1892, Jennie Christine Giesler (d. 1919), of Princeton, Me.; m. 2d, June 19, 1922, Frances Hunt Johnson (d. 1925); m. 3d, Feb. 2, 1927, Marian W. Bracket of Belfast, Me. Realtor (looking up titles); genealogist over 25 yrs. Genealogist for Palmer, Bacon, Munsey and other families of N.E. Address: Box 123, Boston, Mass.

P7-(a-e-f-k)-PALMERTON, (Martha) Helen Guthrey (Mrs. F. E.), b. Miami, Mo.; ed. Washburn Coll. (Kan.), Okla. A. and M. Coll., and U. of Tex.; m. 1898, Frances E. Palmerton (d. Feb. 1905), of London, Eng. Social service, 1921—; supt. Children's Home and Nursery Sch. Genealogist for desc. of Buckingham Browne. Wants to corr. with persons of name Ayers, Brown, Browne, Donnelly, Guthrey, Kyle, Noel, and Palmore; wants ancestry of Polly (Mary) Ayers (m. ca. 1812, John Guthrey); Betsy Ayers (m. 1815-16?, John Guthrey); Helen Temple Brown (b. Va., 1817; m. 1837, James Smith Guthrey); John Brown (b. Ire., 1743; m. Mary Donnelly), in Bath Co., Va., 1767; Adelaide Kyle (m. 1818, John Brown, Jr.); John White (m. Mary Lobdell). Has access to state land records, vital records for both Okla. and Tex., private collections and manuscripts. Offers data on James and William Brown (Mo., Va.); Browne (Va.); Guthrey (Mo., Va.); James Hamet (Phila.); Hill (Mass., Tenn.); John A. White (Ohio). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Dallas Geneal. Soc. (sec.). Address: 4625 Ross Av., Dallas, Tex.

P8-(b-j)-PARHAM, William Edmund. Address: 218 Bryan St., Maryville, Tenn.*

P9-(b-c-e-f)-PARIS, Miss Grace N., b. Knox Co., Ind., May 11, 1883. Social worker. Compiling data on Standiford, Bartlett (has English and early Am. records); Clark, Enloe (Md.); Geoghegan, Wilson (Ky. and Clark Co., Ind.); Paris; Stark (Pa., Ind.); Pressey (Ind.). Will exchange data on any above; wants to corr. with desc. of William Bartlett (Va., Ky.). Address: Y.W.C.A., Aurora, Ill.

P10-(b-c-e-f)-PARISH, Roswell, b.

Worcester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1873; ed. Yale Coll.; m. Jan. 14, 1922, Mabel Winch of Brookline, Mass. Retired. Genealogist for Parish family. Compiler: John Parish and some of his descs., 1908. Wants and offers data on Parish-Parrish. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.W., I.A.G. Address: 260 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

P11-(a-c-d-f-k)-PARK, Claude A., Sr., b. Normandy, Tenn., June 9, 1873; m. Feb. 6, 1907, Ellen Hill Payne at Memphis, Tenn. Compiler mss. on descs. of Moses and Mary (Hill) Park, and Solomon and Sarah (Humphries) Weber; descs. of Maj. Gen. John Moore (Am. Rev.), of N.C.; descs. of James and Susannah (Young) Gilliland; Capt. Joseph and Jeannette (Young) Haynes; Jacob and Jane (Gilliland) Lemon; Conrad and Nancy (Gilliland) Lemon; Deeds; Brown; Byer-Byers; Peters and Turner. Can secure mil. records for soldiers of Am. Rev., War 1812, War Bet. the States. Mem. I.A.G., A.O.P., Boone Family Assn., Park Family Reunion Assn. Address: 1901 Mulberry St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

P12-(b-c-e-j)-PARKER, Mrs. Lulu Eastman Jeter. Address: 516 Blue Ridge Av., Bedford, Va.*

P14-(b-e-f-j)-PARKER, Prescott A., b. Acton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1860; m. Oct. 13, 1887, Grace E. Stone of Auburn, Mass. Former C.E. and surveyor; subsistence farmer since 1913. Engaged in geneal. work since 1880; historian for Baldwin Co., Ala. Compiler: Descs. of Simeon Hayward and Sarah Hosmer; Descs. of Richard and Anna Newton; Isaac Willard's Family; Descs. of Emory Stone and Catherine Shurtleff; Some Rhode Island Parkers. Address: Montrose, Baldwin Co., Ala.

P15-(b-c-e-f-j)-PARKINSON, John Webb, b. Newark, O., Nov. 28, 1878; ed. Denison U. (O.); m. May 22, 1915, Sara Ruth Robinson of Newark. U.S. Civil Service employee, 1906—. Genealogist for Stickel and Parkinson families. Compiler mss. on Daniel Matthew Stickel and his descs.; Als-pach and Robinson data. Wants to correspond with persons of name Parkinson, Parkinon, Perkinson; Christy, McAfee, Staufinger, Seibel, Restler, Wimp. Offers data on Parkinson, Christy, McAfee, Lingafelter, Stickel; ms. on Overmyer. Address: Newark, O.

P16-(a-c-d-f-l)-PARKS, Frank Sylvester. Address: 1609 Hobart St., Washington, D.C.*

P17-(b-c-e-f-j)-PARKS, Nannie Gray (Mrs. R. A.), b. Marion, Ill., May 24, 1880; ed. Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo., and U. of Ill.; m. May 4, 1904, Roscoe A. Parks of Marion, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916; specializes in pioneer families of Williamson Co., Ill.; has card index on some 450 families from Tenn., Ky., Va., N.C., S.C., to Ill. Genealogist for Goodall, Gray, Palmer, Parks, Corder, Cox-Cocke, Hamilton (W. Va.) families. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Pioneer Daus. of Williamson Co., Ill. (historian). Address: 206 S. Market St., Marion, Ill.

P18-(b-c)-PARLIN, Dr. Frank Edson.

Address: Royal Oak Homestead, Hampstead, N.H.*

P19-(c-e-f-j-l)-PARMENTER, Edward C., Jr. Address: Belmont, Vt.*

P20-(a-b-c-d-i-l)-PARRAN, Alice Norris (Mrs. Francis J.), b. Baltimore Co., Md.; grad. Md. State Normal Sch.; m. Francis J. Parran of Md. Compiler: Glover Family; Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families (\$5.90). Wants to correspond with descs. of Col. Alexander Anderson of Phila.; wants data on Norris, Christopher Garlington, and Thomas Nelson (Va.); Biscoe (Md.). Offers data on Blakistone, Gerrard, Parran, Knott, Glover, Somerville, Sollers. Address: 144 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

P21-(b-e-f)-PARRISH, Marguerite Strider (Mrs. Joseph P.). Address: Box 187, Selma, Ala.*

P22-(b-e)-PARRY, Mary (Cousins) McCabe (Mrs. Hugh D.), b. Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 5, 1875; m. Apr. 10, 1912, James Henry McCabe (d. 1928), of St. Louis; m. 2d, June 29, 1933, Hugh David Parry of St. Louis. Compiler: Some Early Settlers—History of Allen, Littler, Metcalfe, Shouse, Barhyte, Barret, and Cousins families, 1921 (68 pp.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.C., D.A.R., Mo. Hist. Soc. Address: 5611 Bartmer Av., St. Louis, Mo.

P23-(b-c-g-j)-PARSONS, Elizabeth Jones (Mrs. C. H.), b. Crystal Springs, Miss., Feb. 2, 1889; ed. Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss.; m. Dec. 15, 1908, Charles Hazlitt Parsons of Crystal Springs, Miss. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; specializes in genealogy and heraldic art; local researcher for Copiah Co., Miss. Wants to corr. with all of name of Covington, Faucette, Hampton, Ragan, Robertson, VanMetre, Wisner, Wolverton, George, Parsons. Offers to exchange data on descs. of John Conger, Zipparah Moores, Isaac Ross, Arthur Brown, Thomas Sims, Fanny Cunningham (m. Col. Robert Harris), Daniel Mackey, Allen Thomas (all N.C.); Capt. Robert Hill, Andrew Hill, Andrew Allison, Jacob Killingsworth (all S.C.); Robert Jones (Wales, Va., abt. 1698), Robert White, Owen Ruble (all Va.); Nathaniel Robertson and Jonathan Ragan, Gideon George; Isiah George (all Ga.); Grizzle Steele (m. John Harris, N.C.); James Mikell, Col. James Thompson (both S.C.); Edward Stone, Parsons, Pugh (all Va.); Matthew Gage (Ire., Miss.); Wilbourne (Va.); Hopson and Barnes (Ga.); Thomas (Va., N.C.); Williams (Ga.); also have data on Harris (N.C.); Stark (Va.); Butler (N.C., Va.); Whitfield, Mikell (S.C.); Jones, Battle, Hanks, Skipwith (all Va.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.D.C., Va. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Crystal Springs, Miss.

P24-(b-e-i-j-k)-PARTRIDGE, George Fairbanks, b. Bellingham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1863; A.B., Harvard, 1885; m. 1897, Elenora R. Clare of Boston. High sch. teacher, 1886-1927; at Harvard Bus. Library, 1928-35. Registrar Mass. Soc., S.A.R. Compiler: History of Bellingham, Mass., 1919 (221 pp., \$2.00); now compiling card file of Am. Rev. soldiers buried in Mass. (having bronze marker), now has 7,100. Address: 99 Lex-

ington Av., Cambridge, Mass.

P25-(b-c-e-f)-PATE, Rev. John Ben, b. Wilcox Co., Ga., July 10, 1874; ed. Mercer U.; m. Aug. 16, 1910, Fannie Lee Mitchell of Abbeville, Ga. Pastor Baptist Church. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915; specializes in Turner Co., Ga. Compiler: American Genealogy of the Pate Family, 1915 (26 pp., \$1.). Wants and offers data on above. Offers data on desc. of Rev. Jacob Parker-son. Address: Amboy, Turner Co., Ga.

P26-(a-d-i-j)-PATTEN, Capt. C. Wesley, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1881; ed. privately; m. June 6, 1904, Mary Louise Anderson of Winchester, Va. Capt. U.S.A., World War; asst. comptroller; comptroller, C.W.S., U.S.A.; mining engr.; explorer; author; lecturer. Interested in Patten or Bailey family assns. Also interested in Carter (Va.); Anderson (Va., Carolinas); Averill (Mass.). Compiler mss. on Patten; Bailey-Patten royal ancestry; Pratt; Danforth, Adams, Galusha; Hannah Hall. Wants data on Anderson (Carolinas); Averill (Mass.); Darrah, Dickey, Galusha, Hunkins, Jack, Kidder, McAllister, McKean-McKeen, Nichols, Riddlesdale, Sawyer, Woodbury. Offers data on Bailey, Burt, Boynton, Chamberlain, Hibbard, Patten, Woodbury, and Wright. Mem. I.A.G., U.A.V., N.E.H.G.S., S.A.R. (sec. state soc., chapter historian), Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E. (mem. gov.'s council), S.C.W. (mem. gov.'s council). Address: 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

P27-(b-e-f)-PATTERSON, Mrs. Daisy Lee Grimes, b. Oskaloosa, Kan., Apr. 9, 1877; m. Aug. 2, 1898, Robert Patterson of Kansas City, Mo. Wants and offers data on Richard Conwell (Richland Co., O.); Caple (Baltimore); Elizabeth Barnes (from family of shipbuilders and canal men); David Grimes (Baltimore); Lindsey (Ohio); Nancy Manning (poss. dau. of Abraham, Kent Co., Md.); William Murray (Mansfield, O.); Patterson (brickmakers, Phila.), allied with Capehart, Carswell, Lauderdale, Hall, Han-beth. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1813 E. 83rd St., Kansas City, Mo.

P28-(a-c-j)-PATTERSON, Maria Thomp-son (Mrs. Henry G.), b. New Orleans, La., Dec. 13, 1878; ed. La. Normal Sch.; Tulane U.; m. Apr. 14, 1903, Dr. Henry Graham Patterson (deceased) formerly of Pa. Lec-turer, tutor, archivist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in southern fam-ilies of La. Genealogist for Parham, Blunt, Cole, Wall, and Lodoiska de Maupassant families. Compiler of mss. and charts on Patterson (Pa.); Thomas Dungan (R.I., Pa.); Thomas Wilson (Pa.); William Free-born (R.I., Pa.); New Amsterdam lines in Pa. and southern states; Wall Family in America and Middle Am. Islands; Parham and Blunt (Va. and South); Cole and Related Families (Va. and South); Lodoiska de Maupassant and George Bright (65 pp.); Choate (La.). Address: 1339 Arabella St., New Orleans, La.

P29-(b-c-e-f-j)-PATTERSON, Frances Porter (Mrs. Olin W.). Address: Lumpkin, Ga.*

P30-(b-c-j)-PATTERSON, Blanche Mac-Kellar (Mrs. William H.). Address: 705 S. Highland Av., Merion, Pa.*

P31-(b-c-e-f-j-l)-PATTON, Marguerite Boggs Courtright (Mrs. James B.). Ad-dress: 27 Winner Av., Columbus, O.*

P32-(b-c-e-f)-PAUL, Mercedes Jones (Mrs. Fount F.), b. Moscow, Ida., July 6, 1900; B.A., '21, M.A., 1926, U. of Idaho; m. July 15, 1928, Fount Frank Paul of Red Lake Falls, Minn. Teacher, 1921-28. Gene-alogist for Williams, Jones, Veatch families. Compiler: mss. on Williams and Jones. Of-fers data on John Adams (Mass.); Isaac Baker (Md.); Howard Finley (Ky.); Timo-thy Gleeson (soldier Am. Rev. from N.H.); Philip Hatler (Ky.); Benjamin Jones (N. H.); Moses Lovering (N.H.); James Veatch (soldier Am. Rev. from S.C.); Robert Wil-liams (Mass.); Strother, Bushnell, Lane, Walker, Thomas, Olds. Interested also in Copeland, Craig (Ky.); Dean (Alsa); Fletcher; Gurley (Conn.); Harris, Hildreth (Mass.); Hull (N.Y.); Hyde, Park, Paul (N.Y., Can.); Pell, Perkins, Sams, Shedd, Swann, Waddell (Md.); Whitlock, Cuning-ham, Claggett, Hepburn, Gackerlin, Raymer (all Md.); Gassoway (Ill., Ky.); Hatler (N.C., Tenn.); William Evans (Tenn., Ind.); Chesley (N.H.) families. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. research, historian), I.A.G. Address: Box 122, Newberg, Ore.

P33-(b)-PAWLING, Albert Schoch. Ad-dress: Lewisburg, Pa.*

P33a-(b-c-e-f)-PAYNE, Louis Tanzy. Trader in securities and mine owner. Wants to corr. with all persons of name of Payne-Payn - Payen, Knox - Nock, Julien - Julian, Felch, Hammond, Stearnes, Whitford, Hawkes, Brockett, Boardman, Tanzy-Tansey, Middleton, Burrill, Chapline, McGehee, Colyer-Collier, Wheeler. Wants data on families of Hugh Middleton (Alexandria, Va., Washington Co., Md.); Middleton (Lan-caster Co., Pa.); Isaac Colyer (Washington Co., Md., 1778, and Shelby Co., Ky., 1804); Peter Julien (1712-1806; Orange Co., N.C.); Judith McGehee (1758-1813; m. Benjamin Hutchins, Goochland Co., Va.); Nicholas Hutchins (m. Curles, Henrico Co., Va., 1701, Mary, dau. Henry Watkins, Sr.); Jonathan Felch (Shapleigh, Me., m. Sarah [Nock] Appleby); Peter Burrill (1710-1751; Prince Georges and Frederick cos., Md.); William Wright (m. Orange Co., N.C., 1758, Leah Tanzy), and of Indian tradition. Offers data on families of William Payne (New Haven, Conn.); Felch, Sargent, Gifford royal de-scent (includes lineages from Anglo-Saxon, Scottish and Irish kings, Dukes of Nor-mandy, Charlemagne, Mark Anthony); Payne, Felch (Mayflower descent from Isaac Allerton); Thomas Nock-Knox (Dover, N.H.); René de St. Julien (Huguenot, Cecil Co., Md.); Alexander Tanzy (Anne Arundel Co., Md.); Ignatius Middleton (Md. to Ohio, 1828; m. Sarah Lewman); John Brockett (founder of New Haven, Conn.); also con-necting lineages on Eggleston, Bartlett, Car-nes, Emery, Gibson, Kimberly, Pride, Sher-man, Walker, Stebbins, and Lawrence.

Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1146 McKinley Av., Oakland, Calif.

P34-(b-c-e-f)-PEARSON, Alva Henry. Address: 6325 Bear Av., Bell, Calif.*

P35-(b-c-e-f)-PEARSON, Ralph E. Address: 108 Ardmore Dr., Middletown, O.*

P36-(b-c)-PEAVEY, Leroy Deering. Address: 108 Marshall St., Watertown, Mass.*

P37-(a-c-e-l)-PEEBLES, Miss Anne Bradbury, b. Dinwiddie Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1886. Stenographer, teacher, 1906-17; sec., govt. depts., Washington, D.C. 1917-20; exec. sec., clubs, assns., churches, Washington, D.C., 1922-1930; free-lance writer. Genealogist, 1931—; specializes Southside Va.; works in Va., Md., Pa., the Carolinas, etc. Authority on the Peebles-Peebles-Peoples families; pres. and genealogist, Peebles Assn. of Va. Compiling Peebles genealogy (includes desc. of Capt. David Peebles of Va.; Scotch-Irish Peebles of Pa. and western Va.; Peebles in the "Five Ships," to N.E., 1718); Peebles Planters and Pioneers, 1933. Offers and wants data on all Peebles-Peebles-Peoples lines in U.S., Canada, Ireland, and Gt. Britain; also on Barker, Bonner, Carlisle, Gee, Harrison, Hartwell, Heath, Lanier, Raines and Wilkins of Southside Va. Mem. A.A.R.F., D.A.R., I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: Box 517, Benj. Franklin Sta., Washington, D.C.

P38-(a-c-f-j)-PEEBLES, Prof. Peter Paul, b. Prince George Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1881; A.B., L.B., Coll. of William and Mary, 1924, B.S., M.A., 1925; LL.M., George Washington U., 1928; student and research worker, univs. of Calif., Va., Harvard and George Washington. Counselor-at-law since 1923; asso. prof. of jurisprudence, Coll. of William and Mary, since 1928. Specializes in Va. and N.C. Genealogist for the Harrison, Heath, Jolly, Mays, Mason, Peebles and Smoot families. Compiler ms. on Peebles. Wants and offers data on above, also Baugh, Bishop, Braithwaite, Bucktrout, Davis, Edwards, Eldridge, Gee, Hart, Hartwell, Hunnicutt, Raney and Temple, and to correspond with desc. of above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 464 Francis St., Williamsburg, Va.

P39-(a-c-e-f-j)-PEELER, John Welker, b. Rockwell, N.C., Mar. 18, 1861; ed. Catawba Coll.; m. Jan. 23, 1889, Lenora Yorke Cress of Concord, N.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; specializes in Salisbury, N.C. Compiler: Peeler History (264 pp., ms.; cloth, \$3.50; leather, \$4.50). Wants data on Lewis Fisher (Va., N.C.); Johannes (Buller, Buhler) Peeler. Offers data on Lt. Wendel Miller and Abraham Sifferd (both N.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Rockwell, N.C.

P40-(b-c-e-f)-PEET, Robert Augustine. Address: 23 N. Lincoln St., Hinsdale, Ill.*

P41-(b-e-f-j)-PEGGRAM, William Ward, b. Bowling Green, S.C., Sept. 4, 1886; m. 1911, Estelle Roddey of Lancaster, S.C. Publisher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Chester Co., S.C., early settlers, includes those who resided in Waxhaw section (Lancaster Co., S.C.) and Covenanters (later migrated to Ohio, Ind., Ill.).

Much of above pub. in The Chester News (semi-weekly). Offers data on above; can also assist with local court records, land grants, etc.; also have inscriptions from abt. 5,000 gravestones, and list of local cemeteries. Address: Chester, S.C.

P42-(a-c-e-f-g-i-k)-PEIRCE, Elizabeth Combs (Mrs. C. T.), b. Gordonsville, Va., June 24, 1885; ed. private schs.; m. Jan. 23, 1907, Dr. Chichester T. Peirce of Litwalton, Va. In charge research on old records for county clerk of Lancaster Co., Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; specializes in Northern Neck of Va. and Md. Wants data on Capt. John Ashby, Brandt, Brent, Bullitt, Capt. George Burroughs, Combs, Capt. John Catesby Ennis, Harrison (Chappawamsic), Kendrick, Joseph Porter (living 1756), Rouseau-Roussau, Robert Wickliffe, Edrington (all Va.). Offers data on Ball (Va.), Brent, Brumley, Bullitt, Burgess, Calvert, Thomas and Col. John Carter, Chichester, Chilton, Chinn, Chowning, Conway, Cox, Dale, Davenport, Dix, Downing, Downman, Edmonds, Edrington, Edwards, Fouchée, Fox, Flower, George, Glascock, Graham, Hack, Haynes, Heale, Jacobs, Lee, Marshall, Mitchell, Col. William Peirce, Porter, Ransdell, Rice, Robinson, Shearman, Stoneham, Stott, Tapscott, Tayloe, Taylor, Therriot, Tomlin, Towles, Travers, Walker (all Md., Va.); Moore and Sharp (Pa.); Stone (Md.). Mem. Va. Hist. Society, I.A.G. Address: The Oaks, Nuttsville, Va.

P43-(b-c-e-f-j)-PEMBERTON, Harvey Cannon. Address: 2038 W. 91st St., Cleveland, O.*

P44-(b-c-e-f-j)-PERCY, John Bronaugh Hereford, b. West Baton Rouge Parish, La., Feb. 20, 1870; ed. public and private schs.; m. Aug. 14, 1893, Christine Dashiell Howell of St. Francisville, La. Merchant, 1893-97; insurance, real estate and building and loan assn., since 1897. Compiler mss. on John Alston, John Dawson, Isaac Johnson and Catherine Rucker (La.); Thomas Dashiell and Samuel Handy (Md.); Job Routh (Miss.); Dea. Jeremiah (Bronaugh) Bruveau (Va.); James Hereford (Va.); Caleb Howell (Ky.); Charles Percy (Miss.); Alexander Stirling (Fla.); John Turnbull (La.). Wants data on John Dawson (N.C.); Thomas and Ann Leatherbury (Md.), Peter Rucker (Va.); Elijah Swayze (Miss.). Mem. I.A.G., La Hist. Soc. Address: P.O. Box 136, Baton Rouge, La.

P45-(b-c-e)-PERKINS, Charles A. (Goodwin-), b. Hoopeston, Ill., July 17, 1900, ed. Grinnell Coll. and DePauw U., '25. Agriculturist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; historian for Ch. of the Redeemer (Universalist), Hoopeston. Genealogist for desc. of Joel Garwood Clark, William Goodwin, Nathan Gould, Esaias Hunt and John Wyman, Jr. Compiler of mss.: Allied Families of Clark and Garwood (Camden Co., N.J.); Descs. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Gould (Newport, N.H.), includes English records on Bartlett, Clement, Colby, Gould, and Putnam; Descs. of John Wyman, Jr. (Charlton, Mass., and McArthur, O.); Some

Ancestors and Descs. of Marston-Amos Family (Ky., Ill.); Descs. of Ralph and Mary (Borton) Hunt (Chew's Landing, Camden Co., N.J.). Wants to corr. with descs. of above; also with descs. of Joseph Gould (Hopkinton, N.H., 1700-52). Address: "Piankeshaw Place," Hoopeston, Ill.

P46-(b-c-f-j)-PERKINS, Mae Rosback (Mrs. Charles S.), b. Springfield, Mo., Apr. 12, 1868; grad. McCowan Teachers Training Sch., Chicago, 1888; m. Sept. 19, 1888, Charles Stokes Perkins of Chicago. Teacher, lecturer, social service worker. Genealogist for Cross (William), of Conn., and Teed (John), of Mass., families. Compiler ms. on Cross (300 pp.), and wants to corr. with Cross descs. Has records of Cross and Hamond (N.Y.). Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.C., I.A.G. Address: 834 Frombly Rd., Detroit, Mich.

P47-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-PERKINS, Eunice Proctor (Mrs. Eugene K.), b. Ravenswood, W.Va., Nov. 22, 1878; ed. Marshall Coll. and U. of W.Va.; m. Dec. 24, 1902, Eugene Kent Perkins of Huntington, W.Va. Hist. feature writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910; specializes in Jackson Co., W.Va. Genealogist for Williamson family. Compiler: Family Trees Out of History's Forest, newspaper column (Sunday Herald Advertiser, Huntington, 52 issues). Can undertake research work in ct. houses of W.Va. cos. of Cabell, Jackson, Kanawha, Mason, Putnam, Wayne, and Wood; those of Ohio cos. of Gallia, Lawrence, Meigs, and Washington; also Lawrence Co., Ky. Wants data on Carroll (Loudoun Co., Va.); Davidson (Fayette Co., Pa.); McMechen (Del.); Peyton, Proctor (Phila., Pa.); Staats (Del.); Williamson (Phila., Pa.). Offers data on Bladen, Bloss, Clendenin, Donnally, Harrison, Hawkins; Hereford, Hovey, Lewis, Love, McGinniss, McMechen, Morris, Peyton, Rader, Rardin, Shepherd, Slaughter, Wells, Williamson. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Addresses: Ravenswood, W.Va. (summer); 301½ 8th Ave., Huntington, W.Va. (winter).

P48-(b-c-e)-PERRY, Prof. Lynn. Address: 828 McCartney St., Easton, Pa.*

P49-(a-c-f-k-l)-PERRY, Florence C. (Mrs. W. Hampton). Address: 11 Lamboll St., Charleston, S.C.*

P50-(a-c-e-f-j)-PERRY, Elizabeth Sims (Mrs. W. S.), b. Dwight, Ill., Nov. 3, 1869; m. June 17, 1896, William S. Perry of Cornell, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912; specializes in Port Clinton, O. Genealogist for Sims, Kimball, Christ, Clement families. Compiler of mss. on descs. of George Jackson (Ohio); William Sims (Va.); Stevanus Christ (N.Y.); Robert Clement, Richard Kimball, Joseph Peasley (all Mass.); has charts on all but Jackson. Wants all data on Strong and Shannon (both Pa. to Ohio). Wants data on John Eaton (Salisbury and Haverhill, Mass.); wife of John Martin (Amesbury, Mass.); Hannah Brewer (Andover, Mass.); Sarah Stewart-Stuart (m. Capt. Thomas Abbott, Andover, Mass.); Samuel Winsley or Winslow (Salisbury, Mass.); John Fawne (Ipswich, Mass.);

William Strong (1783-1824; Steubenville, Ohio). Offers data on descs. of Philip Odiorne (Portsmouth, N.H.); Stephanus Crist (Orange and Montgomery cos., N.Y.); William Sims (Va.); and following (all of Mass.): Thomas Barnard, Samuel Winsley or Winslow, Richard North (all Salisbury); Joseph Peasley, Robert Clement (both Haverhill); Robert Hazeltine (Rowley); Thomas Jewell (Braintree); William Guilford (Boston, Salem); Richard Singletary (Salem); William Thomas (Marshfield); John Eaton and George Martin (Salisbury, Haverhill, Amesbury); William Chandler and Daniel Brewer (both Roxbury); Thomas Abbott (Andover); Richard Kimball and Usula Scott (both Watertown); John Weed (Amesbury); John Fawne (Ipswich); Edward Coburn (Chelmsford); Simon Willard (Cambridge and Concord); James Blood (Concord). Address: 426 W. 6th St., Port Clinton, O.

P51-(b-c-e-f-j)-PERRY, Maude Blaisdell Belden (Mrs. William S.), b. Monona Co., Ia., Dec. 3, 1880; ed. Castana Normal Sch. (Ia.); m. July 8, 1900, William S. Perry of Omaha, Neb. Authority on Vermont Beldings. Interested in Belden-Belding (Conn.), Makepeace. Compiler: Geneal. History of the Belden Family of America (Belding, Beldon, etc.). Address: 120 Grove St., Roseville, Calif.

P51a-(a-c-f-j)-PETER, Rev. Martin Luther, b. Corydon, Ind., Jan. 28, 1865; ed. Capital U., Columbus, O.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., '89, A.M., 1892; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem.; Columbus, 1892. Clergyman. Genealogist for Rhodes family. Specializes in early Swiss and German families of Va., W.Va., and Pa. Wants data on Crabill, Mauck, Rhodes, Strickler, Peter, Jones (related to President James Monroe). Mem. S.A.R., Massanutten Soc. (1st pres.), I.A.G. Address: 1224 N. Main St., Dayton, O.

P52-(b-e-f)-PETERSON, Rivers Andrew, b. Evergreen, Ala., May 3, 1887; m. Aug. 22, 1912, Frances Taylor. Editor Hardware Retailer since 1919. Wants and offers data on descs. of Charles Rush-Risch (Va.); Jesse Shivers (N.C.); Allen Cox (S.C.); James Peterson (S.C.); James Baskett (N.C.); Alexander McMillan - McMillion (N.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 915, 130 E. Washington St. Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

P53-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-PETTERSEN, Nellie M. Darby (Mrs. Benjamin), b. Elmwood, Ill., Jan. 7, 1870; B.L., U. Ill.; studied U. Chicago; m. Aug. 23, 1910, Benjamin Pettersen. Genealogist for, and compiler ms. on Darby family (Mass.), and allied lines. Offers data also on Dea. Samuel Edson, Thomas Hale, William Gilson-Jillson, Richard Mann (all Mass.); John Porter (Conn.); Thayer family; Daniel Tillotson; William Tuttle (Conn.). Wants data on Laura Hungerford (d. 1836; m. Joseph Lyman Hungerford of N.Y., Ill.); descs. of William, Thomas and Hugh Peters; Boyce and White families of Mass., also Morris-Morrice. Mem. D.A.R. (regent, genealogist), N.E. Women. Address: Sisseton, S.D.

P54 - (a-d-g-i-l) - PETTIGREW, Marion Louise Dewoody (Mrs. C. W.). Address: 519 W. 5th Av., Pine Bluff, Ark.*

P55 - (a-f-l) - PHELPS, Edward A., b. Blackrock, Dublin, Ire., Aug. 29, 1877; ed. privately; m. Aug. 29, 1910, Mabel Seale of Eng. Asst. librarian, Primate Marsh's Library, St. Patrick's Close, Dublin, 1897-1910; asst. in the Library of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1910—. Specializes in Ireland generally. Address: 5, Montpelier Parade, Monkstown, Co. Dublin, Ire.

P56 - (a-c-d-e-f-g-h-k) - PHILBROOK, Miss Mary, b. Washington, D.C., Aug. 6, 1872. Lawyer; dir. American Registry. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Compiler data on English ancestry of Thomas Philbrook-Philbrick (Mass.), and wants to correspond with descs. Wants data on Samuel Norton (Can., N.Y.); Verder-Vardy-Varde family (Mass.). Offers data on descs. of Quaker families (Pa., N.J.); Bradford (Pa., Del.); Baird (Pa., Va., Ohio); Emerson (Va., Ky., Ill.); Cass (N.H., N.Y., Ia.); Hicks (Mass., N.H.); Dinwiddie, Carson, Galbraith (all Pa., Va.); Tiffany (Mass., N.Y., Mich.); Gerritt Bicker, Norton, Jan Post, Jan Willem Schutt, Claes Sluyter (all N.Y.); Crook or Crooks (Va., Del.); Lambie (N.Y., Mass.); Luse (N.J., Pa., Ia.). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., N.J. Hist. Soc., Pa. Geneal. Soc. Address: 726 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

P57 - (b-c-f-j) - PHILLIBER, Robert Spencer, b. Punxsutawney, Pa., Apr. 18, 1917. Student. Wants and offers data on descs. of Zachariah Spencer and William Philliber (both Pa.). Wants to corr. with descs. of the above, also Braugher, Pierce, Gourley, Boyle, Gillespie, Snyder. Mem. I.A.G., Soc. Descs. of Zachariah Spencer (historian). Address: 219 E. Union St., Punxsutawney, Pa.

P58 - (a-c) - PHILLIMORE & CO., Ltd. Genealogical publishers and record agents. Established 1897; can undertake research anywhere within British Isles. C. Harold Ridge, managing dir.; John F. Ainsworth, sec. Address: 120, Chancery Lane, London, W.C. 2, Eng.

P58a - (c-e-f) - PHILLIPS, Alexander VanCleve, b. Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 24, 1868; m. Mar. 7, 1894, Anna Davis Mills of Milford, N.H. V.p., Bemis Bro. Bag Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1904. Genealogist for Phillips, Byles, VanCleve and Walton families. Compiler: Descs. of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Walton of N.J. (chart, 500 names); Descs. of Col. John and Elizabeth (Moore) VanCleve of N.J. (chart, 1,000 names); Descs. of William Titus Phillips of N.J. (chart). Now compiling mss. on Byles-Biles (N.J.); Stodghill (Ky., Va.); Minter (Ky., Va.). Wants ancestry of Theophilus Phillips (Newton, L.I., 1656). Offers data on descs. of Theophilus Phillips (Maidenhead, N.J.); Charles Byles-Biles (Maidenhead, N.J.); Hans VanCleve (Pennington, N.J.); John Walton (Hightstown, N.J.); Ezra Taylor (Chesterfield, N.J.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. (life), N.J., L.I., R.I. Hist. socs., Soc. of Genealogists (Eng.). Address: 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

P59 - (b-c-e) - PHILLIPS, Mrs. Annette Townsend, b. Washington, D.C., Feb. 8, 1884; ed. pvt. schools, Washington, D.C., and Dresden, Germany; m. June 4, 1904, M. Phillips of Phila. (divorced 1916). Writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Auchmuty and Gerry families. Compiler: Auchmuty Family of Scotland and America, 1932 (215 pp., illus.; \$7.); Diary of Elbridge Gerry Jr., 1927 (122 pp., \$2.50); Letter Book of a Diplomat, includes biog. data on Elbridge Gerry, "signer" (in press); ms. on Waltons of New York. Offers data on above, also on Townsend (Norfolk, Eng., and Lynn, Mass.). Address: 277 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

P60 - (b-c-e-f) - PHILLIPS, Anne Isabel Perry (Mrs. Edgar B.), b. Bryan, Tex., Feb. 26, 1871; grad. English-German Acad., '87; m. 2d, May 14, 1901, Edgar B. Phillips of Ala. and Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916. Compiler: Perry and allied families, 1933 (includes Handy, Dashiell, Browne, Carr, Cranston, Clarke, Lucas, Eliot, Brenton, Russell, Simpson, Hubert, Bartlett, Freeman, Morrow, Rutherford, Tucker, McClung, Sewell, Frances Latham Dungan). Wants and offers data on above; also on Walter Simpson (Baltimore, Md.); Col. John Morrow (Berkeley Co., W.Va.); Col. Robert Rutherford (Va.); Gov. John Cranston (R.I.); Gov. Jeremiah Clarke (R.I.); Edward Perry (Plymouth Colony). Address: Rockdale, Milam Co., Tex.

P61 - (a-c-e-f) - PHILLIPS, Frederick. Address: Happy Valley, Peterborough, N.H.*

P62 - (b-c-e-f) - PHILLIPS, Harry, b. Watertown, Tenn., July 28, 1909; A.B., Cumberland U., '32, LL.B., 1933. Attorney. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933; specializes in Wilson Co., Tenn. Genealogist for Phillips - Phillips family. Compiler: Phillips Family History, 1935 (242 pp., illus.; \$2.50). Wants and offers data on above. Wants data on Neal and Young; Joseph and Mary Phillips (Chester Co., Pa., 1755); James Young and Ashley Neal (pioneers, Wilson Co., Tenn.). Address: Watertown, Tenn.

P63 - (b-c-e-f) - PIERCE, Marjorie Bond (Mrs. Robert A.), b. Henrietta, Tex., Mar. 25, 1901; m. Mar. 25, 1927, Robert Ahart Pierce of Los Angeles, Calif. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Genealogist for Davies family of Rockingham Co., Va., and Mo. Compiler of mss. on Farris family, includes Smith (N.J., Ky.); Crawford, Petty, Massey, Marshall (all Va., Ky.); Dillard (Va., Mo.), includes Hill, Stovall, Bailey, Davies (Rockingham Co., Va., Mo.); includes Reid (Amherst Co., Va., Ky.); Jouett (Albemarle Co., Va.), includes data on Mills, Harris, Overton, Claiborne, Osborne (all Va.). Wants ancestry of Jeremiah Pierce (Wayne Co., Ky., Tenn.); Robert Farris (Paris, Tenn.); Elizabeth and Mary Ann Hunt (New Kent Co., Va.); I. Y. Hill (Amherst Co., Va.); Philip Smith, Am. Rev. (Hunterdon Co., N.J.); wants records of Hill, Bailey, Stovall (all Amherst Co., Va.). Offers data on descs. of Davies (Rockingham Co., Va.), Reid (Amherst Co., Va., Shelby Co., Ky.).

Smith (Hopewell, N.J., Ky.); Jouett, Harris, Mills (all Va.); Dillard (Va., Mo.); Farris and Crawford (both Ky.); Kimbrough and Bettis (both N.C., Tenn.). Address: 2273 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

P64-(a-d-g-k)-PIERCE, Alice Lee Watson (Mrs. William A.), b. Lexington, Miss.; grad. Lexington (Miss.) Normal Coll., '99; m. Dec. 28, 1905, William Arthur Pierce of Nashville, Tenn. Specializes in court records of Fairfax, Prince William, Fauquier and Loudoun cos., also Alexandria, Va. Has data on Hatch, Durant, Whitfield families (N.C.); Stewart (Va., Ga.); Elder John White (Mass.); McAlpin (Va., Carolinas, Ga.); Grubbs-Grubb, Summers, Dulin, McCarty, Hardin, Madison, Bowling, Neale (Va., Ky.); Burwell (Va.); Emmerson (Va., Tenn., Ky.); Culbertson (Va., Carolinas, Ga.); Murrell (N.J., Va.); Garrett (Md., Va., Ky.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Madison (Va., N.C., S.C., Ala., Miss.); Lee (N.C., Miss.); Temple (Va., N.C., S.C., Ga.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: Box 142, West Falls Church, Va.

P65-(a-c-e-f)-PIERREPONT, Mrs. Alice V. D., b. Selma, Ala.; grad. Hamner Hall, Montgomery, Ala.; Art Students League, New York; m. Oct. 27, 1899, Henry Pell Pierrepont (d. 1908), of New Haven, Conn. Heraldic artist; curator A. P. Hill Hist. Collection, Petersburg, Va. Compiler of genealogies on Allen, Abernathy, Anderson, Arnold, Cox, Chambers, Cox, Kidd, Duncan, Farmer, Farrar, Goode, Harris, Hatcher, Hancock, Jefferson, Ligon, Lockett, Martin, Powell, Prewitt, Prince, Vaughan, Watson, Watkins, Watts, White, Williamson. Compiler: Records of Buckingham Co., Va. (includes Am. Rev. soldiers, marriages, deaths). Address: Violet Bank, Petersburg, Va.

P66-(b-c-e-f-j-l)-PIERSON, Harry Hequembourg, b. Moundsville, W.Va., July 27, 1906; grad. (cum laude), Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1923; A.B., Bucknell U., '28; m. Aug. 20, 1935, Paulina Barros of Bogota, Colombia, S.A. Foreign service clerk. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Genealogist for Hequembourg family in America. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Charles Louis Hequembourg (1759-1851) of Blangy, France, and New Haven, Conn. (100 pp.); Some Descs. of John Fabyan of Isles of Shoals (15 pp.). Wants data on descs. of Abraham, Henry, Thomas Pierson (Eng., Conn., N.Y., N.J.); Charles Louis Hequembourg (above); John Kay and Thomas Briant (Eng. to N.J.). Interested in Pierson, Stedham, Thompson, Perkins, Congal, Briant-Bryant-Bryan-Brian, Harrison, Wells, Kay-Key, Kille, Warner, Justice, Shute, Roberts, Borrodail, Borton, Eldridge, Reeves, Engle, Venicomb, Kendall, Stokes, Lippincott, Coles, Wilkins, Lord, Stockton, Ogburn (all Burlington, Gloucester, Salem, Cumberland cos., N.J.). Offers data on Hequembourg, Pierson-Pearson-Peirson; Fabyan and Walker (both N.H.); Briant, Roberts, Justice, Kille, Borton (all N.J.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 848 Heberton St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

P67-(b-g)-PIERSON, Mrs. Margaret Pratt Scott. Address: Gaffney, S.C.*

P68-(b-c)-PIPER, Dr. Fred Smith, b. Dublin, N.H., Nov. 21, 1867; M.D., Boston U., 1890; m. Oct. 3, 1900, Grace E. Judkins of Skowhegan, Me. Physician. Compiler: Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descs., 1935 (21 pp., \$1.). Address: 20 Clarke St., Lexington, Mass.

P69-(b-c-f)-PITCHER, Helen Martin (Mrs. Charles W.). Address: N.J. State Hospital, Trenton, N.J.*

P70-(a-c-f-i)-PITMAN, H(arold) Minot, b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 24, 1888; ed. Brown U.; A.B., Harvard, '09, LL.B., 1913; Oxford U., 1909-10; m. Oct. 26, 1914, Cecilia Theodora Lacey-Baker of Providence. Genealogist for the Descs. of William Pitman (1685-1732). Editor of N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Record; exec. sec. N.Y.G.B. Soc. Address: 122 E. 58th St., N.Y. City, N.Y.

P71-(a-c-f-i)-PLEASANTS, Lucille Gibson (Mrs. John S.), b. West Point, Miss., Feb. 11, 1880; ed. Miss. State Coll. for Women, N.E. Conservatory of Music, Chicago Musical Coll.; m. Oct. 14, 1902, John Stephen Pleasants (d. 1923). Writer and genealogist; compiling family history and genealogy of the following families: Gibson, Bowman, Sherman, Bright, Brown, Coolidge, Palgrave, Wellington, Errington-Arrington-Harrington, Smith, Johnson of Mass. and Conn.; Va. families of Pleasants, Randolph, Randall, Randle, Reynolds, Randol, Clack, Clark, Lankford, Langford, Rogers, Upchurch, Norvell, Nevill, Neuville, Henderson, Lawrence, Twitty-Tweedy, Beavers (Beauvilliers, Bevill, Bevier), Bonner, Wynne, Malone, Chappell, Spencer, Parham, Pruett, Jones-Johns, Bolling, Kennon, Sterling, Perry, Newport, Fauntleroy, Meriwether, Lewis, Reade (Read, Reed, Reid), Hubard, Ballard, Lilly (de Lisle, Lillie, Lile, Lysle), Wade, Jordan-Jourdayne, Briggs, Hale-Heale, West, Hill, Fox, Fontaine, Maury, de Graffenried, Cooke, Clare, Robinson, Robertson, Tucker, Lightfoot, Armistead, Cosby, White, Lee, Lawson, Brown, Burwell, Moulson (Malson), Moulsoe, Morson, Manson), Batte, Moore, Rutherford, Bayley (Baily, Baillie), Baylis, Llewellyn, Woodward, Hallam, Scott, Cocke, Cary, Exum, Bennett, Johnson (Va., N.C., Tenn.). Address: 1186 Crenshaw Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

P72-(b-c-f-j)-PLUMMER, Dr. Alvin, b. Bath, Me., June 19, 1866; ed. Med. Coll. 4 yrs. Optometrist, 1900—. Compiler: Lineages of Francis Plummer of Newbury, Mass., 1634 (abt. 10,000 family records). Wants to corr. with descs. of above and allied families. Address: 2250 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

P73-(b-c-f-j)-POINDEXTER, Irene Mersereau (Mrs. R. W., Jr.), b. Manistique, Mich., Mar. 30, 1888; Stanford U., '11; m. Feb. 5, 1916, Robert Wade Poindexter, Jr. Is compiling Bradford, Butts, Colman (James of Mass.), Mersereau, Miner, Poindexter (George of Va.), Redfield, Sivers families. Wants data on Bureau family (Gallipolis,

O.); Peter Marret (Va., Ohio); John Julius Le Moyne (Va., Ohio, Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., S.M.D., C.D., D.C.G., Alden Kindred. Address: 4160 Country Club Dr., Long Beach, Calif.

P74-(a-c-f-l)-POLLARD, Maurice J., b. at 100 Lake View Av., Haverhill, Mass., May 11, 1892; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad. and privately; m. Dec. 25, 1913, Beatrice Theresa Higgins of Co. Sligo, Ire. (desc. of Rev. John Towers, D.D., prebendary of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, Ire., a friend of Dean Jonathan Swift). Genealogist for Pollard family. Compiler mss.: Pollard Family of America (abt. 900 pp., with over 50 ancestral portraits); Ancestry of the Compiler (includes hundreds of ancestors with charts), shows desc. of John Burbank (ancestor of Luther Burbank); Sir John and Eleanor (St. Clere) Gage; Huguenot families of Emery, Thurston, Picard, Merrill-LaMerle; Thomas Dow (Haverhill, Mass.), whose desc. intermarried with Hannah Duston family; John Johnson (1st blacksmith of Haverhill); Gov. Thomas Dudley (Mass.); Hon. Peter Coffin (Dover, N.H.); Andrew Greeley; Thomas Webster (Hampton, N.H.); John Pollard (Haverhill, Mass.); John Pope (Dorchester, Mass.); Thomas Whittier; Noah Emery (clk. cts., Exeter, N.H.); Hon. John Gilman (Exeter, N.H.); Wells and Sharp-leigh (for whom towns in Me. were named); Francis Davis (Wales); Philip Welch (N. of Ire.); Henry Sherburne (Portsmouth, N.H.); Thomas Sleeper (Hampton, N.H.); Col. Joseph Smith (Plaistow, N.H.); Richard Seccombe (Boston); Rev. Joseph Seccombe (Kingston, N.H.). Has large family portraits of Anne Pollard (abt. 1620-1725); her grandson Col. Benjamin Pollard (1696-1747), and his wife, Margaret Winslow; also Dea. Isaac Pollard (Plaistow, N.H.), and wife, Lucy Smith. Address: 26 Walnut St., Dover, N.H.

P75-(b-c-e-f-j)-POLLOCK, Bird Coulter (Mrs. H.Y.), b. Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 20, 1873; m. May 1, 1900, Henry Yates Pollock of New Berlin, Ill. Teacher; curator Tippecanoe Co. Hist. Museum; custodian Lafayette Art Gallery. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928; specializes in Tippecanoe Co., Ind. Wants data on Abraham Fouché or Fouch (Loudoun Co., Va.); 1st wife of Thomas Wherritt (St. Marys Co., Md., Jessamine Co., Ky.); Pollock (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Samuel Pogue (Md., W.Va.); Rebecca Gordon (Phila.; m. Cyrus Ball). Offers data on lineages from Edward Adams, Matthew Allyn, Rev. Peter Bulkley, Jehu Burr, Roger Clap, Peter Clapham, Thomas Ford, William Frost, Rev. Thomas Hanford, William Hill, Thomas Morehouse, Thomas Newberry, Robert Rumsey, Lt. Col. Tolcott, John Taylor, Andrew Ward, Dr. Henry Woodward (all Mass. and Conn.); Daniel Barndollar, John Coulter, Rowland Harris (all Pa.); Francis Gough (from Eng. with Lafayette). Address: 658 Main St., Lafayette, Ind.

P76-(b-c-e-f-l)-POMEROY, Franklin Thomas, b. Paris, Bear Lake Co., Ida., Sept. 15, 1870; grad. Latter Day Saints Coll. (Salt

Lake City), '91; m. Mar. 28, 1893, Sophi Isadora Morris of Mesa, Ariz. Compiler Ancestral lines of the Pomeroy family, with collateral lines to 443 B.C. Publisher Genealogical and Historical Mag., 1924—. Wants to corr. with persons of the name of Pomeroy, Colborn-Colborne, Bowers, Hunt, Root Kibbie, Rockett, Hamilton, Westfall, Hoagland, Young (all N.E.); Pease, Crawford Roberts, Coker, Kelloway, Raleigh, Ford Kilbourn, Wood, Michael Colborn (N.J.). Offers data on above, also Morris. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc. (state rep.; directed and trained Geneal. Soc. of Maricopa Stake for 15 yrs.), Pomeroy Family Orgn. (sec. and historian). Address: 246 W. 1st Av., Mesa Ariz.

P77-(b-c-e)-POMPILLY, Miss Grace Thome. Address: 911 S. Oakland Av. Pasadena, Calif.*

P78-(b-c-e-f)-POOLE, Maj. Francis Herbert. Address: 473 Seabright Av., Santa Cruz, Calif.*

P79-(b-e-f-j)-POORE, Miss Dorothy Adams, b. Riegelsville, Pa., Mar. 18, 1894; ed. Centenary Collegiate Inst. (Hackettstown, N.J.), and Wellesley Coll. Wants data on Arthur Bennet (1726-1818), Col. James McMasters (d. abt. 1806), John Merrick (d. 1732), Miles Strickland (b. 1730), and Robert Whitacre (d. 1790), all Bucks Co., Pa.; Robert Hazlitt (will 1774; N.J.); Ralph Hunt (L.I.); Joseph Slater (1765-1842); N.J.; Richard Tomlinson (d. bef. 1716; Pa.). Offers data on Adams, Baker, Brelsford, Buckman, Cutler, Doane, Groome, Heston, Kinsey, Pierson, Naylor, Vandegrift, Vanzant, Messinger, and Uhler (all Pa.); Andrews, Drake, Hull, Manning, Stelle, Trotter, Yorke (all N.J.). Mem. D.A.R. (librarian), I.A.G., Northampton and Bucks cos. hist. socs. Address: Stonoak, Easton Rd., Riegelsville, Pa.

P80-(b-c-e-f-j)-PORTER, Sarah Margaret Heitter (Mrs. Dwight I.). Address: Broken Bow, Neb.*

P81-(b-c-e)-PORTER, John Lupher, b. Meadville, Pa., July 1, 1868; A.B., Allegheny Coll., '90, A.M., 1932; m. Jan. 18, 1893, Augusta M. Fisher of Oil City, Pa. Officer and dir. various corps. (see Who's Who in America); v.p. and mem. fine arts com. Carnegie Inst. Tech. Compiler charts and mss. on own and Mrs. Porter's ancestry from the immigrants, John Jacob Fisher (Gross Asbach, Province of Neckar, Duchy of Wurttemberg, Germany); Jacob Lupfer (from Rotterdam in the "Phoenix," to Phila., 1752); Joshua Marlin (from Eng.); William Porter (served Am. Rev.), from North of Ire., settled in York Co., Pa.; John George Weber (of Hesse Darmstadt, Germany). Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., I.A.G., Hist. Soc. of Western Pa., etc. Address: 1702 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

P82-(a-c-e-f-k)-PORTER, Mrs. Sarah Presnell, b. Muscotah, Kan., Apr. 14, 1881. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for Pool and Presnell families. Offers data on John Clinkenbeard (Ky., Mo., Va., Pa.); Dudley Farthing (N.C., Va.); Jeduthan Freeman and allied families (Ohio,

N.Y., Conn., Mass.; includes desc. of Stephen Presbury, James Skiff, Anthony Snow, Rev. John Russell, John Otis, Thomas Newberry, Rev. Joshua Moody, Edward Collins, Richard Warren, Mayflower Pilgrim, John Dunham, Nicholas Jacobs, Edmund Freeman; Henry Garrett (Mo., Ind., Ky., Pa.); Reuben Killingsworth (Mo., Tenn.); Jesse Pool (N.C., Va.; includes William Pool of Va., Sir Richard Pole and wife, Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of Salisbury and ancestors); Robert Shearer (N.C.). Wants data on above; also David Allen (Mo., Va.); John Dunlap (Ind., Ky., Mo.); Polly W. Hallyburton (N.C., Va.); Samuel McCleary (Ind., Ky.); William Porter (N.Y.); William Watkins (N.C., Va.). Mem. I.A.G., Geneal. Soc. of Utah (life). Address: 161 W. 3d South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

P83-(a-c-d-f-i-k)-PORTER, Nannie Francisco (Mrs. William Armistead), b. Elliston, Va.; ed. Greenville (Tenn.) Coll. for Girls, New York Coll.; m. Jan. 30, 1895, William Armistead Porter of Culpeper, Va. Genealogist for Black, McDonald, Alderson, Walton, Sims families. Author: Biography of Peter Francisco with list of desc. Compiled charts and geneal. records of many families of Va. and N.C. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (pres. Va. soc.), U.D.C., Va. Hist. Soc., L.A. P.W. Address: 2209-A Park Av., Richmond, Va.

P84-(a-c-e-f-k)-PORTER, William Arthur, b. Montgomery Co., Ind., Feb. 28, 1880; A.B., Wabash Coll., '04; M.A., U. Minn., 1924; Harvard Law Sch., 1916-18; m. Aug. 12, 1908, Vella Hybarger of Montgomery Co., Ind. Educator. Genealogist for Caldwell (Alexander, b. 1723, of Phila.); Peck (Christopher of Ky.); and Porter (Peter, 1602-58, of Va. and Md.), and Bratton families. Wants and offers data on desc. of James Balch (Md.); Capt. Robert Bratton (Va.); Hogsett-Hogshead family; Tarlton Layne (Ky.); James McGill; Robert Sample (Ky.); Adam Shipley; Ephriam Wall; William White (Va.); Tevis, Hybarger (Ind.); Elinor McClennehan (m. 1801, David B. Caldwell of Pa., Ky.); McFarlane and Woods families; court, church and cemetery records of Porter and allied families in Anne Arundel Co., Md. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 5100 Lyndale Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

P85-(a-c-j)-PORTER, William Leaton. Address: 4741 Malden St., Chicago, Ill.*

P86-(b-c)-PORTEUS, Thomas Cruddas, M.A., B.D., b. Netherton, Worcestershire, Eng.; ed. Manchester U.; m. 1906, Beatrice Hadfield of Altrincham. Vicar of St. George, Chorley, Lancashire. Genealogist for the Standish family. Compiler: Captain Myles Standish, 1920 (115 pp.); History of Standish, 1927 (246 pp., illus., c.a.); Roger Haydock, Quaker (ms.). Fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Eng. Address: St. George's Vicarage, Chorley, Lanes, Eng.

P87-(b-c-e-f-j)-POSTE, Donald Edward, b. Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y., Aug. 15, 1916; grad. Perry (N.Y.) High Sch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Wyoming Co., N.Y. Genealogist for

descs. of Stephen Post (Conn.). Compiler: Descs. of David Fletcher Wiedericht (7 pp., 75¢); Some Descs. of Sgt. John Ward (22 pp., \$3.50); Descs. of Alvin Jones (6 pp., 50¢); One Line of Descent from William Denison (6 pp., 75¢); Ancestors of Edward B. and Sarah (Ward) Poste (300 pp.). Wants all desc. of Stephen Post (Conn.); Sgt. John Ward (N.J.); Baas and Wiedericht (Strassburg, France); DeHart (N.Y.); data on Wendell (Shrewsbury, N.J.); Bishop (Guilford, Conn.); Peter Brown (Windsor, Conn.); John Cass (Hampton, N.H.); James Clark (New Haven, Conn.); Jones (Wyoming Co., N. Y.); Hawkhurst Hosmer (Co. Kent, Eng.); Jordan (Guilford, Conn.); Rev. John Lothrop (Barnstable, Mass.); John Moss (New Haven, Conn.); Richard Norman (Salem, Mass.); Ritter (Hartford, Conn.); Sylvanus Brown (in Battle of Bennington); Denison (Herkimer Co., N.Y.); Moore and Hill (Wyoming Co., N.Y.); Jones (Pompey Hill, N.Y.); Lt. Samuel Swaine (N.J.). Offers data on desc. of David Wiedericht (Allegany Co., N.Y.); Stephen Post, John Ward, Denison (Herkimer Co., N.Y.); Jones (Wyoming Co., N.Y.). Now compiling history of Castile, N.Y., with genealogies of local families. Address: 16 Handley St., Perry, N.Y.

P88-(a-e-f-g-i-j)-POTTER, Mary Vose (Mrs. E. A.), b. Fitchburg, Mass., July 17, 1871; ed. Harvard Summer Sch., Boston U.; m. Aug. 21, 1893, William M. Vose of Fitchburg and Boston, Mass.; m. 2d, July 17, 1913, Eugene A. Potter of Lynn, Mass. Author, parliamentarian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910; specializes in Essex Co., Mass. Wants data on Mary Rowell (Peterboro, N.H.; m. John Hills, Mass.); Gershom Sherwood, Am. Rev. (Ossining, N.Y.); Aaron Walker (Mass., N.H.); Richard Wiggin (Stratham, N.H.); wife, Alice, of James Boutwell (Eng. to Lynn and Reading, Mass.). Offers data on Henry Farwell (Concord, Mass.); Haines (N.H.); Wiggin, Piper, Johnson (all Stratham and Hampton, N.H.); Boutelle, Wetherby, Hills, Marston, Dunster, Batchelor (descs. of Stephen), Stimpson, Davis, Seaver, Severance, Ivory, Hovey, Wallis, Robinson (all N.H.); Page, Lamphrey, Dearborn, Nudd, Whitney, Learned, Colburn, Parker, Walkup, Chase, Willis, Edwards, Church, Bradstreet, Wheeler, Wise, Richard Kimball, Knowles, and others (all Mass.). Offers for sale: List of Civil Officials of Mass., 1775-83 (basis for D.A.R. membership), (10¢ a page; \$5. for set). Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., Lynn Hist. Soc. Address: 285 Lynn Shore Drive, Lynn, Mass.

P89-(b-c)-POTTER, Ezra Cornelius, b. Owego, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1866; grad. Franklin Acad., '91; m. Jan. 26, 1899, Minnie Adams of Ames, Ia. Instr. mech. engring., Ia. State Coll. of Agrl. and Mech. Arts, 1891—. Historian for Potter Family Assn. Compiler: Barden Blue Book, 1927 (illus., c.a.; \$6.); Genealogies of the Esek Potter, Laurence Barber, Henry Zimmer and Related Families, 1933 (illus., c.a.; index; \$5.; include

Clark, Hutchison, Kenyon, Long, Ostrander, Poundstone, Roberts, Tombaugh and Zeminier lineages); Genealogies of the Adams, Baker, Evans of Zanesville, Ohio, Iowa and Calif. (illus., c.a., \$6.). Address: 816 Duff Av., Ames, Ia.

P90-(a-c-f)-POTTER, Miss Ruth Miner-va, b. Elkhorn, Wis., May 13, 1894; attended Lawrence Coll., 1919-20, summer sessions at U. of Wis. and Harvard U. Librarian. Wants data on immigrant ancestors of Robert Moses Potter; data on Finkle (Conn., N.Y.); George (Mass., N.Y.); Rowan (Pa.). Offers data on Huntley, Platt, Truesdell and Wolcott. Mem. I.A.G., Soc. Descs. of Henry Wolcott. Address: 501 N. Main St., Lake Mills, Wis.

P90a-(a-c-f-k)-POULTER, George Col-lingwood Brownlow, b. Nov. 5, 1908; e.s. of Horatio O. Poulter of Collingwood Place, Camberley, Surrey, Eng.; academic edn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; specializes in Suffolk, Eng., and Isle of Skye, Scot. Genealogist for Corbould family; also MacDonald of Stirling, Scot. Compiler: The Golden Farmer, biog., 1934 (17 pp.); Corbould Genealogy, 1935 (168 pp., illus., £1-1-0); MacCrimmon Family, 1936 (20 pp.), reprinted in Transvaal, S. Africa, 1936; Wilson of Barbados (20 pp., ms.); Haggerty of Barra (20 pp., ms.); MacCrimmon of Dunvegan (20 pp., ms.); MacCrimmon of Inverness (20 pp., ms.); MacCrimmon of Glenelg (20 pp., ms.). Wants to corr. with all of name MacCrimmon, Corbould, Haggerty-O'Hegarty. Has data on Corbould (Suffolk, Eng.); MacCrimmon (Isle of Skye, Scot.); Haggerty (Isle of Barra); Wilson (Bristol, Eng., Barbados, W.I.); Briant (Whitchurch, Oxon, Reading, Berks.); Waterer (Woking, Co. Surrey); Bignold (Shere, Co. Surrey). Has card index of early inhabitants of Frimley, and Chobham, Surrey. Founder and hon. sec. of Clan MacCrimmon Society (Gt. Brit.); mem. Surrey Co. Council Records and Ancient Monuments Com.; hon. librarian, Camberley Reference Library; hon. curator, Camberley Museum; mem. Comunn na Pìobaireachd (Scot.), etc. Address: Collingwood Place, Camberley, Surrey, Eng.

P91-(a-c-e-f-j)-POWELL, Louie Ger-tude Hamacher (Mrs. I. N.), b. Lexington, Ind., Oct. 12, 1867; ed. Presbyn. Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1885-86; m. Feb. 6, 1895, Isaac N. Powell of Chicago. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911; specializes in N.Y. state families. Genealogist for Van Deusen family. Wants data on above, also on Vosburgh, McLean, McCagg (Claverack, Kinderhook and Kingston, N.Y.). Offers data on descs. of Willem Pieterse and Jacques Van Slyck; also has data on N.Y. families of Van Allen, Van Alsteyn, Van Buren, Van Benthuyzen, VanDenBergh, Van Deusen, Van Keuren, Van Hoesen, Van Schaick, Van Schoon de Woert, Van Kierstedt, Van Valkenburgh, Vosburgh, Viele, Van Vechten, Bensen, Bronck, Bratt, Bevier, Clauw-Clow, Conyn, Coeymans, DeWitt, Delamater, DuBois, Decker, Douw, Deutcher-Dutcher, Elmendorf, Goes-Hoes,

Hoogeboom, Hooghteeling-Hogtaling, Hoffman, Gardenier, Knickerbocker, McLean Maklien-Melien-Kleyn, Müller, Pruyn, Pulver, Quackenbos-Quackenbosch, Schoonmaker, Schermerhorn, Schuyler, Scharp Turck, Ten Eyck, Ten Broek, Vrooman Vedder-Veeder, Wendell, Winne; also Samuel Hamacher (m. Elizabeth Crown, Va.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 7612 Phillips Av., Chicago, Ill.

P92-(b-c-e-f)-POWELL, Malvina Eliza-beth Groom (Mrs. John H.), b. Montgomery Ala., July 12, 1856; m. Apr. 11, 1875, John Henry Powell of Dadeville, Ala., and Opelika Ala. Wants to corr. with all of names of Arnold, Stroud, Updegraff, Groom; wants data on Barnett Stroud; wants descs. of Jacob Stroud (Pa.). Wants and offers data on Arnold (Va., N.C., Ga.); Updegraff (Pa.); Groom. Mem. I.A.G., C.D.A., S.D.P., D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Address: 309 S. 9th St., Opelika, Ala.

P93-(b-e-f-j)-POWELL, Lucy Thomas (Mrs. Leonidas H.), b. Salem, O., Sept. 19, 1880; m. Mar. 2, 1910, Leonidas (Lon) Hudson Powell of Wichita, Kan. Wants to corr. with Cornwell and LeValley descs. Offers data on descs. of John Bissell (Mass., Conn.); John Fife (Pa.); Casparius Garretson (Del.); John Guild (Mass.); Mackey, McMillen and Marsh, Quaker families (Pa.); Peter Thomas (Wales to Pa.). Wants data on B. A. Cornwell and Mary or Polly Young; McIlvaine (Pa., Ohio); Sarah Stone (m. 1746, Isaac Bissell); Andrew Boyd (Pa.); LeValley, Matteson (Ohio, N.Y.); Simon Powell (Ky.); Jeremiah Terrill (b. Waterbury Conn.); James Thomas (N.J., Pa.). Address: 330 N. Crest Way, Wichita, Kan.

P94-(b-j-l)-POWELL, Miss Nettie, b. Buena Vista, Ga.; ed. U. of Chicago and Ga. State Coll. for Women. Owner and mgr. of farms. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; historian for Marion Co., Ga. Compiler: History of Marion County, Ga. (\$3.) includes biog. data on the prominent citizens for the past one hundred years. Address: Buena Vista, Ga.

P95-(b-f-g-j)-POWER, Mary Louisa Fos-ter (Mrs. Arthur L.). Address: Norwell Mass.*

P96-(a-c)-PRALL, William Russell, Sr. b. New York, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1857; m. Aug. 29, 1889, Jeanie Carter of Boonton, N.J. Auction buyer of foreign fruit. Engaged in geneal. work since 1875. Compiler of card index on all Prall and allied families. Offers to sell complete file of data. Mem. H.S. Address: 314 Cornelia St., Boonton, N.J.

P97-(c-d-e)-PRESCOTT, Miss Helen M. Address: 799 Clifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.*

P98-(b-c-e-f)-PRESCOTT, Maj. Henry Richard, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 26, 1880; attended Marquette U.; m. Jan. 8, 1913, Mae Louise Towner of Chicago, Ill. Spl. officer Federal Reserve Bank. Maj. of inf. O.R.C. U.S.A. Genealogist for Prescott family; compiling Prescott kindred in America; mainly descs. of Sir James and Sir John Prescott (Eng.), John (Mass.), and James (N.H.). Mem. I.A.G., Minn. Hist. Soc.

M.O.F.W. Address: 2943 Colfax Av. N., Minneapolis, Minn.

P99-(b-c-e-j)-PREST, John Bottomly, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1869; m. July 27, 1907, Elisabeth Sutcliffe of S.I., N.Y. Supt., N. Y. State Dept. of Social Welfare. Genealogist for Prest and Bottomly families. Compiler: Record of the Descs. of Edward Prest, and Nathaniel Bottomly, 1930 (pamphlets). Wants to corr. with descs. of above, also Sutliff or Sutcliffe. Address: 145 Nelson Av., Great Kills, S.I., N.Y.

P100-(b-c-e-f)-PREWITT, Lester Dee. Address: Box F, Forest City, Ia.*

P101-(b-e-f-j)-PRICE, Dean Harvey L(ee), b. Price's Fork, Va., Mar. 18, 1874; B.S., Va. Poly Inst., '98, M.S., 1900; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Daisy Conway of Blacksburg, Va., and Athens, Ga. Dean of agr. and prof. of horticulture. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915; specializes in Montgomery Co., Va. Compiler: Price Family, descs. of Hendrick and Agnes Preis (300 pp., ms.); mss. on Broce, Grissom, Hawley, Hornbarger, Keister, Kinzer, Linkous, Lucas, Peck, Walters, Surface (all of Middle New River Settlement, Montgomery, Giles, Pulaski cos., Va.). Interested in all above; will exchange data on Barnett, Barger, Shell, Lucas, Walters, Kirby, Hale, Harmon, Henderson. Wants data on Price (Preble and Darke cos., O., and Elkhart Co., Ind.). Address: c/o Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va.

P102-(b-c)-PRICE, Prof. Ira Maurice. Address: University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.*

P103-(b-c-f-j)-PRICE, Lucy Montgomery Smith (Mrs. Samuel W.), b. Cedar Hill, Va., Sept. 5, 1879; ed. privately; grad. Melrose Inst., Md.; m. June 1, 1907, Dr. Samuel W. Price of Scarbro, W.Va. Legislator, writer, Genealogist for Butcher, Claggett, Lewis, Montgomery, Charles Moorehead (Va.), Price, Rixey and Smith descs. Compiler: Sydney-Smith, Claggett-Price and allied families, 1927 (324 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$10.); ms. on Dorsey. Wants data on Walter Anderson (Va.); John Johnson (Va.); John and Stephen Lewis (Md.); William Montgomery (Prince William Co., Va.; m. Katherine Mars); William Price, Gov. "Extra Billy" Smith, Minor Wynn-Winn (all Va.); wants ancestry of Katherine Mars (m. William Montgomery); William Rowley (King George Co., Va.). Mem. I.A.G. (founder mem.); C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., Va., W. Va., Fauquier Co. (Va.) and Fayette Co. (W. Va.) Hist. socs., and W.Va. Kenmore Assn. (regent). Address: Scarbro, W.Va.

P104-(a-c-d-i-k)-PRICE, Alice Leala Kerr (Mrs. Thomas P.), b. Flatonia, Tex., Aug. 1, 1879; attended South Western U., Georgetown, Tex.; m. June 22, 1902, Thomas Pinkney Price of San Antonio, Tex. Genealogist for Kerr and Ragsdale (Va.); Grove (Pa., Va., Md.); and McCutchan (Va.) families. Compiler: Campbell, Dawson and Kinchen lineages, 1930; Robert Kerr and Elizabeth Bailey records, pub. Kerrs and Kin, 1730-1930, 1930. Offers mss. and charts on: Darby, Rives, Hendricks, Mercer, Harriman, Pike, Alden, Bolton, McClary, McCutchan,

Dawson, Bradford, Irving, Mauve, Porter, North, Harrison, Douglas, Curtis, Clay, Lee, McCord, White, Dozier, Collier, Campbell, McClure, Denny, Bulloch, Bailie, Lewis, Sanders, Carr-Kerr, Sutton, Simons, Adams, Baylor, Wadsworth, Webb, Price, Speed, Beauford, Jett, Lanier, Garland, Ballard, Ragsdale, Densmore, Warner, Cameron. Mem. C.D. 17th C. (state organizer), D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G., Campbell Assn. of America (nat. v.p.; chnm. for Tex. Campbell Memorial). Address: 334 W. Mulberry Av., San Antonio, Tex.

P105-(b-e-f)-PRINDLE, Miss Edith I. Address: 804 W. Pierce St., Kirksville, Mo.*

P106-(b-c-e-f-j)-PROCTOR, George Pond, b. Lewistown, Ill., Apr. 21, 1873; ed. Lake Forest Acad., 1891; Ph.B., Oberlin Coll., 1895. Organist and teacher of music. Compiling mss. on descs. of Dea. Luke Phelps (Marion, N.Y.) and Elijah Proctor (Chelmsford, Mass.), soldiers Am. Rev. Wants and offers data on families of George Phelps (Conn.), and Robert Proctor (Mass.), thru Luke Phelps and Elijah Proctor. Compiler: History of Presbyn. Ch., Lewistown, Ill. (43 pp., includes data on pioneer families). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., I.A.G., Rowley Hist. Soc. Address: 504 W. Milton Av., Lewistown, Ill.

P106a-(c)-PROCTOR, Mrs. J. A. Historian for the Harris Family Reunion (Tenn.). Interested in and will exchange data on above; also Beesley, Coleman, Freeman, Good, Kerby-Kirby, Miller, Stapleton, Carpenter, Baldwin, Pinckney (S.C.), Cook, McClain, Darroch, Thompson, Wallace, Hunt, Proctor, Davis, Swearengin, Bean, Saunders, Redwine, Gross, Skelton, Kelley, Turner, Huff. Address: P.O. Box 451, Scottsboro, Ala.

P107-(b-c-d-e-f)-PRUDDEN, Miss Lilian Eliza. Address: 424 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.*

P108-(c-d-f)-PRUDE, James Oscar, Sr., b. in Tuskalooosa Co., Ala., Sept. 23, 1856; B. S., U. Ala., '76; m. Dec. 20, 1882, Lucy Avery Browne of Bolton, Miss. Compiler: Genealogy of descs. of Richard Haynesworth of Sumter Dist., S.C., and his eight children, also includes Owen, Prude, Browne, Brumby, Sedler, McAdory, Elmore, Furman, McAshan, genealogies (ms.). Wants data also on Brunson, Earle, Greening, McCraw, Nation, Nettles, Norton, Russell, Tannehill, Wells, Monk, Gaston, Taylor, Millett, Atmar (all Va. and S.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 305, Tuskalooosa, Ala.

P109-(a-c-e-f-j)-PURSEL, Vida M. (Mrs. Frank P.), b. Bloomsburg, Pa., Aug. 5, 1870; m. Feb. 27, 1900, Frank P. Pursel of Bloomsburg, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Columbia Co., Pa. Genealogist for Pott, Willet, Brittain, Kline, Miller families. Compiler: Miller-Pursel Genealogy, to be pub. 1936 (abt. 200 pp., \$3.50), includes Kline, Willet, Kreamer, Brittain, Collins, Stillwell, Foster, Stoothoff, Hahn, deAllemond-Alleman, Haussman, Ewald, Joho, Stahler, Eshleman, Pott, Christian, Leshar, Hoch, Yoder-Hess, Dreer, Beaver, Martin, Barr, Groff, Herr, Brack-

bill, Kendig, Stahman. Wants ancestry of Abraham Willet (b. 1759-d. 1822; N.J., Pa.); Martin Eshleman (Lancaster Co., Pa.). Offers data on above; also Pursel, Patterson, Eves, Green, Moon, Nutt, Logan, Russel, Wilson (all Pa., N.J.); Willet (L.I.); Pott (Pottsville, Pa.); Brittain (Pa., N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R., Pa.-German Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc., H.S. of Pa. Address: 20 E. 5th St., Bloomsburg, Pa.

P110-(a-c-d-e-f)-PYLE, Flora May Marquis (Mrs. Joshua J.), b. Washington Co., Pa., July 7, 1862; ed. public schools and privately; m. Oct. 7, 1884, Joshua James Pyle of Washington Co. Compiling mss. on: William Marquis (Ire. to Va.); Vance (William, 1718-88); Griffith (Letitia, 1804-82); Joseph Reed (Ire. to Pa.); also Colville, Newell, Patterson, Taggart, Pyle, Lyons, McCorkle, Stevenson, Houston, Lee, Radick families. Has gathered over 120 genealogies of old settlers in Orange Co., Calif., for D. A.R. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. research com. 4 yrs.; historian 10 yrs.), I.A.G. Address: R.F.D. 3, Box 185, Santa Ana, Calif.

P111-(b-c-f-g)-PYRTLE, Miss E. Ruth. Address: Lindell Hotel, Lincoln, Neb.*

Q

Q1-(b-c-e-f)-QUEEN, H. Sterling, b. Harrison Co., W.Va., Apr. 12, 1906; academic edn.; m. Jan. 1, 1925, Edithmae A. Rowe of Preston Co., W.Va. Property accountant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Genealogist for Queen family, desc. of Charles (MacQueen) Queen. Compiling genealogy on above; wants data on all families of name MacQueen, McQueen, Queen. Address: 217 Waldeck St., Clarksburg, W.Va.

Q2-(b-c-e)-QUICK, Arthur Craig, b. Somerset Co., N.J., Oct. 22, 1864; m. 1887, Catherine VanNest Stryker of Somerset Co., N.J. Author and naturalist. Genealogist for Quick family. Compiler: Early Generations of the Quick Family in America, 1640-1776 (4 pp.; \$1.). Wants all data on Quick. Mem. I.A.G., H.S. of N.Y., N.Y.G.B.S., Mich. Geneal. Soc. Addresses: South Haven, Mich. (Sept. to June); Palisades Park, Mich. (June to Sept.).

Q3-(a-k)-QUICK, Miss Grace W. Address: 9 Orchard St., Auburn, N.Y.*

R

R1-(b-c-j)-RAILEY, Col. William Edward, b. Woodford Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1852; ed. Crockett's Sch., Frankfort, Ky.; m. May 26, 1886, Annie H. Owsley of Woodford Co., Ky. Former officer, Ky. Legislature and U.S. House of Rep.; curator, Ky. Hist. Soc., 1919-35. Genealogist for Randolph, Woodson, Railey, Keith, Strothers, Hawkins, Mayo, Pleasants families. Compiler: Woodford Co. (Ky.) Pioneers, 1929 (400 pp., illus.; \$5.); Raileys and Kindred Families, 1930 (159 pp.; \$3.); Interesting Brief Sketches of Jefferson Davis, Abe Lincoln and Other Kentuckians of Prominence, 1931 (30 pp.; 50¢); sketches for The Register, Magazine of the Ky. Hist. Soc. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Frankfort, Ky.

R2-(b-c-e-f)-RAINWATER, Russell C.

Address: Room 2600, 1 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.*

R3-(b-c-f-j)-RAMBO, Ormond, Jr. Address: 312 Bowman Ave., Merion Station, Pa.

R4-(b-c-e-f)-RAMEL, Emile DeWitt, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 23, 1904; ed. Princeton U., 1925. Genealogist for the Houston, Paynter, Wolfe families. Compiler: Houston family of Somerset Co., Md. (chart); Houston family of Renfrewshire, Scot. (ms.); Paynter and Wolfe genealogies of Lewes, Sussex Co., Del. Offers data on Shepard Houston (1806-87); William Paynter (1774-1845); Danie Wolfe (1772-1824), and allied families (Del. Md.). Address: 488 Classon Av., Brooklyn N.Y.

R5-(b-e-f)-RANDALL, Miss Mabel. Address: 1314 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor Mich.*

R6-(b-c-e)-RANDOLPH, Col. Robert Isham, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 14, 1883; ed. Cornell, '07; m. Oct. 17, 1912, Martha (Ackerman) Maclean of Kenosha, Wis. Consulting engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Randolph (Va.); and Taylor (New Kent and Hanover Co., Va.) Compiler: The Randolphs of Va. (250 pp., ms.), includes all known desc. of William Randolph of Turkey Island, Va. Wants and offers data on above; also data on Capt. Anthony Singleton, 1st Cont. Arty., Am. Rev. Mem. S.C., D.S.D.I., F.F.V., Va. Hist. Soc. (life). Address: 227 Shenstone Rd., Riverside, Ill.

R7-(b-e-f-j)-RANKIN, Rev. Father D. J., b. South Highlands, Can., Dec. 16, 1874; B.A. St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Antigonish, N.S., Can., '01; Laval Sem., Quebec. Clergyman. Genealogist for desc. of John Rankin (Scot.) Compiler: History of Co. of Antigonish with genealogies, 1929 (390 pp.; \$4.); Appendix to Stray Leaves of Highland History, containing genealogies of families of Grand Mira Parish. Author: Our Ain Folks and Others On This Rock. Compiling history of the Co. of Victoria, Can. Wants to corr. with Beaton and Rankin desc. Wants data on Rev. Ranald Rankin (New Zealand, abt 1861), and Hugh Rankin (Ont., 1801). Has data on the Canadian families of Beaton, Cameron, Chisholm, Connor, Doyle, Delaney, Fraser, Grant, Hanrahan, Kennedy, MacDonald, MacGillivray, MacInnis, MacIntyre, MacKenzie, MacLeod, MacLean, MacNeil, MacQuarrie, Powers, Rankin, Ress, Smith and Somers. Hon. pres. Cape Breton Hist. Soc.; mem. N.S. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Iona, N.S., Canada.

R8-(b-g-h-i-j)-RANKIN, Mina Jane Stunkard (Mrs. Russell L.), b. Monmouth Ia., Apr. 4, 1900; B.A., Ia. State Teachers Coll., '24; grad. student in history Drake U., 1925-26; m. Apr. 9, 1926, Russell L. Rankin of Des Moines, Ia. Reader and dramatic dir. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiler: Lineage Record of the Members of S.M.D., Ia. State Soc., 1933 (202 pp.), Supplement, 1935 (\$5.); Polk Co. (Ia.) Cemetery Records (34,000 names); Collateral lines of the Hopkins family (300 pp., ms.). Wants data on Timothy and Mary Larkin (Greene or Erie cos., N.Y.); Abraham Scovil (m. Sims-

bury, Conn., Jemima Adams); John Wallis-Wallace (Tory to Can.); James Stockard (Sugar Grove, W.Va.). Offers data on desc. of John Hopkins and John Bigelow (Mass.); John Bissell (Conn.); Bradford (English only); Carpenter (foreign only); John Dwight and John Otis (Mass.); foreign ancestries of Dewey, Dudley, Fitch, Warren, Whitfield. Address: 1100 63rd St., Des Moines, Ia.

R9-(a-c-j)-RANKIN, Rev. Samuel M. Address: 130 Tate St., Greensboro, N.C.*

R10-(c-e-f)-RARDIN, Dr. Joseph Spangler. Address: Portsmouth, Ohio.*

R11-(a-c-e-f-k-l)-RAUNICK, Mrs. Selma Marie Metzenthin. Address: New Braunfels, Tex.*

R12-(b-e)-RAYMOND, Frederic Newton, b. Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 27, 1873; ed. U. of Kan.; Columbia; Paris; m. 1915, Ida Gleason of Wayne, N.Y. Teacher, U. of Kan., 1901—. Wants and offers data on families of Rev. A. and Elizabeth (Alderman?) Baker; Nathaniel and Mercy (Wanser) Bennitt; Caleb Colgrove; George Fitzsimmons; Isaiah and Diantha (Royce) Gibson; John and Sarah Gleason; Rev. David and Mary (DeWitt) and Tabitha (Horton) Jayne; Shadrack Norris; Timothy Morsman; Daniel Raymond; Eli Read; Abraham and Zerish (Moore) Wheeler; Henry Winfield, Jonas and Rachel (Holmes) Woodward; Anthony Zadowski; Richard and — (Shawhan?) Conwell; William Murray (Md. to Seneca Co., O.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 808 Illinois St., Lawrence, Kan.

R13-(b-c-e-f)-REASONER, Col. Mathew A., b. New London, Ia., Sept. 1, 1875; B.S., U. of Ill., '96, M.D., 1899; Army Med. Sch., 1906; m. June 10, 1909, Mabel S. Milnor of Litchfield, Ill. Col. M.C., U.S.A. Compiler ms. on Reasoner and Connell (over 1,800 pp.). Wants and offers data on Reasoner (N.Y. or Pa.); Zachariah Connell (Pa.); Henry Speers (Pa.); Froman desc. Address: care of Surgeon General, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

R14-(a-g)-REDDY, Miss Anne Waller, b. Va., 1890; B.S., M.A., Woman's Coll. (Richmond). Compiler: West Va. Revolutionary Ancestors (2,000 names), an Index of Revolutionary Public Claims, 1930 (92 pp.); List of 30,000 Va. Rev. soldiers (ms.). Address: 1005 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

R15-(a-c-i-j)-REDFORD, Ruby Page (Mrs. Louis P.), b. Glasgow, Ky., Oct. 26, 1894; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; m. Dec. 9, 1912, Louis P. Redford, Glasgow, Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Barren Co., Ky. Genealogist for Page and Redford families. Wants data on John Brook and Matthew Harper (both S.C.); Anthony Jett (prob. Northern Neck, Va.); James Page (Cumberland Co., Va.); John or Richard, father of Jacob Locke (Va.); James Clendennin; wants records on Lock (Jefferson Co., W.Va.). Offers data on desc. of James Page (Cumberland Co., Va.); James Redford (Va., Ky.); James Shelburne and Thomas Pettus (both Lunenburg Co., Va.); John Brook (S.C.); Jacob Locke (Hampshire Co., Va., now Jefferson Co., W.

Va.); Jesse Hodges (Pittsylvania Co., Va.); Thomas Shelton and William Dunn (both Pittsylvania Co., Va.); John deFever (Va.); Rev. Stockton (Md., Va., Ky.); John Garnett (Va., Ky.); Benjamin Clark (Va.); Thomas Shirley (Va.); John Pool and John Burke (both Va., Ky.); Joseph Higdon (Md., Ky.); James Foster (Va., Ky.); Thomas Grubb (Charlottesville Co., Va.); John Mundle (Va., Jefferson Co., Ky.); Joseph Akers (Va., Shelby Co., Ky.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Ky. and Barren Co. (Ky.) Hist. socs. Address, Glasgow, Ky.

R16-(a-c-e-j)-REED, Grace Wilcox White (Mrs. Albert M.), b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1882; ed. pvt. schs. at Boston; m. Oct. 10, 1906, Albert M. Reed of Albany, N.Y., and Manchester, Vt. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914. Genealogist for Sexton family. Wants data on family in Vt., N.Y., Ohio. Offers data on family in Mass., Conn., N.J., Vt. Address: Manchester, Vt.

R17-(b)-REED, Evan Laforrest, b. Daysville, Ill., Oct. 22, 1872; B.L., U. of Wis., '01; m. Sept. 4, 1901, Villa May Crockett of Oak Park, Ill. Former newspaper pub. and later mfr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1899; propr. Ancestral Pub. and Supply Co. Compiler: Whence Came You (\$2.). Wants data on John Hill (Mass., N.H.); Josiah Reed (Mass., N.H., Vt.); John Murphy (Bedford Co., Va., 1770); William Carley (Mass.); Justus and Mark Ames (Mass., Me.); Isaac Crockett (Me.). Offers data on Samuel Clark (N.H.); Luther Hemenway (N.H.); John and Katharine (Bates) Murphy (Bedford Co., Va.); Paul Bromley (Mass., Ill.); Isaac Crockett (Me.); Rodolphus Reed (Mass., N.H., Vt.). Address: 800-808 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

R18-(b-c-e-f)-REED, John Elmer, b. Erie Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Elizabeth Cora Brown of Hamilton, Ont., Can. Lawyer, 1895—. Compiler mss. on: Blair, Reed, McCreary (Pa.); Love (Md., Pa.); Cooper (John, 1689-1759, Pa.); Strong (Vt.); Brown, Cameron (Ont.). Wants court, church, cemetery records of Lancaster, Chester and York cos., Pa., on Blair (Scotch descent; Robert, Ire. to York Co., Pa.); and on Reed (Scotch or English; Capt. Joseph, Am. Rev., from York Co.). Offers data on above, also on Wallace (Scotch). Mem. I.A.G., Blair Soc. for Geneal. Research (sec.), S.A.R., Reade Soc. (Boston), Clan Ross in America, Erie Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. (sec.). Address: Masonic Temple, Erie, Pa.

R19-(b-c-e-f)-REED, William Blose, b. Delmont, Pa., June 5, 1874; ed. public schs. supplemented by extensive reading; m. Sept. 10, 1903, Adelmata Eakman of Pittsburgh, Pa. Accountant, statistician, tax expert. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for desc. of James Reid-Reed (Adams Co., Pa.). Compiler of charts: Descs. of James Reed (Adams Co., Pa.); Gen. William Reed (Adj. Gen. Pa., War 1812); Descs. of Conrad Bloss-Blose (Northampton and Westmoreland cos., Pa.). Wants to corr. with all above desc.; wants data on James Reed (Lower Marsh Creek settlement, Pa.), Samuel Reed (m. Sarah —, York Co., Pa.); Bloss-Blose

(Northampton Co., Pa.); Patrick Campbell (Westmoreland Co., Pa.); wants Am. Rev. service of sons James, John, Robert, William and Thomas Campbell; wants antecedents of Eakman-Eckman (western Pa.); desc. of Nathaniel and Boaz Walton (Pa.); Jack (Armstrong Co., Pa.). Offers to exchange data on desc. of Reed, Agnew, Blose, Walton, Jack, Eakman, and Campbell (all early settlers in Lancaster, York, Adams, and Westmoreland cos., Pa.). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 6700 Connecticut Av., Chevy Chase, Md.

R20-(b-c-e-f)-REESER, Miss Nellie Wallace, b. Royal Centre, Ind., Dec. 16, 1883; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1914; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, '22. High sch. teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for Knarr-Knorr-Knerr family of Ind. Compiler of mss. on Ault, Reeser, Knarr families. Wants to corr. with all of name of Reeser, Ault, Hunsicker, Walter, Hartman, Nace. Wants data on William and Daniel Reeser (Ohio, Pa.); Leah Nace (Belmont Co., O.); Abraham Knarr-Knerr-Canarr (Ohio); Henry, Daniel, Anna Mary Hunsicker (Pa.); Solomon Walter (York Co., Pa.); Catherine Hartman (Lehigh Co., Pa.). Offers data on desc. of Valentine Ault (York Co., Pa.); Abraham Knerr-Knorr-Knarr (Lehigh Co., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 6200 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

R21-(a-j)-REID, William Daniel, b. Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., Dec. 4, 1905; ed. pub. schs. at Toronto, Can.; m. Sept. 19, 1931, Gertrude E. Coffee of Eddystone, Ont., Can. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Province of Ontario. Has considerable ms. data on United Empire Loyalists and settlers from U.S.A., Eng., Ire., Scot., in Upper Canada, 1784-1840, includes desc. of Adams, Armstrong, Bethune, Booth, Brouse, Buell, Burritt, Burwell, Cameron, Campbell, Casey, Cook, Cotter, Detlor, Dorland, Fairfield, Fraser, Gamble, Ham, Hamilton, Hill, Hopkins, Howard, Jones, Macdonald-Macdonell, McLean, Pawling, Secord, Shaver, Sherwood, Smith, Spencer, Thompson, White, Wilkinson, Willson, Young. Address: 340 Huron St., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

R22-(b-c-d-e)-REINHART, Chauncey Osmond. Address: 220 Park St., Roselle, N.J.*

R23-(b-e-f)-REMLEY, William Edwin Auld, b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 26, 1899; grad. U. of Md., '25. Exec. sec., Navy Dept. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; specializes in Talbot Co., Md. Wants to corr. with all of name Remley, Pollard, Walker, Clark. Wants data on William Henry Remley (Baltimore, Md.); William Henry Harrison Remley (Greenbrier section, W.Va.); Joseph Remley (Lancaster Co., Pa.); Pollard (Baltimore); Walker (land owners, Valley Forge); Benjamin Jefferson Clark (Baltimore Co., Md.); Rutter (Baltimore). Offers data on Haddaway, Auld, Towson-Sater. Address: 907 Union St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

R24-(a-c-d-e-j-k-l)-RENKIN, Jane Fulton (Mrs. W. O.), b. Pittsburgh, Pa.; grad. State

Coll. for Teachers, '97; m. May 22, 1901, William Oran Renkin. Now compiling and wants data on Campbell (Pa.); Anthony (Indiana Co., Pa.); desc. of Col. Joseph Armstrong (Franklin and Indiana cos., Pa., N.C.); Armstrong (Lancaster Co., Pa.); Higgins (N.J., Pa.); McMullen (Lancaster, York, Chester cos., Pa., Orange Co., N.Y.); Rankin-Renkin (Pa.); Stewart (Lancaster, Dauphin cos., Pa.); Stout (N.Y.); MacHard-McHargue. Also wants data on following families (Chester, York, Lancaster, Cumberland, Franklin and Indiana cos., Pa.): Amory, Archer, Engle, Johnson-Johnston, Hindman-Hyndman, Porter, Rainey, Ramsey, Taylor. Wants data in Co. Antrim, Ire. (prior to 1850) on: Ellis, Fulton, Greer (to Australia), Hunter, Johnson, Reed. Mem. I.A.G., etc. Address: 680 Riverside Dr., Apt. 3A, New York, N.Y.

R25-(c)-RESER, Dr. William Marvin. Address: 230 N. 8th St., Lafayette, Ind.*

R26-(b-j)-REVILL, Miss Janie, b. Statesburg, S.C., Mar. 2, 1888. Stenographer, record-searcher. Has data on Moore (S.C.); records on Byrd, Cates, Clayton, Ford, Frier-son, Garvin, Harrington, Howell, McCord, Moore (all N.C.), Rowland, Williams. Has abstracted and indexed marriage and death notices from old newspapers of S.C. Address: Columbia, S.C.

R27-(b-c-e-f)-REX, Mrs. Leda Marie Ferrell. Address: 310 E. Elm St., Wichita, Kan.*

R28-(b-c-e-f)-REYNOLDS, Pauline Clarissa Burkitt (Mrs. C. Amerel). Address: 2939 Stratford Av., Lincoln, Neb.*

R29-(b-c-e-f-j)-REYNOLDS, Dr. Charles Waugh, b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 10, 1871; ed. Med. Coll. of Ohio U.; m. Apr. 5, 1904 Sarah Graham Graves of Louisville, Ky. Physician. Wants to corr. with desc. of Thomas Austin (Mass.); Grandy-Grundy (Mass.); Abraham Perkins, Searles, Woodward. Wants data on above, also Dabney Davenport, Overton, John Smoot and Stanley (all Va.); Beal; Graves (Mass.); Pettus Thornton. Offers data on above, also Ather-ton, Thomas Baker, William Bassett, Buckmaster, Castle, Conant, John Dwight, Samue Edson, Nathan Fiske, John Fobes, Foster Richard Gale, Gardner, Graves, Graham William Guttererson, Arthur Harris, William Hatch, Hayward, Holbrook, Houghton, John Howard, Hudson, Edward Jackson, Johnson Rev. James Keith, Jacob Kendall, Thomas Lapham, Long, Lowell, Lyle, Marshall, Mason, Mayo, Mellens, Mirick, Mitchell, Morse Orcutt, Zacheus Packard, Robert Reynolds Rogers, Russ, Russell, Snell, Tidd, Tilden Trowbridge, Japhet Turner, Christophe Webb (all Mass.); also Barry and Gwir (Ire.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., S.M.D., O.F.F.A., I.A.G. Address: 48 W. 4th St., Covington, Ky.

R30-(c-e-f)-REYNOLDS, Lee J., b. Winchester, Ind., Mar. 15, 1877; ed. Earlhan Coll., Hope Normal and Business Coll., U. of Ga.; m. June 21, 1906, Fidella Dennis of Hagerstown, Ind. Co. agri. agent. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Compiler: History of the desc. of Henry Reynolds (Eng N.J., Pa.), 1933 (16 pp.). Wants to exchange

data with any desc. of above. Offers some data Underhill (S.C., Lost River, Tenn., Wayne Co., Ind.). Address: Liberty, Ind.

R31-(b-c-e-f)-REYNOLDS, Mr. Marion Hobart H. Address: 900 Standard Oil Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.*

R32-(b-c-f-j)-REYNOLDS, Jessie Austin (Mrs. Raymond J.) Address: 608 Lincoln St., Wayne, Neb.*

R33-(a-c-j)-RHODES, P. S., b. in Shenandoah Co., Va., 1865; m. 1898, Sallie M. Funk of Strasburg, Va. Farmer and banker. Genealogist for Rhodes family. Has data on Crabill, Keller, Fravel, Windle, and other early Shenandoah Co., Va., families. Address: Woodstock, Va.

R34-(b-c-f)-RICE, Dr. Charles Elmer. Address: 1742 S. Union Av., Alliance, O.*

R35-(b-d-e-f-i)-RICHARDS, Col. John Bion, b. Dover Centre, Minn., June 8, 1871; LL.B., Hamilton Coll. of Law; m. May 26, 1928, Winifred May Cornell of Fall River, Mass. Cotton mill expert; expert in hotel financial systems; pres. Assn. Real Estate Owners of Fall River, Mass., 1920-32. Wants and offers data on Huguenot settlers of N.E. Mem. O.F.P.A. (ex-genealogist gen.), H.S. of N.E., S.A.W. (cdr. Mass. Commandery), Colonial Alliance of N.E., Gov. and Co. Mass. Bay in N.E., S.R., S.M.D., S.A.R. (life), S.C.W. (life, R.I.), Soc. Plymouth Colony Descs., S.P.N.E.A., Alden Kindred of America, Essex Inst., Medford (Mass.) Hist. Soc., Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Fall River (Mass.) Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 374 June St., Fall River, Mass.

R36-(b-c-e-f)-RICHARDSON, Jesse L.(ewis). Address: Box 183, Iowa City, Ia.*

R37-(a-c-f-k)-RICHARDSON, Mrs. Louise Grant Smith, b. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 1, 1861; studied music at A. K. Virgil Conservatory of Music, Peoria, Ill., 1881-82; art with Prof. Chatain, 1886; m. Apr. 14, 1885, Allen Chapman Richardson (d. Dec. 22, 1908), of Baltimore. Librarian, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., 1922-32. Wants data on Charles, son of Metcalf Bowler; Adam Driesbach (b. 1722 in Germany); Scotch ancestry of David Miller Grant (from Scotland; Ky., Mo.); Samuel Gulick; Jacob Kern (Bavaria); Thomas Lowellin; Robert McElwain (from Ire.); Merriman (Can.); Abraham Shelly (from Holland); Jane Taylor (Ky.); Isaac Todhunter (Va.); Webster (Can.). Wants to correspond with desc. of above. Offers data on desc. of Jacob Kern and Abraham Shelly (Pa.); Richard Smith, William (Sweetland) Sweetland, Thomas Treadwell, Nathaniel Hancock (all Mass.). Mem. D. A.R. (vice regent; chmn. hist. research and hist. spots com.), I.A.G. Address: 426 S.W. 4th Av., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

R38-(a-c-e)-RICHMAN, Carl Louis. Address: 303 S. Independence St., Tipton, Ind.*

R39-(b-c-f)-RICHMOND, Katharine Augusta Fall (Mrs. Carl A.), b. Farmington, N.H., Mar. 10, 1866; ed. Wellesley Coll.; m. June 26, 1901, Carl Adams Richmond. Compiler: Descs. of John Hayes of Dover, N.H., (contains over 10,000 desc. in press). Wants data on above. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., N.

E.H.G.S., S.P.N.E.A. Address: Middlesex Rd., Tyngsboro, Mass.

R40-(c-e-f)-RICKS, Joel. Address: R. 1, Box 9, Logan, Utah.*

R41-(b-f)-RIDDELL, Hon. William Renwick. Address: Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ont., Can.*

R42-(c-e-f-g)-RIDENHOUR, Frances Fisher (Mrs. R. E.), b. Concord, N.C., Oct. 16, 1869; academic edn.; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Robert Eugene Ridenhour of Cabarrus Co., N.C. Genealogist for desc. of Joseph Shinn, Rev. soldier. Editor: Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers of N.C., 1932 (\$4.30). Wants ancestry of Capt. Joseph Shinn, Am. Rev. (N.C.); Henry Allemong (War 1812); Michael Smith. Will exchange data on Ross, Plunkett, Fisher, Ridenhour, Faggatt, Allemong (all N.C.). Address: 63 W. Depot St., Concord, N.C.

R43-(b-c-e-f)-RIDPATH, Miss Florence May, b. Jenkintown, Pa., May 1, 1868; ed. Heacock's Sem. (Wyncote, Pa.), Teachers Coll. (West Chester, Pa.). Librarian, Abington Library, Jenkintown, Pa., since 1902. Genealogist for families of Philip Mosher (R.I. to N.S.), and William (Redpath) Ridpath (Scot. to Can.). Offers data on above, and desc. of John Ridpath (Va.), and wants to corr. with desc. Wants data on John Becklehimer, Samuel and Jeremiah Farmer, and Jacob Walters (all Va.). Address: 402 Walnut St., Jenkintown, Pa.

R44-(b-c-e-f)-RIFE, Dr. J. Merle, b. Greene Co., O., Oct. 26, 1895; A.B., Cedarville Coll.; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem.; M.A., Ind. U.; Ph.D., U. of Chicago; m. June 24, 1921, Ruth Ramsey of Greene Co., O. Prof. of Greek and Bible. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Genealogist for Rife family of Greene Co., O. Compiler: John and Mary J. Rife of Greene Co., O., 2d edition, 1925 (25 pp., 50¢), third edition, 1935 (56 pp., \$1.). Wants to corr. with all of name Rife-Reiff, Sellers; wants data on Rife-Reiff (Phila., Adams and York cos., Pa., Frederick Co., Md.); Culp (Gettysburg, Pa.); Eicholtz (Gettysburg, Pa.); Trumbein (Frederick Co., Md.); Galbraith (Gettysburg, Pa.); Eck (Frederick Co., Md.; Adams Co., Pa.); Kitchen (N.J.); Brokaw; Jones (Bucks Co., Pa.); Sellers (Chadd's Ford and Gerardstown, W.Va.); wants records on Henry Rife-Reiff (Emmitsburg?), Frederick Co., Md.). Offers data on desc. of John and Mary J. Rife (Greene Co., O.); Ramsey (Rockbridge Co., Va., Preble Co., O.). Address: New Concord, O.

R45-(b-c-e-f)-RIGGS, Eugene A. Address: 1524 S. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.*

R46-(b-c-e-i)-RIGHTER, Rev. S(tephen) Ward. Address: 168 Mitchell St., W. Orange, N.J.*

R47-(b-c-e-f)-RINGO, David Leer, b. Hamilton, O., Jan. 5, 1912; ed. U. of Ky., '34. Statistical clerk. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for Soc. of Ringo Descs. in America. Compiler: Ringo Reunion, 1934 (4 pp.); Chart on Chiles, Carr, Pendleton, Buckner, Scott, Sutton, Thomas, (10¢); Chart of Descs. of Ringo Family. Wants all data on families of Philip Jans-

zen Ringo (to N.Y. 1642); Henry Leer (Frederick Co., Md.); John Lafayette Scott (Adams Co., O.); Judge Thomas Scott (Chillicothe, O.); James Lewis (Va.); James Barnett Kenney (Pa.). Offers data on desc. of Philip J. Ringo (N.Y. City); Henry Leer (Md.); Walter Chiles, Capt. William Buckner, Capt. Philip Pendleton, William Carr, (all Va.). Address: 1558 Madison Av., Covington, Ky.

R48-(a-f-j)-RIPLEY, Lida A. Loomis (Mrs. George H.). Address: Poultney, Vt.*

R49-(b-c)-RIPPIER, Anna Frances Congdon (Mrs. Alfred C., Sr.). Address: 413 3d St., Brooklyn, N.Y.*

R50-(f-j)-RITCHINGS, Elizabeth Hemsworth (Mrs. George T.), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1884; m. Feb. 22, 1906, George T. Ritchings of Nyack, N.Y. Genealogist for Hemsworth families; wants to corr. with desc. in Ireland, Can., Va.; also Lawless. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Long Hill Road, Chatham, N.J.

R51-(b-c-e-f-k)-RITENBURGH, Emma Minnie Ward (Mrs. Burton W.). Address: R.R.2, Mesa, Ariz.*

R52-(b-c-e)-RITER, Lou Emma Price (Mrs. George), b. Gibson Co., Ind., Sept. 28, 1866; m. Sept. 25, 1883, George Riter of Ind. and Ohio. Genealogist for desc. of Jacob and Samuel Bosman-Bozeman (N.C.). Wants all data on desc. of and ancestry of Samuel Boasman (N.C.); John Patrick (Va., Ky.); Sarah and Fannie Allen (Va., Ky.). Offers some data on Allen; also on desc. of Jacob Bozeman (m. Sarah Patrick). Address: Forney, Tex.

R53-(b-c-e-f-j)-RIVERS, Minnie Sanders (Mrs. Robert E., Jr.). Address: Chesterfield, S.C.*

R54-(a-f-j)-RIXFORD, Elizabeth Leach (Mrs. Oscar Herbert), b. Bakersfield, Vt., Jan. 7, 1866; ed. Brigham Acad., Bakersfield; m. Sept. 8, 1889, Oscar Herbert Rixford of East Highgate, Vt. Compiler: Families Directly Descended from all the Royal Families in Europe, and Mayflower Descs., 1932 (175 pp., c.a.; \$15.), includes also ancestry and desc. of William Cheney, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, Thomas Hungerford, John Drake, John Graves, Henry Gregory, John Johnson, William Latham, John Lawrence, John Hoare, Thomas Moore, William Phelps, Henry Smith, Richard Warren, John Washburn, Gov. Thomas Welles, John Whitney, John Winslow; Three Hundred Colonial Ancestors and War Service, 1934 (367 pp., c.a.; \$15.), as a set (\$25.), includes also data on Cutting, Fanton, Flint, Hawkins, Hawley, Leach, Rixford, and Wilson. Offers data on above. Address: East Highgate, Vt.

R55-(a-c-d-e-f-g-j-k)-ROACH, Miss Ruth Ellis, b. Red River Co., Tex., Sept. 26, 1874; B.S., Lamar Coll., Blossom, Tex.; attended Sam Houston State Normal Sch. (Tex.), U. of Chicago, Moody Bible Inst. Teacher and prin.; missionary teacher in Osaka, Japan; social service worker with Red Cross at Fort Bayard, N.M.; librarian and teacher, Veterans' Vocational Training Sch., San Antonio. Genealogist for desc. of Rev. William Roach. Compiler mss. on ancestry of Rev. William

Roach, Mrs. Mary Louisa Robertson Roach Mrs. D. E. Waggoner (in preparation) Researcher and asst. genealogist for the Hon. John Nance Garner. Wants data on Capt. Hardy or Henry (Applewhaite, Applethwaite) Applewhite (Va.); Cordy Clifton (Va.); Capt. Robert McDonald (Easley Easley (Va.); —Frost (m. Rachel Jett) Nancy Hawley (m. William Robertson, hero of Kings Mountain); Stephen Roach (S.C.) wants to corr. with desc. of above, also offers data on Applewhite, Richard Cock (Va.); Easley (Va., Tenn., Ark.), Garner Guest (Tex.), Thomas Jordan (Va.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 804 N. Fillmore St., Clarendon, Va.

R56-(a-e-f-j)-ROAKE, Jessie Edna Lawton (Mrs. Harry). Address: 14 Gray St. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.*

R57-(b-e)-ROBBINS, Dr. Frank Egles-ton, b. Westfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1884; A.B. Wesleyan U., '06, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911. Asst. to the pres., U. of Mich. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Wants and offers data on Robbins (N.E.); desc. of Bigod Eggleston - Eggleston - Eccleston (Conn.). Address: 1015 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

R58-(b-c-e-f)-ROBBINS, Oscar Burton b. Laud, Whitney Co., Ind., Jan. 29, 1873; ed. normal sch. and business coll.; m. Jan. 19, 1896, Zella Deborah Bennet of Laud. Accountant, florist. Compiling mss. on families of Robert Jackson (L.I.); Stillman Robbins (Ohio, Ind.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of David Robbins in Painesville. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 908 Cleveland Av., Loveland, Colo.

R59-(b-c-e-f)-ROBBINS, Rosa Margaret Seymour (Mrs. Samuel D.), b. Cambridge Mass., Apr. 28, 1890; grad. Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1911; A.B., Radcliffe, '16; m. July 10, 1917, Samuel Dowse Robbins of Belmont, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Wants data on and desc. of Asa Seymour (Granville, Mass.); Thomas Bliss (Hartford, Conn.); Daniel Maltby (Saybrook, O.); Electa Parker (Conn.). Offers data on desc. of Seymour (Mass.). Address: 40 Centre Av., Belmont, Mass.

R60-(a-c-g)-ROBERTS, Charles Rhoads b. Allentown, Pa., Nov. 29, 1875; m. Nov. 7, 1925, Mary A. Reiff of Easton, Pa. Civil service employee since 1904. Editor-in-chief of History of Lehigh Co., Pa., 1914 (3 vols. illus.); author: History of Egypt (Lehigh Co., Pa.) Reformed Church; First Huguenot Settlers in Lehigh Valley; Germanic Immigrants. Co-author: Kress Family History Vienna, Austria, 1930 (770 pp., illus., c.a.) Genealogist for Newhard family (Pa.); compiler Newhard Genealogy, 1915 (17 pp.; \$1.) mss. on Valentine Anewalt; Rev. Abraham Blumer (Swiss), Diefenderfer, Simon Dreisbach, Graff, Kern, Kohler, Kress, Leisenring, Levers, Marsh, Messinger, Patenotre Povenmire, Rhoads, Roth, Saeger, Siegfried Uhler, Werkheiser. Wants data on Blumer Dreisbach, Graff, Marsh, Newhard, Roth Uhler. Mem. S.R., I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Am. Hist. Assn. N.E. Soc. of Eastern Pa. Geneal. Soc. Pa., H.S. of Pa. (founder), Pa.

German Soc. (v.p.), Hist. Soc. Pa., Lehigh Co. Hist. Soc. (genealogist and sec.), Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen und Familiengeschichte (Leipzig, Germany). Address: 520 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa.

R61-(b-c-f-j)-ROBERTS, David R., b. Logan, Utah, Mar. 30, 1871; ed. Brigham Young Coll.; LL.B., LL.M., M.P.L., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Tryphena Davis. Lawyer. Compiler mss. on families of: Hugh Roberts (338 pp.); David Roberts (25 pp.); David D. Davis (27 pp.); William J. Owens (17 pp.). Wants data on Davies, Edwards, Evans, Jones, Lewis, Morris, Owens, Richards, Roberts, Thomas (all Wales). Genealogist for Roberts and Davis assns. Address: 260 32d St., Ogden, Utah.

R62-(b-c-e-f)-ROBERTS, George McKenzie, b. Vergennes, Vt., Dec. 28, 1886. Asst. treas., Internat. General Electric Co. (N.Y. City), 1922—. Family genealogist for Denslow-Dinslow; Druse-Druce-Deruse, of which he has compiled ms. genealogies. Compiling: Source material for history of Enfield, Grafton Co., N.H.. Mem. S.C.W., N.E. Soc., S.R., S.A.R., Conn. Hist. Soc., Windsor (Conn.) Hist. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Gov and Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E., N.H. Hist. Soc., St. David's Soc., Gov. Thomas Dudley Family Assn., Vt. Soc. of N.Y., I.A.G., etc. Address: 570 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

R63-(j)-ROBERTS, Henry David, b. Worcester, Eng., Feb. 6, 1870; ed. Worcester Cathedral King's Sch.; m. June 12, 1895, Margaret Cuthbertson Mackintosh of Glasgow, Scotland. Former dir. Public Library, Museums and Fine Art Galleries, Brighton, Eng. Editor: Parish Register of Brighton, in the County of Sussex (Eng.), 1558-1701, 1932 (438 pp.). Address: Preston Manor, Brighton, Eng.

R64-(b-c-e)-ROBERTS, Julia Eveleth Ryan (Mrs. Kline L.), b. Portsmouth, O., July 3, 1888; grad. Va. Coll., Roanoke; m. Sept. 12, 1911, kline Leslie Roberts of Portsmouth. Compiler: Family history, which includes Roberts, Kerr, Niswonger, Loofburrow, Thurston, Thayer and many English lines, 1932 (ms.). Address: 297 Woodland Av., Columbus, O.

R65-(a-e-f)-ROBERTSON, Mrs. Florence Loveless Keeney. Address: 2447 S. Orange Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.*

R66-(b-c-f-j)-ROBERTSON, Judge Thomas Brown. Address: 1119 Prince Henry St., City Point, Hopewell, Va.*

R67-(a-c-d-f-g)-ROBINSON, Mrs. Alice Vance. Address: 4233 9th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.*

R68-(a-c-f-j)-ROBINSON, Miss Anne Trigg. Address: "Quarles Place," 1000 E. Broad St., Cookeville, Tenn.*

R69-(b-c-e-f)-ROBINSON, Nelle Bigham (Mrs. Clarence O.), b. Rushville, Ind., July 20, 1886; ed. U. of Ind. 2 yrs.; m. June 29, 1910, Clarence Ober Robinson of Indianapolis, Ind. Hobby editor for Indianapolis Times. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Wants and offers data on Thom, Weister. Compiler of ms. on Thom family (Pa.).

Austin, Bigham, Empich, Miller, Neuffer (all Pa.); Buckner (Ky., Va.); Odear (Va., Md.); Parker (Va., Ky., N.C.); Sparks and Swift (both Mass.); McMurray (S.C.); Clubb and McLaughlin (both Ky.). Address: 4517 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

R70-(b-c-e-f)-ROBINSON, Louise Gulick (Mrs. Horace E.), b. New York, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1888; m. June 17, 1912, Horace Eddy Robinson of Boston. Will exchange data on Gulick family. Mem. S.M.D., N.Y.G.B.S., I.A.G., Robinson Family Assn. Address: 370 Bedford Rd., Pleasantville, N.Y.

R71-(b-c-e-f-j)-ROBINSON, Dr. R. F. Address: Mohler, Ore.*

R72-(b-c-e-j)-ROBINSON, Catherine Elizabeth Coleman (Mrs. Walter W.), b. Anniston, Ala., Dec. 30, 1898; A.B., U. of La., '21; m. June 12, 1923, Walter Wade Robinson of Anniston, Ala. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Offers data on early Ala. settlers, tombstone, Bible, and court records. Compiling History of Calhoun Co., Ala., to include data on Whiteside, Caver, Borders, Pelham, Downing, Crook, Draper, Scarbrough, Snow, Williams, Hubbard, Kelly, Bush, Skelton, Teague, Clawson, Elston, Brothers, Green, Woodruff, Mallory, McClelan, Moore, Allen, Aderhold, Forney, Forbes, Caldwell, and Abernathy. Wants data on George, James, Charles, John H. Christian (brothers, Va.); Stephen Watts (Nelson Co., Va.); Benjamin Vawter (Bent Creek, Va.); Charles Hay Beasley (Caroline Co., Va.); John Powell (Norfolk, Va.). Offers data on above. Address: Anniston, Ala.

R73-(b-c-e-f)-ROBINSON, Will Alan. Address: 509 Interstate Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.*

R74-(a-c-f-i-j)-ROCKAFELLOW, Miss Grace Ferdinand, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; ed. private schs.; grad. Wilkes-Barre Inst., Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's Sch. (N.Y.C.). Historian, linguist, compiler. Compiler geneal. and hist. records, and war records in Rockefeller Genealogy. Offers data on Ayres, Brokaw, Doty, Fisher, Lamoreaux, Smalley, Van der Beek, Vosseller (all N.J.); Van Dyke, Van Loon (N.Y.). Address: 244 S. River St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

R75-(b-c-f)-ROCKEY, Phila Jane Watson (Mrs. Alpha E.). Address: 300 Med. Arts Bldg., Portland, Ore.*

R76-(b-c-e-f)-RODENBAUGH, William Brown, b. Middle Lancaster, Butler Co., Pa., Sept. 22, 1863; academic edn.; m. Sept. 2, 1886, Catherine Blaine of New Castle, Pa. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for desc. of Conrad Beighley (Pa.). Compiler: Acorns from Colonial Oaks (descs. of Conrad Beighley), 1935 (86 pp., chart), includes data on families in Butler, Erie, Venango, Lawrence, Allegheny, Westmoreland, Indiana, Beaver, Fayette and Somerset cos., Pa. Address: 152 Sherman Av., Rockville Centre, N.Y.

R77-(b-c)-ROGERS, Col. Arthur Carpenter, b. Maysville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1864; ed. public schs.; m. Feb. 3, 1886, Lauretta Raymond Plumer of Franklin, Pa. Formerly engaged in printing, advertising and magazine

production, now retired. Lt. col. in World War; col., Reserves, 1923—. Engaged in geneal. work since 1897. Conducted "The Ancestral Exchange" in the Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1925-27. Mem. S.C.W., I.A.G. (life), Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 722 24th St. S., Arlington, Va.

R78-(b-c-f)-ROGERS, David Banks. Address: 516 W. Los Olivos St., Santa Barbara, Calif.*

R78a-(b-c-e-f)-ROGERS, Mrs. Etta Pearl Crandell. Wants and will exchange data on Ballard, Cheney, Cole, Crandell, Davis, Dayton, Decker, Doolittle, Flake, Flammer, Frost, Fuller, Gardner, Gibbons, Goodman, Hall, Harris, Hatch, Hausen, Holister, Jackson, Karchner, Lamb, McCleve, McFaren, Martensen, Heff, Pearce, Perkins, Plumb, Porter, Reagan, Reidhead, Rogers, Romain, Sevey, Shelley, Stratton, Thomas, Turley, Wahl, Webb, Willis, Wilson, Wood, Woolley. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Linden, Ariz.

R79-(b-c-e-f-j)-ROGERS, Homer P(hilips), b. Pittsfield, Pa., May 22, 1887; academic edn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for desc. of Steven Freleigh. Compiler of mss.; Descs. of John Peet of Stratford, Conn. (abt. 300 pp.; \$25.); Descs. of James Rogers of New London, Conn. (abt. 500 pp.); Descs. of Steven Freleigh of Ulster Co., N.Y. (abt. 200 pp.). Wants and offers data on above. Wants data on desc. of Richard Smith, William Camp, Alexander Goff, James Harris, Samuel Comstock, Ichabod Allen, Thomas Bolles (all New London Co., Conn.); Samuel Beebe (L.I.); Samuel Gilbert (Hartford, Conn.); Pelatiah Bliss (Colchester, Conn.); John Holmes (Montville, Conn.); Pieter Winne (Albany Co., N.Y.); Sylvester Smith (Mass., Conn.); wants data on any Sylvester Smith (anywhere). Address: Box A, Pendleton, Ore.

R80-(b-c-g)-ROGERS, Mary Maud Edge (Mrs. J. Mitchell). Address: 812 Thomaston St., Barnesville, Ga.*

R81-(b-c-d-e-f-g-h-k)-ROGERS, Rev. Dr. Lowell Lincoln, b. Willing, N.Y., May 14, 1865; A.B., Syracuse U., '89, A.M.; D.D., Taylor U., 1916; m. Feb. 22, 1893, Jessie Ruth Coe (d. 1927), of Syracuse, N.Y. Prof. of Latin, Erie High Sch., 1890-92; Methodist minister, since 1893. Engaged in geneal. work since 1898. Compiler mss. on over 1,000 families includes ancestors and desc. of Veranus Brownell Rogers; Thomas Coe, also notes on Allen, Ball, Chandler, Jenkins, and Whipple families. Offers data on above; also John Bassett, Samuel Briggs, Francis Bushnell, George Chedel, William Crouch, Henri Gachet, Joseph Hawley, Thomas Lovell, Samuel Munson, Richard Newton, Edmund Rice, William Robinson, Peter Tallman, John Wesson, and Thomas Yale. Mem. S.A.R. (genealogist and chaplain), Brownell Family Assn., Rogers Family Assn. Address: Barker, Niagara Co., N.Y.

R82-(b-c-e-f-g)-ROGERS, Kate Brandon (Mrs. Robert.) Address: 603 Nichols St., Fulton, Mo.*

R83-(a-k)-ROGERS, Rollin William. Address: 8 Saratoga Av., Cohoes, N.Y.*

R84-(a-c-f-j)-ROHLFING, Cora Sherman (Mrs. Albert), b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 24, 1868; ed. by pvt. tutors and in convent; m. June 25, 1890, Albert Rohlfing of Milwaukee, Wis. Engaged in geneal. work since 1894. Wants and offers data on desc. of Capt. John Sherman (Mass.); George Martin (Mass., Conn.); William Raymond (Vt.). Address: "White Oaks," Rockford, Ill.

R85-(b-c-f)-ROHRER, Albert Lawrence, b. Farmersville, O., Feb. 29, 1856; spl. course in physics and mechanics, Ohio State U.; m. Apr. 8, 1891, Carrie Laura Gould of Lynn, Mass. Retired engineer. Genealogist for the desc. of Peter and John Ozias (brothers), who came to Phila. abt. 1750, and of Christopher who arrived later; also desc. of John Rohrer (Alsace to Phila., 1728); also desc. of Casper Potterf-Batdorf (1759-1836). Now compiling: History of Ozias and allied Christman families in America. Wants data on, and to corr. with, desc. of the above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 307 Wyoming Av., Maplewood, N.J.

R86-(a-c-e-f)-ROLLINS, Lillie C. (Mrs. Joseph H.) Address: R.1, Mesa, Ariz.*

R87-(a-c-d-e-i-l)-RONEY, Mrs. Lila Russell (James), b. Saugerties, Ulster Co., N.Y., grad. Lyndon Hall Sch. for Girls, '04. Authority on Ulster Co., N.Y., families; specializes in unpub. records. Genealogist for Nat. Soc. C.D. in N.Y., and D.C. Compiling genealogies on desc. of Ludwig Russell (N.Y.); Claes Cornellisen Van Cott and Tielman Van Vleck (both N.Y.); desc. of Daniel Brodhead. Mem. N.Y.G.B.S. (life mem. and fellow), D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (17 bars), L.I., N.J., Conn., Ulster Co., Woodstock, and N.Y. State Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 123 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

R88-(b-c-d-e-f)-ROOT, Alanson Inslee, b. Lyons, Ia., Feb. 7, 1874; ed. Northwestern Acad., Highland Park, Ill.; m. June 6, 1906, Augusta Lehmann of Omaha, Neb. Pres. and treas. The Beacon Press; retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905; genealogist for the desc. of John Roote (1500-1561); compiling genealogy of the Root, Roots, and Rootes families. Wants to corr. with all of above names; also Inslee-Insley-Isley and Owens. Wants and offers data on Abbott (Mass.); Anderson (Pa., Tenn.); Adams (N.J., Pa., N.Y.); Bucknam-Buckman (Mass.); Burnham (Steuben Co., N.Y.); Joseph Clark (Mass.); Hanks (N.Y.); Joseph Inslee (N.J., Pa., N.Y.); Adam Kasson (Conn., Mass.); Jacob Kent (Ohio); Capt. Stephen Lane (Conn.); Liscomb (N.J.); Lehmann, Nathan Mann (Mass.); Robert Marble (Mass.); Mattoon (Conn. Mass.); John Owens (N.Y., Ohio); Jacob Phillips (N.J., N.Y.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S. I.A.G., S.R., Utah Geneal. Soc., Soc. Genealogists (London). Address: 2424 Nottingham Av., Hollywood, Calif.

R89-(b-c-e-f-j)-ROOT, William Fenton, b. Jamestown, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1891; LL.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1925; admitted Ohio bar, 1925; m. May 2, 1923, Adelia D. Pinta of Cleveland, O. Claims examiner, U.S. Vet. Administration. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Compiler: Ance-

tors and Descs. of William Root (Chautauqua Co., N.Y.); Ancestors and Descs. of Barry Fenton (Chautauqua Co., N.Y.). Wants to corr. with all persons of name of Fenton and Root; English ancestry of Alice Gaylord (m. Hon. Richard Treat, Parish of Trull, Somerset, Eng.). Offers data on descs. of Robert Fenton (Woburn, Mass.); John Root (Farmington, Conn.). Address: 3905 Carlyle Av., Cleveland, O.

R90-(b-c-e-f)-ROSE, Miss Grace D., b. Meadville, Pa. Librarian. Wants data on Benjamin and Hopestill (Leonard) Allen (m. 1695, in Rehoboth, Mass.); Capt. Daniel Fones (b. 1713; of North Kingston, R.I.); Frederick Hamilton (b. 1775; of Warwick, R.I.); Nicholas Hathaway (prob. of Taunton, Mass.); Joshua Rose (m. Sarah Barnes, 1770-1848), of Albany, N.Y. Address: Public Library, Morristown, N.J.

R91-(a-j)-ROSE, Miss Lucy E., b. Warren Co., N.J., Apr. 29, 1884; academic edn. Office sec., Hall of Records, Sussex Co. records. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932; specializes in Sussex Co., N.J. Wants data on and descs. of Jacob Rose (Mansfield Tp., Warren Co., N.J., to Licking Tp., Muskingum Co., O.), had bros. John and Benjamin Rose (sons of Benjamin and Mary Pickell Rose). Address: 8 Townsend St., Newton, N.J.

R92-(b-c-e-f)-ROSS, Henry R., b. Hastings Co., Ont., Can., Sept. 3, 1878; B.S.A., U. of Toronto, '98; m. May 12, 1909, Lucy Eleanor Faulkner of Foxboro, Ont. Manager New Brunswick Cold Storage Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916. Genealogist for Ross family of Ontario, Can. Compiler: Foster Family Records, 1922 (100 pp.; \$5.); Descs. of Zenas Ross, United Empire Loyalist, 1932 (32 pp., ms.). Offers data on above. Wants data on Zenas Ross (said to have been b. Tolland Co., Conn., abt. 1750). Address: 11 Goodrich St., St. John, N.B., Can.

R93-(b-c-e-f)-ROSSELL, Hugh B., b. Elizabeth City, N.C., Oct. 23, 1867. Retired. Genealogist for descs. of Zachariah Rossell (N.J.). Compiler: Stemmata Resselana. Offers data on Rossell (Roszel, Rozell, Roselle), also Trent, Stacy, Beakes, Read and Allen (N.J.). Residence: Washington, D.C. Address: Care of The Institute of American Genealogy, 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

R94-(b-c-e-f-j)-ROSSITER, Dr. Dudley Lounsbury, b. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 31, 1895; A.B., Northwestern U., '19, M.D., 1920; m. July 28, 1921, Mary Ann Hedgecock of Plymouth, Ill. Physician and surgeon. Genealogist for Hedgecock-Hedgecock-Hitchcock, Lounsbury-Lounsbury-Lounsbury, and Rossiter-Rosseter-Rossitter-Rossetter families. Compiler mss. and charts: (with Rev. Francis Z. Rossiter), Rossiter-Rogers families with collaterals (600 pp.); (with H. C. Lounsbury), Lounsbury family (200 pp.); (with Chas. B. Davis), Hedgecock, Hall, and Bolton family lines (200 pp.). Wants data on ancestors and descs. of Temperance Bodenhamer of N.C. (m. John Hedgecock); Bolton family (Eng.); Seth Clarke (Mass.); Elizabeth Christiana Huffmaster (m. Rev. John Bolton); Mary Irwin (m. Jeremiah

Lounsbury); all descs. of Richard Lounsbury (from Eng.); Prudence Roddy (m. James Hall of N.C.); descs. of Rev. John Rogers (Eng.); Edward Rossiter (Mass.). Offers data on descs. of above, also Rev. John Rogers, John Hitchcock (Pa., Md., N.C.), James Hall (Ireland, Pa., N.C., Ill.), Rev. John Bolton, and many collateral lineages. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 724 Oakdale Drive, Fort Wayne, Ind.

R95-(c-e-f)-ROST, Mildred Anna Kenney (Mrs. M. E.), b. Uva, Wyo.; A.B., Oberlin Coll.; B.S. in Lib. Sc., U. of Ill.; m. 1936, Miles E. Rost of Calif. Former librarian, div. of genealogy, reference dept., Denver Public Library. Wants and offers data on Lancelot Kenney (Wheeling, W.Va.), and his wife, Nancy Miller (Ohio); Rhodes and Isaac Fowler (both Ohio, Ia.); Burson (Chester Co., Pa., Loudoun Co., Va., Ohio). Address: 1114 West Av., Oceanside, Calif.

R96-(b-f)-ROUNDS, Viola Estella Huntley (Mrs. William A.). Address: 5711 Franklin Boul., Cleveland, O.*

R97-(b-c)-ROUSE, Alice Read (Mrs. Shelley). Specializes in research work in Campbell, Grant, Boone, Kenton, Pendleton, Gallatin, and Carroll cos., Ky. Genealogist for descs. of Col. Clement Read, I. Compiler: Reads and their Relatives, 1930 (688 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$10.). Compiler and writer of family histories; historical articles, etc. Address: 427 Wallace Av., Covington, Ky.

R98-(b-c-d-e-j)-ROUSH, Rev. Lester LeRoy, b. Meigs Co., O., Jan. 1, 1891; B.A., M.A.; studied at Rio Grande Coll., Ohio U. and U. of Cincinnati; m. May 29, 1918, Ruth Shain of Meigs Co. Clergyman. Genealogist for Roush and allied families. Compiler: Roush (Rausch) Family in America, containing Wolfe, Nease, VanMeter, Kearns, Arnold, Carleton, Henckel, Aumiller, Beegle, Bentz, Batey, Blessing, Bowman, Brinker, Zerkel (Circle), Cross, Darst, Shaver, Harpold, McCullough, Ohlinger, Pence, Rader, Rouse, Sayre, Shain, Monroe, Standish, Swearingen, Young, Weaver, Waddell, Nida, Safford, Campbell, McCormick, and many other families. Wants to corr. with persons of the name of Shaver, Darst, Shain, Monroe, Sutton, Ritchie. Wants data on the Roush-Rausch, Mills, Lowrie, Young (N.Y.), Harrison (Md.). Address: Worthington, O.

R99-(a-c-d-i)-ROWELL, Miss Clara Merwin, b. State Center, Ia.; ed. State Normal Sch., Los Angeles. Head of genealogy dept., Los Angeles Public Library, 1911-. Genealogist for Rowell and Merwin. Compiler ms. on Denton, Truax, Dwight-Talbot, Buckley-Rice. Offers data on Rowell and Merwin. Address: 1648 Third Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

R100-(a-c-d-e-f-i-k-l)-ROY, George Merrill, b. Dover, N.H., May 7, 1903; attended Bates College, Lewiston, Me. Instructor, lecturer and columnist in the field of American genealogy. Genealogist of Turley, Tolton and Roy families. Compiler: de Roys de Wichen and allied families (ms. and charts, 300 pp.); Haggard-Fain and allied lines (ms., 104 pp.); Royal Ancestry of Laurin R. Rice (chart); Father Adam and some of his

descs. (chart pub., 1933); Ancestry of John A. Hamblin (in preparation); Indian Blood in N.E. Families (in preparation). Author: The Birthright Tribe (to be pub.). Wants data pertaining to Indian lineages in New England; wants to corr. with desc. of Green(e) of N.Y.; Littlefield, Roy, Tolton, Turley and Wingate. Offers data on above. Councillor, dir. of research and librarian, The Maricopa Stake Geneal. Soc. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Geneal. Soc. of Utah (life). Address: The Arizona Temple, Mesa, Arizona.

R101-(a-c-e-f-l)-ROYCE, Miss Helen E., b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 11, 1873; ed. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn. Teacher. Compiler: Royce-Rice Genealogy, and wants to corr. with descs. Offers data on above, and on Windsor and Wallingford (Conn.) families. Address: 5 Pliny Court, Hartford, Conn.

R102-(a-c-f-i-k-l)-RUBY, Miss Amiee Josephine, b. LaFayette, Ind., Oct. 14, 1885; coll. edn. Genealogist for Polk, Ruby, Borden and Boyd families. Authority on heraldry, crests, coats of arms. Wants to corr. with descs. of Knox (N.C.); Beaver (Pa.); Coddington (Conn., N.J.); Klock (N.Y.); VanNatta (N.Y., N.J.); wants data on above, also Fales-Fowles (R.I., Mass.); Northrup (N.Y.); Tucker (N.Y.); Anthony Pintard and George Corlies lines (N.J.). Offers data on above, also on Bear, Burdge, Chilton, Connors, Crampton, Downs, Frazier, Graham, Taylor, Meriwether, Lewis, Pence, Petty, Price, Shearman, Richardson. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Tippecanoe Co. (Ind.) Hist. Soc., Native Daus. of Tippecanoe Co. (Ind.), and Ind. Dames of the Loyal Legion. Address: 1019 Brown St., LaFayette, Ind.

R103-(b-c-d-e-f-g-j)-RUCKER, Margaret Barron Southgate (Mrs. Booker Hall, Sr.), b. Rolla, Mo., Nov. 17, 1874; ed. Mo. Sch. of Mines (academic diploma, 1895); B.S. in Edn., Mo. U., '34; m. June 24, 1903, Booker Hall Rucker, Sr., of Rolla, Mo. Genealogist for Southgate and McCutcheon (McCutchan, McCutchin, McCutchen) families. Compiler: Genealogy of the Southgate family; mss. on Rucker, Black, Kirtley, Rogers. Will exchange data on above, also Early, Hodge, Curtis, Sprague (Anthony, 1636-1719), Bartlett, Christian, Shelton. Mem. S.M.D., C.D. 17th C., Descs. A. and H.A. Co., C.O.C., M.C.D., D.A.C., O.F.C., D.O.K.G., N.E.H.G.S. (life), Va. Geneal. and Hist. Soc. (life), D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Mo. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. (life), etc. Address: 13th and Spring Sts., Rolla, Mo.

R104-(b-c-f)-RUGGLES, Henry Stoddard. Address: Wakefield, Mass.*

R105-(b-c-e-f-j)-RUMSEY, Herbert John, b. Leamington, Warwickshire, Eng., Feb. 4, 1866; ed. Fort Street Sch., Sydney, Australia; m. Apr. 7, 1900, Mary Jane Rippon (d. Oct. 13, 1918), of Dundas, Australia. Seedman and horticultural expert; author of books on gardening, and contributor to the press. Pres. Soc. of Australian Genealogists; Australian correspondent of the Soc. of Genealogists, London. Has file of Australian family records, including list of arrivals by the first fleet, 1788, and census of 1828 (30,000 names);

has access to censuses of 1811, 26, and 35, to transportation records, immigration correspondence, gov.'s reports, parish registers of six districts (1821-26), and historical documents. Editor: The Australian Genealogist (quarterly; \$1.50 a yr.). Genealogist for Rumsey family; compiler data for a volume of Rumsey genealogy; wants data to connect own family with that of Rumsey of Hampshire, Somerset, and Wiltshire, Eng. Wants and offers data on Downes, Herbert and Jackson of Coventry, Eng.; Spurgeon of Essex; also has data on Rumsey and Herbert emigrants from England to America. Address: 91 Phillip St., Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.

R106-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-RUPPENTHAL, Judge Jacob Christian, b. Phila., Pa., Jan. 10, 1809; ed. Salina (Kan.) Normal U.; A.B. LL.B., U. Kan., 1895; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Sarah Spalding (d. 1914); m. 2d, Dec. 26, 1922, Margaret Cameron Eastland of Russell, Kan. Judge 20 yrs., retired; mem. and sec. Judicial Council of Kan.; maj., judge advocate, O.R.C. Genealogist for Ruppenthal family. Has data on Adams, Ball, Bebandorf, Bullard, Cameron, Cook, Davis, Eastland, Farwell, Hagar, Hibbard, Hoffman, Immendorf, Jordan, Kirchner, Knotts, Lee, Lyle, McPherren, Mochaux, Morgan, Mosby, Mott, Myers, Poinexter, Potts, Ramsey, Spalding, Spangenberg, Taylor, Wenk, Wilson families. Has extracts from church records of Achtersbach a/d Nahe, Birkenfeld, Germany, and Herzingen a/d Werra and adjacent Gemeinde, Germany, running back 250 yrs. Address: Russell, Kan.

R107-(a-j)-RUSH, Miss Gene Ann, b. Washington, Pa.; academic edn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933; specializes in Upper Ohio Valley records which include Ohio, Brook, Hancock, and Marshall cos. W.Va.; Washington, Greene, Fayette, Allegheny, and Beaver cos., Pa.; asst. archivist, Upper Ohio Valley Geneal. Assn. Interested in Dunn, Garber, Hufford, Hampton, Weaver, Meek, Martin, Stout (all Upper Ohio Valley). Wants data on Rush and Bryner. Address: 125 E. Katherine Av., Washington, Pa.

R108-(b-c-e-f-j)-RUSSELL, Mrs. Eleanor Gerard, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 12, 1883; m. June 20, 1906, Dr. John Colvin Russell of Millerton, N.B., Can., and Detroit, Mich. (divorced). Genealogist for Aikman, Hopkins families. Wants ancestry of Patrick Agan (N.Y., Vt.); James Aikman (Ky., Pa.) William Gerard (Ind.); Ezekiel Hopkin (Ky.); Barbara Raymer (N.Y.); Samuel Russell (Can.); Susan Scofield (Can.). Offers data above families, also on Daviess Co. Ind., families of Allen, Ammerman, Banta Barr (O'Barr), Carnahan, Clements, Coleman, Collins, Cook, Eads, Gill, Graham Harney, Hawkins, Helphenstine, Hollingsworth, Hunter, Hyatt, Jones, Kelso, Knox Long, McCormick, Miller, Morris, Paddock Pearl, Quiett, Robinson, Shanks, Sherman Small, Stephenson (Stevenson), Stringer Traylor, Vaneman, Van Trees, Veale, Waller, Weedon, Wimsatt, Wright, Mem. I.A.G. Addresses: 904 E. Main St., Washington

Ind.; 62 W. Buena Vista St., Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.

R109-(a-c-d-e-j)-RUSSELL, Lyman Brightman, b. Goliad, Tex., Sept. 16, 1850; m. July 4, 1872, Sarah Alice Beeman (d. 1936), of St. Mary's, Tex. Admitted to bar, 1874. Compiler: Royal line of the Beeman-Deming family from William the Conqueror, 1931 (24 pp.). Wants data on Rev. James Allen, Appleton, Badcock, Barney, Briggs, Bushnell, Betts, Burnham, Bliss, Brightman, Conley-Connally, Clauwer, Champney, Chapman, Cornell, Cocke, Collins, Dill, Danforth, Dabinott, Dryden, Everard, Endicott, Fanning, Greene, Graves, Gardner, Hicks, Hubbard, Hazard, Harrington, Houchin, Ives, James, Leland, Learned, Lawton, Luther, Latham, Lawrence, Lathrop, Michelson, Maxwell, Marbury, Mansfield, Melchoirs, Newberry, Paine, Reynolds, Robbins, Roberts and Rees (both Dutch), Sill, Spurr, Scudder, Stearns, Taylor, Tracy, Terry, Throop, Van Deusen, Van Schoonhoven, Winship, Witt, Woodhall, Wolcott, Whiting, Waterman; also Clarke (R.I.); Baker, Dunagan, Moore and Witherspoon (all S.C.). Has copy of "Burlage's Abstract," a Tex. land grant book recording most of settlers during Republic of Tex. Address: Comanche, Tex.

R110-(b-e-f)-RUSSELL, Wesley F., b. Anona, Fla., Nov. 3, 1885; ed. U.S. Army Service schs.; m. Apr. 4, 1934, Teresa Arent of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Motion picture engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Will exchange data on southern families of Alderman, Emanuel, Griffin, Humphries, Littleton, McClellan, Russell, Scott, Whitehurst, Yent, Youmans. Mem. I.A.G., Fla. Hist. Soc. Address: 4205 Layton St., Elmhurst, N.Y.

R111-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-RYAN, Audrey Orton (Mrs. Leslie), b. Angola, Ind., Sept. 23, 1880; art student Tri-State Normal, Ind., 1894-98; m. Nov. 14, 1898, Leslie Ryan of Cincinnati. Genealogist for family of James H. Johnson (N.Y.). Wants court, church, cemetery records of Moses Dustin in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; data on Sarah Hicks (m. William Jennings of Pa.); Helen Hicks (m. William Leander Orton); Orton (Pa. or N.Y.); Yager-Yeager (N.Y.). Offers data on descs. of William Jennings and James H. Johnson, above; Darius Orton (Conn., Pa.); Thomas Orton (Eng. to Conn.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (genealogist, 1931-36; vice regent, 1931-32; former historian 10 yrs., state historian and chmn. geneal. research 2 yrs.), N.D. State Hist. Soc. Address: 2205 Dacotah Pl., University Av., Grand Forks, N.D.

R112-(b-c-e-f)-RYDER, G(arfield) Leslie. Address: 231 16th Av. N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.*

S

S1-(b-e-f)-SABIN, William Warren. Address: 5579 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.*

S2-(b-c-f)-SAGE, Charles H. Address: 2924 Lake Av., Rochester, N.Y.*

S3-(b-c-f-g-j)-SAGENDORPH, Ethel May Abbott (Mrs. William Kent). Address:

415 W. Franklin St., Jackson, Mich.*

S4-(b-e-f-j)-SALISBURY, Earle Chester, b. Geneva, Neb., June 30, 1881; B.S. in Agr., Purdue U., '04; m. Sept. 12, 1906, Jeanette Van Fossen of Orland, Ind. Dist. ins. agt. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; specializes in Steuben and Grant cos., Ind. Genealogist for Collins-Salisbury-Yanney families, and Pocock-Yanney Reunion (descs. Benedict Jenni and Levi Pocock). Compiler: Collins Genealogy, 1935 (22 pp., \$1.); Yanney Genealogy, 1931 (8 pp.). Wants and offers data on descs. of Lt. Elizur Collins (R.I.). Address: Fairmount, Ind.

S5-(b-f-j)-SALTER, A. C. Address: Bartow, Ga.*

S6-(a-c-e-f-h-k)-SANBORN, Gertrude Grant (Mrs. Edson W.). Address: 66 Conwell Av., West Somerville, Mass.*

S7-(b-c)-SANBORN, Dr. Frederic Rockwell. Address: 19 Grace Court, Brooklyn, N.Y.*

S8-(b-f-g-j)-SANDERS, Miss Ura, b. nr. Bloomington, Ind. Teacher of music; retired. Has data on Rev. soldiers buried in Owen, Monroe, and Morgan cos., Ind., and complete records of the Vernal Baptist Church and those that branched off from it, 1817—. Compiler: data on Sanders, Mayfield, Dillman, Stansbury. Address: Gosport, Owen Co., Ind.

S9-(b-e-f-g-j)-SARGENT, Miss Bertha K. Address: 1005 G Av., Grundy Center, Ia.*

S10-(a-c-f-g-j)-SATTERFIELD, Miss Laura Lee, b. Hartwell, Ga., Mar. 25, 1899; ed. LaGrange (Ga.) Coll. Insurance agent. Genealogist for descs. of Robert C. Bradley, James Hunt, and Capt. James Jones. Specializes in Hart and Elbert cos., Ga., and Anderson Co., S.C. Compiler: Joseph Deadwyler (Ga.); Descs. of James Hunt, Sr. (Tenn.), (35 pp.); Capt. James Jones (N.C.) and his descs. (ms., 75 pp.); Notes on Bratton and Sadler (S.C.). Offers data also on descs. of John Duncan (Ga.); Col. William Bratton (S.C.); John and Angus McCurry (Ga.); John Martin White (Va., Ga.); Joseph Ballenger and Capt. Edward Herndon (Va.). Wants data on Bradley (Va.); Martha (Robertson) Bratton (N.C.); James Hunt (Tenn.); Page (Va., N.C., Ga.); Richard Sadler (Pa., S.C.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Thomas Beaty (d. Anderson or Abbeville Co., S.C., Dec. 18, 1837); Bradley, Martin and Joseph Deadwyler (N.C., Ga.); Henderson (N.C., Va.); Hunt, Sadler, and Alexander Sherard (to Abbeville Co., S.C., 1790); Major (S.C.). Wants ancestry of Col. William Bratton (York Co., S.C.); Bradley and Christian (both Va., Ga.); Tabor (Franklin Co., Ga.). Treas. D.A.R., U.D.C.; mem. I.A.G. Address: Hartwell, Ga.

S11-(a-i)-SATTERTHWAITE, Elizabeth B. Simpson (Mrs. Joseph H.). Address: 52 N. Stockton St., Trenton, N.J.*

S12-(c-e-f-j)-SAUNDERSON, Henry Somerset, b. London, Eng., June 12, 1868; ed. Charterhouse Sch., and Cambridge U.; m. Apr. 12, 1913, Tempe Griffith of Princeton, Ill., U.S.A. Now retired; formerly man-

aging dir., General Motors (Europe). Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Ireland. Genealogist for Saunderson family. Compiler: Saundersons of Castle Saunderson, 1935 (89 pp., illus., geneal. tables; c.a.; \$10.). Wants to corr. with all the name Saunderson or Sanderson; wants data on Alexander Saunderson (son of William deBedick Saunderson) to America, abt. 1842; wants data on any American Saunderson (desc. of Sanderson of Ireland). Address: Mullagh, Donnington, Newbury, Berks, Eng.

S13-(b-e-f-i-l)-SAVAGE, Ferne Fleming (Mrs. Edward J.), b. Stanton, Mich., Jan. 8, 1887; A.B., U. of Mich., '08; m. Jan. 31, 1920, Edward James Savage of Detroit. Genealogist for desc. of David Hale (Mass., Vt.). Compiler: Old Bible and Other Geneal. Records, 1931, pub. by Mich. D.A.R. (371 pp.); Pioneer Experiences (with geneal. data), of First Mich. Ancestors of Mich. D.A.R. 1933 (1,013 pp.); mss. on desc. of David Hale, Am. Rev. (Mass.), which includes Lake, Lovejoy, Pierce and Whitney ancestors, with royal lines. Wants data on Desire Sylvester (m. Amos Sparks); Thankful Billings (m. Elijah Chapin, Jr., of Mass.); Henry Lake (Mass.); Huldah Whittemore (m. Windsor, Vt., Calvin Chapin); Eleanor Smith (m. Marlborough, Mass., Samuel Heald or Hale of Mass.); Amos Sparks family (Ottawa Co., Mich.). Offers data on David Bailey, George Bixby, Calvin Chapin, John Lovejoy, David Ritter (all Mass.). Mem. D.F.P.A., D.C.W., D.A.R. (chap. registrar, 1928-32; state registrar, 1930-34; state chmn. geneal. research, 1930-31), U.S.D. 1812, Historic Memorial Soc., I.A.G., etc. Address: 4834 Yorkshire Rd., Detroit, Mich.

S14-(b-c-e-f)-SAVAGE, Miss Wilma Elizabeth, b. Salem, Ia., Aug. 9, 1905; A.B., Rockford (Ill.) Coll., '27. Clinical lab. technician. Genealogist for Savage and Weeks families. Wants data on ancestry of Capt. Edmund Bacon (b. Eng., 1641); Izard Bacon (b. 1740), of Va.; David Crenshaw (Va.); Joseph Crew (Va.); Martha Edwards (prob. of Northamptonshire, Eng.); Mrs. Frances Izard (Va.); Priscilla Jane Jiles (prob. of Ind.); William Rice (Va.); Samuel Savage-Savage (d. Mar. 29, 1802), prob. of Eng.; David W. Smith (Ohio); John Watkins (Eng.); Nathan F. Weeks (Ind.); Mary Worrall (Eng.); also desc. of Robert Bacon of Drinkston, Eng. Offers data on Crew and Savage. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Highland Sanitarium, Shreveport, La.

S15-(b-c-f)-SAWYER, Ernest A. Address: 4 Chandler St., West Somerville, Mass.*

S16-(a-c-d-j)-SAWYER, Miss Florence Louise, b. "Spring Hill," Harrison Co., Tex., Mar. 9, 1868; ed. private and public schools, and Sam Houston Normal School. Propr. Ft. Worth Woman's Exchange. Genealogist for Gex, Poland, Perry (Jeremiah of N.C.), and Sawyer (William of S.C.), families. Has compiled data on above, also on Reilley (James); Hartsfield (Andrew of Phila. and N.C.); Rush (John, d. 1699); Pomfret; Davis

(Jonathan of Va.); Taylor (James); Butler Winston (Anthony); Craig and Keene; Sea graves, Plank, Stanley, McNary, Manary Foreman, Blevins, Strickland, Cocke, Pleasants, Sandidge, Allen, Adams, Elston. Invites correspondence with persons of the names above, also Lynn (Joseph, 1691-1742) Taliaferro, Keene, Sirkle-Circle, Crockett Shelton, Higginbotham, Saunders, Hill, Norman, Woodward, Ogilvie, DeSha, Pytchlynn Folsom, Hunt, Place, Pettit, White (N.J.) Hunningham (Va., Tenn.). Address: 71. 5th Av., Fort Worth, Tex.

S17-(b-c)-SAWYER, R e v. Roland D Address: Ware, Mass.*

S18-(b-c-f)-SAWYER, Mary Virginia Morgan (Mrs. Roswell P.). Address: Noank Conn.*

S19-(b-c-f)-SAWYER, William Thomas Address: 60 Frederick Av., Akron, Ohio.*

S20-(b)-SAXE, John Godfrey, b. Saratoga N.Y., June 25, 1877; B.A., McGill U., '97 M.A., 1915; LL.B., Columbia U., 1900 LL.D., Middlebury, 1916; m. June 10, 1909 Mary Sands of N.Y.C. Pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1935-37. Compiler: Genealogy of Sax Family, 1930 (88 pp., including lines of Allen Colt, Drury, Jewett and Scovell). Address: 102 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

S21-(b-e-j)-SAXTON, Milton Herbert Address: 16706 Nordhoff St., San Fernando Calif.*

S22-(b-c)-SAYRE, Lansing Glenn Lytle Address: 3324 Glendale Boul., Los Angeles Calif.*

S23-(b-c-e-f)-SCATLIFF, Dr. H(oward) Kenneth, b. Chicago, Ill., May 14, 1889; B.S. Hering Coll., '10, M.D., 1913; m. Feb. 9 1926, Florence M. Hansler of Elgin, Ill Physician; chief of staff, Ravenswood Hosp Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Genealogist for Scatliff and Landsdowne families Compiler of ms. on Scatliff (Eng., West Indies, U.S.). Wants and offers data on above; wants data on ancestry of William and James Lansdown-Landsdowne (Phila. Pa.); data on Rogers and Moore (both Phila.); Bryant (New York City); Harri (N.Y.); Kane (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 410 Florence Av., Evanston, Ill.

S24-(a-f-g-j)-SCEARCE, Miss Jennie, b. Versailles, Ky. Offers and wants data on Allen, Ashurst, Craig, Flournoy, Scearce (all Ky., Va.). Address: Elm St., Versailles Ky.

S25-(b-c-e-f-j)-SCHERMERHORN, Miss Ella May, b. Milford, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1875 grad. Oneonta State Normal and Training Sch., 1895; B.S., N.Y. Univ., '15. Teacher Engaged in geneal. work since 1932; specializes in Oneonta, Otsego Co., and Brooklyn Kings Co., N.Y. Offers data on Georg Schermerhorn (son of Johannes, of Schock, N.Y.); Clarissa, dau. of Joshua Tilden and Joseph Sweet (both Coventry, Conn.) Wants to corr. with desc. of Otis Sweet (N. Coventry, Conn.). Mem. I.A.G. Summerville place: Oneonta, N.Y. Address: 74 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

S26-(b-c)-SCHERMERHORN, Richard

Jr. Address: 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.*

S27-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-SCHLOSSER, Georgia Duckworth (Mrs. William H.), b. Fairland, Ind., Mar. 21, 1883; pvt. tutors; ed. Franklin Coll.; m. Dec. 11, 1900, William H. Schlosser of Franklin, Ind. Engaged in general work since 1903; specializes in Johnson Co. Compiler: Johnson Co. Record for Gold Star History of Ind.; World War Records for Johnson Co.; Ind. State Year Books for D.A.R., 1931, 32, 33, 34. Chmn. D.A.R. com. compiling vital records, cemetery, land grant, deed, Bible, church and other Johnson Co. records (6 vols.). Wants to corr. with all of name Beard, Duckworth, White, Bonney, Forsythe, Clifton, Tucker, Phillips; wants data on Forsythe (Martinsburg, W. Va.); White and Beard (both N.C.); Tucker (Va., Ky.); Merrifield (Ky.); wants records on Duckworth and Clifton (Va. and Green Co., Ky.). Offers data on Bonney, Beard, Case, Cook, Upham, Woolson, Hovey, Andrews, Pratt, Wood, Slade, Hoovey, White, Case, Shaw, Phillips, Parsons, Weaver, Duckworth, Greene, Morse, Wilkins, Bryant. Mem. D.A.R., Forsythe Family Assn. (sec.), D.F.P.A., D.A.C., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 99 N. Forsythe St., Franklin, Ind.

S28-(a-c-e-g-j)-SCHMIDT, Esther Skolfield (Mrs. Carl L. A.), b. Portland, Ore., Oct. 25, 1888; A.B., Stanford U., '12; m. Apr. 1, 1914, Prof. Carl Louis August Schmidt, Bacteriologist, Calif. State Bd. of Health, 1912-14. Compiling mss. on: Ancestry of Andrew Jackson Ralston and William Chapman Ralston of Calif., and a record of the descs. of Robert Ralston of Washington Co., Pa.; Descs. of George Chapman (W.Va.); Ancestry of Benjamin Frank Skolfield and his wife, Mary Etta Hall. Interested in Bensamin, Gannon and Hall (N.Y.); Hobbs, Finny, Skolfield, Anderson (Me.); Widger, Larrabee, Savel (Conn.); Cowan (Mercer Co., Pa.); Fry (Ill.). Mem. D.A.R., Calif. Geneal. Soc. Address: 2612 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

S29-(a-c-f-j)-SCHMOYER, Rev. Melville Benjamin (Charles). Address: 1917 S. 5th St., Allentown, Pa.*

S30-(b-c-e-f)-SCHOFER, Rev. H. Morris, b. Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 2, 1869; ed. Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa.; Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila., Pa.; m. Apr. 28, 1901, Hannah K. Kulp of Montgomery Co., Pa. Pastor St. Peter's Lutheran Ch., Aristes, Pa. Engaged in general work since 1894. Genealogist and historian for Johan Georg Schofer Family Assn. Compiler: Johan Georg Schofer Family History, 1934 (180 pp., illus., \$5.); mss. on early history of family, 1495—. Wants and offers data on Schofer-Schoffer-Schoefer. Address: Box 4, Aristes, Pa.

S31-(b-c-f)-SCHOLL, Prof. John William. Address: 917 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.*

S32-(b-c)-SCHOPPE, Mary Velma Coffin (Mrs. Joseph W.). Address: 20 Pitt St., Portland, Me.*

S33-(b-e-f-j)-SCHOPPE, Marguerite Pillsbury (Mrs. William F.). Address: R.F.D. 2A, Auburn, Me.*

S34-(b-c-e-f-i-j)-SCHROCK, Miss Martha, b. Bartlett, Tex., Nov. 2, 1895; ed. Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex. Engaged in general work since 1925; specializes in Williamson Co., Tex. Interested in data on Laughlin, Elam, Winton, Ross, Hampton, Green, Southerland, Schrock-Schrock-von Shrock, Jenkins, King, Houseman. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Bartlett, Tex.

S35-(b-e-f)-SCHRUM, John Luther, b. Washington Co., Ind., Oct. 19, 1860; B.A., Wabash Coll., '86; M.A.; m. Nov. 1, 1911, Ada Jane Mehrling of Keymer, Md. Lawyer, 1888—. Compiler data on pioneer families of Montgomery Co., Ind., 1822—; index of participants in Battle of Tippecanoe; roster of Ohio soldiers of the War of 1812; Record of soldiers and officers, colonial courts martial, Shenandoah Co., Va. Offers data on Coffman-Kaufman (Va.); Kackley-Keikley; Kern (Va.); Moser; Nicholas Naugle-Nagle. Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Dellinger, Hisey, Riffe, Shrum-Schram-Schrum. Mem. S.W. 1812, Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc., Ind. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 106 Wallace Drive, Crawfordsville, Ind.

S36-(a-d-f-l)-SCHUCHARD, Bernhard Carl, b. Gilman, Ill., June 24, 1878; ed. German Classical High School; m. Dec. 28, 1906, Bertha C. Salzman of Stendal, Brandenburg, Germany. Foreign correspondent and translator. Editor of the Cross Index (European ancestors of American families). Address: 2155 E. Cumberland St., Phila., Pa.

S37-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-SCHULTHEIS, Rose Dawson (Mrs. Leo), b. Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 28, 1890; ed. Vincennes U., 2 yrs.; m. June 10, 1915, Leo Schulteis of Vincennes, Ind. Engaged in general work since 1910; specializes in French pioneer families of Vincennes, Ind., and Kaskaskia, Ill. Genealogist for Jeremiah Dawson, William McClure, and Pierre Langlois descs. Compiler of charts and mss. (\$5. ea.) on descs. of William McClure (Pa. and Knox Co., Ind.); Pierre Langlois (Kaskaskia, Ill.); Charles Bonneau (Vincennes, Ind.); Pierre Carrie-Querez (Vincennes, Ind.); Antoine Drouet de Richardville (Kaskaskia and Vincennes); Joseph and John Baptiste Vaudry (Vincennes and Canada); Desrosier and Dutremble; Joseph Levron (Vincennes); Jacques and John Baptiste Cardinal; Claude Dudevoir; John Baptiste Renault Deslaurier; Antoine Mallet, Antoine Bordeleau, Vital Caron, Alexis Laplante, John Baptiste Ravelette called Brizard; Pierre and Laurent Gamelin; Louis Godard, Isaac Bowman, John Baptiste Boucher, Nicholas Cardinal, Francois Theriaque, Joseph Andre, Louis Brouillette, Louis Denyou, Alex Vallee, Gilliam Tougas, Michel Bonhomme (all of Vincennes). Wants data on Jeremiah Dawson (Haywood Co., N.C.); Moses Knox (Hamilton, O.). Has studied French families of early settlements at Vincennes, Kaskaskia, St. Louis, Cahokia and

St. Genevieve. Address: 914 Busseron St., Vincennes, Ind.

S38-(b-c-e-f)-SCOFIELD, Miss Harriet, b. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 3, 1892; B.S., Carthage Coll., '15; M.S., U. of Ill., 1917; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1921. High sch. teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Genealogist for descs. of William Holton. Compiler: Scofield Genealogy, descs. of Daniel and Richard Scofield of Stamford, Conn. (20 pp., ms.); Descs of William Holton of Hartford, Conn., and Northampton, Mass., 1936 (to be issued serially 4 generations completed; subscription \$5.); Sgt. William Ward of Middletown, Conn. (in Am. Genealogist, Apr. 1934); The Two Samuel Scofields of Stamford (in Am. Genealogist, April 1935). Wants to corr. with all of name Holton, Scofield, Latham, Ferris. Wants data on William Collins (Easton, Washington Co., N.Y.); William Holton (Brattleboro, Vt.); Stephen Holton (Calif., 1830); Cary Latham (Colchester, Conn.); Jonathan Scofield (North Castle, N.Y.); James Scofield (Darien, Conn.). Offers data on descs. of Richard and Daniel Scofield (Stamford, Conn.); John Pettet (Stamford, Conn.); Cary Latham (Groton, Conn.); William Holton (Northampton, Mass.); Joseph Holton (Salem, Mass.); Jeffery Ferris (Greenwich, Conn.); Zachariah Ferris (Stratford, Conn.); William Crissy (Stamford, Conn.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 2029 E. 115th St., Cleveland, O.

S39-(b-c-e-f-g-k)-SCOTT, Grace Hart (Mrs. D.F.), b. Martinsville, Ind., Apr. 5, 1890; academic edn.; m. Oct. 12, 1909, Durward Franklin Scott of Terre Haute, Ind. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928; specializes in Lake Co., Ind., and Cook Co., Ill. Wants and offers data on Alexander (N.C.); Conn (N.J., N.C., Va., Ky.); Chipp (N.J., Ind., Mo.); Frazee, Gilpin, Hart, Redman (all N.J., Ind.); Pierce (Pa.); Caldwell, Hayes, Hannum (all Pa.); Rose (N.J., Ind., Minn.); Ramsour (N.C.); Hine (N.C., Ind.); Shuford (N.C.); McFerran, Williamson, Durling (all N.J.); Warlick (N.C.); Shireman (N.C., Ind.); Ennis (Ky., Ind.); Carrell (Ky., Ind., Ill.); Swinford (Ky., Ind.); Thompson (Ind.?). Shively and Banta (Ky., Ind.). Wants data on Elizabeth Alexander of N.C. (m. William Conn, N.J., N.C., Va., Ky.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 28 172nd St., Hammond, Ind.

S40-(b-c)-SCOTT, Pearl Keister (Mrs. E. Clyde). Address: 5 Vale St., Beckley, W. Va.*

S41-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-SCOTT, Miss Eva Alice. Address: 1033 Orange St., Youngstown, O.*

S42-(b-j)-SCOTT, Anna Louise (Mrs. George C.). Address: 15 Sarah St., Providence, R.I.*

S43-(a-f-g-k)-SCOTT, Miss Hattie M. Address: 402 Shelby St., Frankfort, Ky.*

S44-(b-c-e-f-j)-SCOTT, Lula Ephriam Noe (Mrs. Jack), b. Bergin, Ky., Apr. 2, 1890; ed. Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., Hagerman Coll., Lexington, Ky.; A.B., Radnor Coll., Nashville, Tenn., '08; m. Jan. 28, 1915, Jack

(John William) Scott of Buena Vista, Ky. Offers data on following Ky. families: B. Bourne, Bowles, Brown, Claggett, Cro Douglas, Ford, Graham, Hopper, Kers, Kirtley, Latham, Lillard, Lightfoot, McQuady, Mitchell, Nooe, Nutter, Perry, Poo Prather, Pulliam, Riley, Robison, Sec Stratton, Vance, Weber and West. Wants data on these families in Va. Mem. D.A. Address: Buena Vista, Ky.

S45-(b-c)-SCOTT, Bvt. Maj. Ke Stanley Malcolm of Orchard, M.B.E., b. Bolton, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, Eng., Aug. 27, 1884; ed. Llandoverly, South Wales; B.Sc., Durham U.; m. June 10, 1919, Rosina Margherita Montaldi of Forest Hill, Northumberland. Consulting marine engineer. Specializes in Roxburghshire (Scotland) records. Authority on the Scott family. Compiler: Scott 1118-1923, a Geneal. and Heraldic History of the Border Family of Scott, 1918 (336 pp., c.a.). F.S.A. (Scot.). Address: 11 Osborne Rd., Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, Eng.

S46-(b-c-e-f)-SCOTT, Paul V., b. Washington Co., Va., Apr. 9, 1905; ed. U. of Tenn., 1931, Post-grad. student, 1931-36. Printer and publisher, mgr. Scott Printing Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for Scott and St. Clair families. Compiling mss.: Genealogy of Virgil M. St. Clair; Genealogy of the Scott Family. Wants and offers data on above, also Moore and Craft (all Va.). Address: Route 1, Salem, Va.

S47-(c)-SCOTT, Dora Stuart McClellan (Mrs. Thomas B.). Address: 810 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.*

S48-(b-c-e-f)-SEALOCK, Richard B., b. Lexington, Ill., June 15, 1907; B.A., Eureka Coll., '29; B.S., U. of Ill., 1930; M.A., Columbia U., 1935; m. Sept. 20, 1932, Margaret Morrow of Eureka, Ill. Librarian; curator L. I. Hist. Collection, Queens Borough Library. Wants data on Van Cleef-Van Cleef, Sealock, Morrow, Ridgely, Mishler. Address: Queens Borough Public Library, Jamaica N.Y.

S49-(b-c-e-f)-SEAMAN, William Millard, b. Wheeling, W.Va., Dec. 26, 1907; B.A., Coll. of Wooster, '30; M.A., U. of Ill., 1933; grad. student, U. of Ill., 1936; m. June 4, 1939, Shirley Gardner of Wheeling, W.Va. Inst. Alma (Mich.) Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for Seaman family. Compiling: History of Seaman Family, Washington Co., Pa. (25 pp., ms.; \$1.). Wants data on Joseph Seaman (N.J.); Surratt-Seaman and Armstrong (western Pa.); McClellan (Pa.); wants to corr. with all of the name Seaman. Address: Care of Alma Coll., Alma, Mich.

S50-(a-c-e-f-j)-SEATON, Oren Andrew, b. N.Y., Aug. 11, 1847; academic edn.; Mar. 26, 1878, Sadie Bartley of St. Joseph, Ill. Retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; specializes in research at Kansas City, Mo. Genealogist for Seaton family. Compiler: Seaton Family, 1906 (\$3.50), Volume 2, 1936 (780 pp., ms.); mss. on Ferguson, Fisher, Brashear, Ditto, Anderson, Blair, Brown, Campbell, Clark, Douglass, Gordon

Hamilton, Johnson. Address: St. James Hotel, 930 Locust St., Kansas City, Mo.

S51-(b-c-e-f)-SEAVERNs, Myrtie E. Fisher (Mrs. Charles E.). Address: 8 Batchelder St., Melrose, Mass.*

S52-(b-c-e-f)-SEAWELL, Ben Lee, b. Chapel Hill, Mo., Jan. 30, 1863; ed. Harvard, Columbia, and U. of Edinburgh; m. Dec. 9, 1888, Zada Eleanor Matthews of Mayview, Mo. Retired prof. of biology. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for descs. of Col. Benjamin Seawell of Va. and N.C. Compiler: Genealogy of Col. Benjamin Seawell and Lucy Hicks, 1935 (144 pp.; \$2.). Wants authenticated record of parentage of Col. Benjamin Seawell (Va., N.C.); wants to corr. with all of name Seawell; wants data on families of Nancy Seawell (m. Daniel Cherry); Mildred and Rebecca Seawell (daus. of Col. Benjamin); Lucy Hill (m. Rev. John Cannon, Williamson Co., Tenn.); John Hill bro. of Lucy (son of Green Hill, Jr., Rutherford and Haywood cos., Tenn.); Thomas Hill, bro. of John (Rutherford Co., Tenn.). Offers data on descs. of Col. Benjamin Seawell and allied families. Mem. I.A.G. Addresses: Marshall, Mo.; 156 N. Alta Vista Av., Monrovia, Calif.

S53-(a-j)-SEESTEN, Mister, b. Aug. 14, 1883; grad. in law, Copenhagen U.; m. May 16, 1914, Ellen Carstens of Frederiksberg, Denmark. Archivist and Lands-arkivet, Fyen (Funen), Odense, Denmark; specializes in local research there. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911. Compiler of many genealogies on local families. Address: Langelinie 52, Odense, Denmark.

S54-(b-e-f-g-j)-SEILER, Madelyn Dana Tait (Mrs. Ralph George). Address: 64 Hillside Av., Metuchen, N.J.*

S55-(b-e-f-g-j)-SELF, Mrs. Annie Carson. Address: Meridian, Miss.*

S56-(b-c-e-f-j)-SELLARS, Miss Marie, b. Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 13, 1900; A.B., U. Kan., '25. Genealogist for Rainey family. Wants data on Glass, Holt, Sellars, Staley (all N.C.). Wants to corr. with all of Rainey-Raney descent. Offers data on Rainey-Raney (N.C., Tenn., Ky., Va.). Swing, Sellars, Holt (N.C.). Address: 303 North C St., Wellington, Kan.

S57-(b-c-e-f-j)-SENIOR, Samuel Palmer, Jr., b. Bridgeport, Conn., May 15, 1904; E. M., Lehigh U., 1925; m. Nov. 15, 1927, Janet S. Slade of Hood River, Ore. Personnel mgr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Fairfield Co., Conn. Compiler: Genealogy of Senior and Slade Families (abt. 750 pp., ms.; charts). Wants all data on these families; also data on Brush (L.I., Conn.); Palmer, Chambers, Bartling, Bradshaw, Hibberd, Wise, Tuft, Campbell, Bonsall (all Phila., Pa.). Offers data on Ayars, Barnes, Brayton, Gilbert, Mears, Palmer, Newman, Senior, Slade, Stewart, with allied families of Allen, Anders, Andrews, Baker, Bartling, Bartsch, Basset, Bateman, Bayford, Beebe, Benedict, Berryman, Betts, Bishop, Blaisdell, Borman, Bowen, Bridgum, Brush, Buffington, Buffum, Camp, Campbell, Canfield, Cap-

en, Carleton, Chambers, Chapin, Chase, Churchman, Dean, Dighton, Dobschal, Dunn, Easton, Evans, Farmer, Farnum, Foster, Frost, Gregory, Grusch, Hailstone, Hayes, Haynes, Heidrig, Heydrick, Hills, Hoffman, Hoyt, Holman, Holt, Holmes, Holder, Hyatt, Jackel, John, Johnston, Knowles, Krauss, Kreibel, Levistone, Lincoln, MacLaughlin, Macomber, Marvin, Mattison, McIntosh, Merrill, More, Motan, Muehmer, Murray, Northrup, Norton, Odding, Olmsted, Osencup, Paul, Penny, Platt, Pope, Porter, Pratt, Purchase, Reynolds, Robinson, Rockwell, Rogers, Ross, Rusco, Schultz, Seibt, Seymour, Shaw, Shed, Sherman, Smith, Soule, St. John, Stacy, Walser, Weed, Welvili, Wheaton, Wiegner, Williams, Wolf, Wunderer, Yeakel. Address: 59 Fairmount Terrace, Bridgeport, Conn.

S58-(b-c-f)-SENENIG, Rev. E(lia)s Elmer. Address: 399 E. Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.*

S59-(b-c)-SEVERANCE, Henry Ormal. Address: Columbia, Mo.*

S60-(a-c-e-f-j)-SEWELL, Mary Whitaker (Mrs. James M.). Address: 1930 W. Washington St., Phoenix, Ariz.*

S61-(b-d-e-f-j-l)-SHAFFER, Ida Flint (Mrs. Harry), b. Worcester, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1869; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Harry Shafer of Worcester. Has copies of records of all cemeteries and burying-grounds in Worcester, Maryland, Westford, and Decatur, Otsego Co., N.Y., several in Middlefield and Roseboom, Otsego Co., and Schoharie and Delaware cos., N.Y., also newspaper clippings and scrap books of data on families there. Address: Worcester, N.Y.

S62-(a-c-e-f-j)-SHAFER, Ida Irene Woodward (Mrs. William E.). Address: 702 S. Richardson Av., Vicksburg, Mich.*

S63-(a-c-d-f-j-l)-SHAPARD, Cecelia Baugh (Mrs. Van). Address: 913 W. 7th St., Columbia, Tenn.*

S64-(b)-SHAW, Miss Bertha Louise. Address: 520 E. Jefferson, Ann Arbor, Mich.*

S65-(b-c)-SHAW, Francis Elmer. Address: Garrettsville, O.*

S66-(a-c-e-f-j)-SHAW, Maj. Rolin W., b. Greenville, Mich., Apr. 17, 1883; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U.; m. May 24, 1911, Elvira Susan Wing of Grand Rapids, Mich. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Genealogist for descs. of John, Daniel, and Stephen Wing (Mass.). Offers charts or mss. on almost any Wing lineage (of English descent in America). Offers data on descs. and wants data on ancestry of Philura Holcomb (m. Silas Raymond, N.Y.); Hannah Squires (m. Elijah Wing, Conn.); Mary Aiken (m. Shadrack Brownell, Mass.); Joseph Shove (Mass.); Leah Nash (m. Seth Beal, Jr., Mass.); Sarah Livings (m. Samuel Shaw, N. J.); Olive Scott (m. Himan Sutton, N.Y.); Mary Haines (m. James Sanders, Va., Ohio). Offers also some descs. of John Beal, Capt. William Raymond, John Richmond, Thomas Rogers, Thomas Brownell, John Anthony, Jr., Capt. Richard Williams (all Eng. to Mass.). Mem. I.A.G. Ad-

dress: 2138 W. Jefferson St., Phoenix, Ariz.

S67-(b-c-e-f)-SHELburnE, Robert: Craig, b. Montgomery Co., Va., Oct. 6, 1912; A.B., Lynchburg (Va.) Coll., '34; fellow, U. of Tenn., 1934-35. Engaged in general work since 1939. Genealogist for Shelburne and Harvey of Va. families. Compiling (for publication): Shelburne family of Va., desc. of Thomas of James City Co. (ms., chart). Has charts and mss. on Harvey, Craig, Digges, Burwell, Fowles, Bacon, Annistead. Wants and offers data on above; wants all data on Thomas and Augustine Shelburne, Sr. and Jr. (all James City Co., Va.). Address: Christiansburg, Va.

S68-(a-c-d-e-f)-SHEPARD, Charles. Address: 711 Wilder Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.*

S69-(a-e)-SHEPARD, Annie B. (Mrs. F. J.), b. Nottingham, N.H., Feb. 18, 1861; ed. Lashell Sem. (Miss.), N.E. Conservatory of Music; m. Sept. 17, 1887. Frederick Johnson Shepard of E. Derry, N.H. Interested in Shepard, Ellison, Glass (all Dover, N.H.); Osborne (Portsmouth, N.H.); Williams (Ipswich, Mass.); Johnson and Delano (Conn.); Winslow (Bangor, Me.). Pres. State Fed. of Women's Clubs. Mem. I.A.G., N.H. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., D.A.R. (state repnt.). Address: East Derry, N.H.

S70-(a-e-f)-SHEPARD, Gerald F. Address: 109 Filbert St., Hamden, Conn.*

S71-(b-c)-SHEPARDSON, Dr. Francis Wayland, b. Cheviot, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 15, 1861. A.B., Denison U., '82; A.M., 1886 (LL.D., 1906); A.B., Brown, '83; Ph.D., Yale 1892; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Cora Whitcomb of Clinton, Ind. Educationist (see Who's Who in America). Genealogist for Shepardson and Smart families. Compiler: leaflets on various branches of Shepardson family; data for Whitcomb Family in America. Address: 231 E. College St., Granville, O.

S72-(a-e-f-g-h)-SHEPHERD, David Alex-ander, b. Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 14, 1879; B. A., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1900; m. Feb. 2, 1902, Mary Alice Waller of Fort Worth, Tex. Former teacher; alumni sec. U. of the South, 8 yrs.; sec-treas. of corp. since 1917. Engaged in general work since 1926; specializes in Tidewater Va. and Phila. Genealogist for Shepard, Benson, Waller, Fontaine families (all Va.). Compiled charts and mss. on Orange Co. (Va.) and Scotch Shepherds: The Virginia Bensons: Stafford Co. Walters; Staples Family of Buckingham, Henry and Patrick Counties; Winston. Wants to corr. with all of name Allen, Bell, Benson, Miller, Welch, Waller, Staples, Sorvall, Cooper, Burton, Carr, Winston, Malone, Campbell, Eppes, Parker, Withers, Norman, Chiles, Page, Webber, Garland, Fontaine, Redd, Franklin, Dabney, Henry, Shelton, Parks, Harris, Hitt (all of Va.); Hitt (S.C.); Corry-Correy, Butler, English, Eagle, Tyson, Watson (all Phila. Co., Pa.). Wants ancestry of William Bell (Orange Co.); Thomas Benson (Middlesex Co.); Cyprion Prou (Essex Co.); William Waller (Stafford Co., 1664); Capt. William Carr

(Spotsylvania Co.); John Staples (Buckingham Co.); Bartholomew Stovall (Henrico Co.); John Shelton; William Parks (1813-1850); David Malone (Va., Ala.); Reub. Hitt (S.C. Miss.); James Corry, ship ch. (Phila.); John Butler (m. 1773, Susan, English). Offers data on desc. of all above also on Winston Fontaine, and Henry (Va.); Shepherd (Scot., Va.); Smith (K. George Co., Va.); ancestry of Col. J. M. Eagle (1728-99), of Germantown, Pa. M. I.A.G. Address: Sewanee, Tenn.

S73-(a-d-e-f-g-h)-SHEPPARD, Sue M. DeVisconti (Mrs. B. Streeter), b. Farmville, N.C., June 14, 1893; ed. St. Mary's Sch., coll. Raleigh, N.C.; E. Carolina Teach. Coll.; m. Dec. 4, 1912, Benjamin Street Sheppard of Farmville. Wants and offers data on Bynum, Carr, De Visconti, M. Sheppard, Tyson and Williams lineages. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Tyson and May A. Address: Box 515, Farmville, N.C.

S74-(b-e)-SHEPPARD, Walter Lee, c. b. Phila., Pa., June 23, 1911; B. Chem. Cornell U., '32; M.S., U. of Pa., 1933. Chemist advertising copywriter. Now compiling on Field Sheppard and Shinnick families (to be published). Invites correspondence and information. Address: 7329 McCallum Ct., Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.

S75-(b-c-f)-SHERIFF, Ann Wade W. (Mrs. Clement W.). Address: Kenilworth Av., Benning, Washington, D.C.*

S76-(b-c)-SHERMAN, Walter J., b. Fayette, Erie Co., O., Oct. 14, 1854; C.E., Cornell U., '77; m. July 14, 1892, Catherine Bremer of Cloverport, Ky. Civil engr., 1877-19 retired. Genealogist for Sherman family. Wants data on Sherman, Holt (Va.), Otis. Address: 2243 Scottwood Av., Toledo, O.

S77-(a-e-f-g-h)-SHERRILL, Susan M. (Mrs. John M.), b. Raydes Parish, La.; ed. Divine Providence Acad., Alexandria, La.; m. Dec. 26, 1902, John Monroe Sherrill, Greenville, Tex. Bonded realtor. Engaged in general work since 1902; specializes in D.A.R. work, and early French and Spas families of La. Genealogist for Mercer (b. 17 of Ga. Compiler of mss. on Mercer (C.), Robinson and Jones (both Miss.); Sherrill and Cooper (Tenn., Tex.); Seaborn (S. C.); Traylor and Spurlock (Miss., Ga.); Na (La., Ga.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. C.D. 17th C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 101 U.D.C., La. Hist. Soc., etc. Address: Burke Avoailles Parish, La.

S78-(a-e-f-g-h)-SHERWOOD, George Frederick Tudor, b. Fulham, Middlesex Eng., Dec. 22, 1867; ed. St. Mark's Ch. Chelsea; m. Sept. 21, 1929, May Ethel Toller of Deptford, Kent. Trained for genealogy in chambers of William Alexander Lindsay, Q.C., petrae counsel, Herds Coll. London, 1896. Genealogist for Sherwood family; founder Soc. of Genealogists of London, 1911 (present treas.). Editor Genealogical Queries and Memoranda (quarterly), 1897-1901; Pedigree Register (q.

terly). 1907-14. Publisher: Parry Wells, 1911 (152 pp.); Gwatkin Family, 1914 (101 pp.); Same Farrer Memorials, 1923 (246 pp.); Merriam Family, 1900; Clayton Journals, 1901 (277 pp.); P.C.C. Wells 1750 (ms.), 1916; American Colonists in Eng. Records, First Series (guide to direct references in authentic records, passenger lists not in "Hotten" etc., 1609-1800), 1932 (100 pp.; 2d series 1933). Has index of abt. 2 million references prior to 1850; gives expert advice on tracing pedigrees, family history, and right to arms and crest. Mem. Parish Register Soc. (hon. dress: Sherwood's Indexes, 120, Chancery treas.), Memorial Soc. (hon. assn.), etc. Ad-Lane, W.C. 2, London, Eng.

S79-(a-r-e-f-j)-SHEWALTER, Chester A., b. Eureka, Greenwood Co., Kan., Feb. 12, 1889; academic edn.; m. Oct. 11, 1925, Edna Mary Hitchcock of Belle Plaine, Kans. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917. Genealogist for Schowalter-Schowalter-Showalter-Shewalter family; historian for Shewalter History Assn. Compiler of mss. on desc. of Capt. Jacob and Marie Elizabeth (Funtke) Showalter (Bucks, Lehigh, Lancaster, and Chester cos., Pa.). Wants and offers data on above (1st inquiry, \$2.25). Address: Box 62 A, Belle Plaine, Kan.

S80-(c)-SHIDELER, Harry W., b. Clay Co., Ind., Jan. 14, 1873; A.B., 1896, B.S., 1915; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Iva L. Jessup of Cherokee, Kan. Editor and publisher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911. Genealogist for Shideler family. Compiler: Shideler Genealogy, 1931 (154 pp., geneal. table: \$1.50). Wants and offers data on above. Address: Girard Press, Girard, Kan.

S81-(a-f-j)-SHILSTONE, Eustace Maxwell, b. Barbados, B.W.I., Dec. 19, 1888; m. Apr. 17, 1918, Mary E. Bowell of Barbados. Attorney-at-law; clerk-at-the-table, House of Assembly of Barbados, 1924—. Specializes in Barbados records. Compiler mss. on Shilstone, Bayley, Hall, Reece, Alleyne, Codrington, Carrington, Pinder families. Offers data on nearly all Barbados families especially those connected with N.E. states. Address: 17 High St., Bridgetown, Barbados, B.W.I.

S82-(b-c-e-f)-SHIPMAN, Mary Francis Whiton (Mrs. Leander K.), b. West Stratford Conn., July 21, 1867; ed. Wesleyan Acad., 1884; m. Apr. 23, 1890, Leander Kenny Shipman, M.D., of New London, Conn. Genealogist for Whiton and allied families. Collaborated on Whiton Family in America, 1932 (258 pp.; \$7.50). Wants to correspond with persons of that name. Offers data on families of Nicholas Cady, Dea. Samuel Edson, John Gay, James How, John Levens-Leavins, William Warner (all Mass.); John Gladding (R.I.). Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D., D. F.P.A., D.A.R. (hon. regent), New London Co. Hist. Soc. (mem. bd.), Whiton Family Assn. (sec.). Address: 160 Hempstead St., New London, Conn.

S83-(b-e-f)-SHIPPLETT, Myrtle Snedaker (Mrs. Joseph M.), b. Yates Co., N.Y., Oct. 16, 1870; m. Oct. 21, 1903, Joseph M. Shipplett of Rockingham Co., Va. Former

teacher. Interested in Ansley, Antisoon, Bassett, Baseman, Butt, Cox, Collier, Dinnick, Dougherty, Douglas, Dunham, French, Harris, May, Flecker, Fuller, Sargeant, Shipplett, Snedaker, Storey, Willson, Wood. Will exchange data on Snedaker, Bassett, Wimer, Parker, Ansley, Southworth (all Mass., N.Y., Conn.). Has data on some descs. of John Alden, Thomas Bassett, Griffith Bowen, William Chandler, William Clark, James Draper, John Gore, William Gurley, Ralph Hemenway, Thomas Hooker, John Ingersoll, Robert Long, James Morgan, William Melins, John Pabodie, Richard Park, James Parker, Henry Rust, Constant Southworth, William Torrey, Joseph Weld, Thomas Wheeler, William Wimer (all Mass.); Robert Parke (Conn.); Robert Setson (Me.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (registrar, past regent). Address: 104 S. Carlyle Av., Abingdon, Ill.

S84-(y)-SHIPTON, Dr. Clifford Kempton, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1902; S.B., Harvard, Th. M.A., Ph.D.; m. June 10, 1925, Dorothy George Boyd of Claremont, N.H. Historian; editor of *Sibley Publications of the Mass. Hist. Soc.* Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Compiler: *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, Vol. IV, 1933 (575 pp., \$5.) Vol. V, 1936 (700 pp., \$5.), includes brief sketches of Harvard students, 1690-1712. Wants to locate portraits of or mss. relating to 18th century Harvard men. Address: 7154 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

S85-(a-d-f-g-l)-SHIRK (Helen) Claire Robison (Mrs. Chester E.), b. Richmond, O., May 21, 1881; ed. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1904-05; m. June 14, 1904, Chester E. Shirk of Richmond. Teacher of music, 1905-34. Specializes in Pa. families. Has collected data on Ache-Anshey, Bergstresser, Berryhill, Bollinger, Bryson, Buchanan, Caldwell, Carroll, Demaree-Demarest, Fosselman-Fusselman, Finley, Hoffman, Hamilton, Dunwoody, Horrell, Holliday, Johns, Kenower, Kohler, Little, Long, McMillin, Monfort, Wenner, Marshall, Payne, Peebles, Rankin, Rowner-Reymer, Shaffer, Stewart, Taylor, Urlick and Wise families (all Pa.); also Bashore, Berst, Boyd, Brandon, Byers, Chaffin, Clark, Cox, Colburn, Darr, Ellenberger, Essick, Fackler, Finney, Farlandolph, Flenkner, Goble, Greiner, Hammerly, Hathaway, Hoover, Hoskins, Huston, Israel, Logan, McDowell, McFarland, McRoberts, Morehead, Nelson, Newell, Niblack, Nowinger, Flyer, Pyle, Rupp, Roman, Sawyer, Schreyock, Simcock, Walter, Woltersbergen. Has abstracts of will books of Franklin and Dauphin cos. Wants data on Hockman-Hackman families (Pa.); Taylor (Pa.); Israel, Hathaway, Cox and Goble (N.J., Md., Pa., Ohio). Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. com.), Nat. General Soc., I.A.G., General Soc. Pa., Dauphin Co. Hist. soc. Address: 809 N. 17th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

S86-(c-e-f)-SHIRK, Mrs. Ida Morrison Murphy, b. Indianapolis, Ind., July 21, 1860; ed. pub. schs. in Ind. and Pa.; m. Mar. 31, 1880, Elbert Wright Shirk (d. 1918). Genealogist for Talbott family. Wants data on

John Stone (Md.), Owens (Del.), and to corr. with persons of above names, also Houston (Sussex Co., Del.); Marshall and Peterkin. Compiler: Descs. of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott, 1927 (570 pp.; illus.); pamphlets on Houston and Stone. Address: c/o R. C. Faust, Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co., New York, N.Y.

S87-(b-c-e-f)-SHOUP, Dr. Charles Samuel. Address: Box 23, Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.*

S88-(a-c-i-k)-SIBLEY, Mrs. Mary J., b. Malden-on-Hudson, N.Y., B.Ph., Syracuse U., M.Ph., Ph.D.; m. Henry Orrin Sibley, Ph.D. (deceased), formerly of Syracuse, N.Y. Formerly librarian, Syracuse U. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928; specializes in Onondago Co., N.Y. Compiler: Pedigree with proof of royal, baronial, English ancestry of Southworth Family, 580 A.D. (55 pp., ms.; \$100.). Offers data on descs. of John Hodge (Windsor and Suffield, Conn., N.Y.); John Huntley (Boston, Mass., Lyme, Conn.); John King (Barnstable Co., Mass.); Lt. Thomas Minor-Miner (Stonington, Conn.); Gov. Alexander Spotswood (Va.); Jan Janse Van Steenberg (from Amersfort to Ulster Co., N.Y.); Cornelius Jansen (van Texel) Van Tassel (L. I. and Westchester Co., N.Y.); Barnes, Burdett, and Southworth (all Eng.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., N.Y.G.B.S., Nat. Geneal. Soc., etc. Address: 101 University Place, Syracuse, N.Y.

S89-(b-c-d-e-f-g-j-l)-SILLIMAN, Miss Sue I., b. Gridley, McLean Co., Ill.; ed. Ruth Hoppin Private Sch.; Columbia U. Librarian, 1902—. Genealogist for Silliman-Stouffer families. Compiler: St. Joseph in Homespun (contains vital records of pioneers of St. Joseph Co., Mich.); Mich. Mil. Records (Rev. soldiers buried in Mich., etc.); Century Beaconlight (history of local M.E. ch. and ministers); mss. on Silliman (Pa.)-Middaugh-Van Vleidt; Stouffer-Kline-DeLong; Foresman-Silliman. Wants data on: Stouffer-Stauffer (Pa.); DeLong (Pa.); Van Vleidt-Middaugh (Pa., N.J.); Anderson-Foresman (Pa.); Lee, Kline, Robins (Pa., N.J.). Has cemetery records, census of 1850, and co. court records of St. Joseph Co., Mich.; geneal. index to families mentioned in 40 vols. of Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Collections. Address: "Riversbye," Three Rivers, Mich.

S90-(a-c-d-f-g-k)-SILVER, Miss Martha Jane, b. White Hall, Va.; ed. pvt. tutors and schs.; grad. Johns Hopkins Sch. for Nurses, 1897; special student Goucher Coll., Baltimore. Supt. and public health instructor. Genealogist for Silver family; wants to correspond with Silver descs. of British origin. Wants data on Silver (Pa., N.J.); Anderson (Va., Ohio); Waggoner (W.Va.); Butler (S.C.); Semple-Sample, Clise, Maloney (Va.); Oak, Gray (Tenn., Miss.); Smith (Pa.); McConnell and Cowan. Also interested in Löcher (Md.); Hunter and Payne (both Pa., Va.); Yates and Cunningham (both Va.); Dickey (Chester Co., Pa.), Gerard (Gerardstown). Specializes in Md., Pa.,

Va. and W.Va. families. Offers data on McKown (Berkeley Co., W.Va.); Cap James Silver (Pa.); John Gray (Va.); Edward Gilbert (N.J.); Hon. Joshua Henshaw (Mass.); Alexander Beall (Md.); Col. Niran Beall (W.Va.); McConnell (W.Va.); Cowan, William Anderson (Scotland to Va. 1715); Campbell, Lyle, Alburtis, Seibert, Va. Metre, Jefferson, Col. Henry Ridgeley (Md. Alexander Magruder (Md.), Janney, John Brewer, 2d (Md.), Maloney, William Sumner (Mass.); Parks, Gerard, Logan, William Boak, Hamilton, Miller (W.Va.); Morgan and Morgan (W.Va.); Tabb, Jennings (Va.); also Hoffman, Richard Morgan, Capt. John F. Wily (lt. gov. of Va.); William Murra; Skipwith, Gifford, Bolling, Bolling Branch (all Va.); and Chenoweth and Cromwell (Md.); Gold (Va.). Has Bible, church cemetery, Revolutionary records, will deeds, of old Shenandoah Valley families; records of the town of Gerardstown, W.V. Mem. U.D.C., S.D.P. (state historian D.A.R. (hon. life regent), C.A.R., U.S. 1812 (state historian), Nat. Geneal. Soc. Am. Clan Gregor Soc., I.A.G. Address: 50 S. Queen St., Martinsburg, W.Va.

S91-(b-c-f)-SIMMONDS, Col. Frank William, b. Cedar, Kan., Mar. 16, 1876; B.S. Salina (Kan.) Normal U., '02, M.S., 1904; r. June 3, 1900, Margaret Dale Boughman (Dec. 2, 1922), of Smith Center, Kan.; m. 2 June 8, 1927, (Clara) Blanche Burns (qv). Dep. mgr., Am. Bankers' Assn., New York. Compiling genealogy of the Simmonds family (descs. of John and Susan Campbell Simmonds of N.S., Can.), with allied families: Stephen Hopkins (M.P.), Burris, Freeman (Samuel of Mass.), Peppard, Reynolds (Robert of Mass.), Tillman (of Marysville, Kan.) and Treat (Richard of Conn.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Offers data on descs. of John Simmonds (Yorkshire, Eng., Nova Scotia, Can.); William Tillman (Wis., Kan.). Mem. I.A.G., etc. Address: 475 Monroe Av., North Tarrytown, N.Y.

S92-(b-c-e-f)-SIMMONDS, (Clara) Blanche Burns (Mrs. Frank W.), b. Wom., Kan., Nov. 24, 1887; B.S., Columbia U., 1923; m. June 8, 1927, Frank W. Simmonds (qv). Compiling genealogy of John Burns (Cumberland and Washington cos., Pa.); James Burns (Washington Co., Pa., 1787, and Guernsey and Seneca cos., O.). Wants data on allied families of John Armistead (Armley, Eng., and Gaylord, Kan.); George Belmer (Md., W.Va., Ohio); Christiana (McIntyre) Beymer; Thomas Campbell and Catherine (McCurdy) Smith (N.H.); James Hartley (Armley-near-Leeds, Eng.); Margaret (Mather) Campbell (N.Y., Ohio); Benjamin Smith (N.H.). Offers data on above, also on descs. of William Inscho (N.Y., Ohio). Address: 475 Monroe Av., North Tarrytown, N.Y.

S93-(b-c-e-f)-SIMMONS, Emmye Bore (Mrs. J. D.), b. Mineral Wells, Miss., Sept. 13, 1901; B.A., Blue Mountain Coll. (Miss.), '22, B. of Expression, 1922; m. May 16, 1919, Dr. John Douglas Simmons of Gunnis,

Miss. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Compiler of charts and mss. on McCargo, Dillard, Bailey (all Va., Ala., Miss.); Flinn (S.C., Miss.); Johnston (Va., Ala.); Bowe and Ragland (both Va., Tenn., Miss.); Blackbourne (Va., Ala.); Woodson and Pleasants (Va.); Douglas and Nicholson (S.C., southern states); Simmons (Franklin Co., N.C.); Beckham (Warren Co., N.C.); West (Va., Md.); Burgess and Humble (N.C.); Conner, Moore (N.C., Miss., Ark., Tex.); Westbrook and Bowen (both N.C.). Wants and offers data on all above; wants records on Simmons (Franklin Co., N.C.); Beckham (Warren Co., N.C.); McCargo (Charlotte Co., Va.); Blackbourne (Mecklenburg Co., Va.); Bowe (Hanover Co., Va.). Address: Gunnison, Miss.

S94-(a-c-e-f-i-j)-SIMONS, Corinne Anna Miller (Mrs. Montgomery), b. Cincinnati, O., July 20, 1903; B. A., U. of Cincinnati, '36; studied at Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; m. Sept. 10, 1924, Montgomery Simons of Cincinnati. Reference librarian (including all geneal. and heraldic work), Public Library of Cincinnati, 1931—. Heraldic research worker, radio and club speaker. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in pioneer families of Hamilton Co., O. Genealogist and compiler of charts and mss. on Simons (Holland, N.Y., Ky., Ohio); Miller-Müller (Nassau, Germany, Ohio); Barrs-Baars-VanBaars (Holland, Ohio); Barnes (N.E., Ohio); Guy (Normandy, Ire., Ky., Ohio); Hankins (Eng., N.J., Ohio); Norton (N.Y., Ohio); Tumey-Toomey-O'Toomey (Ire., N.J., Ohio); King (Pa., Ohio); Squires (Switzerland, Ohio); Cartmell (Va., Ky.); Gates (Md., Ohio); Compton (N.J., Ohio); Runyan (N.J., Ohio); Hyde (Eng., N.J., Ohio); Letts(z) (N.J., Ohio); Bauer (Alsace-Lorraine, Germany, Ohio); Wirt-Wirtz (N.J., Ohio); Sutphen-VanSutphin (Switzerland, N.J., Ohio); Sprigg-Spriggs (Ky.); Coué-Cohu (France, Holland, Ohio); McDaniels (Md., Ohio). Wants and offers data on all above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1987 Baltimore Av., N. Fairmount, Cincinnati, O.

S95-(a-e-f-j)-SIMPSON, Miss Helen Augusta, b. Hayesville, O., Feb. 21, 1868; B. L., Cornell U., '91, M.L. with high distinction, 1892; resident student in family of Prof. Gougis, Lycee Montaigne, Paris, France. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916; specializes in Pa., Va., Ohio. Compiler: Early Records of Simpson Families and Allied Families of Hout, Hale, Stringer, Potts, Dawson, 1927 (374 pp., \$20.); Additions and Corrections to Early Records of Simpson and Allied Families, 1929 (77 pp., \$3.); Simpson and Allied Families, Vol. II, 1935 (304 pp., \$17.50), includes data on Philippe Pot, Grand Seneschal of Burgundy with additions to Simpson including also Frezel or Fraser, Haudt or Hout, Hart, and others. Offers data on Simpson (Co. Derry, Ire., Pa., Va., Ohio); Fraser (early home in France); Elijah Hart (desc. of John Hart, "signer"); Haudt or Hout (Shepherdstown, W.Va., Jefferson and Richland cos., O.);

Houseman (Westmoreland Co., Pa.); Potts (France, Eng., Wales, Phila., Loudoun Co., Va., Richland and Ashland cos., O., Laurenceville, Ill.); Souille (Huguenots of Manakintown, Va.); Stringer (Pa., Va.); desc. of Robert Dawson (Westmoreland and Washington cos., Pa.). Address: 334 Kings Highway East, Haddonfield, N.J.

S96-(b-c-e-f-j)-SIMPSON, Miss Ida Celestia. Address: R. 4, Burlington, N.C.*

S97-(c-l)-SITHERWOOD, Frances Grimes (Mrs. George D.). Address: 1305 E. Washington St., Bloomington, Ill.*

S98-(b-c-d-f-j)-SKEEN, Coreene Adda Karns (Mrs. Charles E.), b. Benton Tp., Columbia Co., Pa.; m. June 26, 1906, Charles Earl Skeen of Lancaster, Pa. Genealogist for families of John Conrad Hess, and Karn(s), both Pa. Wants and offers data on families of Sgt. Ezekiel Cole, John Goddard-Getterd-Godhard, Frederick Frutchy, Reinhart Laubach (to Phila., 1738), David Skeen (all Pa.). Wants data also on Flemming, Temple, Carmichael, Criley, Forbs, Fullerton, Horman, Rule families. Can undertake research work in Pottsville, Easton and Bloomsburg, Pa. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, H.S. of Pa., I.A.G., A.O.P., Schuylkill Hist. Soc. Address: 710 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.

S99-(b-c)-SKILTON, Rev. John Davis. Address: St. Peter's Rectory, Cheshire, Conn.*

S100-(a-c-d-f-g-h-k)-SKINNER, Lulu May Carpenter (Mrs. Pliny E.). Address: 35 S. Huron St., Ypsilanti, Mich.*

S101-(b-c-f)-SLACK, Rev. William Samuel. Address: 221 Winn St., Alexandria, La.*

S102-(b-e-f)-SLACKS, Leona E. Ferry (Mrs. John R.), b. Keokuk Co., Ia., Nov. 17, 1873; ed. Ia. State Teachers Coll.; m. Nov. 14, 1894, Prof. John R. Slacks of Cedar Falls, Ia. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Wants and offers data on Ferry, Stone, Millington, Wait, Preston (all Mass., N.Y., Vt.); Stokesbury-Stokesberry and Moore (Ohio, Ind.); Reynolds and Jones (Tenn., Ind.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (ex-regent, vice-regent, chaplain). Address: 2300 Clay St., Cedar Falls, Ia.

S103-(b-c-e-f-j)-SLAWTER, Harry. Address: Aurora, W.Va.*

S104-(a-c-e-f-j)-SLEEPER, Curtis LeRoy. Address: 6216 University Av., Chicago, Ill.*

S104a-(b-c-e-f-j)-SLOAN, Miss Anne Maitland, b. Lonaconing, Md., Oct. 1, 1890; ed. Allegany Co. (Md.) Acad., Mary Baldwin Sem. and Columbia U. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915; specializes in Lonaconing, Md. Wants and offers data on Porter and Mackenzie families (Warwickshire and Gloucestershire, Eng., and Edinburgh, Scot., to Md.); Tiernan, Hollingsworth (both Md.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Lonaconing, Md.

S105-(b-c-e-f-g)-SLOAN, Myrtle Kyle Lockhart (Mrs. Homer Fergus), b. Bluff City, Sullivan Co., Tenn., July 20, 1874; ed. Sullins and Va. Interment colls.; Bristol, Va.;

m. Oct. 16, 1895, Homer Fergus Sloan of Smithville, Ark. Authority on families of William Kyle (Montgomery Co., Va., and Ire.); John Craig (m. Mary Cox, Va.); Capt. James Craig (m. Anne Montgomery, dau. Capt. John, Va.); John Rayburn (m. Elizabeth Green, Va.); Jacob Lockhart (m. Mary—, Va.); Robert Stinson (m. Amy Kelly, Russell Co., Va.); Rev. John Thompson, Presbyn. (Ire., Pa., Va., N.C.); Fergus Sloan (Ire., Pa., N.C.); Stevenson-MacLelland-White (Ire., Pa., N.C.); Comfort Ruggles (m. Clowie Barce, Otsego Co., N.Y., Mo.); Carter Powell (m. Sarah Bates Moore, Halifax Co., Va.); Mastin Powell (m. Polly Carter, Turberville, Va.). Wants to corr. with all who have data on Green (Va.); Walters (N.C.); Stanfield, Ware, Sergeant (Va., N.C.); Cravens (Ky., Mo., Ark.); Williams, McCombs (Ky., Ark.); Henderson Holbert (Ky., Mo., Ark.); Elizabeth Lockhart (m. David Lewis, S.C., Va.); Stuart, Stanton (Va.); Mathew McCauley (Orange Co., N.C.); Louise de Saix (m. Antoine Desasure Perronette de Crocketagne, France). Mem. D.A.R. (state regent), U.D.C. (ex-pres.), U.S.D., 1812, H.S.A., etc. Address: Willbeth Plantation, Marked Tree, Ark.

S106—(b-c-f-j)—SMAIL, Elmer Stiles. Address: 313 N. Oak Park Av., Oak Park, Ill.*

S107—(a-c-e-j)—SMEDLEY, G. Poe Waters (Mrs. Chester E.), b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 13, 1883; ed. by pvt. tutor; m. Mar. 24, 1921, Chester E. Smedley of Denver, Colo. Former editor and editorial writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905. Genealogist for Shepherd and Maxwell families. Compiler: Press of the Pioneers; Shepherd-Maxwell Saga (468 pp.), includes history of families in Scot., Va., Mo., N.Mex. Offers data on Shepherd (Va., Mo.); Well, Boyd, Flournoy, Flannery, and allied families (Va., Mo.); desc. of Lucien Maxwell (N.Mex.); Menard and Beaubien (Ill., Mo., N.M.); Abreu (N.M.). Mem. D.A.C., U.D.C. Address: 2655 Dexter St., Denver, Colo.

S108—(b-e-f-l)—SMITH, Miss Agnes Lee. Address: 814 W. Mulberry St., Kokomo, Ind.*

S109—(a-f-j)—SMITH, Anna Hawkins (Mrs. Albert C.). Address: "The Crescent," Suite 48, Fitchburg, Mass.*

S110—(b-e-f-j)—SMITH, Arthur Mills. Address: 105 Belcher Av., Brockton, Mass.*

S111—(b-c-e-f)—SMITH, Dean Austin W., b. Franklin Co., Tenn., Sept. 5, 1885; ed. Middle Tenn. Normal and U. of the South; m. Apr. 19, 1919, Sima C. Vaden of Smith Co., Tenn. Dean of Tenn. Poly. Inst. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for Smith family of Rutherford Co., Tenn. Wants to corr. with all desc. of Robert Smith (Goochland Co., Va., to Rutherford Co., Tenn.; also Smith of Cumberland, Powhatan, and Goochland cos., Va.). Wants data on Fuller (N.C.); Graves (N.C., Tenn.); George, Lacy-Lacey-Lacie, Mims-Mimms, Wildy (all Va.); Jarratt (Goochland, New Kent and Charles City cos., Va., to Tenn.); McGlothlin-McGlouhlin

(N.C., Tenn.); West (Ala.); McEwen (Pa. N.C.); Rutherford, George and Weld (Goochland and Louisa cos., Va.); Jonathan Graves (Florence, Lauderdale Co., Ala.) Offers data on Dickson (Pa., N.C., Tenn.) Graves (N.C., Tenn., Ala.); Jarratt (Va. Tenn., Ala.); McEwen (Pa., N.C., Tenn.) Smith (above). Mem. I.A.G., Am. Hist. Assn. Address: 622 Dixie Av., Cookeville Tenn.

S112—(b-c-e-f)—SMITH, Jessie Ballar (Mrs. Burton R.), b. Snowflake, Ariz., Nov. 8, 1893; ed. Snowflake (Ariz.) Stake Acad. m. June 10, 1915, Burton R. Smith of Winslow, Ariz. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; sec. in charge of research, Geneal. Soc. of Winslow (Ariz.) Ward. Genealogist for desc. of Charles H. Ballard (Ariz.). Compiler of charts on desc. of Isaac Johnson (m. Susannah Thayer); Robert Smith (m. Mary French). Wants to corr. with all name Ballard and Pincock; wants data on John Pincock (Lancaster, Eng., to Ill., 1842) Ebenezer Ballard (m. Sophia Richardson, John Harvey, b. Windham, Conn., 1825) Offers data on desc. of Isaac Johnson (Rehoboth, Mass.); Robert Smith (Topsfield, Mass.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 601 W. 2 St., Winslow, Ariz.

S113—(b-j-l)—SMITH, Mrs. Byron L., b. Cincinnati, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1875; academi edn.; m. Oct. 30, 1902, Byron L. Smith of Cincinnati. Naturalist, historian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921. Compiler: Bur. Records for Cincinnati prior to 1850; A. Census Records for 1825-35, 1860; Deat Records, 1860; Daily Sales at Kingman Inn 1796-1810; List of Traders at Kingman Store 1840-50; all available church records; Genealogy of early families of Cincinnati, 1796-1810, includes Adams, Anders, Baker, Bear, Blanchard, Benson, Boyd, Cole, Covert, Crutenden, DeBelle, Dickinson, Dwight, George Jones, Keator, Kingman, McWhorter, Maricle, Place, Raymond, Rice, Rockwell, Smith, Vinning, White, Niles; all soldiers of a wars listed. Address: Cincinnati, Cortland Co., N.Y.

S114—(a-c-e-f)—SMITH, Frances Elle Sawyer (Mrs. C. Henderson), b. Hillsboro, Ill., Oct. 2, 1884; grad. Ill. Commercial Coll. m. Nov. 14, 1907, C. Henderson Smith of Galena, Ill. Genealogist for Sawyer family of Springfield, Ill. Offers data on Col. John and Allen Baker and Thomas Mayo (Mass.). Pvt. Robert McDaniel, Sgt. Benjamin Kendall. Address: Route 3, Grant Highway, Galena, Ill.

S115—(b-c-e-f)—SMITH, Miss Calla Sanna. Address: 3509 Stone Av., Sioux City, Ia.*

S116—(b-c-j)—SMITH, Charles Harper, Newcastle, Ind., July 11, 1878; A.B., Earham, '01; A.B., Haverford, 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1906; m. Aug. 22, 1918, Josephine Hele Stubbs of Indianapolis, Ind. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1902. Compiler: The Livezey Family, 1934 (440 pp \$5.); Settlement of Horsham Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa. (to be pub.). Address: Dav

Grove Road, Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.

S117-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, Helen Stuart Brown (Mrs. Earl W.). Address: 1221 Summit Av., Muskogee, Okla.*

S118-(a-d-g-l)-SMITH, Sarah Quinn (Mrs. Edgar L.), b. Wilkes Co., Ga., 1881; ed. Ga. Normal Coll.; m. Edgar Lamar Smith of Washington, Ga. Compiling 1800 census of Ga.; has abstracts of wills and deeds of Ga. including Wilkes, Lincoln, Oglethorpe, Greene, Columbia and Clarke cos. Has data on hundreds of southern families including Allen, Anthony, Bankston, Callaway, Chambers, Dean, Dunn, Edge, Fleming, Gary, Gartrell, Horton, Hunter, Jones, Jennings, Melton, Quinn, Statham, Strickland, Tarver, Todd, Walton, Whatley, Fullilove, Garnett, Evans, Owen, Hendricks, McKenney, Humphries, Johnston, Echols, Jones, Houghton, White, Heard, Wilkinson, Paschal, Thurmond, Watson, Beall. Wants data on ancestry of William Statham, William Quinn, Augustine Davis, Jesse Norman, Benjamin Wilkinson, Dempsey Hinton (all Wilkes Co., Ga.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 420 S. Alexander Av., Washington, Ga.

S119-(b-e-f-j)-SMITH, Edward Church. Address: 15713 Clifton Blvd., Cleveland (Lakewood), O.*

S120-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, Edward V., b. Bloomingdale, O., Dec. 14, 1886; academic edn.; m. Apr. 19, 1918, Minnie Stanton of Knoxville, Tenn. Engr. in U.S.A. and Russia, 20 yrs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist and pres. of William Ferguson Assn. Wants to corr. with all of name Ferguson and allied families; wants data on families of William Ferguson or ancestors (Scot., Chester, Lancaster and Washington cos., Pa.). Address: Box 728, Imperial, Pa.

S121-(a-c-f-j)-SMITH, Clara Crawford (Mrs. Elmer V.). Address: R. 2, Williamsport, Ind.*

S122-(b-c-f-j)-SMITH, Prof. Elmer William. Address: Hamilton, N.Y.*

S123-(b)-SMITH, Elsdon C., b. Virginia, Ill., Jan. 25, 1903; B.S., U. of Ill., '25; LL.B., Harvard U., 1930; m. Dec. 23, 1933, Clare I. Hutchins of Cambridge, Mass. Atty. Engaged in the collection of origin, derivation and history of surnames and Christian names; has large library on subject. Compiler: Ancestry of Emily E. Smith (96 pp., ms., in collaboration with Merle Walker); Smith and Other Common Names (abt. 400 pp., ms.). Wants to corr. on derivation of surnames and Christian names; wants to purchase books on etymology of names; wants newspaper and magazine clippings regarding personal names and instances of odd or exceptional names. Address: 6968 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.

S124-(b-f)-SMITH, Frank Barton. Address: 2717 7th Av., Sacramento, Calif.*

S125-(b-c)-SMITH, Fannie Brownell Brown (Mrs. George M.), b. Norwalk, O., Sept. 10, 1851; m. Sept. 28, 1875, George Milward Smith (d. 1920), of Superior, Wis., and Duluth, Minn. Genealogist for families of Barrett (Mass., N.Y.); Brownell and Grin-

nell (of R.I., N.Y.). Compiler: Geneal. Record of John Brown (1755-1809), and his desc., with collateral branches of Merrill, Scott and Follett Families, 1909 (112 pp.; illus., \$2.); mss. on: Barrett and collateral branches (50 pp.); Gordon-Rood-Winslow-Gardner-Brownell and collateral branches (100 pp.); John Casper Stoeve with Karmany and Yetter lines; Coffin line with Davis-Stevens and Fogg. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), S.M.D., I.A.G., Alden Kindred. Address: 2150 Hickory St., San Diego, Calif.

S126-(a-e-f-j)-SMITH, Eleanor Hopkins (Mrs. H. J.), b. Sharpsburg, O., Apr. 2, 1880; ed. Erie Conservatory of Music; m. Dec. 29, 1902, Harry J. Smith of Chester Hill, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Parkersburg, W.Va. Wants data on Arnold (Va.); Burgess (Me.); Hodgkin (N.C.); Robert Lovell (Mass.); Norcross (Mass.). Offers data on Brackett; Plympton; Sutcliffe; desc. of John Hopkins (Mass.); Robert Lovell and Stanton-Staunton (Va.). Mem. N.S.C.D., D.A.R. (chapter registrar), Daus. M.C.D., Am. Pioneers, I.A.G. Address: 1210 Ann St., Parkersburg, W.Va.

S127-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, Mrs. Jennie Vene (Boise), b. Duplain Tp., Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 29, 1876; ed. high school and reading courses; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Lauren Clark Smith of Nova, O. (d. June 29, 1934). Compiler chart of desc. of David Boies-Boyce-Boise of Mass. (\$3.). Offers data on above, also desc. of Robert Blair, Rev. John Lathrop and Abijah Gardner (all Mass.); Reuben Loring (N.Y., Mass.); Joseph Savercool or Savacool (N.Y.); Ozias Strong (Conn., N.Y.); Christopher Todd (Conn.); Francis West (from Eng.). Wants data on above, also Akins and Ames (N.Y.); Bland (N.Y., Ohio), who married Gardner sisters; Campbell of N.Y. (m. Sally Gardner); Crooks (Mass.); Abijah Gardner (N.Y.); J. Monroe (Mich.); Fred Whipple (Ohio). Mem. D. A.C., D.A.R., D.U.V., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G. Address: 3592 S.W. 22d St., Miami, Fla.

S128-(b-c-e-f-k)-SMITH, Maud Biard (Mrs. Lee). Address: Biardstown, Lamar Co., Tex.*

S129-(b-f)-SMITH, Miss Madeleine, b. Wheeling, W.Va.; ed. public and private schs. Teacher. Has data on desc. of Chamblin (Va., Ky.); James Ferguson; William Irwin (Va.). Wants data on above, particularly court, church and cemetery records of Chamblin in Pa., Va., Ky., S.C., also on Bellville family; Peter Keller-Kellar (Ohio). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1410 S. 18th St., Birmingham, Ala.

S130-(a-c-d-e-f-g-j)-SMITH, Miss Mary Elizabeth, b. Meadville, Pa., Mar. 10, 1858; A.M., Allegheny Coll., 1886; studied in Paris. Prof. natural science, Ill. Female Coll.; translator for U.S. treasury. Genealogist for Coates and Kenney families. Compiler ms. on desc. of Thomas and Ann (Hunt) Wood (Mass.). Wants to corr. with desc. of Lewis Morris, Robert Hunter Morris. Offers data on Farrington, Wood. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 1654 Park Rd., Washington, D. C.

S131-(a-e-f-i-k-l)-SMITH, Mrs. May Hart. Address: 1725 N. Garfield Av., Pasadena, Calif.*

S132-(b-e-f-j)-SMITH, Micah Pearce. Address: Alex, Okla.*

S133-(c-f-k)-SMITH, Percy Gates. Address: 33 Hubbard St., Montpelier, Vt.*

S134-(a-f-j)-SMITH, Philip Mack. Address: 1327 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington, D.C.*

S135-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-SMITH, Jane I. Stephens (Mrs. W. F.), b. New Albany, Miss., May 24, 1894; ed. Grenada (Miss.) Coll., Belmont Coll. (Nashville, Tenn.); m. Aug. 6, 1924, William Frederick Smith of New Albany. Compiler charts on Stephens, Durrett, Arnold. Wants data on Stephens, Coker, Myers or Mears, Goree, Powell, Cox, Smith, Leister, Childress, Durrett (Va., S.C.). Offers data also on Webb, Nash, Bonham, Hogg, Finley, Pegues. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 207 Bankhead St., New Albany, Miss.

S136-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, W. Wayne, b. Pulaski Co., Ky., Sept. 21, 1878; A.B., Chapman Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., '26; M.S. in Edn., U. of Idaho, 1928; LL.D., Coll. of Puget Sound, 1935; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Margaret Eunice Winn of Kansas City, Mo. Educator and author. Engaged in geneal. work since 1904. Genealogist for Smith (Rowan Co., N.C., and Pulaski Co., Ky.); Winn (Va., Mo.). Compiler: Descs. of George Smith and related families of N.C. and Ky. (50 pp., ms., chart); Descs. of Dudley Stephens of Va. and Ky (20 pp., ms.); Descs. of Minor Winn and related families of Fauquier Co., Va. (50 pp., ms., chart); Descs. of William Jackson of Fleming Co., Ky., and Brown Co., Ind. (20 pp., ms.); Descs. of Robert Rogers of Tenn. and Ky., with summary of Rogers and Caldwell families (25 pp., ms.). Wants to corr. with all of name Winn-Wynne-Wynn, Stephens, Lee, Moberly-Mobely, Rogers-Rodgers, Jackson, Massey-Massie, Cannafax; wants data on Adams and Bledsoe (Orange Co., Va., Clark Co., Ky.); Cannafax, Colyer, Ballou, Bryant, Lee, Lewis, Stephens, Sloan, Tate, Massey, Hughes, Smith (all Pulaski Co., Ky.); Smith, Swink, Roblin (all Rowan Co., N.C.); Breckinridge, Jackson, Sears, Ikerd, Kern, Shelburn (all Ky. to Ind.); Johnson, Moberly-Mobely (Carolina to Ky.); Winn-Wynne, Rogers, Withers, Neale (Va., Ky., Mo.); Williams (Fauquier Co., Va.); Roberts (Carolina to Ky.); Chaudoin-Shadoin (Va. to Ky.); Bowman (Ky., Ill.). Wants to exchange data on above; offers data on Smith, Winn, Stephens, Lee, Moberly, Hughes, Lewis, Colyer, Neale, Withers, Sloan, Ballou, Chaudoin-Shadoin, Kern, Wright, Gibson, Jackson, DeMoss. Address: 524 E. D St., Moscow, Ida.

S137-(b-c-e-f-k)-SMITH, William Galbraith, b. Warren, Pa., Oct. 18, 1900; A.B., Amherst Coll., '23. Salesman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; specializes in Warren Co., Pa. Wants to corr. with descs. of

John Struthers, and Alexander Foster (both Pa.); Hope Rogers (Conn.); wants data on Richard Seabrooke, Dr. William Moore, Hope Rogers, Peter Strickland (all Conn.); Edward Walden, Thomas Chubb, George Knott, Thomas Makepeace (all Mass.); John Broadfoot, John Struthers, Chambers, Kyle, McClelland, McCullough-McCollock, Hans Morrison, Dickson, Rowan, Cooper (all Pa.); William Barclay, Am. Rev. (Pa., Va.); Charity Hicks Cornell (N.Y.); Stevens, Roberts Scribner, Fifield (all N.H.); Ezekiel Smith (m. Elizabeth Roberts, Kingston and Exeter, N.H.). Has data on Struthers and Galbraith (both Pa., Ohio); Hope Rogers (Conn.); Dolloff (N.H.). Mem. Western Reserve Hist. Soc. Address: 1938 E. 70th St., Cleveland, O.

S138-(b-e-f-j)-SMITH, William Townsend. Address: 812 Security Trust Bldg., Lexington, Ky.*

S139-(b-c-e-f)-SMOTHERS, Blanche Coolbaugh (Mrs. Estell H.), b. nr. LeMars, Ia., Sept. 14, 1887; ed. North Tex. State Normal Sch., Denton, Tex.; m. July 20, 1910, Estell Harvey Smothers of Houston, Tex., and Riverton, Wyo. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler of mss. on Porter of Ohio and Ill. (20 pp.); Coolbaugh of Pa. (17 pp.). Wants to corr. with all of name Porter, Cribbs, Simmeral, Coolbaugh; wants data on David Porter (m. Isabell Simmeral, New Phila., O.). Jacob Cribb (Steubenville, O.). Will exchange data on descs. of Moses and William Coolbaugh (Pa.); Porter (Ohio, Ill.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., D.U.V., O.E.S. Address: Box 66, Midwest, Wyo.

S140-(b-c-e-f)-SMUTZ, Harold Turk, b. Burchard, Pawnee Co., Neb., May 24, 1896; B.S.C.E., Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., '21, C.E., 1935; m. Oct. 27, 1930, Dorothy Mary Dring of Kirkwood, Mo. Civil engr., asphalt paving technologist; specialist in vocational guidance and occupational research. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Genealogist for Smutz-Schmutz-Smoottz Smoots family. Interested in and has data on Allen, Armstrong, McClain, Samson, Turk (all Pa.); Barney (N.Y.); Beach (Vt., Ohio, Ia.); Chandler (Vt., Ohio, Ia.); Mack (Ill., Ia.). Mem. S.M.D., I.A.G., etc. Address: 308 Altus Place, Kirkwood, Mo.

S141-(a-c-e-f-j)-SNOOK, Miss Sylpha Hibbs, b. Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 5, 1901; grad. Drake U., 1923. Teacher of drama. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; specializes in Polk Co., Ia. Compiler: Genealogy of William Valentine Hibbs (Wheeling, Va.), back to 1677, 1933 (50¢). Wants to corr. with all of name Hibbs, Snook, McCraney; wants data on William Hibbs (English Quaker, and son, William, to Pa., 1677); Milton McCraney (Dubuque, Ia.); James Snook (Germany, Newton, Ia.). Address: 3945 12th St., Des Moines, Ia.

S142-(c-f)-SNOW, William Browne. Address: 79 Dexter St., Malden, Mass.*

S143-(b-c-f-j)-SNYDER, Jennie Elmina Whetstone (Mrs. William H.), b. Tamaqua,

Pa., Sept. 15, 1865; m. Oct. 16, 1888, William Heinrich Snyder (d. 1925), of Mahoney City, Pa. Teacher. Compiler mss. on Moser and Whetstone. Wants data on Vetter-Fetter family; ancestry of Catherine Vetter-Fetter (m. Abraham LaRue Boughner); also data on Hornberger (Catherine m. Burkhardt Moser-Mosser, Northampton Co., Pa.). Offers data on above; also Hull (N.J.); Jacob Schaeffer-Shafer-Shoeffer-Shoffer (Pa.); Capt. Jacob Wetzstein-Wetstein-Wettstein-Whetstone. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Pa.-German Soc. Address: 27 E. Antietam St., Hagerstown, Md.

S144-(b-c-e-f)-SORLEY, Capt. Merrow Egerton, U.S.A., b. Fort Porter, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1903; grad. U.S.M.A., 1924; C.E., Cornell U., 1926; m. Apr. 10, 1929, Louise M. Hunt of San Antonio, Tex. With U.S.A. as asst. to dist. engr., Rock Island Dist., U.S. Engr. Dept. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Genealogist for Lewis family (Gloucester, Goochland, Albemarle cos., Va.); Sorley (Scot., U.S.). Compiler: Lewis of Warner Hall, 1936 (abt. 830 pp., 14 illus.). Wants data on Thomas Stone, Jr., of Liberty Co., Ga. (m. Charleston, S.C., Frances Guerin); Thomas Maxwell (Liberty Co., Ga.); Robert Egerton (Liverpool to Boston); wants records on Stone (Charleston, S.C., and Liberty, McIntosh, Chatham, Bryan cos., Ga.). Offers data on desc. of Robert Lewis, Augustine Warner, George Reade, Nicolas Martiau, Francis Eppes, Richard Kennon, Henry Isham, Moore Fauntleroy, Nicholas Meriwether, Henry Fielding, William Randolph, Washington, Thomas Marshall, Dr. Thomas Walker, Samuel Griffin, Abraham Piersey, Thomas Hill, Richard Bushrod, William Byrd, Carter, Cobbs, Woodson, Taylor (all of Va.). Mem. S.R., S.C.W., I.A.G. Address: C/o Adj.-Gen., U.S.A., Washington, D.C. Present mil. sta.: U.S. Engr. Office, Clock Tower Bldg., Rock Island, Ill.

S145-(b-c)-SOUTHALL, Prof. James Powell Cocke. Addresses: 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.; Edgewood Lane, University, Va.*

S146-(a-c-e-f-g-k)-SPANGLER, Electa Ball (Mrs. George M.), b. Marshall Co., Ill., Apr. 28, 1880; attended Oberlin (Ohio) Conserv. of Music 3 yrs., and Oberlin Coll.; m. Oct. 31, 1908, George Minor Spangler (d. 1923), of Peoria, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Genealogist for McShane family. Compiler Ill. Bible records, Vols. I, II, III and IV; Early marriage records in Ill. (4,591 marriages). Wants to correspond with desc. of Coombs-Combs (Va., Pa.); Easling-Easland; Fetter; Lobingier (Pa.). Wants data on above, also Hutchings (Mass.); McDonald (N.J., Pa.); Jacob Moyers (d. Pa.); John Proper (N.Y.). Offers data on Ball (Mass.); Griffin (Del., Pa.); Christian Kenneipp (Mass., Ohio, Ill.); Lobingier; Pindell (Md., Ky.). Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G., U.S.D. 1812, Ill. State and N.E. Hist. socs. Address: 215 S. Glenwood Av., Peoria, Ill.

S147-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-SPEALMAN, Miss

Maria Jeannette. Address: 205 N. 13th St., Marysville, Kan.*

S148-(b-c-e-f-j)-SPEARE, Almus Reed, b. Washington, D.C., Feb. 16, 1874; ed. Mich. State Coll., 1 yr.; m. Nov. 27, 1912, Ethel Lyddane of Rockville, Md. Funeral dir. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Spear-Speare family; desc. of George Spear (Braintree, Mass.). Wants data on Luman Reed (m. 1814, Nancy Cameron; resided Vt., N.Y., Wis.). Offers data on Spear-Speare. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., Md. and Columbia Hist. socs. Address: 208 W. Montgomery Av., Rockville, Md.

S149-(b-c-e-f)-SPEARS, Mrs. Vera Smith. Address: Cross Keys Rd., Union, S.C.*

S150-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-SPEER, Myrtle Ellis Morton (Mrs. Charles A.), b. Washington, Ia., July 16, 1878; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Frederick Bragg (d. 1907), of Davenport, Ia.; m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1915, Charles A. Speer of Washington, Ia. Editor geneal. dept., The Evening Journal, Washington, Ia.; will publish Bible records, land grants, church, county and court records, queries or family data on Washington Co., Ia., pioneer families, or answer questions on same. Compiler: Grave-stone records of Washington Co., Ia.; mss. on Bragg, Morton-Rogers and Speer families. Wants data on Israel Williams (N.Y.); Willis Neal Bragg (Va.); ancestors of James Rogers (N.Y.); Russell family back to Charlemagne. Wants to corr. with persons of the above surnames, also Halstead and Ingals. Genealogist for Morton-Rogers family. Offers data on Speer (Ire., Pa., Ia.); Curtis (Conn., Vt., N.Y., Ia.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (state librarian), N.E. Women (colony pres.), U.S.D. 1812 (state historian), Alden Kindred of N.Y., H.S. of Pa., D.A.C. (state historian), C.D. 17th C., S.D.P. (state historian, dep. gov. gen.), Nat. Geneal. Soc., S.M.D. Address: 415 W. Jefferson St., Washington, Ia.

S151-(a-c-e-f-j)-SPENCE, Audrey Lee Kemper (Mrs. Philip A.). Address: Wytheville, Va.*

S152-(a-f-g-i-l)-SPENCER, Luella Grace Reynolds (Mrs. Charles F.). Addresses: 713 19th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.; North Platte, Neb.*

S153-(b-c-f)-SPENCER, Claude Elbert. Address: Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo.*

S154-(b)-SPENCER, Wilbur D. Address: Augusta, Me.*

S155-(b)-SPENCER-MOUNSEY, Rev. Creighton; A.B., Columbia, '84; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1887; m. Apr. 26, 1898, Joanna Livingston Mesier of Wappingers Falls, N.Y. Rector-emeritus of Trinity Church, Northport, N.Y., 1933—. Compiler: Billings of Stonington; Mesier (N.Y.); Wiggins (L.I.); Carmer (N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 406, Kings Park, L.I., N.Y.

S156-(b-c)-SPOERRI, James Fuller, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 5, 1899; ed. U. of Chicago; A.B., George Washington U., '22; Doctor of Law, DePaul U., Chicago, 1925; m. Dec. 26, 1922, Imogene Elizabeth Field Holmes of

Jeffersonville, Ind. Atty.-at-law since 1925. Compiler: Some descs. of Robert Fuller of Salem and Rehoboth, 1931 (23 pp.). Wants to corr. with Fuller (Robert of Rehoboth) descs. Offers data on same. Address: c/o Sanders, Childs, Bobb & Wescott, 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

S157-(b-c-e-f)-SPRAKER, Hazel Atterbury (Mrs. James R.). Address: 64 Dorchester Rd., Buffalo, N.Y.*

S158-(b-c-f-j)-STACKHOUSE, Walter Fore. Address: Marion, S.C.*

S159-(b-c-l)-STACKHOUSE, Col. William R., b. Moorestown, N.J., Jan. 10, 1870; ed. by private tutors; m. Aug. 4, 1897, Mary Rebecca Gibson of Washington. Court stenographer; advertising writer. Compiler: Stackhouse Family (Eng.), (107 pp.; \$1.); First Ancestors of the Stackhouse Family in America (60 pp.; \$1.); History of Stackhouse family with genealogy of S.C. and Miss. branches, 1936; Descs. of John and Elizabeth (Buckingham) Stackhouse (\$5.); ms. on descs. of Thomas and John Stackhouse of Bucks Co., Pa., 1684. Will exchange data on Hastings (Pa.). Address: Marion, S.C.

S160-(a-c-f-j)-STAFFORD, Miss Mabel Kurtz. Address: 353 E. Locust St., Wilmington, O.*

S161-(a-c-e-k)-STAFFORD, Morgan Hewitt. Address: 343 Cabot St., Newtonville, Mass.*

S161a-(b-e-f)-STALLINGS, Harry Coburn, b. Midlothian, Tex., Nov. 14, 1900; m. Apr. 4, 1925, Ruby Isabell Berry of Stillwater, Payne Co., Okla. Civil engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916. Compiler: Stallings Families (some 100 individual family groups; ms.). Wants all data on above; also on Berry, Brown, Wilson, Vinson, Coburn, Perkins, King, Patton; particularly interested in families of William Stallings (Barnesville, Monroe Co., Ga.); Nathan Vinson (Pike Co., Ga.; m. Cherry Wise); James Wilson; Francis or Frank Berry (English and Welsh descent); William King (son of Ava, Princess Anne Co., Va.). Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 217 W. 20th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

S162-(a-c-e-f-j)-STANLEY, Victor Bland, Jr., b. Centenary, S.C.; academic edn.; newspaper correspondent and feature writer since 1933. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; specializes in Marion Co., S.C. Genealogist for Stanley family. Compiler of mss. on: White, Bacot, Poppenheim, Godbold. Wants to corr. with all of name Godbold, Nisbet, Stanley, Pritchard, Hamilton; wants particularly data on Nisbet-Nesbit, Godbold, Stanley. Offers data on Ayers, Evans, Gibson, Ellerbe, Allston, Bethea, Harrelson, Williamson, Harlee, Woodberry, LeGette, Wayne, Baker, Davis, Mullins, Johnson, Richardson, Godbold, Guerry, Simons, Palmer, Poppenheim, Bacot, Stanley, White, Pritchard, Hamilton, Nisbet, White, Hampton. Can undertake research anywhere in S.C. Compiler: History of the Church in Marion Co., etc. Mem. I.A.G., Marion Co. (S.C.) Historic

Markers Commn., Stanley Family Assn., S.C. Hist. Soc., etc. Address: Stanley Hill Plantation, Centenary, S.C.

S163-(b-f)-STARK, Annie Reynolds (Mrs. Christopher Randolph), b. Starkville, Miss., Apr. 11, 1881; B.S., Southern Female Coll., West Point, Miss., 1900; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Christopher Randolph Stark of Starkville. Wants data on William Buntin (Raleigh, N.C.); George and Anderson Dean (Goldsboro, N.C.); William Alan Hamilton (S.C. Ga.); Hugh Montgomery Reynolds (S.C. Ga.); Susannah Thompson (Ga.). Wants to corr. with descs. of Buntin, Dean, Hamilton, Montgomery, Reynolds, Thompson. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Greensboro St., Starkville, Miss.

S164-(a-c-e-f-j)-STARK, Arabella Brown (Mrs. William W.), b. Madison Co., Ga.; ed. by pvt. tutors; m. Judge William Weldon Stark of Jefferson, Ga. Writer, lecturer, historian, philanthropist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; can undertake research work in Jackson, Banks, Barrow, Gwinnett, Franklin cos., Ga. Genealogist for Brown and Stark families. Compiler of mss. and charts on descs. of Andrew Brown, John Duncan, Joseph and Martin Deadwyler, James and Sidney Maley; now compiling history of Madison Co., Ga. Wants data on Clark, Adams, and William Brown (all Va.); Williamson Clark and Patsy Hall (both Elbert Co., Ga.). Offers data on descs. of Martin and Joseph Deadwyler, John Duncan, Andrew Brown, Sidney, John, and James Maley. Mem. I.A.G., Sons and Daus. of Pilgrims, D.A.R., U.D.C., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Address: Commerce, Ga.

S165-(a-c-d-g-i-j)-STARLING, Miss Nannie Killebrew, b. Hopkinsville, Ky.; ed. public and pvt. schools in Ky. and Tenn. Offers data on Allen, Bell, Bennett, Booker, Badford, Boyd, Bronaugh, Brooks, Brown, Butler, Callaway, Campbell, Christman, Clark, Combs, Davis, Gilmore, Graves, Green, Grymes, Harrison, Hayden, Henry, Kinkead, Leaville, Lewis, Long, McDowell, Marshall, Miller, Minor, Moore, Patton, Payne, Poindexter, Quarles, Slaughter, Stubblefield, Tandy, Thompson, Thornton, Williams (all Va., Ky.). Address: 311 E. 17th St., Hopkinsville, Ky.

S166-(a-d-f-j)-STARR, Frank Farnsworth, b. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 11, 1852. Compiler: Goodwins of Hartford, Conn., 1891; Edward Jackson Family, 1895; Roberts Family (Conn.), 1896; Thomas Spencer Family, 1896; Williamson and Cobb Families, 1896; Newberry Family, 1898; Olcott Family (Conn.), 1899; Eells Family, 1903; Ancestral Lines of James Goodwin and Lucy (Morgan) Goodwin of Hartford, 1915. Has verbatim copies of over 11,000 inscriptions, 1689-1850, from cemeteries of Middletown and vicinity, and ms. genealogical notes on the families of ancient Middletown. Address: 116 Mt. Vernon St., Middletown, Conn.

S167-(a-c-d-f-j)-STATHAM, Miss Mary Beaumont, b. Lynchburg, Va., June 13, 1856; ed. Va. Female Inst., Staunton; Miss Char-

lotte Hinsdale's Sch. for Young Ladies (N.Y.). Sec. to Col. Charles W. Statham, 1885-89; sec. to Hon. Page Morris, 1902-03; journalist, 1896-1911. Compiling and editing: Colonial Families of Va., which will include data on Anderson, Beaumont, Brothers, Chiswell-Chissell, Corbin, Cummings, Davis-Davies, Gresham, Hill family, Holman-Hollman, Jennings, Lewis, Love, Michael-Mitchell, Morris, Reade, Statham, Seibels, Stewart, Turner, Terrell, Watkins, Dabney, Whipple. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. (life), Va. and Calif. Hist. socs. Address: 656 S. Mentor Av., Pasadena, Calif.

S168-(a-c-f-j)-STEALEY, Joseph Neville, b. Clarksburg, W.Va., Dec. 20, 1906; ed. Staunton Mil. Acad., 1923-24. Engaged in general work since 1925. Genealogist for William Bernard family (Va.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Cornet, Goode and Gordon (Ky.); Stealey or Stahley (Md.). Wants parentage of Catherine Baker (m. Peter Steel, Chester and Delaware cos., Pa.); Samuel Rossiter (Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pa.); Robert Temple (nr. Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.); Elizabeth Cornet-Cornick-Corning (m. Robert Temple); Benjamin Goode (Amherst Co., Va., Lincoln Co., Ky.); Elizabeth Cambden? (m. Benjamin Goode); Hanna Lane (m. Nicholas Ryder, Aqueduct, Queens Co., N.Y.); Jane—(m. Williamson Ryder, Queens Co., N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 201 Walnut St., Clarksburg, W.Va.

S169-(a-c-d-e-f-j-l)-STEED, Mrs. Matilda Cecilia Giaque, b. Preles, nr. Neuchatel, Switzerland, Feb. 2, 1867; ed. State Normal Sch., Delemont, Switz.; m. Feb. 2, 1905, Thomas Steed of Farmington, Utah. Genealogist for De La Mare (Jersey Isles), Gauchat, Giaque, Leavitt and Steed families. Compiler: Giaque Family of Prêles, Switzerland and U.S.; Leavitts of America, 1924 (254 pp.; \$1.); Genealogy of the Steed Family of Utah, 1916 (30 pp.; illus.; \$1.). Offers data on Steed family of Utah; Bourquin, Devaux, Gauchat, Giaque, Racine, Rossel and Willier families of Diesse Parish, Switzerland; Denton (Va., Tenn.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above Swiss families in U.S. Wants data on Stead-Steed, Lawyer (Worcestershire), Niblett, Mason (Gloucestershire, Eng.). Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: Sharon Bldg., 57 W. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

S170-(b-j)-STEELE, Paul Haines, b. Mt. Clemens, Mich., Feb. 10, 1899; ed. Sch. Liberal Arts, Denver (Colo.) U., 1918-19; m. June 14, 1931, Katharine McLean of Denver, Colo. Formerly with U.S. Weather Bureau. Engaged in general work since 1921; specializes in Worcester Co., Mass. Now compiling: Descs. of Andrew McLean, Scot. to Pa., 1769. Wants data on Bell, Ross, Cochran (all Pa.); Keel(e)y (Pa., Md., N.J.); Lowman (N.C.); Stigler-Stylor (Md., Ky.); Stoner (Md.); Strode-Stroud (Md., Va.). Offers data on descs. of John Binney (Mass.); Daniel Brainerd (Conn.); Fay (Mass.); Haines (N.J., Md.); Kirk (Me.); McLean (Pa.); Prior (Mass.); George Steele (Conn.); Van

Meter (N.Y.); Whiting (Mass.). Address: 123 Lake Av., Worcester, Mass.

S171-(b-c-e-f-j)-STEINHAUER, Karl Frederick, b. Denver, Colo., Nov. 23, 1911; B.Sc. in E.E., Washington U., St. Louis, Co., '32. Asso. with First Nat. Safe Deposit Co., Kansas City, Mo. Compiler: Steinhauer Genealogy (pub. Deutsches Geschlechterbuch, Vol. 86; \$5.); Blueprint of Steinhauer genealogy (50¢). Will exchange data on Steinhauer (Germany, Colo.); Grossart (Ill.); descs. of Groszarth of Odernheim, Germany); Rodes (Eng., Va.); Landschutz (Phila.); Ermerins (Calif.). Wants data on Frohlich (Germany); Chobard (France); Chaudey (France). Mem. S.R. Address: 4430 Mill Creek Parkway, Kansas City, Mo.

S172-(b-f-g-j)-STEINMETZ, Mary Owen (Mrs. Charles Mays). Address: 545 Centre Av., Reading, Pa.*

S173-(b-c-e-f)-STEMMONS, Burt B., b. Golden City, Mo., Mar. 27, 1884; academic edn.; m. Jan. 8, 1914, Jessie A. Wallace of Clarence, Mo. Retired merchant. Genealogist for Stemmons family and compiling ms. (abt. 100 pp.). Wants data on Alexander Stemmons (Campbell Co., Va., 1750—); any of Stemmons name or descent (Pa.). Offers data on descs. of Jacob Stemmons (Logan Co., Ky.); Alexander Henry Stemmons (Knoxville, Ill.); Jaquillian M. Stemmons (Jasper Co., Mo.); Stephen Stemmons (Paris, Ky.); Stephen Stemmons (Cooper Co., Mo.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 202 W. 9th St., Carthage, Mo.

S174-(b-c)-STEPHENS, Dan Voorhees, b. Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 4, 1868; ed. Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; m. June 24, 1890, Hannah Boe of North Bend, Neb. Banker, publisher, writer, farmer, mfr. Now compiling: Peter Stephens and some of his descs. (includes some 2,000 names; abt. 250 pp., \$5.). Wants and offers data on this family. Mem. I.A.G., Soc. Ind. Pioneers. Address: c/o Stephens Nat. Bank, Fremont, Neb.

S175-(c-d-e-f-j)-STEPHENS, Annabelle Wiseman (Mrs. Edgar J.), b. New Albany, Miss., May 29, 1892; ed. Hinemon U., Monticello, Ark.; Woman's Coll. (now Erskine), Due West, S.C.; m. 1915, Edgar J. Stephens. Has data on Black, Fleming, Harris, Hunter, Robison, Wiseman, Young families. Address: 201 Bankhead St., New Albany, Miss.

S176-(b-c-e-f)-STEPHENSON, Miss Jean, b. Waco, McLendon Co., Tex., Aug. 29, 1892; Cornell U., Nat. U., Washington (J.D., M.P.L., LL.M., S.J.D.). Asst. to the treas., Cornell U., 1914-18; navy dept., Washington, accountant, 1918-26; editor, 1927—; mem. bar, D.C.; feature and publicity writer, hist. researcher. Has trained classes in research, written on subject, lectured on genealogy. Genealogist for Womack, Singleton (S.C.), Weems, and other families. Compiler mss. on Beardsley (Conn.); Neale (N. J.); outlines or charts on Turner-Smith, Chew, Hedrick-Sherwood, Butler, Stephenson, Hollis-Osburn-Durham-Stockett, White, Napier, Coleman, Myatt, and others. Wants to correspond with persons of name Wo-

mack, Weems, Singleton (south) Napier, Myatt. Will exchange data on Baker (Ala., prior to 1790), Coleman (Va.); Curtis (Va., N.C.); Chew (Va.); Forrester (N. and S.C.); Johnston (Tenn., 1795); McGaughey (Pa., N.C., Tenn.); Myatt (Va., N.C.); Napier (mostly south); Singleton (Va., Carolinas, south and west); Smith (Md., N.C.); Turner (Md., N.C.); Norman (Md.); Stephenson (S.C.-Tenn., Pa.-Va.-Ky.); Thames (N. and S. Carolina); Womack, Sherwood (Md., N. C.); Hedrick (Pa., N.C.); Leonard (Pa., N. C.); Thompson (N.C.); Morrow (N.C.); Mebane (N.C.); Stringer (N.C.); Riggs (Md., western Va., Ohio); Clark (Ky.); Covington (Va. to N.C.); Weems, Witherspoon (N.C., Pa.); Hance (Md.); Isaac (Md.); McGill (N.C., Ky.); Herron (Pa., Ky.); Garner (south); Neale (N.J., Pa., Tenn.); Miller (W. Va.); Wilkins (Pa.); Roy, Goin, Aubuchon, in Ill., prior to Rev.; Durham, Hollis, Osborn, Smithson, Stockett, Hays (Md.). Mem. I.A.G. D.A.R., L.A.P.W., Md. Hist. Soc., Soc. of Genealogists (London), Nat. Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., etc. Address: The Conard, Apt. 1100, 13th and I Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

S177-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-STETSON, Oscar Frank, b. New Salem, Mass., June 10, 1875. Clergyman, 1899-1912; public accountant, 1912-24; title examiner specializing in history and genealogy, 1924—. Genealogist for Stetson families. Editor of Stetson Genealogy, 1933— (quarterly with yearly index; \$5.). Author: *The Art of Ancestor Hunting*, 1936 (276 pp., charts; \$3.75). Wants information on all descs. of Cornet Robert Stetson, particularly allied Mass. families of Jonathan Bates, Ebenezer Bishop, Benjamin Bradford, Capt. Robert Bradford, Samuel Briggs, Silas Cook, Dea. Joseph Ford, William Holmes, Jonathan Jackson, Isaac Jones, Ebenezer Leach, Solomon Lincoln, Thomas Oliver, Timothy Rogers, John Simmons, Ephraim Washburn, Peleg West. Wants to correspond with any of the Crandall family interested in forming a Crandall-Crandell Family Assn. Has abstracts of all suits prosecuted in Bristol Co. (R.I.) Ct., 1743-1903, and several lists of cemetery records. Mem. N.E.H. G.S., A.O.P., Stetson Kindred of America, R.I. Hist. Soc. Address: Rumstick Rd., Barrington, R.I.

S178-(b-c)-STEVENS, Casimir Pulaski, b. Lancaster, Ia., Feb. 10, 1867. Retired locomotive engineer, C., R.I. and P.Ry. Genealogist for the Gray and Stevens families. Compiler mss. on descs. of James and Tamson Gray (N.H.); Stevens family (Conn.). Has some data on descs. of Zachariah Maynard (Conn.). Address: 5809 E. 16th St. Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.

S179-(b-e-f)-STEVENS, Miss Dixie, b. Kalispell, Mont., Feb. 26, 1907; grad. Flathead Co. (Mont.) H.S.; attended Bush Conservatory, Chicago. Secretary. Wants and offers data on Jacob Fudge, Allen Hinton, John Howard, Maj. Charnal Hightower Thorn, and Hightower (all S.C.); Phillip Robinson, Streetman (both Ga.); Hayes

(Pa.); Gilstrap (Ind., Mo.); Wilson, O'Brien (both Ky.); John Waterman Stephen (Ohio). Mem. C.D. 17th C., D.A.R., U.D.C. U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G. Address: 431 E. Wesley Av., College Park, Ga.

S180-(b-c-e-f-j)-STEVENS, Halsey, b. Scott, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1908; B.Mus., Syracuse U., '31, M.Mus., 1936. Composer and teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931; specializes in Cortland and Onondaga cos., N.Y. Genealogist for descs. of Henry Stevens of Boston; John Churchill (1758-1815). Compiler: *The Martinie Family in America*, 1931 (400 names, mimeographed); *Ancestry of Horace Billings Stevens 2d and Mary Colenia Churchill*, his wife (400 pp., ms.); *Ancestry of Elizabeth Babcock Scott* (300 pp., ms.) Cemetery Records of Scott, Cortland Co. N.Y., 1936 (760 names, mimeographed; \$2.). now compiling genealogy on descs. of Henry Stevens of Boston; descs. of Councilman Counselman-Kunzelmann family. Wants to corr. with all descs. of Henry Stevens and Christopher (Kunzelmann) Councilman wants data on Councilman-Kunzelmann (Md. Pa.); Ames (Hartford Co., Conn.); Humston, Martinie, Morehead, Triplett, Dawkins Stewart (all Va., Md., Ky.); Stevens (Mass. N.H., Me.); Scott and Griffin (both Conn.); Carrington (Steuben Co., N.Y.); Fitch (Madison Co., N.Y.); Holmes, Brown, Babcock, Welch (all Conn., R.I.); Merry and Davis (both Mass., Conn., N.Y.); Louderback (Pa.); VanDenberg and Houck (both N.Y.); Dunning (Vt.); Hoxie (R.I., Conn., N.Y.); Winne (N.Y.); Bond (N.S.). Offers to exchange data on above families; also on Elwell, Tarbell, Hodgman (all Mass.); Wilkinson, Pratt, Kellogg, Gillett, Salisbury (all N.Y.). Mem. Cortland Co. (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. Address: Evergreen Terrace, Homer, N.Y.

S181-(b-c-f-j)-STEVENSON, Arthur Upham. Address: Middleburgh, N.Y.*

S182-(a-c-d-i-k)-STEVENSON, George Urie, b. Sandusky, O., July 28, 1874. Journalism, 1894-1909; advertising, 1910-13; publicity and public relations, 1913-19; editorial 1922-30. Genealogist for Stevenson, Beavers, Urie, Thompson families. Compiler mss. on: Descs. of James Stevenson, 1915; Urie Family of Pa., 1919; Beavers Family; Descs. of William Thomson of Hunterdon, 1928. Miscellany on Thompson, Freese, White Hunt, LaRoche, Heath, and related families (N.J.). Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Address: 5249 Lakewood Av., Chicago, Ill.

S183-(b-c-e-f)-STEVENSON, Kenyon, b. Boone Co., Ind., May 31, 1895; A.B., Ind. U.; m. June 1, 1920, Louise Hervey of Logansport, Ind. Advertising writer and mgr. since 1920. Compiler: *History of William Carroll Family of Allegany Co., N.Y.*, 1930 (100 pp.; illus.; \$4.); charts on Robert Crunkleton (Pa.); Samuel Dooley (Ky.); James Finney (Pa., Ohio); William Francis Moses and Jeremiah Gregory; William Hervey; Lambert Lane (Pa. or Md., Va., Ky.); Thomas Stodghill (Va., Ky.); also mss. on Thomas Shelburne (Va.); John Stevenson (Ohio); John Sutherland and William Yates

Wants data on all above, also William Bush (Va.); Gregory Durham (Va., N.C.); Philip Grigson (Conn.); Alexander Hill (Phila.); Joseph Hudson (Pa.); William Jordan (Pa.); Robert Kelso (Ky.); Robinson (Va.); William Skeeles (Md., Ohio); Joseph Tomlinson (Ohio); John Williams (Md., Ohio); Phebe Wortman (N.J., Pa.); Phinehas Davidson (Pa., Md.); William Freeman James (Ohio); Samuel Coyle (Md.). Offers some data on all of above. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 82 Aurora St., Hudson, O.

S184-(b-c)-STEVENSON, Hon. William Francis. Address: c/o Fed. Home Loan Bank Bd., Washington, D.C.*

S185-(b-c)-STEWART, J(oseph) Adger, b. Conyers, Ga., Jan. 23, 1877; ed. Emory Coll. and Ga. Sch. of Tech.; m. Apr. 26, 1899, Ann Carter of Louisville, Ky. Pres. Louisville Axe and Tool Co., 1905—. Compiler: Descs. of Valentine Hollingsworth, 1925 (208 pp.; c.a.); Webb (Giles of Va.), and Allied Families (pamphlet, 50 pp.); Hines Pamphlet; charts on Stewart, McClanahan (Va., Ky.). Wants data on above, also Thomasson (Ga., Va.); Belfield, Bathurst, Edmonson, Col. Francis Smith, Meriwither, Walker, Munford, Wright, Mottrom (all Va.); Rogers and Nichols. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.W., S.C., Va. and S.C. Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 4780 Crittenden Drive, Louisville, Ky.

S186-(b-c-e-f)-STEWART, Miss Jennie E. Address: Monticello Hotel, Boulder, Colo.*

S187-(a-d-f)-STEWART, Robert Armistead. Address: The Shenandoah, Richmond, Va.*

S188-(a-c-d-f-g-j)-STINE, Miss Annibel. Address: 407 W. 2d St., Tuscumbia, Ala.*

S189-(b-c-e-f-j)-STIRLING, James Leake, b. Wakefield, La., Feb. 11, 1897; academic edn.; m. Sept. 6, 1923, Josie Inez Landry of Baton Rouge, La. With Standard Oil Co. of La. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; specializes in West Feliciana Parish, La. Compiler: Stirling Genealogy, descs. of Alexander Stirling (300 pp., ms.; to be pub. 1937). Wants data on Stirling (La. and Scot.); James Leake, the Rebel (Scot.); Thomas Mumford (R.I.); Peter Rucker (Va., Miss.); Pierre Joseph Landry (Nantes, France, to La.); Zachariah Butler (Va.); John Brown Hamilton (1783-1849; Tenn.); Capt. James Marler (S.C., La.). Offers data on descs. of above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 605 Third St., Baton Rouge, La.

S190-(b-c-e-f)-STIRLING, Matthew, b. Hull, Yorkshire, Eng., Nov. 5, 1909; ed. Stowe Sch.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Chartered accountant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Stirling families of Scot. Compiler of charts and mss. on Stirling (of Dunblane, Perthshire, Scot.). Wants to corr. with any descs. of Scottish families of Stirling; will exchange accurate data on above; has extracts on Stirling from parish registers of Perthshire and Stirlingshire. Also interested in Auld and Cowan (Co. Ayr, Scot.); Theilmann (Denmark).

Mem. I.A.G. Address: 56, Seymour St., London, W.1, England.

S191-(a-c-e-f-j)-STITES, Miss Katherine, b. Hoopeston, Ill., June 27, 1890; academic edn. Former librarian, Ill. State Hist. Library. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; specializes in original source material (all unpublished) on Ill. Genealogist for Stites family. Now compiling bibliography of Revolutionary and War of 1812 soldiers for Ill. Address: 5642 Division St., Chicago, Ill.

S192-(b-c-e-f)-STOCKBERGER, Dr. Warner W., b. Licking Co., O., July 10, 1872; B.S., Denison U., '02; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; m. July 6, 1896, Maude N. Streeter of Croton P.O., O. Teacher, 1895-1903; histologist and physiologist, 1903-25; dir. personnel, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1925—. Genealogist for Stockberger family. Compiling: Descs. of Matthias Stockberger of Westmoreland Co., Pa. Wants data on Cooperider, Coughenour, Dumbauld, Mechling, Overmyer, Risen, Shoup, Swinehart, Umbaugh, Wagoner. Wants and offers data on Jacob Cook, Thomas Cooper, John Leonard (all Mass.); John Porter (Conn.); Robert Slye (Md.). Wants data on Francis, Hancock, Romine (all Va.); Hager, Wagner, Warner (all Md.); Poppleton, Osborne (Vt.); Wilbur (R.I.). Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G., Address: 529 Cedar St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

S193-(b-c-f-j)-STOCKWELL, Miss Eunice J. Address: 109 N. Shelby, Greenville, Miss.*

S194-(a-b-c-d-e-f)-STONE, Letta Brock (Mrs. Edward C.). Address: 3111 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.*

S195-(b-c-e-f-j)-STONE, Princess Wyand (Mrs. F. O.), b. Addison, Mich., Feb. 6, 1876; ed. public schs. and tutors; m. May 3, 1899, Fenn Orletson Stone of Holly, Mich. Compiler: Royal Descent of William Lewis Family, Wales to Va. (\$25.). Wants ancestry of Amy Wells or Welles (b. abt. 1612); ancestry of Edward (Lewes) Lewis of Broughton (g.g. father of William Lewis, above). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1695 Ponce De Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

S196-(b-e)-STONE, Dr. George Edward. Address: Amherst, Mass.*

S197-(a-e-f-i)-STONE, Miss Lucie Perkins, b. Lynchburg, Va.; ed. Lynchburg Female Acad.; Hollins Coll.; Art Students League, New York; studied in Paris 2 yrs. Art teacher and heraldic artist. Compiler mss. on: Cocke-Fox and allied families; Massie and Gibbs (Va.); Shepherd (Va.); Stone (Va., Md., N.E., Eng.); Claiborne (Va.); Pate (Va., Miss.); Fishburne and allied Moseley family (Va.); Martin-Perkins-Moore and other allied families; Perkins of Ufton Court, Berkshire, Eng., and their Va. descs.; Hill (Va.), and allied families; also Battaile, Harris, Hunter, Overton, Pettit, and Taliaferro families; also offers data on "King" Carter, Randolph, Pleasants, Bartlett and Harris families (all of Louisa Co., Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Hollins Coll., Hollins, Va.

S198-(a-c-f-i-j)-**STONE**, Miss Mary Augusta, b. Wheeling, W.Va., June 28, 1862; A.B., Muskingum Coll., '16; grad. student U. of Chicago, 7 summers. Asso. prof. of edn., Muskingum Coll., 1920-36. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Genealogist for Stone family (Md., Va.). Compiler of mss. on early settlers of Guernsey Co., O., includes Beatty, Bassett, How-Howe, Hutchinson-Hutchison, Ferguson, Reasoner, Gomber, Bell, Linn, Henderson, Gaston, Sarchet; Cemetery Records for Founders Cemetery (pub. Old N.W. Quarterly); Marriage Records of Noble and Guernsey cos., O.; Early Marriage Records of Washington Co., O. Wants to corr. with desc. of DeBow; Foreman (W.Va.); Bennett (Canterbury, Conn.). Offers data on desc. of William Bassett (Mass.); antecedents of early settlers of Guernsey Co., O. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Ohio Archael. and Hist. Soc. Address: 1518 Blaine Av., Cambridge, O.

S199-(b-c-e-f)-**STONER**, Charles A., b. Harrison Co., Mo., May 2, 1877; ed. Stanberry (Mo.) Normal Acad., 1891-92; Mo. U., 1901-02; m. Dec. 10, 1898, Carrie L. Pittman of Harrison Co., Mo. Atty. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Genealogist for desc. of John Stoner (Somerset Co., Pa.). Wants to corr. with all of name Stoner, Wages, Mercer, Trainer, Ball, Lee; wants data on above; also antecedents and all relatives of John Stoner (b. 1762; m. his cousin, Catherine Stoner), of Southampton Tp., Somerset Co., Pa., and Muskingum Co., O. Offers data on desc. of above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 415 Felix St., St. Joseph, Mo.

S200-(b-c-e-f-j)-**STORTS**, Mary Elizabeth Gaines (Mrs. B. P.), b. Boone Co., Ky., Dec. 10, 1873; academic edn.; m. Oct. 18, 1893, B. P. Storts of Saline Co., Mo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; specializes in Saline Co., Mo. Wants and offers data on Henry Gaines, John Willis, Angus Rucker, Richard and Elizabeth (Craig) Cave, Edmund Terrill, William Cornelius (all Orange, Culpeper and Madison cos., Va., to Boone Co., Ky.); Brackett Owen (Prince Edward Co., Va., Shelby Co., Ky.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 337 N. Leroy Av., Slater, Mo.

S201-(b-c-e-f)-**STOUT**, Lt. Herald Franklin, b. Dover, O., June 15, 1903; grad. U.S. N.A., 1926; Army Chem. Warfare Sch., 1933; m. June 3, 1926, Louise F. Finley of Dover, O. Officer, U.S.N. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for Stout-Staudt-Stoudt-Stout family. Compiler: Stouts in Ohio, 1935 (350 pp.; \$7.). Wants all data on above family (particularly Northern Ohio data). Offers data on many other Stout families; also on Allen, Krantz, Slingluff, Dunkel. Address: 114 Union Av., Dover, O. (Mark: Please Forward).

S202-(b-c-e-f)-**STOVALL**, Bates Mitchell, b. Glasgow, Ky., Sept. 11, 1895; LL.B., M.P.L., George Washington U.; LL.M., Georgetown U.; D.C.L., American U.; m. Jan. 15, 1923, Ina Duval Singleton of Washington, D.C. Lawyer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912. Compiler of ms.: History

of some branches of the Mitchell and Stova families (45 pp.; \$2.50). Wants and offer data on Banks, Bates, Mitchell, Nelson, Stovall. Address: 1303 McDuff Av., Jacksonville, Fla.

S203-(a-f-g-k)-**STOW**, Jane Cowles (Mr. Frederick E.), b. Meriden, Conn.; m. Sep. 7, 1897, Frederick Enos Stow of Plantsville, Conn. Offers data on desc. of John Cowles Peter Gerhart (Pa.); John Lanier (N.C. Ga., Va.); Thomas Massey (N.C., S.C., Va. Ga., Ky., Fla.); Johann Adam Sheip (Pa.). Richard Stout (N.J., Pa., Del.). Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. research), D.A.C. (state registrar N.E.H.G.S., Conn., Pa. and Friends His socs., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., I.A.G. Address: 8109 High School Rd., Elkins Park, Pa.

S204-(b-c-e-f)-**STOW**, John Carroll, b. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 16, 1876. Traveling salesman. Compiler mss. desc. of: Andrew Collins (Md.); John Elliott (Del.); John Hall (Mass.); John Laws (Md.); Charles Stow (Pa.); Palmer Tingley (Mass.); Daniel Boyce (Md., Del.); John Kipp and Lewis Shryer-Shroyer (Md.). Wants to correspond with persons of the names of Boyce, Kipp, Shryer-Shroyer, Stow or Stowe. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 4001 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

S205-(b-c-f-i)-**STOWELL**, Nathan Wilson, b. Claremont, N.H., Dec. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 4, 1917, Mary Schenck Jackson of Alameda, Calif. Retired. Genealogist for Stowell family. Compiler of numerous charts of which the following are available: William Brown (Scotland to Va.); William Bagley John Banning (includes Abram Pearson line); Bean family; John Blackman (Mass.) William Bradford (1760-1831); Robert Brook of Md. (to Charlemagne; 33 c.a.); Castl (Conn.), with Finch, Foote, Frisbie, Hal Kellogg, Lothrop, Northrup, Parmalee, Platt Richardson, Rose, Royce, Swaine and Tyle families; Cassel; Aquila Chase; Cheste (William of London); Chittenden; Clay; N.C. branches of Tristram Coffin and Edward Starbuck; Collins-Ballance; John Cope, wit Edge, Hooper, Richard Jones, and Yarne lines; Cross, with Chase, Coffin, John and James Davis, Heath, Anthony Mors, James Noyes, John and Joseph Pike, and Henry Trippet; Cummings (Md.); Darrow (Conn.) Edmund Drake; Gilbert and Jacob Galusha Gilchrist (N.C.), with families of Baytot Collier and Jones; William Haskell; Hooper Hyde (Pa.); Roger Hunnewell; William Kelsey; John Kent, to Charlemagne; William King (Md.); Ledbetter (Southern lines). Chief Justice Marshall (over 1,900 names) Lindsley, with families of Griswold, Meigs, Post, Rossiter, Sherman (Conn.), Stephens Lippencott; John McCourtie (Scotch); Madison (Va.); Eleazer Marble; Marsh with families of Atwood, Bond, Burbank, Emerson Gage, Gilman, Grant, Kimball, Little, Moody, Phillips and White; William Mead; James Miserol, with families of Hay and Pray Pierre Monette; Joseph Mecham; Trace Noyes, to the Conqueror; George Pardee with families of Goodenow, Hamlin, Lloyd

Pardee, Yale; Edward Parker, with families of Andrews, Cook, Dutton, Tuttle; Parker (Conn.), with Bassett line; Reinigee; Rice; Jonah Robinson (N.J.); Ruggles (Mass.); Scrach; Simmonds, with lines of Adams, Brewster, Cook, Dodson, Ely, Gray, Nehemiah Smith; Spofford; Stetson and Warner; Tenney; Tibbets; Humphrey Turner; Vosburg, with Jansen, Aneke Jans, DeWitt, Sayre lines; Wheeler, with lines of Morgan, Park, Thomas, Witter; James Whitaker; Worrall (Pa.); Welch Settlement, with Roger Jones, Hugh Roberts, and Bean. Copies of the above charts may be obtained at cost of photostat plus nominal fee to cover time required. Mem. S.R. (state genealogist), O. F.P.A., I.A.G., Los Angeles Geneal. Soc. Address: 439 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

S206-(b-c-e-f-j-l)-STOWELL, Miss Ruth A. Dobell, b. Jasper, Mich., Feb. 19, 1886; grad. Cleveland Sch. of Art, 1909, post-grad. course, 1924. Artist (decorative arts, bookplates and hand built pottery). Heraldic artist. Compiling genealogies on Westlake (continuation of deceased mother's work); Dobell-Doble Family; assisting with Oviatt-Ovitt Family. Wants data on the above; also on Daniel and Lucy Stowell (Conn. to Berkshire Co., Mass., N.Y.); Thomas Burrows or Burras, (Coventry and London, Eng., to N.Y. City, abt. 1770); William Rolison or Roleston (Boston); Jacob Doughty (d. 1774), and son Samuel (Queens Co., N.Y.); Dean and Roberts (Conn.). Invites correspondence and offers data from The Conn. Western Reserve and The Conn. Fire-lands of Ohio. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G., Stowell, and Griswold Family assns. Address: 1440 Iroquois Rd., South Euclid, Ohio.

S207-(b-c-e-f)-STRADER, Benjamin W., b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 18, 1872; ed. U. of Cincinnati, 1895. Interested in and will exchange data on Brunson, Creveling, Strader, Vliet-VanVliet (all N.J.); Cassilly (Ire.); Dunseth (Scott, Pa.); Gitter (Pa.); Greenland (N.J.); Piatt-Pyatt (N.J.); Sherrard-Sherrod (Ire., N.J., Va.); Whiteman (Germantown, Pa.); Widemer (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3610 Clifton Av., Cincinnati, O.

S208-(b-c-f-j)-STRASSBURGER, Col. Ralph Beaver, b. Norristown, Pa., Mar. 26, 1883; U.S.N.A., '05 (hon. LL.D.); m. May 11, 1911, May Bourne of Oakdale, L.I. Owner and publisher, Norristown (Pa.) Times Herald; propr. Normandy Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. (see Who's Who in America and Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler: Strassburger and Allied Families of Pa., 1922 (520 pp.; illus., charts); Pennsylvania German Pioneers, lists of all German immigrants to Pa., 1684-1803, 1935 (3 vols.). Mem. S.R., I.A.G. (life), H.S. of Pa. (pres.), Pa.-German Soc. (pres.), Colonial Soc. of Pa. (councillor), Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa. Address: Normandy Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

S209-(b-c-d-e-f)-STRICKLAND, Sexta Eavenson (Mrs. A. H.). Address: 118 Mobile Av. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.*

S210-(a-f-k)-STUART, Arthur Washing-ton. Address: 125 20th St., Toledo, O.*

S211-(b-c-e)-STUART, William M., b. Cameron, N.Y., May 7, 1883; ed. Canisteo (N.Y.) Acad.; m. June 21, 1905, Edna A. Almy of Canisteo. Postmaster, Canisteo, 1920-34; mem. village bd. of trustees; lecturer. Author: Stories of the Kanestio Valley, 3d edition, 1935 (261 pp.; \$2.50); Who's Who in Steuben—containing biographies of 460 prominent residents of Steuben Co., N.Y., past and present (294 pp.; \$4.); History of Morning Star Lodge, Canisteo (40 pp.; 50¢); History of the Canisteo Presbyn. Church (50 pp.; 50¢); Masonic Soldiers of Fortune, with biog. and hist. data; mss. on Stuarts of Cameron (N.Y.). Wants and offers data on the Revolutionary families of Stuart and Douw (Somerset Co., N.J.); Winship (N.E., N.Y.). Address: 19 E. Main St., Canisteo, N.Y.

S212-(a-c)-STUBBS, Elizabeth Saunders Blair (Mrs. William C.), b. Mobile, Ala., Jan. 23, 1853; m. July 28, 1875, William Carter Stubbs, Ph.D. (d. 1924), of Va., Ala. and La. Genealogist for Baytop, Booth, Farley, Walton, Winfree families. Compiler (with Col. James E. Saunders): Early Settlers of Alabama, with Saunders genealogy, 1899 (555 pp.; illus., map; \$5.); (with Dr. Stubbs): Two Va. families, Thomas Baytop, and John Catlett, 1918 (178 pp., \$2.50); Two Families of Va., Cooke and Booth, 1923 (c.a.; \$5.); Farley, Walton and Winfree genealogies. Mem. Ala., Va. and La. Hist. socs., U.D.C., D.A.R., I.A.G., New Orleans Geneal. and Hist. Soc. Address: 701 Howard Av., New Orleans, La.

S213-(b-c-e-f-j)-STURGES, Harold M., b. Norwalk, Conn., July 26, 1893; A.B., Clark U., '16; m. Nov. 2, 1918, Laura Starr Ford of Bridgeport, Conn. With Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Interested in all data on Sturges, Thomas Nash, Giles Smith, Benjamin Baker, Christopher Godfrey, Simon Couch, Jehu Burr, Robert Lockwood, Richard Osborn, Andrew Winton, James Bennett, Gov. Thomas Welles, William Frost, Robert Rumsey, John Jessup, Thomas Hurlbut, William Judson, Benjamin Turney, Henry Rowland, Robert Seeley, Daniel Frost, John Barlow (all Fairfield, Conn.). Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D., S.C.W., S.A.R., John Howland Soc. Address: 332 Wakeman Road, Fairfield, Conn.

S214-(b-c-e-f)-STURTEVANT, Harold Frederick, b. Hubbardsville, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1887; m. Mar. 10, 1920, Lila Marion Jones of Waterville, N.Y. Industrial engr. and cost accountant with Acme White Lead & Color Works, Detroit, Mich. Genealogist for Sturtevant and Dunbar families. Compiler of mss. on desc. of Robert Dunbar (Hingham, Mass.); Samuel Sturtevant (Plymouth Colony). Offers data on above and allied families. Wants data on Polly Doane (b. R.I. 1780; m. David Dunbar); Mary Alger (b. 1801; m. Zadock Brown, Nelson, N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 23036 Allor Boul., St. Clair Shores, Mich.

S216-(a-c-e-f-j)-SUMNER, William Sumnerfield, b. Sumner, Worth Co., Ga., May 17, 1874; grad. law school; m. Jan. 12, 1908, Cora Belle Jordan of Poulan, Ga. Postmaster, local fire insurance agent, and atty.-at-law. Specializes in Worth Co., Ga., families. Compiler: History of the Sumner Family, 1932 (79 pp.; 50¢). Assisting in compilation of Worth Co. history. Address: Poulan, Worth Co., Ga.

S217-(a-c-f-k)-SUNDERLAND, Frederick Harold, b. Howden, Yorkshire, Eng., June 21, 1887; ed. Eng. and abroad. Civil service employee, soldier; author. Genealogist for Blythe, Clitherow, Gascoigne, Langdale, Saltonstall, Sunderland, Thornhill families. Specializes in the northern cos. of Eng. Heraldic artist. Compiler: Marmaduke, Lord Langdale, 1598-1661, 1926; Stracey-Clitherow; Thornhill; Saltonstall; data on the Sunderland family embodied in Charles Simpson's "Emily Bronte"; Gascoigne; Blythe, Rayner; Gates; Cave; Brocklebank. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Sunderland and those who originally came from the northern cos. of Eng. Offers data on above and families of English, Scotch, Welsh, Irish origin. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Howden, Yorkshire, Eng.

S218-(b-e-f)-SUTHERLAND, Hon. Elihu Jasper, b. Dickinson Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1885; A.B., U. of Chattanooga (Tenn.), '17; LL.B., Chattanooga Coll. of Law, 1920; m. Sept. 11, 1926, Hetty Jean Swindall of Dickenson Co. Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court of Dickenson Co. Compiler mss. on desc. of John Amburgey; John Counts (Va.); Mullins Family (Va.), 1932 (12 pp.; 50¢); James Sutherland (Va.); Abstracts of Wills of Russell Co., Va., 1803-60. Wants to corr. with Counts-Coontz-Koontz-Kuhns-Kuntz and Sutherland desc. Wants data on Jesse Fuller, Joseph Kiser-Keyser, John Jessee (all Va.), and John Amburgey (Va., Ky.). Offers data on Colley, Keyser, McReynolds and Rasnick (Va.). Mem. I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: "Sunset Hill," Clintwood, Va.

S219-(a-c-f-g-j)-SWANCOTT, Edith Batsford (Mrs. G. Harry). Address: 11 Greenwood Ct., Utica, N.Y.*

S220-(b-c-e-f-j)-SWANK, Ida Hepler (Mrs. Robert P.), b. Pitman, Pa., Oct. 9, 1870; grad. Teacher's Coll., Kutztown, Pa.; m. Dec. 1, 1898, Robert Porter Swank of Mahanoy City, Pa. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Schuylkill Co., Pa. Compiler ms. on Casper Hoepler-Hepler-Hepler. Wants data on above. Offers data on desc. of Jacob and Gertrude (Wagner) Beisel; Heinrich Daniel, Daniel and Regina (Wagner) Maurer, John Klotz, Michael Hoppes (all Pa.). Address: Mahanoy City, Pa.

S221-(b-e-f-j)-SWEET, Miss Belle, b. North Cedar, Kan.; A.B., Normal U., Las Vegas, N.M. Teacher. Assisting Frank M. McMath of Nashville, Tenn., in compilation of Vol. II of Memorials of the McMath

Family. Wants data on desc. and ancestry of Edmund Bainbridge (Md.); Roger Bowman (Pa.); records of Alla McMath; Col. James Sweet (R.I.; m. Elinor Barbour); Bowman (Eng. Quakers, 1666); paternal ancestry of Dr. Joshua Jones (Bucks Co., Pa.); Mich. desc. of Bowman Smith. Wants to corr. with Bainbridge (Commodore William), Folwell (allied with Sweet, Potts and Watts), and McMath desc. Mem. D.A.R. I.A.G. Address: 409 N. Edith St., Albuquerque, N.M.

S222-(b-e-f)-SWEETSER, Ella Adams Hopkins (Mrs. Joseph). Address: Searsport, Me.*

S223-(a-c-e-f-j)-SWETT, Rebecca Allen (Mrs. James B.), b. Mattapoissett, Mass., Oct. 27, 1888; academic edn.; m. Aug. 27, 1913, James B. Swett of Southern Pines, N.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1906. Genealogist for Swett, Tenney, Allen, Gibson families. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of James B. Swett (68 pp., chart, ms.), includes colonial ancestors John Baldwin, Richard Baldwin, William Tuttle, Thomas Powell, Thomas Richards, Edward Camp, Emanuel Buck, Samuel Hotchkiss, Richard Sperry, John Andrews, Joseph Kellogg, Robert Ashley, Henry Glover, Stephen Post, William Hyde, Edward Collins, William Whiting, William Adams, William Bradford, Samuel Terry, Andrew Sanford, William Hyde, Edward Turner and John Merrill (all N.E.). Wants all data on Swett; also data on Howard, Bailey, Richardson, Fuller, Jackman, Davis, Hall, Bixby, Symonds, McKee, Haven, Marsh, Low, Cogswell, Rowe. Offers data on desc. of Tenney, Gibson, Walter Allen, Terry, Wight (all N.E.). Can undertake research in Moore Co., N.C. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: Southern Pines, N.C.

S224-(a-c-e-f-k)-SWINEBROAD, Miss Ruth, b. Bolivar, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1892; grad. West Tenn. State Teachers' Coll., '15, grad. student, Romance languages, 1915-17, 1923. Genealogist, journalist, teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916. Genealogist for Swinebroad, Keith, Boone, Yancey, Hampton, Randolph, Lambert, Lane, Bray, Garrett. Compiler of mss. on Rev. James Keith of Scot. and America, 1600-1936; also on above. Wants data on Ashmore, Boon(e), Bray, Bush, Bright, Cox, Davis, Dillard, Fitz-alan, Fleming, Garrett, Green(e), Hall, Gallihue, Hampton, Harris, Hicks, Huddleston, Isham, Keen(e), Keith, Lane, Lambert, Leatherman, Little, Marshall, Minatree, Oakley, Randolph, Richardson, Reams, Starr, Schaeffer, Swinebroad, Thornton, Tisdale, Williams, Yancey-Yancy, Yeatman, Young. Offers data on desc. of Abram Lane (N.C.); Cox (Ga.); Silers (N.C.); Henry Bray (Eng.); John Lambert (N.C.); Marshall (Va., Ky.); Garrett; Yancey-Yancy (Va., Carolina); Swinebroad; Boone (Eng., America); Reams (Va., Mo.); Minatree (Va., Tenn.); Hobbs (Mo.); Yeatman (Del., Pa.); Keith (Va., Carolinas, Tenn., Miss., Tex., Ky., Md., Pa.); Randolph (Va., Eng.); Starr (Pa.); Schaeffer (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., A.O.P.

U.D.C., Boone Family Assn. Address: 964 Lamar Boul., Memphis, Tenn.

S225-(a-c-e-f-g-k)-SWINGLEY, J. Albert, b. Hagerstown, Md., Jan. 28, 1853; ed. Dickinson Coll., '72; m. 1875, Eliza Hartman (d. 1880); m. 2d, 1889, Elizabeth Breitschgi (d. 1903); m. 3d, 1917, Annie Dillon Wilson (d. 1923). Commn. merchant and accountant. Genealogist for Swingley (Swingle, Zwingli) and all collateral families in Ohio, Ill., Mo., Fla., Kan., Md., Pa., Tenn., Calif., and London, Eng. Compiler: Zwingli Genealogy, 1926 (90 pp.; illus.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. Address: 1012 Larchmont Crescent, Norfolk, Va.

S226-(b-c-e-f-j)-SWOPE, Miss Blanche A., b. Homestead, Pa., Mar. 27, 1895; ed. private schs. and Library Sch. of Western Reserve U. Librarian. Genealogist for Swope family. Compiler mss. on: Descs. of James Forsythe (56 pp.); Mellott families in Pa.; Swope families not included in Descs. of John Swope (1676-1896). Wants and will exchange data on Brewster, Carroll, Ferree (Va.), Hull, Mellott, Rankin, Sampson, Sipe(s) and Swope families (Pa., Va., Md.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 323 Richland Lane, Pittsburgh, Pa.

S227-(b-c-e-f-j)-SWOPE, Frances Hain (Mrs. Ross H.), b. Dauphin Co., Pa., Aug. 9, 1900; academic edn.; m. June 26, 1924, Ross Haven Swope of Harrisburg, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for Hain, Greiner and Fishburn families. Compiler: Hain Family—included in History of Hain's Church (Wernersville, Berks Co., Pa.). Wants data on Hain, Swope, Greiner (Pa., Va., Ohio); also on Barnett (Pa., Ohio, Ind.); John Crum, Isaac Straw, Jacob Farling, Daniel Nessler (all Bluffton, Wells Co., Ind.). Offers data on Wenrich, Greiner, Fishburn, Unger, Crum, Hain, Ruth (all Pa.). Address: 4016 Jonestown Rd., Colonial Park, Dauphin Co., Pa.

T

T1-(b-c-e-f)-TABB, Holmes Byron, b. Idaho Falls, Ida., Jan. 10, 1909; A.B. in Econ., Stanford U., '31; grad. Sch. of Bus., U. of Southern Calif., 1932; m. Apr. 16, 1933, Margaret Bower Hamlin of Atascadero, Calif. Dist. mgr., Calif. Pine Box Distributors. Now compiling: Descs. of Robert (1763-1831) and Mary (Chisman) Tabb of Berkeley Co., Va., and Hardin Co., Ky. Wants to corr. with all Tabb descs. Wants data on Sarah Biven (Breckenridge Co., Ky.); Thomas Davis (Ky.); Joseph Duncan (Fauquier Co., Va.); Peter (Countryman) Gunterman (of Ky.); Margaret Hall (Grayson Co., Ky.); Richard Hand (Va.); Mary Elizabeth or Polly Hight-Hite (Lincoln Co., Ky.); George Holloway (Ky.); Hannah McGee (m. Jesse Wilson); David Morrison (to Hardin Co., Ky.); Samuel Price (Hardin Co., Ky., Lincoln Co., Mo.); Stephen Rawlings, Am. Rev. (Hardin Co., Ky.); John Tucker (Richmond, Va., Breckenridge Co., Ky.); Amos Richardson (Md., Hardin Co., Ky.); John Wilson (m. Mary Price, Va.); John Morrison (N.C., Ky.); Nelson Hocker

and Elijah Webster (Ky.); Elizabeth Elliott (m. Robert Tabb, Gloucester Co., Va.); Covenhoven and Jacob VanMeter (Va., Ky.); Elizabeth Chapman (m. Edmund Chisman, York Co., Va.); Enoch Gould (Va., Barbados); Capt. Francis Morgan, Capt. Francis Matthews (both Va.); Samuel Timson (m. Mary Juxon, Va.); George Rockey (m. Anna Bower, Lancaster Co., Pa.); James Rains-Raines (Va., Ky.). Offers data on above; also on Humphrey Tabb (Va.); Jacob VanMeter (Va., Ky.); Buckner, Chisman, Col. George Reade (all Va.); Rawlings (Ky.); Capt. Giles Hamlin, Nathaniel Baldwin, Richard Tousey, Joseph Easton (all Conn.). Mem. I.A.G., D.K.O.G., A.O.P., Va. and Ky. Hist. socs., Duncan Family Assn., etc. Address: P.O. Box 65, Santa Maria, Calif.

T2-(a-d-f-i)-TAFE, Mrs. Ella Fontenelle Jones. Address: c/o Sons of the Revolution, 437 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.*

T3-(a-c-e-f-j)-TAFT, Miss Grace Ellis, b. Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Oct. 14, 1876; ed. public and boarding schs. Compiler: Taft and Hall Genealogies (ms., includes 100 allied families), 1930; Taft Register (Tav to Taft History; includes transatlantic Taafes, with chart, includes Toft-Taft families in B.I.). Now compiling Guyon. Mem. D.A.R., N.J. and Cayuga Co. Hist. socs., Botsford Family Assn., I.A.G. Address: 425 Central Av., Orange, N.J.

T4-(a-b-c-d-e-j)-TAGGART, Adeline Sutherland (Mrs. John W.), b. Wheeler, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1873; ed. state normal school; m. June 26, 1901, John Williams Taggart of Bath, N.Y. Teacher, 1893-1901. Wants and offers data on Almy, Aulls-Auld, Bradt, Smith, Younglove, Brundage, Brownell, Jones, Sutherland, Wallace, Perry, Hazard, Freeman, Worden, Towsley, and Calhoun. Also interested in Taggart, Olendorf, Murry, Hilton, and allied families. Address: 19 Robie St., Bath, N.Y.

T5-(a-c-i-j)-TALBOTT, Bertha Clarinda Hall (Mrs. William H.), b. Poolesville, Md., Sept. 30, 1864; ed. private schs.; m. Sept. 2, 1885, William Hyde Talbott of Poolesville. Wants data on Ellison-Allison (N.C., Pa.); Charles Stewart; John Conde-Candee. Mem. F.F.V., Huguenot Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. (life), Md. Hist. Soc., U.D.C., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.R. (ex-v.p. gen.), O.C. (state councillor), D.A.C. (organizer and nat. treas.; nat. chaplain and state regent, 1928-31), D.B.R. (rec. sec.), C.D.A. Address: 122 S. Van Buren St., Rockville, Md.

T6-(a-j)-TAPP, Frank P., b. Dixie, Ky., Aug. 1, 1872; academic edn.; m. Jan. 4, 1904, Katherine McMullin of Dixie, Ky. Realtor, banker, lawyer. Abstractor; familiar with all court records, Henderson Co., Ky. Aided Dr. A. D. Cloyd with Tapp data in Cloyd, Bayse and Tapp Families, 1912 (297 pp.). Wants data on George Tapp, Am. Rev. (pensioned, Warrenton, N.C.). Address: Henderson, Ky.

T7-(b-j)-TAPPAN, Jennie Bertha Stevens (Mrs. Walter H.). Addresses: 490 Webster Av., Winter Park, Fla. (Oct. 15-

May 15); "Tree Tops," North Hero, Vt.*
T8-(b-c)-TAUBMAN, Elizabeth Clare (Mrs. George P., Jr.), b. Durham, N.C., Mar. 6, 1903; ed. Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va.; U. of Ky.; m. Feb. 15, 1928, George P. Taubman, Jr., of Long Beach, Calif. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Compiler of mss. and charts on descs. of George and Susannah (Kessler) Clare (Va.); Bartlett and Frances (Dickerson) Anderson (Va.); John and Elizabeth (Oxley) Parrott (N.C.). Wants ancestry of and offers descs. of Rev. Thomas Hansford (Pulaski Co., Ky.); Samuel Hogue-Hogg (Mercer Co., Ky.); Trower (Ky., Va.); Gilliam King (Kershaw Co., S.C.); Joseph and Priscilla (Leadbetter) Tiller (Va., S.C.); Belcher (N.C.); Wilson (N. and S.C.); William Best (Darlington Co., S.C.); Capt. Edward Jones (Am. Rev., Marlboro Co., S.C.); Francis Beattie (Washington Co., Va.; Am. Rev.); Jowers (Chesterfield Co., S.C.). Wants ancestry of Penelope House (Lenoir Co., N.C.); Capt. William Hughes (Am. Rev.; Va., Ky.); Charles Friderici (Va., Ky.); Edwin P. Green (War 1812; Warren Co., Ky.). Mem. I.A.G., U.D.C. Address: 274 Park Av., Long Beach, Calif.

T9-(b-c)-TAYLER, Alistair N., b. Banffshire, Scotland, July 1870; ed. Winchester and Oxford. Specializes in North of Scotland and Jacobites; genealogist for Duff and Urquhart families. Joint author (with Miss Henrietta Tayler): Book of the Duffs, 1914 (2 vols.); Lord Fife and his Factor; Jacobites of Aberdeenshire and Banffshire; Jacobite Letters of Lord Pittsligo; Jacobite Cess Roll for the Co. of Aberdeen (Scot.), in 1715, 1931 (263 pp.; illus., map, biog. data, geneal. tables); Valuation Roll of Aberdeenshire in 1667; The Old Chevalier, 1715; The Jacobite Rising in the North; The House of Forbes. Address: 181 Queen's Gate, London, S.W., Eng.

T10-(b-c-f-j)-TAYLOR, Ellery Kirke, b. Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1886; B.S. in Architecture, U. of Pa., 1910; m. Sept. 14, 1916, Elizabeth Webb Everit of Phila. Architect. Compiler: Descs. of Stephen Flanders of Salisbury, Mass., 1646, 2d edition, 1932 (112 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$10.). In course of preparation: Descs. of Gov. John Winthrop of Mass. Wishes to corr. with descs. Address: 1429 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

T11-(b-c-f)-TAYLOR, Harold Murdock. Address: 2286 Cranston St., Cranston, R.I.*

T12-(b-c-e-f-j)-TAYLOR, Raymond. Address: Weston, Vt.*

T13-(b-c-e-f)-TAYLOR, Samuel Gale, Jr., b. Chicago, Ill., June 5, 1870; academic edn.; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Anna Jeffery Mead (d. Mar. 14, 1912); m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1915, Emma Josephine Mead, sis. of 1st wife. Pres. and treas. S. G. Taylor Chain Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Compiler of notes on Taylor; Mead (Norwich, N.Y.); Winthrop, Sleight, Townsend, Rogers, Fitch, and allied families. Wants all descs. of Gov. John Winthrop (Mass.); Cornelius Slegt-Sleight (Kingston, N.Y.); William Mead (Stamford, Conn.). Offers data on descs. of

above, and many of the allied families. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Chicago Hist. Soc. Address: 73 East Division St., Chicago, Ill. (winter); Route No. 1, Algonquin, Ill. (summer).

T14-(b-c-d-e-f-j-l)-TEED, John Wilkinson, b. Bloomfield, Ia., Oct. 11, 1890; ed. Southern Ia. Normal, Drake U., U. of Mo. Newspaperman, 1908—. Genealogist for Teed and Wilkinson families. Wants information on ancestry of Lt. William Roger (Burlington Co., N.J.); Zepheniah Teed (Dutchess Co., N.Y.); Bryan, Gabriel Wilkinson (Phila. Co., Pa.); Thomas Otway Anderson (Boonville, Ky.); Elizabeth Lacey (Lick Springs, Va.); Beulah Gaskill-Gaskell (Burlington Co., N.J.); Henry Spawn-Spohn and wife Catherine Huyck-Houck (Greene Co., N.Y.). Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., S.A.W., S.U.V., A.O.P., I.A.G. (life), N.J., Hist., Pa. and N.J. Geneal. socs, V.F.W., Long Beach (Calif.) Geneal. Soc., etc. Address: Hotel Schuyler, 117 W. Ocean Boul., Long Beach, Calif.

T15-(b-e-f)-TEETOR, Miss Alice Cary, b. Wellsville, Kan., Sept. 6, 1885; grad. Tacoma (Wash.) Gen. Hosp. Training Sch., 1918. Registered nurse. Offers data on descs. of James Abbott (L.I.); Rev. Benjamin Abbott (L.I. and N.J.); David Baker (Ohio); Samuel Heaton (Pa.); John Linville; John Malone or Melone. Wants data on above, also Belville; Margaret Firman (m. Henry Teter). Wants to corr. with descs. of above. Has data on descs. of Heinrich (Deter, Dieter, Teetor, Teter) Teeter (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 5405 McKinley Av., Tacoma, Wash.

T16-(b-e-f)-TELFORD, Emilia Houghton (Mrs. W. S.), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1883; m. Aug. 7, 1918, Worthington Smith Telford of Duluth, Minn. Compiler charts on descs. of Alexander Telford (Va., Ohio); John Barbee (Va., Ky.). Wants data on Mehitable Jacobs (m. Peter Bellows, Jr.); descs. of Theophilus Paine (Mass.; 1703-55); Sarah Parmenter (m. John Stowell, of Mass.); Brig. Gen. James Reed (N.H.). Offers data on descs. of John Bellows (Mass.); Ralph Houghton; Thomas Little; Richard and Gillian Mansfield (Conn.); Thomas Paine (Mass.); Robert Sedgwick (Mass.); Samuel Smith (Conn.); William Swift (Mass.). Has old letters written by Fisher Rice regarding the Houghton Association of 1845-48, of which he was agent. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Eaton Family Assn. Address: 126 33d Av., E., Duluth, Minn.

T17-(b-j)-TEMPLE, Sarah Blackwell Gober (Mrs. Mark), b. Marietta, Ga., Mar. 16, 1891; m. June 8, 1927, Mark Temple of Convoy, O., and New York, N.Y. Hist. author. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: The First Hundred Years, a History of Cobb Co., Ga., 1935 (901 pp., illus., gravestone inscriptions; \$5.). Wants to corr. with all of name Blackwell, Mayes, Brinlee, Gober, Burns, Thomas, Bramblet; wants data on James Barnett Blackwell (anteecedents from Eng. to S.C., Ga.); John Mayes, Sr. (Eng., Va., Ga.); Lovice Brinlee (m.

Thomas, son of John Mayes, Franklin Co., Ga.); Burns (Va., Ga.); William Gober (Va., N.C., Ga., Tex.); Gober (Oxford Co., N.C.). Will exchange data on any of above. Address: Marietta, Ga.

T18-(b-c-e-f)-TERBORGH, Douglas J., b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 1, 1906; ed. *Wabash Coll.*, 3 yrs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Wants and offers data on John Jacob Snyder (Trough Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; records in Orange Tp., Ashland Co., O.); Heckrotte (Westernport, Allegany Co., Md., Martinsburg, W.Va.); Dickerhoof (Hagerstown, Md.); Peter Snyder-Schneider (Lancaster Co., Pa.). Address: 1649 Melrose St., Chicago, Ill.

T19-(b-c-e-f)-TETRICK, W(illis) Guy, b. Enterprise, W.Va., Jan. 3, 1883; ed. public schools and business colleges; m. Feb. 9, 1910, Virginia Anne Heavner of Clarksburg, W.Va. Clerk Harrison Co. (W.Va.) Co. Ct., 1907-1915; newspaper publisher, 1915—; pres. W.Va. Publishers Assn., since 1922; W.Va. dir. Southern Newspaper Publishers Assn. 4 yrs.; mem. eastern advisory bd. of Associated Press 3 yrs. Genealogist for the Tetrick and McIntire families (W.Va.). Has compiled and published Census Returns of Harrison, Lewis, Barbour, Taylor, Doddridge Ritchie, Gilmer and Calhoun cos., W. Va., for 1850; Marriage Record of Harrison Co., W.Va. 1784-1900; biographical and geneal. history of all families of northern W.Va., from the immigrant ancestors to the present generation (has gathered data for 15 yrs.); a series of 600 page books giving obituaries from newspapers of northern W.Va.; a census record giving first census of Harrison Co., (W.) Va., the successive federal census returns, 1784 thru 1840, and many list of tithables, 1784-1825. Wants to corr. with persons who descend from families who have at any time resided in northern W.Va. Mem. S.A.R. (1st pres. George Rogers Chap; state registrar), I.A.G. (life). Address: Exponent-Telegram Bldg., Clarksburg, W.Va.

T20-(b-e-f-j)-THAYER-OJEDA, Luis, b. Caldera, Chili, S.A., July 28, 1874; ed. *Colegio de San Agustin, Instituto Nacional, Universidad Catolica*; m. Aug. 20, 1909, Laura Arteaga Ureta of Santiago, Chili. Engaged in geneal. work since 1894; specializes in Valparaiso, Chili. Compiler: *Catalogo biografico de la Casa de Thayer de Braintree*, Santiago, 1904 (63 pp.); *Familias Chilenas*, Santiago, 1905 (223 pp.); *Thayer Family of Brockworth*, Santiago, 1907 (36 pp.); *Apuntes Genealogicos*, 1911 (324 pp.); *Familia Garretton*, Valparaiso, 1933 (21 pp.); *Memoria Genealogica de la Familia Ojeda de Valparaiso*, 1933 (73 pp.); *Genealogy of the descs. of William Turpin Thayer of Bellingham*, 1934 (43 pp.); *Notas genealogicas*, Valparaiso, 1934 (121 pp.). Wants data on descs. of William, John, Joseph Turpin (sons of William Turpin, Providence, R.I.). Address: Vina del Mar, calle Uno Norte No. 681, Valparaiso, Chili, S.A.

T21-(b-c-e-f-j)-THOM, Dr. Jay Webb. Address: P.O. Box 34, Gosport, Ind.*

T22-(b-c-e-f)-THOMAS, Miss Belda, b. Richmond, Utah, Oct. 6, 1911; academic edn. *Missionary*. Genealogist for descs. of James Nephi Davenport. Compiler: *Chart of ancestors of William D. Hendricks* (Simpson Co., Ky.). Wants to corr. with all of name Davenport, Hendricks, Thomas, Adams; wants data on James Nephi Davenport (Danville and Caledonia, Vt.); James Hendricks (Simpson Co., Ky.); Nathaniel Thomas (Me.); Samuel Adams (Remdall, Northamptonshire, Eng.). Address: Swan Lake, Idaho.

T23-(c)-THOMAS, Bishop Elijah, b. Leeds, Utah, Nov. 24, 1876; m. Oct. 9, 1900, Mary A. Peterson of Pinedale, Ariz. Cattle raiser. Wants all descs. of Tristram Thomas, Quaker (Talbot Co., Md.); data on Simon and Daniel Thomas (Richmond Co., N.C.); Henry Thomas (Richmond Co., N.C., Salem, Miss.). Mem. I.A.G., A.O.P. Address: Pinedale, Ariz.

T24-(b-c-e-f-j)-THOMAS, Frederic A., b. Clayton, Ind., Sept. 23, 1870; A.B., De Pauw U.; post-grad. Johns Hopkins U. Compiler mss. on: Peter Thomas, Quaker (Pa.); Jacob Vandegrift (Pa.); Hayes (Quakers); Keen, and Boone. Wants and offers data on above and records of Van Sciver (N.J.). Address: 518 W. 135th St., New York, N.Y.

T25-(c-e-f)-THOMAS, Mrs. Harriet C., b. St. George, Utah, Mar. 24, 1872; grad. St. George Stake Acad.; m. Jan. 24, 1900, Pinckney P. Thomas of Franklin, Idaho (d. 1925). Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Genealogist for descs. of Christopher Trustram Thomas and Samuel Utley. Wants data on Trustram Thomas (Md.); Covington (Va.); Dockery (Va., N.C.); Simon Thomas (Va.); Daniel Thomas (N.C.); Maberry and Berry (Tenn.); Utley (Conn.); Helmsley (Md., Va.); Ashbee, Abbe or Ashby (Windham Co., Conn.). Offers data on descs. of above, also Col. Smith (m. Edith Whitfield, Va.); Stephen Thomas (Carolinas). Mem. I.A.G., etc. Address: Cardston, Alberta, Canada.

T26-(b-c-e-f)-THOMAS, Augusta Dillman (Mrs. Thomas Lewis), b. Pottsville, Pa., Nov. 28, 1872; ed. *West Chester State Teachers Coll.*; m. Feb. 21, 1901, Thomas Lewis Thomas of Mahanoy City, Pa. Teacher. Genealogist for Bowman, Dillman, Lewis and Thomas families. Compiler: *Genealogy of the Bauman-Bowman (Pa.) Family*, 1934 (466 pp., illus., charts; \$10.); mss. on Anthony Dillman (Pa.); Lewis and Thomas families (\$5. each). Wants to correspond with descs. of above; wants data on Arnold family; descs. of John Adam (Romig) Romich (Pa.). Mem. Pa.-German Soc., D.A.R., D.R. (sec.; mem. state bd. of dirs.), U.S.D. 1812 (regent), I.A.G., Schuylkill Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 803 Madison Av., Scranton, Pa.

T27-(a-c-f-j)-THOMPSON, Rev. George Linnaeus. Address: P.O. Box 138, Dighton, Mass.*

T28-(b-c-f-j-l)-THOMPSON, Henry Clay, II. Address: Box 607, Bonne Terre, Mo.*

T29-(a-c-e-f-i)-THOMPSON, Stella An-

thony (Mrs. J. Frank), b. Fredericktown, Mo., Mar. 24, 1880; ed. Elmwood Sem., Farmington, Mo.; Marvin Coll., Fredericktown, Mo.; Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo.; U. Mo.; m. June 17, 1903, J. Frank Thompson (d. 1925), of Fredericktown. Heraldic artist. Mo. state librarian, Nat. Soc. D.A.R. and U.S.D. 1812. Genealogist for Capt. Anthony Haden family. Compiler (with Mrs. Evans, qv) of mss. (\$3.50 each) on following records of Boone Co., Mo.: Wills and administrations, 1821-70 (107 pp.); Marriages, 1821-70 (4,278 marriages); Tombstone records of persons b. bef. 1865; Bible records, some dating to 1734. Compiler: Copy of History of Beaver Creek Ch., Henry Co., Va., 1786 (\$2.); Am. Rev. and War 1812 pension records (\$5.), Records of Chesterfield Co., Va., relating to Bridgewater, Brintle, Franklin and other families; mss. on Craig, Hobbs, Singleton, Stone families. Offers data on Rev. Joseph Anthony (Va.); Ball, Chinn, Cosby (Va., Tenn.); Eidson, Moorman, Newberry, Thompson (Va., Ky.); Travers, Whitener-Widener (N.C.). Now compiling: History of Francis Marshall of Va. and his descs. Wants data on Isaac Lorton, Rayburn, McClung, (all Va.); Rutherford, Stephen Pemberton, Pyle, Tilford, Hubbard Taylor, Grant, Whitfield Hankins, Willis Peak, Frances Price (all Ky.); Lindsay Reynolds, Clay, McClanahan, Bishop, Woods (all Va. and Ky.); Hunts, Aaron Deviney, Stewart, Teague, Alexander, Rowland (all N.C.); McSpadden and Parker (both Tenn.); Grinstead (Mo., Va.); Franklin, Emberson, Curtiss (all Mass.); Hulse-Hultz (N.Y.); Elgin (Mo., Va., Md.); Prowell (Va., Ky., Pa.); John Seymore (Erie Co., Pa.); also Quisenberry, Hughes, Evans, Goshorn, Kirkman, Lucas. Address: 11 Kuhlman Ct., Columbia, Mo.

T30-(b-c-e-f)-THOMPSON, James M., b. Big Run, Pa., July 23, 1875; m. Apr. 26, 1905, Emma Veil of Pa. R.R. agent. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Genealogist for descs. of William Thompson (Chester Co., Pa., 1745). Wants data on above, also on Elizabeth Turner (Center Co., Pa., 1805). Offers data on Thompson, Gearhart, Gray (all Center Co., Pa.); Patterson (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Big Run, Pa.

T32-(b-c-f-g-j)-THOMPSON, Mildred Smith (Mrs. Olin C.) Address: 1423 Lexington Av., Lawrenceville, Ill.*

T33-(b-c-e-f)-THRAILKILL, Miss Fanny F., b. Mansfield, O., July 8, 1872; ed. at Mt. Vernon, O. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Compiler: Frick-Markley-Thraillkill Families, 1934 (10 pp.); Ancestral Chart of Joseph C. Thraillkill, 1934 (12 pp.). Wants to corr. with all of name Holland and Flavahan; wants data on Richard Holland (Phila., Pa., Ontario, O.); Eliza Flavahan (Phila.). Offers data on descs. of Maj. Henry Markley (Lancaster Co., Pa.); James Threlkeld (Culpeper, Va.). Address: Curtis Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

T34-(b-c-e-f)-THROCKMORTON, Col. C. Wickliffe, b. Ft. Wayne, Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1868; ed. Lehigh U., '93, m. Oct. 8,

1896, Charlotte E. A. Alvord of New York City; m. 2d, July 21, 1913, Florence H. Wilson. Stock broker, 1904-09, 1920—. Capt. U.S.A., 1918-20; major O.R.C., May, 1920-1923, lt. col., July, 1923. Genealogist for Throckmorton and allied families. Compiler: The Throckmorton Family in Eng. and the U.S., 1930 (503 pp.; illus., c.a., map; \$25.); Sieze Quartiers of Col. John Aris Throckmorton, 1925 (chart); Sieze Quartiers of the children of Charles Pendleton Tutt of Locust Hill, Loudoun Co., Va. (chart showing derivation of the 46 quarterings in the arms of Gabriel Throckmorton of Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va.); Throckmorton pedigrees extracted from the Visitations of the Co. of Huntingdon, Eng., made in 1613 and 1684, and from the ms. collections of the late Ralph Bigland, sometime Somerset Herald, 1902 (3 charts); Descs. of Hon. Thomas Throckmorton; Baronial descent of Col. George Reade and Col. William Bernard; Baronial descent of Robert Throckmorton; mss. and charts on: Descs. of George V, King of Eng.; Connections of the presidents, Washington, Madison, Taylor, and McKinley; Cocton and Spine families (15 pp.; chart); Durvassal and Spine; Besford, including Harley and connections; Olney chart; Courtenay and Giffards (11 pp.); Carew (6 pp.); Bedell chart; Lowth, Blennerhasset, Playter, Beaufoe, Lawrence, Pickering, Reade, Chapman, Taliaferro, Hooe, Tutt (7 pp.); Wickliffe (17 pp.) families. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Throckmorton or Wickliffe. Wants data on Arrington, Tutt (Va.); Wickliffe (Va., Ky.); Hooe (Prince William Co., Va.); Hall and May families (Bedford Co., Va.). Mem. F.F.V., Huguenot Soc., B.O.R. (founder), S.C. (Va.), S.C.W., Va. Hist. Soc., M.O.L.L., M.O.W.W., D.K.O.G. (founder), S.R., C.O.C. (chancellor). Address: 156 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

T35-(a-c-d-j)-THURSTON, Mrs. Mary Crane Kenyon, b. Raritan, N.J., Aug. 27, 1870; ed. Loretto Abbey, Toronto, Can., and privately; m. Apr. 17, 1890, Moses Dillon Wheeler Thurston, C.E. (d. 1908), of New York City. Editor, Jersey Genealogy, the geneal. dept. of the Newark (N.J.) Evening News. Offers data on Bostwick, Churchwood-Churchward, Crane, Dillon, Goodrich, Hagaman, Kenyon, Meeker, Miller, Norton, Smith, Townley, Thurston, Van Nest, Van Fleet-Van Vliet, Wadhams, Waldron, Wheeler, Whitenack. Mem. D.A.R., N.J. Hist. Soc. (life), Monmouth Co. (N.J.) Hist. Assn., Soc. Descs. of the First Settlers in Passaic Valley (genealogist). Address: 42 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

T36-(a-b-c-i-k-l)-TILLEY, Miss Edith May, b. Newport, R.I. Recording sec. and librarian, Newport Hist. Soc. (hon. director); dep. state record commr. for R.I. Can undertake research work in southern N.E. Genealogist for Tilley family. Address: Newport, R.I.

T37-(b-e-f-j)-TILLMAN, James David, Jr., b. Carrollton, Miss., Feb. 6, 1882; B.A., Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss.; m. Jan. 3,

1911, Anne Sigismunda Hamilton (d. 1920), of Meridian, Miss. Accountant. Compiler mss.: Descs. of Christopher Tillman (Va.); Ledbetter (Va.); Randle (Va., N.C.); Snith (Johnston Co., N.C.); Johnson (Va.) families (20 pp.); Bennett (10 pp.); Bryan (N.C.); Eastman (N.H.); and Marshall (Ky., Va.) families (30 pp.). Wants data on above, also Harmon (Miss., La., Conn., Pa.); Goodrich (Va.); Winfree (Va.). Offers data also on Morgan, Taylor, Baird, Foote. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., Va. and Miss. Hist. socs. Address: 1924 34th Av., Meridian, Miss.

T38-(b-c-e-f-j)-TINGLEY, Raymond Meyers, b. Herrick Tp., Susquehanna Co., Pa., July 21, 1870; ed. Pleasant Mt. Acad. Teacher. Compiler: Tingley Family, descs. of Samuel of Malden, Mass., 1910 (894 pp.; \$5.); Some Ancestral Lines, 1935 (465 pp., illus.). Wants data on lineages of Phineas Clark, served War of 1812; Lohr; Stephen Majoro or Masury; John Lewis Meyers; John Rouse; John Shirley; Tingley. Offers data on above; also Aldrich (R.I.); Richard Harris; Henry Kinne (Mass.); John Philip Shafer. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: Herrick Center, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

T39-(b-c-g-j)-TITUS, Marie Louise (Mrs. A. C.). Address: Washington P.O., Conn.*

T40-(c-e-f)-TODD, George I., b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872; m. Oct. 27, 1903, Lillian C. Mason of Plainfield, Mass. Compiler: Descs. of Christopher Todd, 1920 (721 pp.; illus., c.a.). Address: Roberts Meadow, Northampton, Mass.

T41-(b)-TODD, Stanton W., Jr., b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 20, 1908; A.B., U. of Mich., '30; m. Aug. 31, 1935, Rosemary Hunt of New York, N.Y. Rep., Am. Radiator Co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: Chauncey Family, Nine Generations, 1590-1934, 1934 (50 pp., \$1.). Address: 329 Morris Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

T42-(b-c-e-f)-TOLER, Grace Cabot Blood (Mrs. William L.), b. Grayville, Ill., July 11, 1874; ed. Southern Ill. Coll.; Ill. Woman's Coll.; m. June 26, 1902, William L. Toler of Goreville, Ill. Co-publisher and editor, Mounds (Ill.) Independent, weekly newspaper, 1924—. Engaged in geneal. work since 1919. Compiler: Family History, 1470-1933, of Blood, Cabot, Hicks, Gould, and Allied Branches, 1933 (chart, 50¢); Descs. of Richard Blood, Baptist Hicks, and Allied Families, 1934 (101 pp.; \$2.50). Wants to corr. with all of name Blood, Gould, Hicks, Cabot; wants data on Daniel Gould (Ferrisburg, Vt., Plattsburg, N.Y.); Edward Gould (Ferrisburg, Vt.). Offers data on above. Address: Blanche Av. and Second St., Mounds, Ill.

T43-(a-c-e-f-j)-TOMLINSON, Pearl Miller (Mrs. James R.), b. Hickory, N.C., May 24, 1898; ed. Lenoir-Rhyne Coll., Hickory, N.C.; King Sch. of Oratory, Pittsburgh, Pa.; B.M., Chicago Mus. Coll.; m. May 25, 1918, James Robert Tomlinson of Troy, N.C. Teacher since 1920. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Catawba Co., N.C. Genealogist for Clay and Link fam-

ilies (both N.C.). Wants to corr. with all persons of Gilliam-Gillum, Link, Martin, Clay (all N.C., S.C., Va., Pa.). Wants and offers data on descs. of Isaac Martin (N.C., Va.); Nicholas Clay (Cumberland Co., Pa., N.C.). Can undertake research work in old Lincoln Co., N.C. Mem. I.A.G., U.D.C. Address: 1702 12th Av., Hickory, N.C.

T44-(a-c-e-f-j)-TORRENS, Ada Auld (Mrs. Frank S.), b. Oakdale, Ill., Mar. 14, 1886; academic edn.; m. Dec. 26, 1910, Frank S. Torrens of Oakdale, Ill. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Washington and Randolph cos., Ill. Genealogist for Torrens and McClurken families. Compiler: History of the Torrens Family, 1934 (33 pp.; \$1.25); mss. on McClurken (14 pp.); Faris (3 pp.); Kennedy (7 pp.); Cherry (8 pp.); Todd (12 pp.). Wants to corr. with all of name Todd, Cherry, Auld; wants data on father of Dr. Andrew Todd (S.C.); John Auld (Rockbridge Co., Va.); Mary Forsythe (Rockbridge Co., Va.); William Reynolds (Ohio; m. Mary Stevenson); wants court records on Todd (S.C.); Reynolds (New Concord, O.). Offers data on descs. of John Smith (Scot., Ire., S.C.); David Faris (Scot., Ire., S.C.); Thomas McClurken (Ire., S.C.); Rev. Martin (S.C.); Rev. McKinney (Covenantor of the east and S.C.); George Cherry (S.C., Ill.). Address: 205 E. College St., Sparta, Ill.

T45-(b-c-e-f-l)-TORREY, Frederic Crosby, b. Montclair, N.J., Jan. 18, 1868; A.M., Princeton U., 1899; m. July 15, 1903, Anna Hitchner Padgett of Deerfield, N.J. Master, Landon School, Washington, D.C. Compiler: Torrey Families and Their Children in America, Vol. I, 1924 (\$8.), Vol. II, 1929 (\$8.50); Ancestors and Descs. of Humphrey Nichols, 1917 (\$4.50); One Branch of the Chickering Family, 1919 (\$4.50); One branch of the Crosby family (ms.); Ancestral fan charts of Torrey wives (ms.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Torrey-Tory-Torreyson. Offers data on above. Pres. Nat. Geneal. Soc.; mem. N.Y. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Alden Kindred of America, I.A.G. Address: 3104 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

T46-(b-c-e-f)-TOUSLEY, Horace Winfield, b. St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 28, 1894; ed. Dept. Architecture, U. of Minn., 2 yrs.; m. June 23, 1926, Ruth C. Sherrard of Marshalltown, Ia. Architectural supt. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Genealogist for Tousley-Towslee-Towsley-Townsley family and sec. of family assn. Compiler: Tousley Family Sheets (arranged according to heads of families; over 600 pp.; 5¢ per blueprint); Reuben and Mary (Green) Tousley Family of Litchfield Co., Conn., 1932 (100 pp.; \$2.50). Wants to corr. with all of above names; wants data on collateral families; wants parentage of John Wesley Tousley (Salisbury, Conn.; Troy, N.Y.); Myron Towsley (m. Anna Hutchinson); David Towsley (m. Fiedelia Worden); John Towsley (Gainesville, N. Y.); Sophia Tousley (m. David Kennan-Kennon, Plattsburg, N.Y.); Benjamin

Franklin Towsley (m. Matilda V. Nied, Akron, O.); Henry Towsley (Ferris Center, Mich.); Francis Marion Towsley (Randolph Co., Ill.); John T. Towsley (m. Lizzie Ranger, Cincinnati, O.); Frank C. Tounsley (m. Elizabeth James, Perry, Ga.). Offers data on Towsley and some data on collateral lines of Lockhart, Hunstable, Parkman, Twining, Colcord, Green. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1117 S. Roosevelt, Green Bay, Wis.

T47-(b-e-f)-TOWLE, Herbert C. Address: Pittsfield, N.H.*

T48-(b-c-d-e-f)-TOWNE, Capt. Charles Allen, b. Holland, Mass., May 13, 1866; m. Oct. 5, 1893, Lucretia Belle Davison of Chicago, Ill. Genealogist for descs. of William and Joanna (Blessing) Towne (has records of over 100,000 descs.). Wants data on above, also Nourse, Estey, Bridges-Cloyes, Tarbell, Perkins, Preston, Bowden, Russell, Stiles, Knight, Nichols, Pritchard, Larrabee, Howe, Barton, Wilkins, Waters. Mem. Soc. Army of Santiago, I.A.G. Address: R.F.D. 3, Yorkville, Ill.

T49-(a-c-e-f)-TOWT, Clara Ellen Brasee (Mrs. Frederick M.). Address: 139 W. 5th Av., Lancaster, O.*

T50-(b-c-e-f-j-k-l)-TRACY, Austin Elmer, b. Wilson Lane, Weber Co., Utah, Oct. 13, 1902; academic edn.; m. Sept. 2, 1926, Ellen Ruth Jacklin of American Fork, Utah. Salesman; researcher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Genealogist for Tracy and Read families of Utah. Compiler of charts and mss. on descs. of John Jacklin (Whaddon, Eng., Utah); Andrew O'Neal (Ga., S.C., Tenn.); Utah descs. of Thomas Read (Eng., Utah); Utah descs. of Lt. Thomas Tracy (Mass., Conn.; includes foreign lineages to Alfred the Great, etc.). Wants and offers data on Alexander, Abel, Adgate, Bowen, Barr, Bridges, Baldington, Britton, Berkley, Brewster, Burdette, Burdick, Butler, Bliss, Bray, Brackbill, Bushnell, Backhus, Branch, Colvin, Conway, Carter, Clark, Critchlow, Calkins, Cummins, Biglow, Bingham, Covington, Crawford, Coughton, Digbee, Dansie, Davidson, Elliot(t), Fairbanks, Gager, Griswold, Garner, Goates, Haines, Haven, Herbert, Huntington, Jones, Ketchum, LaMare, LaSpine, Loomis, Lathrop, Leffingwell, Lee, Lucy, Lyman, Lupus, Mott, DeMaigne-Maine, DeMantes, Marvin, March, Mason, Neff, Oneil-Neal, Parish, Pingree, Pane-Payne-Paine, Panncefort, Powell, Reed-Reid-Read, Radcliff, Ripley, Richens, Roley, Rudland, Rockwell, Shenton, Sharkey, Silcock, Shelley, Smith, Smoot, DeSudelay or Sudelay, Taylor, Tracy, Throckmorton, Thornton, Jacklin, Wagstaff, Watertown, Walterman, Winters, Winslow, Warren, Webb, Young, Varney (all N.E. and early Am. Colonies); Oneal, Smith, Rockholt (Ga., S.C., Tenn.). Offers and wants data on any of above with allied families; also Abell, Paine-Payne, Jackling-Jacklyn, Reid-Read-Reed, Oneil-O'Neal, Gager, Steggell, Webb, Lee, Gillions, Beemis-Bemis, with considerable English data on all. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Geneal. Soc. of Utah (genealogist and researcher, Alpine

Stake). Address: P.O. Box 364, American Fork, Utah.

T51-(c-f)-TRACY, Sherman Weld, b. Brevard, N.C., Nov. 29, 1866; m. Feb. 14, 1889, Mary Alice Carr of Knox, Ind. Pres. Chicago Tunnel Co. Compiler: Tracy families, descended from Stephen of Plymouth 1936 (242 pp., illus., charts; \$5.). Interested in Warner, Weld, Carter, Prince-Prence Collier, Bingham, Hogshead, Carr families. Address: 754 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

T52-(b-e-f-j)-TREADWAY, Oswell Garland, b. nr. Shelby, Neb., Sept. 6, 1887; Ph. B., U. of Chicago, 1920, J.D., 1923. Lawyer 1923—. Compiler: Edward Treadway and his descs., 1784-1859, 1931 (125 pp.; \$3.). Wants to corr. with Treadway-Tredway-Treadaway descs. Mem. I.A.G., Address Suite 4000, One La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

T53-(b-c-e-f)-TREDWAY, William Thomas, b. Warsaw, O., Feb. 12, 1862; ed Jefferson Acad., Washington and Jefferson Coll.; m. Mar. 14, 1894, Cora Alice Watson of Corapolis, Pa. Lawyer. Genealogist for Tredway-Treadway-Tredaway family. Compiler: History of The Tredway Family, 1930 (437 pp.; \$15.). Wants to corr. with persons of above names, wants data on Thomas James, Sharples, Elder, Meredith, Norris (Ohio), Jones, Miller, Prescott, Wilcox, Stafford, Wagner, Myles Standish, Sawyer, Boone, Taft, Young, Moore, Kim. Offers data on Haines, Abel, Taintor, Loomis, Foote, Skinner, Gillet, Newhall, Bliss, Wells, Worthington. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 728-3, Bakewell Bldg., Grant and Diamond Sts. Pittsburgh, Pa.

T54-(b-c-e-f)-TREMAYNE, Margaret Forest Marsh (Mrs. Elijah C.). Address: 3860 Riverside Drive, Dayton, O.*

T54a-(b-c-e-f)-TRICE, James Madison b. Tupelo, Miss., Aug. 10, 1911. Interior decorator. Compiling: Genealogy of Trice and allied families. Wants and offers data on Trice (Va., Ala., Miss.); Horatio Cannon (Darlington Dist., S.C.); Noah Smith (Buckingham or Louisa cos., Va.); Dea Samuel Vinson (Newport, R.I.); David Melville (Barnstable, Mass.); Harriet Patten Stapp (Pickens Co., Ala.); McCains (Blount Co., Tenn.); Oglesby (Lawrence Co., Ala.) Lackey and Waugh (Pa.); Campbell, Nettles, Wheeling-Whilden (Darlington Dist. S.C.); Rembert, DuBose, Couillandea, Fougeraut (Huguenots, S.C.); Reid, Caldwell (Abbeville Dist., S.C.); McGaughey (Pa., Ala., Miss.); McAllister (Ala., Miss.) Wilson and Kyle (S.C.); Willard, Sherman (Mass.); royal ancestry of Mary Launce (m. John Sherman). Address: 331 Broadway Tupelo, Miss.

T55-(c-e)-TRIPP, Mrs. A. A. Address: 430 National Av., National City, Calif.*

T56-(b-c-e-f-j)-TROTTH, Amos Haines b. Camden, N.J., Aug. 16, 1911; academic edn.; post grad. student at East Orange and Ocean City, N.J. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for Troth family. Compiler of mss. on family (Burlington Gloucester, Camden cos., N.J.). Wants to corr. with all descs. of Troth; wants to ex

change data on Brian-Briant-Bryan-Bryant (Burlington and Gloucester cos., N.J.); Heisler (Burlington Co., N.J.); Jefferis-Jeffries-Jeffries (Gloucester and Salem cos., N.J., Chester Co., Pa., and Del.); Sayrs-Sayres-Sayers (Jacob, Salem or Gloucester cos., N.J.); Troth (Hillsboro, Highland Co., O.). Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Pa. Address: 809 Brighton Place, Ocean City, N.J.

T57-(b-c-e-f)-TROTT, Frank, b. Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 16, 1877; M.E., U. of Mich., 1899; m. Nov. 27, 1904, Harriett Vera Stout of Harvey, Ill. Sales engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler of mss. on desc. of Thomas Trott and Sarah Proctor of Dorchester, Mass. (30 pp.). Wants and offers data on above family; has copies of many records and tombstones (Me.). Address: Elks Club, Harvey, Ill.

T58-(b-c-e-f)-TRUESDELL, Col. Karl, b. Moorhead, Minn., Aug. 27, 1882; grad. Army Signal Sch., 1912; Sch. of Line, 1921 (hon.); Army Staff Coll., 1922; Army War Coll., 1926; Navy War Coll., 1927; m. Apr. 15, 1907, Mary Maurice Smith of Plattsburg, N.Y. Enlisted U.S.A., 1901, advanced thru grades to rank of col., 1935; now dir. G-2, Army War Coll. Compiling mss. on Bradley, Clapp, Crossman, Lawrence, Linsley, Longley, Riggs, Sangston, Swift, Taylor, Tobey, Todd, Truesdell, Wheaton, White (500 pp.). Wants all data on Truesdell-Truesdale-Trousdale; Sangston (Md.). Offers to exchange data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: C/o Adj.-Gen., U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

T59-(c-f)-TRUOG, Lucy Price Rayne (Mrs. Emil). Address: 1108 Grant St., Madison, Wis.*

T60-(a-c-j)-TRYON, Miss Doris Adeline, b. E.Hartford, Conn., Mar. 12, 1900; academic edn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Hartford, Conn. Genealogist for Tryon family of Conn. Wants and offers data on above. Wants data on all Huguenot families of Conn. Mem. S.M.D. (corr. sec., Conn.), Huguenot Soc. of N.E. (asst. registrar), Federation of Huguenot socs. of America (sec. gen.); I.A.G. (life). Address: 208 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

T61-(b-f)-TUBBS, Rev. Charles Myron. Address: Grace Rectory, 895 High St., Bath, Me.*

T62-(a-c-d-f-k)-TUCKERMAN, Miss Lucy Douglas, b. Boston, Mass.; ed. Boston schs. and private teachers; studied in Europe 2 yrs. Former teacher and librarian. Specializes in N.E. research; makes hand-drawn charts. Compiler of mss. on desc. of John Tuckerman, George Willis, Thomas Bumstead and allied families; includes Allen, Andrews, Bailey, Baker, Baxter, Belknap, Brackett, Breed, Bullard, Burden, Chamberlain, Crosby, Crouch, Dade, Davenport, Dewing, Doggett, Donstall, Dowse, Dwight, Dyer, Edwards, Edmunds, Fisher, Gay, Gardner, Gent, Goodenow, Harris, Holmes, Hood, Howard, Ingalls, Jaspar, Jones, Kidder, Leader, Loker, Long, Marriott, Marshall, Mason, Miller, Moore, Morse, Newell,

Osgood, Parker, Pickett, Pond, Prescott, Rand, Searle, Starr, Stow, Sunderland, Thaxter, Thorpe, Thurston, Topliffe, Trescott, Usher, Viall (all of Mass.); also Dennis, Douglas, Ely, Hempstead, Hyde, Mattie, Post, Raymond, Smith, Sperry (all of Conn.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (registrar), N.E.H.G.S. Address: 39 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass.

T63-(a-c-e-f-j)-TUFF-NORMAN, Bert-ram William, b. Little Ilford, Essex, Eng., Sept. 8, 1880. Genealogist; specializes in Manchester, Lancashire, including Newcastle-on-Tyne, Gateshead, Morpeth, South Shields, Suffolk, Sunderland. Genealogist for Borrett, James, Meen, Folkard, Grint, Cracknell, Davy, Baus families (all Suffolk and Norfolk, Eng.) Address: 15 Bristol St., High Broughton, Manchester, Eng.

T64-(a-c-f-h)-TUNNELL, Edith (Mrs. George T.), b. Chicago, Ill.; academic edn.; m. Aug. 21, 1904, George T. Tunnell of McPherson, Kan. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Originator and designer of Mapotran (ancestral portraiture on maps). Compiler of these (all handcolored; \$15. each): Taylor of America on map of Gt. Brit., 1935; Moore-More of America on map of Gt. Brit., 1936; Tuthill-Tuttle of America on map of Gt. Brit., 1935; Pilgrims of the Mayflower on maps of Eng. and Holland, 1936; also mapotrans on Augustine Herrman; Harold Minot Pitman; Thomas Hale. Now constructing: Cavaliers of Jamestown, Va.; Founders of Md. Also compiling mss. on Blount-Blunt (Eastern Shore, Md.); Phelps (Vt.); Russell (Lancaster Co., Pa., Loudoun Co., Va.). Wants data on above Blount-Blunt, Russell and Phelps; wants parentage of Ralph Rodolphus Phelps (Addison Co., Vt.); Laban or Laben Blunt (Kent Island, Md.); Thomas Russell (Phila., Pa., Loudoun Co., Va.). Offers data on English antecedents of Am. families with coats of arms with bibliography for each; includes Moore-More, Taylor, Tuthill-Tuttle, Monk, Cole, Mayflower Pilgrims, etc. (\$1. each); also some data on Payne, Alderson, Williams, Boardman, Russell, Kilbourn, Culver-Colver, Smith, Butler, Grimes, Stebbins, Burrows, Clark, Pratt, Moore, Stockwell, Hibbard, Brockett, Chambers, Traylor, Blankenship, Wheeler, Ball. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 76 Caryl Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

T65-(b-c-e-f-j)-TUPPER, Franklin Whittlesey, b. Morris, Ill., June 13, 1876. Public accountant since 1914. Genealogist for the Tupper family. Wants to corr. with desc. of Thomas Tupper (Mass.). Offers data on Freeman (Nova Scotia), and Tupper families. Wants data on above, also on Chipman, Creelman, Dickie-Dickey, Dunlap, Fisher, Kinsman and Rand (all Nova Scotia); Chilcott, Farnsworth and Kilton (Me.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Tupper Family Assn. Address: 6331 Hollywood Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

T66-(b-c-e-f-j)-TURNER, Mrs. Beatrice Clark, b. St. Louis, Mo., July 15, 1870; ed. Acad. of the Visitation; m. Oct. 10, 1895, Voluntine C. Turner of St. Louis. Genealo-

gister for Chouteau and Clarke families. Compiler: The Chouteau Family, 1934 (134 pp., \$3.), includes Clarke and collateral families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 4605 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

T67-(b-c-e-f-j)-TURNER, Eirene Gregg (Mrs. Burt A.), b. Lander, Warren Co., Pa.; grad. Warren (Pa.) Conservatory of Music, 1910; m. June 22, 1910, Burt Arthur Turner of Kane, Pa. Teacher of music. Genealogist for Thompson family (Warren Co.); historian for the Brokenstraw (Pa.) Meads. Wants data on the Gregg, Knapp (Nicholas, Roger), Mead and Thompson (William of L.I.); also on Thomas Wilson (N.J.); Abraham Turner (Orange Co., N.Y.); Slawson (N.Y.); John Scott (Hancock, N.Y.); Samuel Havens (N.Y.) families of western N.Y. and northwestern Pa. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 24 Chestnut St., Kane, Pa.

T68-(b-c-e-f-j)-TURNER, Daniel, b. Mapleton, Me., May 1, 1905; A.B., Bates Coll., '24, M.A., 1934; m. May 1, 1929, Mildred K. Gardner of Rehoboth, Mass. High school teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932; can undertake research work at Mapleton, East Millinocket, or in Aroostook and Penobscot cos., Me.; Carleton, York and Queens cos., N.B., Canada; Bristol and Plymouth cos., Mass; all cos., R.I. Genealogist for Turner, Craig, and Orser families of Carleton Co., N.B., Canada. Compiler: Descs. of John and Mary (Burrell) Shaw ms., 32 pp., \$8.); Orser of New Brunswick (ms., 37 pp.; \$12.); Descs. of James and Mary (Blake) Craig of St. John, N. B. (ms., 32 pp.; \$9.); Descs. of Jonas Turner, Loyalist of N.B. (ms., 24 pp.; \$8.); Wood families of Swansea, Mass., Descs. of William Wood of Eng. (ms. 15 pp.; \$4.); Descs. of Abraham and Bridget (Best) Shaw of Mass. (ms., 100 pp.; \$20.). Wants data on all above; also Orser-Aartz-Auser (New Amsterdam Dutch); Christopher Blake (St. John Harbor, 1775). Offers data on any of above. Address: East Millinocket, Me.

T69-(a-c-g-j)-TURNER, Mrs. Josephine M., b. Carroll Co., Ky., Dec. 18; ed. pvt. schs. and Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky.; m. Jan. 14, 1903, Dr. Walter Matthews of May's Lick, Mason Co., Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Genealogist for Turner, Haydon, Elston, McPike, Maddox families. Compiler: Directory of D.A.R. in Ky., 1924 (contains 1,500 Revolutionary soldiers, \$1.75); Turner Family, 1921, and Haydon Family, 1919 (both pub. in Ky. Hist. Register). Has copies of many Ky. court and cemetery records in own files; will undertake any research in Ky. Address: 307 Hillcrest, Louisville, Ky.

T70-(a-f)-TURNER, Miss Violet Main, b. Troy, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1875. Clk., law office. Co-compiler: Alden Genealogy. Editor: Alden Kindred Gossip. Compiler: Installments of Wing Genealogy. Wants to corr. with all of Alden, Frauenfelder, Main, Studley, and Wing descent. Offers data on Alden, Main and Wing. Sec. Alden Kindred of N.Y. City and Vicinity. Address: 353 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

T71-(b-f-j)-TURNER, William Read. Address: Blackstone, Va.*

T72-(b)-TURTON, Lt. Col. William Harry. Compiler: The Plantagenet Ancestry (charts), showing over 7,000 ancestors. Elizabeth, dau. of Edward IV, heiress of the Plantagenets, 1928 (300 pp.; 2 guineas). Address: 19 Caledonia Place, Clifton, Bristol, Eng.

T73-(c-e-f-j)-TWEED, Jessie Blanch Allen (Mrs. John Willis), b. Greenville, Ill. July 31, 1873; ed. Almira Coll., Greenville, Ill., and Forest Park U., St. Louis, Mo.; m. Oct. 14, 1909, John Willis Tweed of Sparta, Ill. Teacher and grad. nurse. Wants data on Howell (L.I.); Allen (east Tenn.); Sweet (S.C.); Benjamin (L.I.); wants data on Samuel Blanchard (m. Mary Whitmarsh, Mass. "Whig" John Smith (Coram, L.I.). Offers data on Blanchard (Mass.); Killingsworth (S.C.); Richard Mann (Mass.). Wants corr. with descs. of all above. Specializes in Randolph Co., Ill., records. Mem. I.A.G. D.A.R., Bates Family Assn., Ill. Hist. Soc. Address: 125 W. Main St., Sparta, Ill.

T74-(a-j)-TYLER, Frank Walter, b. Market Harborough, Eng., Mar. 21, 1871; emigrated privately; m. Aug. 1, 1907, Alice Mau Chocqueel of Ealing, London, Eng. Official in various insurance cos., 1890-1931; retired. Compiler: Additions to Family Beake or Beke of Wickham Breux, Kent (1550-1800). Offers data on Beake, Fowle and Gurney of Kent families. Has data on Kent deeds and monument inscriptions, etc.; includes data on families of Asten, Carr, Denne, Foche, Giles, Igglesden, Ladd, Man, Marsh, Oldfield, Omer, Payne, Philpot, Redwood, Rogers, Spicer, Stanleyden, Wood. Fellow Soc. of Genealogists, Soc. Antiquaries; hon. sec. record branch, Kent Archaeol. Soc. Address: 11 Whitstable Rd., Canterbury, Kent, Eng.

T75-(b-c-e-f)-TYLER, Frederick S., Washington, D.C., Sept. 26, 1882; grad. of Va., '03; Georgetown U., 1905; m. Dec. 1, 1906, Constance Adea of Washington, D.C. Lawyer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Stansbury, Tyler, Ade families. Compiler: History and Connections of the Stansbury, Tyler, Ade Families, 1931. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc. Address: 2635 16th St., Washington, D.C.

T76-(b-c-e-f-j)-TYNDALE, Edward Langley. Address: Box 115, Sparta, Tenn.

U

U1-(a-f-j)-UNGER, C.W., b. Pottsville, Pa., Jan. 5, 1882. Dealer in rare books and mss. Has hundreds of old documents relating to Pa.-German families in Montgomery, Berks, Lebanon, and other Pa. counties. Librarian, curator, Schuylkill Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Address: 2001 W. Market St., Pottsville, Pa.

U2-(b-c-j)-UPPERMAN, Dr. Harry L., b. Baltimore, Md., June 23, 1895; B.A., Syracuse U., '22, M.A., 1928; D.D., Simpson College, 1929; m. Mar. 23, 1923, Elma E. Clark. Pro-

Baxter (Tenn.) Seminary. Wants data on ancestry and descs. of Jere Baxter (b. 1777), from N.C. to Tenn., 1810. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Baxter, Tenn.

U3-(b-c-e-f-l)-UPSON, Edith V. F. (Mrs. J. W.). Address: 56 Oakland Rd., Southington, Conn.*

U4-(b-c-e-f)-UTTERBACK, Prof. William I., b. Montgomery Co., Ind., Oct 11, 1872; B.S., Wabash Coll., '01; A.M., Mo. U., 1915; m. June 14, 1905, Ruby B. Austin of St. Joseph, Mo. Professor and head of dept. of zoology, Marshall Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for Utterback-Otterbach family. Now compiling: History and Genealogy of the Utterback Family in America. Wants and offers data on Utterback-Otterbach (Germantown, Va.); Elizabeth and Daniel Vaughan (Culpeper Co., Va.); David Vaughan (Va.); Crump (Fauquier Co., Va.); Lewis Utterback (Warrenton, Va.); Utterback (Fauquier Co., 1720-1800). Offers data on Blackwell and Edmonds (both Fauquier Co., Va.); Martin (Hardin and Nelson cos., Ky); Groendyke and Quick (Montgomery Co., Ind., Piatt Co., Ill.); Nelson (Fauquier Co., Va.); Vaughan (Va., Ind.). Address: 1810 Kite Av., Huntington, W.Va.

V

V1-(b-c-e-f)-VAIL, Lotta Tuthill (Mrs. Ralph A.), b. Dowagiac, Mich., Sept. 7, 1880; m. June 27, 1906, Ralph A. Vail of Michigan City, Ind. Genealogist for Tuthill family, and wants to correspond with persons of that name; wants data on descs. from Morris Co., N.J., Orange Co., N.Y., and Pa., also Tuttle of N.J. and Pa., who do not descend from William of Conn. Compiler ms. on descs. of Henry Tuthill of Southold, L.I., N.Y. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2231 LaSalle Gardens North, Detroit, Mich.

V2-(b-c-e-f-j)-VALLETTE, Laura Owen (Mrs. Folger B.). Address: 2210 Southern Av., Shreveport, La.*

V3-(b-c-f-j)-VAN BENTHUYSEN, Alvin Seaward, LL.B. Address: 446 Ocean Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.*

V4-(b-j)-VAN BERESTEYN, Jonkheer Dr. E. A., b. Haarlem, The Netherlands, Apr. 2, 1876; LL.D., Utrecht U., 1899; m. Oct. 4, 1900, Julia Carolina Frowein of Arnhem. Mem. town council. Author of Repertorium, 1933. Compiler articles published in Nederland's Patriciaat. Mem. Koninklijk Genootschap voor Geslachten Wapenkunde, and pres. of Nederland's Patriciaat. Address: van Stolkweg 31, The Hague, Holland.

V5-(b-j)-VAN CLEEF, Frank L. Address: 59 S. Portland Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.*

V6-(b-c-f-j)-VAN CLEVE, Miss Kate. Address: 14 Marshal St., Brookline, Mass.*

V6a-(b-c-e-f)-VANDERBEEK, Herbert Calvin, b. Ramsey, Bergen Co., N.J., July 25, 1885; ed. Coll. of Applied Science, Syracuse U., 1911-16; B.S., Detroit Inst. Tech., '23, M.S., 1924, B.S. in M.E., 1926; m. Nov. 1, 1918, Mildred Theodora Out of Syracuse, N.Y. Auditor and accountant. Engaged in

geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Vanderbeek family. Wants all descs. of Paulus Janson Vanderbeek; data on Bush, LaRue (N.J.), Hoy, Crouter, Forbes, Van Bussom; Lawrence Akkerman and Hester DePeyser (Wurms, Germany); ancestry of Lysbeth DeVillers (m. David Akkerman); Elsie Janse Schears (m. Coenrad Paulus Vanderbeek); William H. Hoy (Stone House Plains, N.J.); Margrietz Williams (m. Philip Van Bussom); Elizabeth LaRoe (m. David Christie); Tuenis Dowie Tallman. Offers data on descs. of Paulus Vanderbeek (Holland, N.J.); Egbert Van Bussom (Holland to Ridgewood, N.J.); Lawrence Akkerman (from Germany); Jean Demerest (Holland to Hackensack, N.J.); Hendrick Blauvelt (Holland to N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1636 Monroe St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

V7-(b-c-e-f)-vanderPYL, Robert A., b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1894; ed. Mass. pub. schs.; m. Dec. 25, 1914; m. 2d, May 18, 1927, Mildred Holycross Picard of Danville, Ill. Court reporter; chief clk. and ct. martial reporter, U.S. Naval Training Sta., Great Lakes, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Genealogist for Morrarty and vanderPyl families. Compiler: General Sketch of the families of Adrian and Lena vanderPyl; Family of vanderPyl in America, 1936 (50 pp., \$1.). Wants to corr. with all of name Morrarty-Morarty; wants data on Benjamin Griswold (Conn.); Ebenezer Case (Conn.); descs. of John and Mercy or Mary (Denison) Morarty and Edmond A. and Ann (Denison) Morarty (Horton, N.S., Montville, Conn.); John Potter Smith (R.I.); Andrew T. Morrarty (Enfield, Conn.); Fannie Maria McIntosh (Griswold) Miner (Lyme and E. Thompson, Conn.); Prudence Cooley (Windham, Conn.). Offers data on descs. of Morrarty (Conn.); vanderPyl (anywhere in America); David Frederick Bowman (Salem); Nuiirate (N.S.); McIntosh (Lyme, Conn.); Calvin Case (Conn.); John G. Cooley (Norwich, Conn.). Address: P.O. Box 665, Mundelein, Ill.

V8-(b-e-f)-VANDERVELDE, Kate Cross (Mrs. Conrad). Address: 1111 West St., Emporia, Kan.*

V9-(b-c-e-f)-VAN DEVENTER, Miss Christobelle, b. Jonesville, Va., Mar. 8, 1866. Stenographer. Compiler: Mathews (Mathes) Family in America, 1925 (105 pp., illus.; \$2.50; spl. discount to libraries). Compiler of mss. on Van Deventer (Holland to N.Y. in the "Hope," 1662; includes N.J. and Loudoun Co., Va., branches). Offers data on above and related families of Barnett, Blackburn, Bradshaw, Broyles, Clark, Clemens, Cowan, Couenhoven, Doherty, Hannah, Hart, Hopkins, Houston, Jones, Jordan, Leith, Lyfe, McConnell, McCown, McNeess, Means, Moore, Nelson, Oliphant, Ord, Patton, Price, Rankin, Rodgers, Ruble, Sims, Tedford, Tedford, Tyler, Van Deventer, Warren, West, Whitehead, Wood, Wilson, Yeary (all Va., Tenn., Pa.). Wants data on above; also on wife of Alexander Mathews (immigrant); Jenet Mathews (1747-1818; Va., Tenn.); connection between Wiley-Wiley (Augusta Co.,

Va.) and Mathews and Leith; wants desc. of Alexander Mathews thru sons James, John, Jeremiah, Benjamin; want name of dau. (m. John Nelson); data on and desc. of Francis Clark (Lee Co., Va.), and son Robert, whose children intermarried with Bishop, Vandeventer, Smith, Sims families; Josephus Barnett (Va.); wife of Abraham VanDeventer (N.J., Loudoun Co., Va., Sullivan Co., Tenn.); ancestry of Robert and Ann (Leith) Ord (Augusta Co., Va.); desc. of George and Polly (Mathes) Doherty (Jefferson Co., Tenn.). Address: 502 Munford Ct., Kansas City, Mo.

V10-(a-d-e-g-j)-VAN DUSEN, Lillian Dockstader (Mrs. William T.). Address: Fonda, N.Y.*

V11-(a)-van PATTEN, Nathan, b. Niskayuna, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1887. Dir. of Univ. libraries, Stanford U. Engaged in geneal. work since 1907. Heraldist; expert consultant for family or corporation heraldry; will also do geneal. work requiring expert use of library and archive materials. Prepared index to Timothy Hopkins compilation: Hopkins Genealogy. Address: 579 Alvarado Row, Stanford Univ., Calif.

V12-(a-c-e-f-j-l)-VAN TOLL, Jurriaan, b. The Hague, Holland, Dec. 11, 1895; m. Aug. 27, 1930, Catharina Geertruida Niericker. Asst. and officer in the Royal (State) Library; librarian, van Dam Library (largest geneal. library in Holland); has described the archives and library of the Dutch general Synods and several family archives. Compiler: Sijthoff Family (4 vols.); Niericker Family. Has library of 8,000 vols., an alphabetical collection of 100,000 family announcements abt. Dutch families, 1795 to date. Wants to corr. with all persons of the name of de-Riemer and desc. of Tol(l) or van Tol(l) or Thol(l). Holland rep. of A.O.P. Mem. I.A.G., The Hague Archaeol. Soc., Arnheim Hist. Soc. Address: Willemstraat 47, The Hague, Holland.

V13-(a-c-e-f)-VAN SYCKLE, Raymond Elmoine. Address: 1729 Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.*

V14-(a-c-f-g-j)-VAN VALIN, Minnie D. (Mrs. R. W.), b. Fannin Co., Tex., Aug. 13, 1889; ed. high sch. and bus. coll.; m. June 2, 1909, Dr. Ralph Waldo VanValin of Newberg, Ore. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Compiler: VanValin-VerVeelin, the Who's Who on the Family Tree, 1934 (120 pp., chart; \$7.50); William Henry and Hugh Allison of York, S.C., 1933 (158 pp., chart; \$10.); Ancestors and desc. of Patrick Henry (48 pp., \$3.50); Gen. Joseph R. Dickson of Lincoln Co., N.C., his ancestry and Some Descs., with allied families, 1933 (39 pp., chart; \$2.50). All are typed mss. with indexes. Wants ancestry of and offers desc. of Dickerson (Va., N.C., Tenn., Ark.); David Davis (Delaware Co., N.Y.); Hare (Va., N.C., Ark.); Aquila Rogers (Va., Ky., Ind.); Crooker (Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N.Y.); McNeel-McKneel-McNeil (allied with VanValin, Dutchess Co., N.Y.); wants to corr. with all of name Henry, Catlin, Griffith (Md., N.C.); Charlton, Collard,

Henderson, Hembree, Bird, Moore. Address: 310 N. College St., Newberg, Ore.

V15-(b-c-f-j)-VAWTER, William S. Yder. Address: Box 145, Wall St. Sta., New York, N.Y.*

V16-(a-c-f-j-l)-von MARCHTAL, Kurt Erh. Editor of Siebmacher's Wappenbuch. Specializes in southern Germany (particularly the emigration from the province of Württemberg to America) northern Switzerland. Compiler: Stammbau der Familie Metzger in Metzlingen, 1812 (geneal. table; c.a.; 20 marks); Suea, Tübingen, 1831-1931 (535 pp.; illus.; 2 marks). Mem. Verein für Württ. Familienkunde, Stuttgart (genealogist); Zentralstelle für deutsche Personen-und Familiengeschichte, Leipzig; Deutsche Ahnengemeinschaft. Address: Gerok-Strasse 8, Stuttgart-O., Germany.

V17-(b)-VOORHEES, Rev. Oscar L. Murtrie. Address: 44 Sicard St., New Brunswick, N.J.*

V18-(b-c-e-f)-VOORHIES, Amos Earle, b. Greenville, Mich., June 6, 1869; academic edn.; m. July 23, 1896, Clara Emma Graham. m. 2d, July 8, 1926, Lulu Benedict of Grants Pass, Ore. Newspaper publisher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1931. Genealogist for Ralph Earle and Steven C. Van Voorhees families. Compiler: Descs. of Ralph Earle, with genealogy and all desc. of Amos S. Earle, 1932 (12 pp.); The Van Voorhees Family, with desc. of John C. and J. Van Voorhies, 1932 (10 pp.). Address: 2011 E. St., Grants Pass, Ore.

V19-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-VORIES, Mary Elizabeth George (Mrs. Harry P.), b. nr. Passaic, N.J., Dec. 12, 1866; m. 1886, A. George. Georgetown Coll., '87; m. Jan. 2, 1890, Harry Pryor Vories of Carroll Co., Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Offers data on families of Banta, Montfort, Neal, Vories (Ky.); Chowning, Corbin, George (Ky.); Read (Va.). Wants data on abcds also Perkins (Va.); Queen (Miss. and California). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (genealogist). U.D.C. Address: 321 W. 18th St., Pueblo, Colo.

W

W1-(b-c-e-f-j)-WADDELL, Rosalind Cooper (Mrs. James B.), b. Russiaville, Ind., Aug. 22, 1864; academic edn.; m. Sept. 10, 1885, James B. Waddell of Russiaville, Ind. Genealogist for family of Dr. James W. Cooper (Ind., Okla.). Wants data on Marshall Cooper (Va., Pulaski Co., Ky.); Charles Carter (Va., Pulaski Co., Ky.); wants ancestry of Gen. James Wilkinson (Calif. Co., Md.). Offers data on desc. of abcds. Address: 613 S. 1st St., National City, Calif.

W2-(e-f)-WADE, Howard Madison, b. Columbus, Ga., Aug. 21, 1876; ed. Emp. Univ., '98; m. Nov. 22, 1900, Rosalie Tarver of Columbus, Ga. Pres. Wade Mfg. Co., 1906-36. Offers data on families of Banta and Tarver (Ga.). Wants data on abcds also on Biggers, Dent, Hampton and Wade with court, church and cemetery records.

Life mem. I. A. G. Address: c/o Wade Mfg. Corp., Charlotte, N.C.

W3-(a-d-f-l)-WADE, Miss Susan E., b. Ft. Edward, N.Y. Index clerk, county clerk's office, Washington Co., N.Y. Offers data on Washington Co. families, particularly Bennett, Clark, McClaughry, McDougal, Rogers, Savage; has index of over 1,000 cemetery records (Washington Co., N.Y.). Compiling data on Harsha, and wants to corr. with persons of that name. Mem. I.A.G., Ft. Edward Hist. Assn., N.Y. Hist. Soc. Address: 5 Eddy St., Ft. Edward, N.Y.

W4-(a-b-f-i-l)-WADSWORTH, Harriet Clitherall Hall Horst (Mrs. Jesse D.). Address: 1003 Benning Boul., Columbus, Ga.*

W5-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-WAGNER, Florence C. Bolender (Mrs. E. G.). Address: 52 Prospect St., Arcade, N.Y.*

W6-(c-d-e-j)-WAIT, John Cassan, b. Norwich, N.Y., June 4, 1860; C.E., Cornell U., '82, M.C.E., 1891; ScM., Norwich Univ. (Northfield, Vt.), 1887; LL.B., Harvard, 1891; m. June 29, 1886, Geneva Caroline Westlake of Ironton, O. Civil engr., prof. Harvard U., and attorney at law; retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for Thomas Waite-Wait (R.I.) family. Compiled pamphlet on Wait; also on Hinman, Thomas Sargent, and Samuel Westlake desc.; charts on desc. of Rev. John Bishop (Conn.); Bowman (Mass.); Samuel Edsall (N.Y., N.J.); Morse (Conn.); William Ward (Mass.). Offers data also on Sample family; wants data on John and David Sample (Va., Ky.), and to corr. with Sample and Westlake desc. Address: 11 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

W7-(b-c-e-f)-WAITE, Marcus Warren. Address: 220 Oak St., Wakefield, Mass.*

W8-(b-c-e-f)-WAKEFIELD, George Mighell, b. Waterman, Ill., Aug. 31, 1875; grad. U. of Ill., '97; m. Mar. 23, 1899, Minnie Gronewold of Oregon, Ill. Mech. engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1933. Genealogist for Mighell family. Compiler: Mighell Family of America (160 pp., ms.; \$7.); Descs. of Samuel Wakefield of Medford (ms.). Wants to corr. with all of above names; also wants data on William T. Whitaker; Bethana Smith (m. Ebenezer Wakefield, Wardsboro, Vt.); Eunice Smith (m. W. T. Whitaker, Rome, N.Y., Wardsboro, Vt.); Samuel Wakefield (Medford or Boston, Mass.). Offers data on Wakefield, Mighell, Schofield, Wyman, Morrill. Address: River Forest, Ill.

W9-(a-c-e-f)-WAKEFIELD, Miss Roberta P., b. Anderson Co., S.C., Oct. 16, 1879; A.B., Greenville (S.C.) Woman's Coll., '97; grad. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1909; grad. student, U. of Tenn. Former prof. of history and oratory; senior research asst. in economics, Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Anderson and Abbeville cos., S.C. Genealogist for families of John Buchanan (Ire., Pa., Md., S.C.); William Morrow, Jacob Duckworth (S.C.); Thomas Martin (Va., S.C.); William Shirley (Va.); Thomas

Wakefield (Md.); David and Henry Watkins (Va.); Aaron and Betsey (Younger) Wellborn or Welborn (S.C.). Offers data on above, also William Passmore (Pa., S.C.); Jonathan Pearman; Hester Roundtree (Va., S.C.). Wants data on above families, particularly John Shirley (Va., S.C.); Temperance Kemp; Willis Watkins; court, church and cemetery records of Wakefield in Franklin and Bartholomew cos., Ind., Boone Co., Ky., and Hamilton Co., O. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc. (genealogist), I.A.G., L.A. P.W. Address: 3123 Adams Mill Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

W10-(b-c-e-f)-WAKEFIELD, Sherman Day. Address: 144 E. 24th St., New York, N.Y.*

W11-(a-c-e-f-j)-WALDEN, Miss Blanche Leota, b. Coolville, O., Oct. 12, 1892; B.S. in Edn., U. of Ohio, '30. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; specializes in Athens, and southeastern Ohio. Genealogist for Dewees and Price (Ohio, Md.). Compiler: Boal (35 pp., ms.); Descs. and ancestry of Owen and Mary (Lee) Dewees (45 pp., ms.); Descs. of Francis and Nancy (Pettit) Walden (20 pp., ms.); Abstracts of Early Marriages, Wills, Estates, Cemetery Records of Athens and Washington cos., O. (450 pp.); Records of Early Naturalizations and Am. Rev. Pensioners of S.E. Ohio (155 pp.); 1810 Census Records for Washington Co., O. Wants to corr. with all of name Argo, Purviance; wants data on Rainey (Ire.); Richards, Rossiter, Whitaker, White, Moore, Koster, Greene, Kerlin, Dyer (all Pa.); Furman (L.I.); Hedges, Hite-Hyce, Pettit, Van Nest, Vorys (all N.J.); Hope, Walden (both Va.); Gordon (Ire., Pa.); Smith (Hunterdon Co., N.J.); Cloud (Pa., Del.); Griffith (Md.); Nagel and Bloetgoet (both Holland). Offers data on Coe, Starr, Strawn, Foulke, Hughs, Scott, Lee, Price, Doan, McCune, Dewees, Hyatt-Hiatt, Ames, Harper, Bingham, Vorys, Weethee, Cloud, Courtney, Tracy, Hewitt, Barker, Fuller, Stoner, Baker, Beebe, Foster, Herrold, Nash, Rice, Ewing, Parsons, Mansfield, Stewart, Nye, Stone, Putnam (all early Ohio). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 234, Athens, O.

W11a-(b-c-e-f-j)-WALDEN, Dale Forrest, b. Central Point, Ore., Jan. 25, 1911; B.A., The Coll. of Idaho, '34. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928; specializes in Ada Co., Idaho. Genealogist for Walden family of Ore. Wants data on families of James Walden (Vt., N.Y., Ohio); Fanny Hatch (Vt., N.Y., Ohio); Peter and Eliza Hord (Va., Ohio); David Wortman (Germany, Adair Co., Mo.); William and Jerusha (Lay) Walters (Adair Co., Mo.); Peter and Prudence (Gipson) Lough-Lowe (Pa.); Abner and Elizabeth Smith (Yadkin River region, N.C.); wants court records on Wortman, Walters, Lay (all Davis Creek, Adair Co., Mo.) Will exchange data on any of above; offers data on Walden (Ill.); Edmund Rice and allied families (Mass.). Address: 1209 N. 21st St., Boise, Ida.

W12-(a-c-d-e-f-g-i)-WALES, Misses Anna L. and M. Lucile, b. Norfolk, Va.; ed.

Norfolk Coll. Genealogists and heraldic artists. Offer data on Wales (Mass.), and allied families; Babcock (R.I.); Heath, Jones, Old (Va.). Specialize in Va. families, N.C. and N.E. records; can undertake research work in court records of Norfolk and Princess Anne cos. Mem. Colonial Dames, D. A.R., U.D.C. Address: 1427 Westover Av., Norfolk, Va.

W13-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-WALKER, Maude May Coleman (Mrs. Charles L.). Address: 201 Fairmount Av., Ithaca, N.Y.*

W14-(a-c-e-f)-WALKER, Miss Claudia Louise Waller, b. Davis, Calif., Mar. 28, 1910; academic edn. Secretary. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; specializes in early American family histories (narrative form). Genealogist for Benson and Walker families. Wants and offers data on Alexander Walker and William Henry Benson (Fairforest Creek, Spartanburg Co., S.C.); wants early records on Walker Family (Charleston, S.C.). Address: 660 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

W15-(c-e-f)-WALKER, John Edwin. Compiling: Ancestors and desc. of Rev. John Walker (N.C., Ind.), includes Debusk, Denney, Dinsmore, Peters, Sales, Shoemaker, Wales families; Ancestors and desc. of Austin Walker (Va.), includes Briscoe, Dix, Gebhard, Goodyear, Hughson, Payne, Trevilian. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 543, Columbia, S.C.

W16-(c-e-j)-WALKER, Mary Harris (Mrs. Samuel S.), b. Belton, Tex., Feb. 16, 1869; ed. private schs; grad. "Athenaeum," Columbia, Tenn.; spl. student, Columbia U.; m. May 30, 1888, Samuel Sims Walker (d. 1929), of Belton. Writer of short stories, verse and special articles. Genealogist for Harris (Va., N.C., Ga.), and Presnall (Va., N.C., Ala.) families. Compiler: John Robinson, and John and James Lyon Burks (ms.); Harris, from John of Surry Co., Va., 1774 (chart); Presnall-Presnell-Sugg-Wright (Va., N.C.); Dr. John Walker, John Meriwether Walker, and allied families (Va.); Mebane-Stanford-Hodge (N.C.); Sims (S.C., Miss.); James Banks (Ga., Tex.). Wants to corr. with desc. of John Harris (Surry Co., Va.; m. Martha Eldridge); William Emerson (to Va., 1617); Sampson (Va., Md.); Harbert Sugg (N.C.); Presnall (Va.); Dr. John Walker (m. Mary Winston; Hanover Co., Va.); parentage of Benjamin Walker (d. Caroline Co., Va., 1738). Wants data on Armistead-Walton (Va.); parentage of Drucilla (Rose) Gardener (Va., N.C., Ga.); Liggett (N.C.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of John Walker. Offers data on Presnall-Maupin (Va.). Mem. D. A.R. (chmn. geneal. com.), C.D., U.D.C., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G., H.S.S.C., Va. Hist. Soc. Addresses: 2101 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C., and 340 Pearl St., Belton, Tex.

W17-(b-g)-WALKER, Catharine Ford (Mrs. W. Irving). Address: R.R. 1, Chestertown, Md.*

W18-(b-c-f-j)-WALLACE, Waiora B. (Mrs. A. P.). Address: Delta, Utah.*

W19-(a-c-f-i-j)-WALLACE, Mrs. Emma Becton, b. Craven Co., N.C., Feb. 11, 1864; m. Oct. 10, 1888, George W. Wallace (d. June 20, 1922), of New Bern, N.C. Genealogist for Becton or de Bechyton (N.C.) George Metz-Metts (Palatine family); Wade Wallace-Wallis (N.C., Va.). Compiler ms. on above, also Loftin, Pender, Sikes, Stevenson, John West, John Williston or Willis (all N.C.). Interested also in Bell, Arthur Blackman, Collier, Fulford, Gaskill, John Herring, Jr., Maulsby, and Taylor (Carteret Co., N.C.) families. Address: 89-1 34th Av., Jackson Heights, N. Y.

W20-(a-c-e-f-j)-WALLACE, Claudine Johnson (Mrs. Frederick R.). Address: 22 S. Main St., Orlando, Fla.*

W21-(b-f-l)-WALLER-WALKER, Lillie Maybelle Russell Johnson (Mrs. Joseph E.). Address: 660 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.*

W22-(b-c-e)-WALLIN, Van Arthur, 1 Saugatuck, Mich., Aug. 10, 1866; ed. at Saugatuck and Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Jun. 21, 1893, Elizabeth Galt Whittelsey of Grand Rapids, Mich. Chmn. of bd., Am. Hair & Felt Co. Compiler: The Michigan Wallings a History from Stratford-on-Avon, 1791, to Wallinwood-on-the-Grand, 1933 (129 pp. \$1.50). Address: Jenison, Ottawa Co., Mich.

W23-(c)-WALLINGSFORD, Charles Curtis, M.D., b. Gilson, Ill., Sept. 9, 1877; grad. Lincoln Med. Coll., 1911; m. June 29, 1913, Mayme E. Larson of Sioux Falls, S.D. Physician and surgeon; lt. col., M.R.C., U.S.A. Nat. genealogist and organizer of Wallingford family assn. (to hold nat. meeting in Ky.). Compiling: Wallingfords and Wallingsfords in America (4,145 desc.), and wants to corr. with desc.; wants data on desc. of Nicholas Wallingford of Boston (1638), and allied families in the South. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 151 Georgia St., Hyannis, Calif.

W24-(b-c-i-j)-WALLIS, Ellen Ishar Schutt (Mrs. Thomas Smythe). Address: 69 Melwood Av., Cherrydale, Va.*

W25-(a-c-f-i-j)-WALLS, Miss Callie King, b. Newport, Ky., May 3, 1864; B.A. Ohio U., '12; B.S. in Edn., Ohio State Teachers Coll., Athens, O., 1912; A.M. in Math. Columbia U., 1921. Teacher, poet, write for magazines and newspapers. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; specializes in Hamilton and Clermont cos., O. Compiling data on desc. of Walls; John King (Northampton, Mass.); Robert Livingston (treaty signer, French and Indian War); Elias and Jonathan Lyman, Clapp, and Allen families. Wants data on James Walls, and son, Rev. John (m. Ann Rogers of Paterson and Morristown, N.J.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Woman's Press Club, Poets Union (Brown and Clermont Cos.), etc. Address: 2358 Auburn Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

W26-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-WALSH, Fannie Long (Mrs. Edward P.), b. St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 11, 1877; ed. Teachers Coll. and Washington U.; m. Aug. 20, 1903, Edward Perry Walsh of Marshall, Ill. Former teacher; organizer of patriotic, civic, educational and

family socs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915; can undertake research work in Washington, D.C., Va., Md., Pa., Ky., Tenn., Mo. Genealogist for Long (Va., Ky., Mo.); Lester Morris (Va.); Pipkin (N.C., Tenn.); Sappington (Md., Ky., Mo.); sec. for Sappington Family Assn. Compiling for publication: Genealogy of the Sappington Family, includes Bowles, Brindley, Brown, Clark, Durbin, Farrell, Farris, Glenn, Hale, Harrison, Hartley, Houser, Jones, Kincaid, Latham, McCormick, Mason, Parke, Parr, Purcell, Richardson, Ritchey, Rutland, Shearbert, Smith, Tesson and Wells families; Long Genealogy, includes Bacon, Berry, Caulk, Cogswell, Coleman, Ferguson, Fitzwater, Lewis, Lister, Lucas, Mackay-Mackey, Miller, Musick, Post, Sale, Wright and Zumwalt; also genealogies of Borum, Clay, Farley, Harper, Malone, Price (all Va.), and allied, Mo. families; mss. on Dix, Hamer-Heimer, Perry, Salkeld. Wants data on above; Byers, Riggs (Ky.); Fowler (Md.); Grayson (Va., Ky.); church records of Sappington in Baltimore, Md. Offers data on most of above, also Baker, Baxter, Enslow, Graham, Hawes, Head, Kennedy, Lambert, Martin, Swearingen, Virgin. Mem. D.A.C., D.F.P.A. (nat. councillor), Women Descs. A. and H.A. Co. (nat. 1st v.p.), D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (genealogist), I.A.G., State Hist. Soc. of Mo. Address: 6702 Oakland Av., St. Louis, Mo.

W27-(b-e-f)-WANGER, George F. P. Address: 242 Oak St., Pottstown, Pa.*

W28-(b-c-e-f-j)-WARBURTON, J. O. Address: Bloomington, Tex.*

W29-(a-c-e-g-j)-WARD, Flora Lusk (Mrs. Charles Cresap). Address: Apt. 6, 701 S. Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.*

W30-(b-e-f)-WARD, Cora M. (Mrs. Clarence C.). Address: 101 Millington Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.*

W31-(b-c-e-f)-WARD, Frederick Corbett, b. Oak Park, Ill., Mar. 18, 1910; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, '33. Asst. production mgr. for a photo-engraving co. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for Ward and Corbet families. Compiler: Family of Ward in England prior to 1800 (abt. 200 pp., ms., chart; photostatic copy \$75.); House of Corbet (abt. 130 pp., ms., chart; photostatic copy \$50.). Wants data on Ward (Prudhoe, Durham and Newlandside Hall, Yorkshire, Eng.); Ward (Levenson-Gower); Corbett (Blakeland, Staffordshire, Eng.). Will exchange data on early Ward families; offers material collected at British Museum (London), and northern shires of Eng. Address: 207 S. Ridgeland Av., Oak Park, Ill.

W32-(b-e-f-j)-WARD, Miss Verna O., b. Rushville, Ill., Mar. 8, 1885; academic edn.; studied music, 10 yrs. Secretary. Specializes in Schuyler Co., Ill. Wants data on Ward (Va., Harrison Co., Ky.); Stevenson (Harrison Co., Ky.); Hankins and Hayes (both Anawan, Henry Co., Ill.); Matilda Melvin (of Me.; m. — Pinckley; m. 2d, Joseph N. Ward, Camden, Ill.); Addison Boyd Ritchey (Ohio?, Ill.; m. — Reed); wants all records on Hankins and Hayes (Anawan and In-

dustry, Ill.). Offers data on Ward (Harrison Co., Ky.); Hayes (Henry Co., Ill.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 61 Forest Av., Riverside, Ill.

W33-(b-c-e-f-j)-WARD, Katharine Brown Kenty (Mrs. W. H.), b. Boston, Mass., July 25, 1898; academic edn.; m. June 1, 1926, Willis H. Ward of Lisbon, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935; specializes in Columbiana Co., O. Genealogist for and now compiling charts on Brown, Kemble and Young families. Wants to corr. with descs. of Rev. Lewis and Cynthia (Kemble) Dales; wants data on descs. of Mrs. Elizabeth Young Rock Lowberriver (Mich.); wants records on John Kemble (Findlay, O.). Will exchange data on George and Elizabeth (Young) Rock. Offers data on descs. of William Kemble (N.J., Columbiana Co., O.); Baltzer Young (Germany, to America; Am. Rev.; settled Columbiana Co., O.); Judge George Brown (Ohio). Address: 312 N. Market St., Lisbon, O.

W34-(b-c-f-j)-WARDWELL, Arthur Soper. Address: 1725 Dorchester Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.*

W35-(a-c-f-i-j)-WARE, Nyna A. Tyler Gould (Mrs. John N.). Address: 626 Porter St., Helena, Ark.*

W35a-(a)-WARE, Mrs. Josephine Grozier Sandford (Mrs. Henry F.); grad. Nichols Latin Sch. and Boston U.; spl. student at Harvard and Columbia univs.; m. June 30, 1897, Henry F. Ware (d. 1919), of Chicago, Ill. Compiler: Robert Sandford Family of Hartford, Conn., and L.I., 1930 (85 pp., illus.); Lancaster Genealogy, record of Joseph Lancaster of Amesbury, Mass., and some of his descs., 1934 (125 pp., illus.); Wilson Sketch (12 pp., ms.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 616 W. 116th St., New York, N.Y.

W36-(c)-WARFIELD, Rev. J. Ogle. Address: St. David's Rectory, Manayunk, Phila., Pa.*

W37-(a-f-g-j)-WARNER, Harriet Bennett (Mrs. John H.). Address: 645 Myrtle Av., Albany, N.Y.*

W38-(b-c-e-f)-WARNER, R. Miles, b. Muncie, Ind., June 28, 1900; A.B., Princeton U., '22 (Phi Beta Kappa); Harvard Law Sch., 1922-23; m. Oct. 16, 1923, Julia Hernndon Polk of Des Moines, Ia. Asst. to exec. in investment banking office. Compiler: Descs. of John Warner of Suffield, Conn. Wants data on heirs of Daniel Warner (m. Martha Case); ancestry of Samuel W. Cecil of Md. (m. Rebecca White); Burch. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1415 Asbury Av., Winnetka, Ill.

W39-(b-c-e-f-j)-WARNER, Esther May Winget (Mrs. Rodney J.), b. Ross Co., O., May 6, 1893; ed. Missionary Training Sch. (Cincinnati, Ohio), Ind. Chautauqua Sch. of Nursing; m. Sept. 9, 1920, Rodney J. Warner of Woodstock, O. Compiler: Wingate-Winget Family in America, 1931 (206 pp.; illus., c.a., index; \$3.50); mss. and charts on descs. of Alexander Dunlap (Scot., Va.); Daniel Fairchild (Conn., Vt.); George and Catherine (Gouger) Goodman (Pa., Ohio). Will exchange data on John Dunlap for data

on Robert and Alexander, his brothers. Wants to corr. with desc. of Winget, Dunlap, Goodman, Fairchild (Va., Pa., Ohio); Calvin Cary (Ohio, Pa., N.J., Mass.). Address: 501 N. Galloway St., Xenia, O.

W40-(b-c-e)-WARREN, Uriah Johnston, b. Logan Co., Ill., Jan. 16, 1862; ed. Lincoln (Ill.) Coll.; m. June 6, 1893, Lillian M. Rowell of McCook, Neb. Pres. and treas. Warren Lumber Co. Genealogist for John Warren family of Pike Co., O.; has collection of Warren wills. Wants data on families of Anthony, Knott, Warren (Del., Md., N. C.); Hugh and Joanna (Barnett) Johnston (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 526 Ensign St., Fort Morgan, Colo.

W41-(b-c-e-f)-WARRICK, John A., b. Iroquois Co., Ill., Nov. 21, 1862; B.E., U. of Valpariso, Ind., '90; m. Aug. 29, 1882, Charity Alice Cobb of Watseka, Ill.; m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1909, Margaret Abram Lloyd of Chicago. Retired educator and farmer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918; specializes in Iroquois Co. families. Compiler: History of Warrick Family, 1776-1922; History of the Hoagland and Clark families, Am. Rev. to 1930. Wants data on Samuel Warrick (New Brunswick, N.J.); Derrick Hoagland (Am. Rev., Ohio Co., now W.Va.); Clark. Will exchange data on any of above families of Iroquois Co., Ill., for early records. Address: 6835 Cornell Av., Chicago, Ill.

W42-(a-c-f-g-k)-WARRING, Susan Browning Whited (Mrs. Francis W.). Address: 411 State St., Albany, N.Y.*

W42a-(b-c-e-f)-WARTHEN, Dr. William Benjamin, b. nr. Bartow, Ga., Nov. 2, 1880; grad. Ga. Mil. Coll.; M.D., U. of Md.; m. 1909, Sallie Bell Gordon Newsom (d.); m. 2d, 1921, Christine Hardesty Gower of Clayton, N.C. Physician, farmer, merchant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Now compiling Warthen genealogy. Interested in all data on Warthen-Wathen, Smith, Gower, Gainers, Tarvers (all of N.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Davisboro, Ga.

W43-(b-c-e-f)-WATERHOUSE, George H., b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1862; academic edn.; m. Jan. 7, 1885, Wilhemina W. Doane of Boston; m. 2d, May 31, 1899, Annie F. Emmons of Wakefield, Mass. Corp'n. officer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1888. Genealogist for Waterhouse family. Compiler: The Waterhouse Family, 1920 (3 vols., ms.). Wants and offers data on above family. Address: 141 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

W44-(b-c)-WATERMAN, Charles Elmer. Address: 54 Elm St., Mechanic Falls, Me.*

W45-(a-c-e-f)-WATERMAN, Katharine M. Utter (Mrs. Lewis A.). Address: Longview, N. Scituate, R.I.*

W46-(b-f-j)-WATERS, Lilian Scott (Mrs. John S. H.), b. Orange Co., Va., Nov. 5, 1871; m. Aug. 25, 1893, John Scott Henshaw Waters of Louisville, Ky. Wants data on families of Crittenden (Va., Ky.); Graves, Hackett, Scott, Todd, Webb (all Va.). Offers some data on above. Mem. I.A.G., D. A.R. Address: Box 443, R. 1, Louisville, Ky.

W47-(b-c-e-f)-WATKINS, Mrs. Mary

Woodsmall, b. Parkville, Mo., Jan. 1, 1862; ed. Logan Coll., Ky.; m. Sept. 23, 1884, William Jennings Watkins (d. 1886), of Owensboro, Ky. Teacher, 1890-1905; mem. editorial staff, women's mags. Genealogist for Beau champ and Pittenger (Ky.). Compiler ms. and charts on desc. of: Edmund Beau champ, I of Md.) includes Md. pioneers, 1660 and Eng. ancestry to 1585; Adams (Md.) Richard Pittenger (N.J.); Resolved Waldro (New Amsterdam); Christopher Stoke (Va.); also data on allied families. Offers data also on desc. of Henry Ezekiel Fields; Capt. Thomas McClanahan, and Strothe (Va.); Philip Thomas (Wales, Md.). Want data on Allen (Va.); Bonner (Ala., Miss.) Dorsey, Thomas (Md., Ky.); Griggs (N.J.) Henry May (Charlotte Co., Va.); Patric (Va., Ky.); Young Stokes (Va.); Elizabeth Sullivan (Pa., Md., Va.); William Watkin (Albemarle Co., Va.); James and Nanc. (Guy) Woodsmall (Va.), and wants to corr. with Woodsmall desc. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 3223 Netherland Av., New York N.Y.

W48-(c-j)-WATKINS, Hon. Royal Richard, b. Athens, Tex., Mar. 11, 1885; ed. Bruce Acad. (Athens), Trinity U. (Waxahachie, Tex.), Yale Coll., U. of Texas; m. Nov. 8, 1911, Julia Southall Myrick of Austin, Tex. Judge, 95th Dist. Court, Dallas 1923—. Wants and offers data on Watkins Polk, Royall, Murchison. Address: Courthouse, Dallas, Tex.

W49-(b-e-f-l)-WATSON, Mrs. Cassin Jones. Address: 246 San Joaquin St., Tulare, Calif.*

W50-(a-c-e-f-j)-WATSON, Hugh Smith Jr. Address: 2114 Chestnut Av., Newport News, Va.*

W51-(b-c-e-j)-WATSON, Mrs. Minnie F. Address: Boone, N.C.*

W52-(b-c-e-f)-WATSON, Walter Leon, b. Providence, R.I., May 1, 1878; ed. public schools. Propr. John F. Greene Co., Printers. Genealogist for Carr family (R.I.). Compiler: Carr chart; House of Carr, 1450-1926 (57 pp.); Early Quakers and the Ol. Quaker Meeting House at Jamestown, R.I. Hist. sketch and pageant for 250th anniversary of Jamestown, 1928; Short History of Jamestown, R.I. Wants and offers data on Watson (Conn., R.I.). Mem. R.I. and Jamestown Hist. socs. Address: 55 Pine St. Providence, R.I.

W53-(b-c-e-f-g)-WATSON, Marie Louis Bastress (Mrs. William N.). Address: 14 Fairmount Av., Sunbury, Pa.*

W54-(a-f-k)-WATTS, Edith L. (Mrs. James T.), b. Calhoun Co., Mich., Apr. 3, 1874; grad. Oberlin Conservatory of Music 1895; m. Apr. 13, 1898, James Theodor Watts of Battle Creek, Mich. Compiling data on French (N.J.); Gillette, Hopkin and Shay (Conn., N.Y.); Collier, Lewi (Berks Co., Pa.); Davis, Sweet, Tripp (R.I.). Addresses: 514 19th St. N.W., Washington D.C.; 411 Sunset Lane, Glencoe, Ill.

W55-(b-c-e-f)-WAY, Glenn Charles, b. Ransomville, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1881; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Effie Blanche Shipley of Lewiston

N.Y. Immigrant inspector, 1914—. Compiling: Descs. of James Way of Newton, and offers data on above. Wants data on Baker, Bedell, Matthew Calkins, Sgt. Nicholas Cady, James and Willina (Thomas) Foster, Gorsline, Landis, Mary (Losey) Losee (m. John Way), Jonah and Hannah (Dirstine) Markley, Rapelje, Schmitt, Phoebe Sherman (m. David B. Way), Tenbrook, John and Ruby (Bennett) Tyler; also court, church and cemetery records of Way in Queens, Dutchess, Rensselaer, Albany, and Saratago cos., N.Y. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1631 Niagara Ave., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

W56-(b-c-d-e-j)-WAYLAND, Ina Fern Fields (Mrs. Charles F.), b. West Liberty, Ky., Feb. 28, 1889; m. June 1, 1908, Charles Franklin Wayland of Knoxville, Tenn. Wants ancestry of John Ellis Harrison (m. Mary Ann Hopkins); Lewis Wayland (m. 1789, Elizabeth or Betsy Link of Augusta Co., Va.). Interested also in Jonathan Dacon-Dakin (Boston); William and Elizabeth Browning (Finney) Fields; Elizabeth Susan Franklin (m. James A. Harrison); John and Hannah (Jordan) Giffin; Edmond Kidd; Col. Charles Matlock; James Nimmo; Benjamin and Nancy (Shamblin) Thomas. Mem. I.A.G., A.O.P., E. Tenn. Hist. Soc. Address: 511 N. Castle Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

W57-(b)-WAYLAND, Dr. John Walter, b. Mt. Jackson, Va., Dec. 8, 1872; B.A., Bridgewater Coll., '99; Ph.D., U. Va., 1907; m. June 8, 1898, Mattie V. Fry of Bridgewater, Va. Compiler: History of Rockingham Co., Va., 1912 (471 pp., illus., maps; \$5.); History of Shenandoah Co., Va., with genealogies, 1927 (874 pp.; illus., maps; \$8.50); Virginia Valley Records (contains Hooke, Connelly, Walker, Craig, Laird, Miller, Kemper, Harnsberger, Custer, Cassell, Keesling, Simmerman, Spence, Sourwine, Bowman, Kisling genealogies of Rockingham Co. and related regions), 1930 (491 pp.; \$8.); Leaves and Branches from 300 Family Trees, 1925 (ms. vol. of unpub. data; \$120.); Fairfax Line (with maps; \$3.00). Editor: Quaker History of Northern Va., 1936 (650 pp.; illus., maps; \$10.). Specializes in data on Washington, Lincoln, and Lee families. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

W58-(b-c-e-f)-WEATHERBEE, Miss Harriet, address: 1125 Main St., East Hartford, Conn.*

W59-(b-c-e-f)-WEAVER, Edwin L., b. Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., Ind., Dec. 18, 1900; B.A., Goshen (Ind.) Coll., '26; M.A., Northwestern U., 1930. Teacher. Engaged in general. work since 1932. Wants data on early generations of Haldeman-Holdeman (Pa.). Offers data on descs. of Christian (Haldeman) Holdeman (Bucks Co., Pa.). Address: Wakarusa, Ind.

W60-(c-e-f-j)-WEAVER, Lawrence Guthrie, address: 1040 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill.*

W61-(b-c-e-f)-WEAVER, Sarah Minier Sanborne (Mrs. Walter G.), address: Box 636, Donna, Tex.*

W62-(b-c-e-f)-WEBB, Lucile Chapman (Mrs. Charles A.), Wants data on Abigail

Stedman (m. William Hamlin); Daniel Chapman (of Schoharie Co., N.Y.); Gideon Deuel and son, Ira (Pa.); Alden H. Seeley (Pa.); Mary Tewkesbury. Offers data on Backus, Pratt, Tracy, Winslow, Bourne, Dewey, Dudley, Ayer, Kingsbury, Talcott, Orvis, Hamlin, Drake, Root, and allied families; also English data on Tracy, Winslow, Drake. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 2177, Boise, Ida.

W63-(b-c-e-f-l)-WEBB, Sarah Gorham (Mrs. John Frederick), b. Edgcombe Co., N.C., Feb. 8, 1879; ed. Louisburg (N.C.) Coll., '99; m. Dec. 31, 1902, John Frederick Webb of Oxford, N.C. Genealogist for Gorham family of N.C. Compiler: Gorhams of N.C. (reprint from N.E.H.G.R., Oct., 1928; 50¢). Wants data on Webb (Va.); Cherry (N.C.). Address: Oxford, N.C.

W64-(b-d-j)-WEBBER, Richard, b. 1878. Retired New York business man. Wants to corr. with descs. of, and others interested in, the early families and history of New Rochelle, N.Y.; wants and offers data in that connection. F.S.G. (London); mem. geneal., hereditary and hist. socs.; mem. and genealogist com. on local history and family records of Huguenot and Hist. Assn. of New Rochelle. Address: 109 Hamilton Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

W65-(b-c-e-f-i-j)-WEEDE, Ethyle Porter (Mrs. G. W.), b. Moulton, Ia., May 1, 1881; ed. Sterling (Kan.) Coll.; Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan.; B.S., Kan. State Teachers Coll., Pittsburg, Kan.; m. Feb. 5, 1908, Dr. Garfield Wilson Weede of Topeka. Wants and offers data on Beall-Bale, Butler, Davis, Davies, Griffith, Greenberry, Howard, Maccubin-McKubin, Mobley-Mobberly, Owings-Owens, Pierpoint, Porter, Read, Riggs, Ross, Tanhill, Wells, White (all Md., Va., Pa., Del.); Hunt (N.C.); Weede, Wiseman (both S.C.); Campbell (Pa.); Pitsen, Forsythe, Morrow (all Ohio). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Ladies of G.A.R. Address: 1708 S. Broadway, Pittsburg, Kan.

W66-(b-c-e-f)-WEEKS, Dr. Frank Edgar, address: c/o O. T. Curtis, Forest Home, Ithaca, N.Y.*

W67-(a-c-d-e-f-g-k-l)-WEES, Mrs. Knight Burns, b. Fairmont, W.Va.; m. 1893, Boyd Wees. Historian for Burbridge-Burns, Stalnaker families. Compiler mss. on above, also Currence, and Wilmoth. Wants data on Burbridge, Ball, Brown, Poole, Thomas, Stewart, McDonald, Morrison, Ebert, Harding, Miller, Ingman-Inman. Offers data on Norris, Wilmoth, Currence, Chenoweth, Friend, Haymond, Morgan Smith, Taylor, Skidmore, Hutton, Hart, Calkins, Bennett, Whitmore, St. Leger, Hough, White, Dart, Cornwell, Douglas, Codd, Head, Hovater, Wells, Wees, Suite, Slagle, See, Swope, Marshall, Whitman, Britton, Mace, Randall, Mercer, McKee, Phillips. Has list of Revolutionary pensioners and soldiers in Augusta Co., Va. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Randolph Hist. Soc. (pres.), Marion Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 13 Buffalo St., Elkins, W.Va.

W68-(b-c)-WEIS, Rev. Dr. Frederick

Lewis. Address: First Church, Lancaster, Mass.*

W69-(b-e-f)-WEISON, Renee Marie Brunet (Mrs. Lester O.), b. Warrington, Fla., Feb. 11, 1904; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; m. Mar. 31, 1934, Lester Otis Weison of Houston, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Compiler: Descs. of Carl Jacob Scholl of Pa. (7 pp., ms.); Thompson (Va.). Wants data on Brunet (Huguenot, Md.); Davenport, Rev. John Thompson, Cornelius Edmonds, John Birkett (all Va.); Brown (Culpeper Co., Va.), William Laird (Fla., Ga.); Bostwick (Ga.); Herring (Ala., Fla.). Offers data on descs. of Cornelius Edmonds, Rev. John Thompson, Col. George Reade, Nicholas Marteau-Martian, George Davenport, Birkett Davenport, John Birkett (all Va.); Micou (Va., La.); Rene Henry Brunet (Md., La.); Shemwell and Sinnott (Tenn., La.); Carl Jacob Scholl (Pa.); Maj. Philip Rootes (Va.); James Bowie (Tenn., Tex.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Summer place: "Weisondale," Liverpool, Tex. Address: 109 Hawthorne St., Houston, Tex. (winter only).

W70-(b-e-f)-WELCH, Marie Douglass (Mrs. Charles B.), b. Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1883; m. Oct. 2, 1905, Charles B. Welch of Meriden, Conn.; ed. Yale U. Art School. Compiler: History of Dudley and P. E. Jones Family of Va. (ms.). Also interested in Ramsdell, Robbins, Pierce, Payne (all Mass.). Offers data on descs. of John and Agnes Douglass (Swansea, Mass.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 715 N. Yakima Av., Tacoma, Wash.

W71-(a-c-d-i)-WELLNER, Louis Victor. Address: 431 W. 24th St., New York, N.Y.*

W72-(a-c-e-f-j)-WELLS, Guy McNeill, b. Deadwood, S.D., Mar. 15, 1892; ed. U. of Mich.; A.B., Baldwin Wallace Coll.; grad. student at Western Reserve, Columbia, Rutgers, and N.Y. univs.; m. Nov. 16, 1916, Berlynn Edna Kramer of Massillon, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Morris and Essex cos., N.J. Genealogist for descs. of John, called Dominic, McNeill (Scot., N.J., Pa., Va.). Wants to corr. with all of name Pinckard; wants data on William Ramsden (Hull, Eng.); Elizabeth Duff (Fauquier Co., Va., Ky.); Robert Hoes (Linlithgow Parish, Johnstown, Columbia Co., N.Y.); Kramer (Buffalo, N.Y.); William Loree-Lorey (Seneca Co., N.Y.); William Pinckard (Loudoun Co., Va., Ky., Ohio); Mary Papillon (Branford, Conn.). Offers data on Arnold, Harrison, McVey (all N.J.); Babcock, Hazard, Lawton, Potter, Reynolds, Rogers, Sheldon, Spencer, Sweet, Wells, Winter (all R.I.); Baker (Conn., N.Y., Ohio, Ia.); Baldwin, Barker, Bruen, Dayton, Hubbard, Papillon, Rose, Tyler, Westover, Whaley, Whitehead, Yorke (all Conn.); Daniels (Albany, N.Y.); Davis (Essex and Lisbon, N.Y.); Downe (Kent, Eng.); Duff (Fauquier Co., Va.); Fink (Akron, Ohio); Gifford (Dover, N.Y.); Halenbeek and Hoes (Columbia Co., N.Y.); Kramer (Buffalo, N.Y.); Leonard (Mendham, N.J.); Loree-Lorey-Lowrey (central N.Y.); Lytle (Salem, N.Y.); McGee (Lis-

bon, N.Y.); McNeill; McBride (Middlesex Co., N.J.); Melyn (N.Y.); Mills, Pinckard (both Va.); Mook-Moke (Stark Co., O.); Ramsden (Yorkshire, Eng.); Schelling; Shaw, Simpson (all N.Y.); Spuhler (Alsaac and Massillon, O.); Stuart (Ballibay, Ire.); Vohselmann (Vollmersweiler, Pfalz); Wagoner (Alsace); Ward (Conn., N.J.); Wilton (Kent, Eng.). Address: 3 Wootton Road Essex Fells, N.J.

W73-(b-c-e-f)-WENTZ, Prof. Abdel Ros Address: Gettysburg, Pa.*

W74-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-WESCOTT, Clara Edna Street (Mrs. Edgar H.). Address: 905 Main St., Plattsmouth, Neb.*

W75-(b-f)-WEST, Miss Bessie Mitchell Address: 700 Seward Av., Detroit, Mich.*

W76-(b-c-e-f)-WEST, Anna Lelan Brown (Mrs. Charles E.). Address: 442 N.E. 15th Av., Portland, Ore.*

W77-(a-c-d-e-f)-WESTERMANN, Mar Cynthia Whiting (Mrs. Theodore), b. S. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 15, 1874; B.A., U. Neb '96, M.A., 1898; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Theodor Westermann. Instr., prof., dept. of English lit., U. Neb., 1896-1902. Compiler: Talbot Family of Md., 1915 (chart); Cole Branch of Talbot Family. Wants data on Mora and Cole (Md.); Walker (Va.); Stone (not descended from Simon or Gregory). Offers ms. on Hilgard. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1811, D.F.P.A., N.E. Women. Address: 42 Pondfield Rd. W., Bronxville, N.Y.

W78-(b-c-f-g-h)-WESTON, Viola Alice Johnson (Mrs. Charles E.), b. Industry, Me Apr. 30, 1857; grad. State Normal Sch Farmington, Me., 1883; m. Sept. 25, 1888, Charles Edmund Weston of Milwaukee, Wis. Farm manager and livestock dealer. Genealogist for Johnson (Zebadiah of Andover m. 1761, Lydia Bancroft), and Weston families. Compiler: John Weston of Salem and Reading, Mass., and Allied Families. Offers data on descs. of Aquila Chase (N.H.), Eaton (Mass., Me.); Goodridge (N.H., Me.); Nathaniel Hastings, and Lincoln (Mass.). George Pooler (drummer-boy, Am. Rev. from Canaan, Me.); Walter Powers (Mass.). Simeon Watson (Mass., Me.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), N.E.H.G.S., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G. Address: R. 1, Farmington, Me. (Industry, Franklin Co., Me.).

W79-(b-d-e-f-l)-WESTON, Nellie Grace Huntoon (Mrs. Eugene P.). Address: Highland View, Bellows Falls, Vt.*

W80-(b-c-d-e)-WEYBURN, S. Fletcher b. Geneva, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1853; ed. Hobart Coll.; m. Oct. 10, 1878, Flora M. Lyon of Rockford, Ill.; m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1923, Mrs. Deborah M. Brundage of Scranton, Pa. Real estate and insurance appraiser. Historian and poet. Author: Following the Connecticut Trail, from Delaware River to the Susquehanna Valley; Chronicles of the Highlands of the Abingtons, Lackawanna Co., Pa. Compiler: Weyburn Genealogy (Thomas Wyborn of Boston and Samuel Weyburn of Pa., with English notes, 1911; Story of Lackawanna Co., Pa., 1928; Origin and History of the Famous

Archbald (glacial) Pot-Hole, Lackawanna Co., 1929; Fiftieth Anniversary of Lackawanna Co., 1929; History of a Distinctive Family (Peck), 1929; Biography and Ancestry of Hon. George H. Catlin, 1929; Allied Families, wills, 1400-1800, of English Weyburns, with other historical records (ms.); data on Wooden, Hitchcock, Anthony, Ball. Wants data on Ball, Hitchcock, Vaughn. Librarian Lackawanna Hist. Soc.; mem. N.E. Soc. of Northeastern Pa., S.R., Wyo. Commemoration Soc., I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 494, Scranton, Pa.

W81-(b-c-f-g-j)-WEYMOUTH, Grace Goodnow French (Mrs. Fred S.). Address: 41 N. Main St., Orange, Mass.*

W82-(b-c-f-j)-WHALLON, Rev. Dr. Edward Payson, b. Putnamville, Ind., Mar. 30, 1849; A.B., A.M., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., '68; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1868-70; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1872; Ph.D., U. Wooster, 1885 (D.D., 1892; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1925). Presbyn. clergyman, editor, author. Genealogist for the Bridgland, Hagaman, Hughes, Whallon families. Wants to corr. with persons of above names; wants data on Altje—, wife of Simon Hagaman (b. 1727); ancestry of James Whallon who migrated to Somerset Co., N.J., 1760 (lt. Am. Rev.; m. Sarah, dau. Ralph Smith, who m. Sarah Ruggles). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., M.O. L.L. Address: 103 Wentworth Av., Wyoming, Cincinnati, O.

W83-(b-c-e-f-l)-WHEARTY, Miss Lelia Faye, b. Westmoreland, Kan., Oct. 11, 1891; B.S., Kan. State Coll.; grad. student, U. of Chicago and U. Southern Calif. Teacher of home economics, 1924—. Compiler mss. or charts on: Moses Spencer Davis; Isaac and Sarah and Horace Edgerton; Lt. Adonijah Taylor; John Henry Whearty; Ellen Haggerty Whearty; Betsey Spencer Davis; Benjamin Crispe; George and Elizabeth (Crispe) Lawrence; Robert and Elizabeth Long; James and Elizabeth (Long) Parker; Obadiah and Hannah (Lawrence) Sawtell; Richard and Elizabeth Sawtell; Rev. John Sadler; Rev. Thomas and Anna (Sadler) Allen; Rev. John and Jane Warham; Maj. Elijah and Lydia (Dwight) Williams; Stephen and Robert Williams; Sir Robert Park (immigrant, 1630); John Holgrave; John and Alice (Gibson) Stratton; Rev. John and Abigail (Allen) Williams; Samuel and Abigail (Lakin) Parker. Address: 314 Henrietta St., Pasadena, Calif.

W84-(a-f-j-l)-WHEAT, Edwin Webb, b. Franklin, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1877; grad. Del. Lit. Inst., 1894; attended Oneonta Normal Sch., 1895-96; grad. Albany Bus. Coll.; m. Feb. 12, 1903, Martha Eliza Waring (1882-1903), of Woodford, N.Y.; m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1905, Bertha Stella Dilts (1882-1934), of Whitehouse, N.J. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; specializes in New Eng., N.Y., and N.J. Has marriage indexes of Conn. (30,000); Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire and Worcester cos., Mass.; Delaware Co., N.Y.; 12,000 Smith marriages; probate indexes of many N.Y. cos. Address: 286 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

W85-(b-c-e-f-j)-WHEDON, Rev. H. Curtis. Address: Oxford, N.Y.*

W86-(a-e-f)-WHEDON, Mrs. Nellie Eva Woods. Address: 835 So. Lorraine Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.*

W87-(b-e-j)-WHEELER, Miss Grace Denison. Address: Stonington, Conn.*

W88-(a-f-j)-WHEELER, Miss Jessie F., b. Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; A.B., Vassar Coll.; attended N.Y. State U. Library Sch. Reference librarian, Troy, N.Y., 1905-23; literary research worker. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; specializes in Rensselaer and Saratoga cos., N.Y. Offers Bible and cemetery records of Rensselaer Co. Address: 22 S. Main St., Mechanicville, N.Y.

W89-(a-d-e-f-g-k)-WHEELER, Mrs. Lou (Lucinda) Chauncey, b. Girard, Mich., May 25, 1872; special work, U. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor; Art Inst. of Chicago; m. Dec. 23, 1903, Edwin Wheeler of Coldwater, Mich. Compiling genealogy of Chauncey family (Charles of Boston), and wants to corr. with all desc. of Chauncey, Hopkins (Mayflower line), Warren, Webb and Wheeler families. Wants name of wife of Sylvanus Hopkins (Richford, Tioga Co., N.Y.). Offers data on royal lineages of Chauncey, Hopkins, Eyre, and Warren thru deWarrenne, DeVermandois and Plantagenet. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (historian and genealogist), Mich. State Hist. Soc., Valley Forge Hist. Soc., M.C.D., C.O.C. Address: 20 Lincoln St., Coldwater, Mich.

W90-(b-c-e-f)-WHELAN, Dutee A. Banker. Interested in families of George Allen, 1635 (Sandwich, Mass.); Aldrich, Ballou, Belden, Burton, Booth, Capron, Collins, Curtis, Thomas Gleason, Judson, Jacob Smith; Tufts. Mem. I.A.G., Ballou Family Assn. Address: Mondovi, Wis.

W91-(b-c-f-j)-WHELCHER, Miss Talitha. Address: R. 10, Gainesville, Hall Co., Ga.

W92-(c-e-f)-WHIPPLE, Violet Taylor (Mrs. Joseph E.), b. Vernal, Utah, Apr. 27, 1893; academic edn.; m. Dec. 14, 1921, Joseph Edson Whipple of Show Low, Ariz. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Genealogist for Whipple and Taylor families. Interested in all desc. of Taylor, Patrick, Kendrick, Allen (all N.C., Ky.); Keyes, Worden, Case, Barrus, Smith, Swovelin (all Pa.); Best, Steel, Lamb, Brockwood, Fox, Nickerson, Bird (all N.Y.); Stokes, Clark (both Eng.); Carpenter, Crane, Marsh, Reeves, Chapman, Paddock, Jaquith, Whipple (all Mass., Conn., R.I.); Yager-Yaeger, Hyatt, Hutchens, Safford, Harris, Hawkins, Cressy, McFate, Tenney, Strong, Lisk, Mighill, Parrot, Boynton, Worcester, Eddy (all Mass., Conn., R.I.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Show Low, Ariz.

W93-(b-c-e-f)-WHIPPLE, Walter Watson, b. Plymouth, Ill., Apr. 11, 1880; ed. Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; m. June 9, 1907, Maud O. Scoglund of Galesburg, Ill. Newspaper editor. Offers data on desc. of Capt. Whipple (R.I.); John Lawton (Mass., Conn.). Wants ancestry of Nathan Burton (Conn., Ill.); Jacob Fenn (Plymouth, Conn.); Sarah Mathews (m. Jacob Fenn, Plymouth, Conn.); Ruth Mathewson (m. Benjamin

Whipple, Providence, R.I.). Will exchange data on above; also on Jacob Hyde (Conn.); Jehoadan Ward (m. Ebenezer Felton, Mass.); William Bradford, Thomas Foster (both Mass.); Lt. Nathaniel Felton (Mass.); Roger Williams, Joshua Winsor, Thomas Angel, Stephen Harding, John Field (all Providence, R.I.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 338 E. Losey St., Galesburg, Ill.

W94—(a-c-d-e-f)—**WHITAKER, Mildred Campbell (Mrs. Alexander E.)**. Address: 4475 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.*

W95—(a-c-e-f-g-i-k)—**WHITAKER, F. Edythe Horney (Mrs. Ralph Oral)**, b. Fayette Co., O., Mar. 22, 1885; ed. normal sch.; m. June 15, 1909, Ralph Oral Whitaker of Fayette Co. Newspaper editor. Compiler: History of Horney (Jeffery of Md.) Family (\$10.). Wants data on Absolem Brown of Ohio (desc. of William of Va. and N.C.); Moses and Mary (Hinckle) Ellsworth (Conn.); Samuel Griffith (Va., Pa.); Robert Reece-Reese. Offers data on above families, also on families of Charles Botkin (Va.); Butler; Elder John Chipman; Coppess; John Howland; Hunter; Robert McDaniel; Mock; Pancake; Peterson; Robinson; Terrel; John Tilley; Richard Warren; Jonathan Whitaker (N.J.); Thomas and Esther (Innes or Innis) Williams (Va.); also Quakers from Eng. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 199 N. Main St., London, O.

W96—(a-c-e-f-j)—**WHITCOMB, Miss Nuna Eunice Rhoda**, b. Sheboygan Falls, Wis., July 1, 1870; ed. pvt. teachers. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927. Genealogist for Aaron Whitcomb family. Now compiling data for Howard (Conn., N.Y.) genealogy. Wants all data on above; also on Peck, Scott, Danley-Darnely, Williams, Seabury (Conn., N.Y.); —Perkins (m. Sarah Howard). Offers data on desc. of John Whitcomb (Scituate and Lancaster, Mass.); Robert Hale (Mass., thru the Nathan Hale branch); Seymour (Hartford, Conn.). Address: Route 4, Box 383, West Allis, Wis.

W97—(a-c-e-f-i-j)—**WHITE, Mrs. Nelle Rhea**. Address: Mobjack P.O., Mathews Co., Va.*

W98—(a-c-e-f-k)—**WHITE, Mrs. Ernestine Dew**. Address: 111 Washington Rd., Greenville, S.C.*

W99—(b-f-j)—**WHITE, Miss Katherine Keogh**. Address: 1718 Cumberland Av., Knoxville, Tenn.*

W100—(b-c-e-f-l)—**WHITE, Miss Lillie Pauline**, b. Salem, Ill.; ed. Lincoln (Ill.) Coll. Teacher 34 yrs. Geneal. sec. Davidson Assn. of Marion Co., Ill. Compiler: Jennings-Davidson and Allied Families, includes Jennings (Hartford, Conn., Southampton, L.I., Ky., Brown Co., Ohio, Marion Co., Ill.); John Waters (Anne Arundel Co., Md.); Josephus Waters (Md., Mason Co., Ky.); Richard Lansdale (Prince Georges Co., Md.); Thomas Plummer, Richard Wells, George Yate, Richard Cheney, William Iiams, Joseph White, William Hillman of Somerset Co. (all of Md.); William Brewster (Mayflower), Edmund Freeman, Thomas, Maj. John Freeman, Prince, Nathaniel Freeman, Sylvanus Freeman (all Mass.); Daniel

Brainerd (Haddam, Conn.); Gerrard Spencer, William Dudley, Sr. and Jr. (Guilford and Saybrook, Conn.); Simon Smith Sr. and Jr. (Haddam, Conn.); James and Abijah Brainerd (Conn.); George Davidson (m. Mary Woods, Albemarle Co., Va., Lincoln Co., Ky.); Samuel Davidson (m. Salli Logan, Va., Lincoln Co., Ky., Marion Co. Ill.); John Logan (m. Anne, dau. of John McClure; Va., Lincoln Co., Ky.); Michael and William Woods (Albemarle Co., Va.). Peter and Susannah Wallace (Va.). Address: 210 24th Av. S., Seattle, Wash.

W101—(b-c-e-f-j)—**WHITE, Mrs. Margaret Fellows**, b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 22, 1909; B.A. U. of Me., '31; grad. Vesper George Art Sch. of Boston; m. Sept. 15, 1934, John W. White. Interior decorator and artist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Artist for historical map of Mt. Desert region; makes historical maps to order. Genealogist for desc. of William Fellows, John Gilmore, Jacob Har (Mass.); Abijah Fling (Conn.). Compile of charts on above and on desc. of Thomas Sleeper (N.H.). Wants court, church and cemetery records on desc. of Abijah Fling, Alexander Alvord, Favor family, Gurdy, Har (Mass.); Kingsley (Conn.); Plaisted (Me.). Offers data on desc. of Lawrence Copeland, William Tilton, Thomas Wiswell (Mass.) Mem. Bangor Hist. Soc. Address: 50 Center St., Bangor, Me.

W102—(a-e-f-g-k)—**WHITEHEAD, Daisy Crump (Mrs. Edward Lee)**. Address: 225 Forest Rd., Raleigh, N.C.*

W103—(a-e-f-g-h-k-l)—**WHITESIDE, Miss Daisy Lenore**, b. nr. Belleville, Ill., Apr. 2, 1877; ed. Ill. State Normal Sch., and Teachers Coll., St. Louis. Teacher 25 yrs.; floriculturist since 1923. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912; specializes in St. Clair and Madison cos., Ill., and Va. Genealogist for desc. of Capt. Daniel Messenger (Conn.); William Whiteside (Va., N.C.). Compiler: mss. on above, including the former's royal descent; also royal lineages of Chetwode, Chetwood and Richard Warren, and Rev. Peter Bulkeley. Offers data also on Col. Matthew Lyon (Mass., Vt., Ky.). Wants data on David Badgley (m. Rhoda Valentine of Hardy Co., Va.); Mary Booth (Va., m. William Whiteside, Va., N.C., Ill.); Col. Richard Singleton (Va., N.C., Ky.; m. Ann Whiteside); Thomas Gillham (S.C.); relationship between Anna Hosford-Hosford (m. Col. Lyon, above), and Col. Ethan Allen, John Ingersoll (m. Dorothy Lord); Judith Tolly (m. Capt. John Whiteside of Va., N.C.); Revolutionary service of John Pulliam (m. Margaret Stockton), of Va.; court church and cemetery records of George Atcheson (Pa.). Mem. O.F.C., D.A.R. (registrar), I.A.G. Address: "Oakdale," R. 2, Belleville, Ill.

W104—(b-c-d-e-f-g-k)—**WHITING, Mabel Stuart Robbins (Mrs. E. A.)**. Address: East Winthrop, Me.*

W105—(a-c-e-f-g-i-k)—**WHITLEY, Edythe Johns Rucker (Mrs. Albert Boyd)**. Address: 2710 Belmont Boul., Nashville, Tenn.*

W106—(b-c-e)—**WHITMAN, Roscoe L.**, b. Oneonta, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1869; high school

edn.; m. July 18, 1894, Susan Felthousen Kline of Amsterdam, N.Y. Journalist, 1889-1904; advertising agent, 1904-28; retired. Genealogist for Soc. of Stukely Westcott Descs. Compiler: History and Genealogy of Stukely Westcott (1592-1677), 1932 (435 pp.; illus., maps, c.a.; \$10.); compiling book of appendices to above; correspondence solicited. Wants to correspond with Wightman or Whitman descs., also Westcott descs., and allied families of Arnold and Stafford; also descs. of Young family of Mohawk Valley. Wants data on Nicholas and Ann (Simons) Young (N.Y.); Josiah Perry, Jr. (1771-1846). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 109 Dudley Av. W., Westfield, N.J.

W107-(b-c-e-f-j)-WHITMARSH, Mabyn K. (Mrs. Frank), b. Cuyler, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1888; ed. N.Y. State Normal Sch.; m. Oct. 26, 1910, Frank P. Whitmarsh of Cuyler, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Genealogist for Whitmarsh, Keeney, Brown, Bogardus families of the Keeney Settlement. Compiler: Hist. Sketches of the Keeney Settlement, includes data on Simon and Margaret Keeney, Benjamin and Dorrinda (Webster) Brown, Job and Arravilla (Wheat) Whitmarsh, Stephen and Sarah (Tripp) Bogardus (pub. in DeRuyter Gleaner, 1934, 35, 36). Wants ancestry of Arravilla Wheat (dau. of Jane [Richards] Wheat); Polly Bates Keeney (Chatham, Conn.; Fabius, N.Y.); wants descs. of Lt. David Whitmarsh. Offers data on descs. of Job and Arravilla (Wheat) Whitmarsh, and others above (all pioneers, Fabius, N.Y.). Address: Cuyler, N.Y.

W108-(b-c-e-f)-WHITNEY, Leila Grace Putney (Mrs. L. E.), b. Tilden, Neb., July 14, 1895; teacher and business woman; studied at Teachers Coll. of Neb., 1913; Los Angeles Coml. Coll., 1916; m. Sept. 30, 1918, Lloyd E. Whitney of Lincoln, Neb. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Compiler: Something about Us Putneys (25 pp., ms.). Wants data on Roswell Bates (Pownal, Vt.); Joseph Putney (Chautauqua Co., N.Y.); McNitt (Mass., N.Y.); wants records on Joseph Putney (Berkshire Co., Mass.). Wants and offers data on Putney. Address: 928 Sunnyside Av., Chicago, Ill.

W109-(b-c-e)-WHITTELTSEY, Charles Barney. Address: 164 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.*

W110-(c-d-e-j)-WIDICK, James Elmer, b. Eldorado, Kan., June 5, 1876; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Mary Elizabeth Rhoades of Potwin, Kan. Life insurance salesman; chmn. bd. of nat. trustees Security Benefit Assn. of Topeka, Kan. Compiling genealogy of Widick families (600 families indexed), and wants to corr. with descs. Address: P.O. Box 193, Independence, Kan.

W111-(b-c-d-e-f)-WIDNEY, Mary Louise Coulson (Mrs. Ralph L.), b. LaHarpe, Ill., June 5, 1871; ed. Gittings Sem.; m. June 8, 1892, Ralph L. Widney of LaHarpe. Has some data on and wants to corr. with descs. of Thomas Coulson-Colson-Colston (Derbyshire, Eng.); John Woolman, John Allen, James Widney, Thomas Hall, Jacob DeHaven (all Md., Pa.); Judge Samuel Shep-

ard (Vt., N.H.); Silas Cossitt, James Hillyar (Conn.); Benjamin Gilliland, Samuel Roderick, William Weatherington, Daniel and Ann (Hampton, Collins) Northrup, Jacob and Eliza (Shaffner) Garrett, William Nixon, Wilson, Jones (all Ohio); Narcissa Bellingsley (N.C.); Ichabod Daniel Goodwin, Thomas Humphrey, James and Sarah (McCanley) Barker, William Moss (all Me.); Henry Comstock, Daniel Dean, E. Breckinridge, Fishburn, Lybarger (Mass.); Gillenwaters, William Klepper, William Miller, Samuel Scott, Hugh Dickson, Liebe, Morrison, Joel Duncan, Melvin (all Tenn.); Clark, Gittings, Douge, Thompson (all Md.); Cossart, Gunther, Harris, Allen, Persons-Pearson, Clover-Clauver-Claffer-Clayver, Hall, Daniel and Elizabeth (Showerman) Bagley, Benson, Starkey, Nichols, Blackmore, Boyer (all N.Y.); David Shain-Shayne-Shein, Broton, Duvall, Lewis, Tucker, Prindle, Terrill, Tucker, William and Eliza Jane (Van Winkle) Biggs (all Ky.); Jacob William Bryan, Sutphen, DuBois, Crane (N.J.); Peyton, Asbury, Henry and Bethany Carter, Nevill, McKay, Tabb, Neighbor, Elsea, Comerford, Grafford, Dawson, Anthony and Gen. Wade Hampton (all Va., W.Va.). Wants parentage of War 1812 soldiers: Hugh Dickson, Jesse Brockway, Samuel Hutton, John Lester, P. G. Pigman, P. Richards, Gen. Arville Shaw, Henry Spiker, George Tarman, Capt. Samuel White, Cornelius Clover. Offers Am. Rev. records of Rene Cossitt, Jr., Charles Hungate, William McRoberts, John Mosby, George Campbell, Abel Farwell, Michael Rhodes, Obadiah Edmunds, Adam Barr, Ruben Doty, Daniel Northrup, Isaac Waggoner, Rynier Quackenbush, Benjamin Warren, Asa Emerson, William Leavitt, Jacob Westfall, Angus McDonald, Samuel G. Everts, Benjamin DuBois. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Hancock Co. (Ill.) Hist. Soc. Address: LaHarpe, Ill.

W113-(a-c-f-g-i-k)-WIKOFF, Helen Mosher (Mrs. Harry E.), b. Binghamton, N.Y.; ed. Lady Jane Gray School, Binghamton; m. Lawrence Monroe Lyons of Binghamton; m. 2d, Harry Everett Wikoff of New York. Wants data on Newman Perkins (R.I.); Abigail and Samuel Denison (Conn.); Jonathan and Sarah Mosher (Mass., N.Y.); Benjamin Mosher and 1st wife, Mehitabel—(N.Y.); Christian Bender (N.Y.); George Olmsted (Vt.); Philip and Peter Frederick (N.Y.). Offers data on Adams, Hawes, Legge, Lyons, Mann, Sanford, Thaye, Ware, Wight, White, Wood (all Mass.); Day, Denison, Rose, Gibbs (Conn.); Crandall, Maccone-Coon, Perkins (R.I.); Bender, Case, Finehout, Frederick, Gano, Gedney, Hall, Hicks, Hinds, Mosher, Merritt, Mussey, Northrup, Olmsted, Osborn, Phillips, Sutton, Taft, Tompkins, Van Horne, Van Schaick, Van Valkenburgh, Wikoff, Wygant (all N.Y.); Dundore, Hopkins, Hummel, Sausser, Wright (Pa.); Atwood, Powers, Whitaker (N.H.); Searl, Wood (Vt.). Has cemetery inscriptions of Montgomery, Putnam, Otsego, Schoharie and Westchester cos., N.Y.; also Bible records. Mem. D.A.R.,

L.I. Hist. Soc. Address: 706 Amsterdam Av., New York, N.Y.

W114-(b-c-f-j)-WILBOUR, Benjamin Franklin. Address: Little Compton, R.I.*

W115-(b-e-f-j)-WILBOURN, Miss Annie Moseley, b. Meridian, Miss., Apr. 21, 1904; A.B., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., '25; grad. student Columbia U. Teacher. Wants data on Wilbourn, Moseley, Townes, Montague, Baugh, Eggleston, Cary, Perkins, Hairston, Vaughn (all Va.); Cox and Ervin (both S.C.). Offers to exchange data on all above. Address: 1819 24th Av., Meridian, Miss.

W116-(b-c-e-f)-WILBUR, Harry, b. Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 19, 1866; ed. Lehigh U., 1883-85; m. Oct. 5, 1893, Caroline Mary Erwin of Port Richmond, S.I., N.Y. Civil engr., retired. Compiling data on desc. of Monroe G. Bowles (S.C.), with collateral lines of Algary, Cox, Rasor; Col. Arthur Erwin (Pa.), with collateral lines of Clark, Clauder, Cooper, Erie, Kennedy, Ruede; Richard Mather, with collateral lines of Abbott, Day, Green, Harper, Lewis, Paschall, Rote, and Shively (Pa.); Nicholas Perkins (Va.), with collateral lines of Farrar, Harris, Martin, Moore, Pollard, Price, Robertson Moses Sawyer (L.I., Conn.); William Thornton (Va.), with collateral lines of Clack, McCollough, Savage, Taliaferro, Wingfield. Wants data on M. N. Erie (m. Maj. Arthur Erwin of Steuben Co., N.Y.); court, church and cemetery records of Robert Green in Dauphin Co., Pa.; William or Samuel Mather of Pa. (m. Margaret [Paschall] Watson); Records family (R.I.); Rote (Pa.). Mem. Moravian Hist. Soc. (life), I.A.G., N.E.H. G.S.; Wilbores of America (life), John Packer Assn. (life), Pa. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. Address: 444 N. New St., Bethlehem, Pa.

W117-(b-c-e-f-j)-WILCOX, Miss Mary Estella. Address: 321 D St., Salt Lake City, Utah.*

W118-(b-e-f)-WILCOX, Thomas, b. Austin, Tex., Dec. 20, 1889; academic edn. Retired r.r. man. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Wants to corr. with all of name Wilcox-Willcox-Willcoxson; wants data on William Wilcoxson (Stratford, Conn.); Joseph Wilcoxson-Wilcocks (Killingworth, Conn.); Lt. Bryan McDonald (New Castle Co., Del.); Col. William McDonald, Somerset Co., N.J.); Kent (Bennington Co., Vt.); Spencer (Montgomery and Herkimer cos., N.Y.); Coan (Killingworth, Conn.); Richard Williams (Cincinnati, Ohio). Offers data on desc. of William Wilcoxson (Stratford, Conn.); Joel Wilcox (Killingworth, Conn., Madison, O.); also interested in Joseph and Daniel Hopkins (Vt., Ohio); Carter and Hathaway (N.J., Ohio). Address: 1259 Maryland St., Los Angeles, Calif.

W119-(c-e-j)-WILDER, Louise E. (Mrs. E. A.). Compiling data on Griffith (Cape Cod, Conn., N.Y.); Perry (R.I., Conn., N.Y.); Moore (N.C., Ky., Mo.); Boyd (S.C., Mo.); Lucinda Eaton (m. Doane Griffith). Address: 194 Temple St., Fredonia, N.Y.

W120-(a-c-f-j)-WILES, Harriett May

Everitts (Mrs. F. Burr), b. Newark, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1876; ed. teachers training sch., Columbia Coll.; m. Nov. 7, 1898, Frank Burr Wiles of Syracuse, N.Y. Librarian. Compiler: Descs. of Isaiah Mallory (chart); Jansen-Plass-Everitts (ms.); Corrections and additions to Barnabas Horton Genealogy; Roorbach genealogy (ms.); William White (ms. and chart); Christopher Brasie (ms.); Thomas Carter-Frank Hardick (ms.). Wants to correspond with persons of Roorbach descent. Offers data on Morehouse, Dater, Davis, Edward and Richard Griffen (Flushing, N.Y.), Hogeboom, Ostrander, Pulver, Rau, Relyea, Rowe, Skinkle, Relyea, Schermerhorn, Stuppelbeen, Van Hoesen, and Humeston. Mem. N.Y.G.B.S., Columbia Co. (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. (chmn. geneal. committee), I.A.G. Address: 333 East 43d St., New York, N.Y.

W121-(a-f-i-k)-WILKINS, Miss Rachel Cidinna, b. Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1897; ed. Hoosick Falls and Troy, N.Y.; studied with Internat. Accountants Soc. Accountant and genealogist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; specializes in and can undertake research in Rensselaer and Albany cos., N.Y. Has complete cemetery records for Hoosick, Pittstown, Grafton, Petersburg, Berlin, Stephentown, Brunswick, Poeshtenkill, East and N. Greenbush, Schaghticoke, N.Y. Completing records in Sand Lake, Nassau, and Schodack, N.Y.; also List of Am. Rev. soldiers buried in Rensselaer Co. Compiler: Herrington of Hoosick (ms.). Wants data on desc. and ancestors of Elijah and Deborah (Scribner) Spaulding; Luke Carpenter and wife Lana Rines (N.Y.); Nicholas Wes(t)cott and wife Phebe—; Selah Wilkins (Vt.). Offers data on desc. of William Baker (R.I.); Silas Herrington (R.I., N.Y.); Moseley (N.Y.); Read (Mass., Vt.). Mem. N.E. Women (sec.), Herrington Family Reunion, M.C.D., D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 5 Rogers Av., Hoosick Falls, N.Y.

W122-(a-b-c-d-e-f-k)-WILLEMS - LE CLERCQ, J. S., b. Brussels, Belgium, Jan. 27, 1875; Knight of the Orders of Leopold and of St. Lazarus, etc.; m. L. Le Clercq of Brussels. Engaged in archeological and genealogical work for 40 years. Specializes in all European families. Mem. I.A.G. Addresses: Brussels (Belgium), Avenue d'Auderghem, 40; Paris (France), Rue de Richelieu, 63; Rotterdam (Holland), Hoofdsteege, 12-A.B.

W123-(b-c-e-f)-WILLIAMS, Miss Annie Marguerite, b. Chapel Hill, Tex., Jan. 3, 1899; academic and bus. edn. Secretary. Engaged in geneal. work since 1935. Genealogist for Routt (Va.), and Williams (S.C.). Now compiling: Genealogy for all Routt families, and allied lines. Wants data on William Routt and John Claughton-Clayton (both Northumberland Co., Va.); Spelman (Va.); Thomas and Sarah Blackburn-Blackbourn-Blackbourne (Eng., Mecklenburg Co., Va.); Roffe (Mecklenburg Co., Va.); William B. and Andrew Jackson Williams (sons of Daniel Williams, S.C., Miss., Ala., La., Tex.); George A. Davis (Mobile, Ala.);

William Wyatt (Charlotte Co., Va.); Phil and Dick Burt (Ala., Miss.); Warlick and Kirk (both N.C.); Burton and Freeman (both Tenn.); Capt. Eli Hammond (Tenn., Ala.); wants court records on any above. Offers to exchange data on any above; also offers data on desc. of William Routt (Va., Ky., and elsewhere); Clement Blackburn (Eng., Mecklenburg Co., Va., Ala.); Warlock-Warlick (Pa., N.C.); Burton-Freeman-Ross (Tenn.); Hammond (Tenn., Ala.). Address: 6831 Clayton Av., Dallas, Tex.

W124-(a-c-e-f-j)-WILLIAMS, Rev. De-ward Charles, b. Coffeen, Ill., July 6, 1895; A.B., Pasadena Coll., '21; grad. student Northwestern U.; m. June 27, 1920, Ina Opal Rhodes Dean of Omaha, Neb. Pastor M.E. Church. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Genealogist for Williams and Rhodes families. Compiler: Genealogy of Daniel Williams of Grand Blanc, Mich., 1930 (76 pp., mimeographed; \$3.); Brooke-Foote Ancestry of Nathaniel Foote, 1935 (10 pp.; 50¢; mss. on Caleb Blackwelder (20 pp.; \$1.50); Ridenhour Family History (20 pp.; \$1.50); Quillman Family History (18 pp.; \$1.25); Rev. Ebenezer Rhodes (20 pp., \$1.50). Wants to corr. with all of name Blackwelder, Friesland, Ridenhour, Quillman, Rhodes, Ashburn; wants data on Ashburn (Tazewell Co., Ill., Ky.); John McKee (Washington and Lewis cos., N.Y.); Alexander Montgomery (master, Masonic Lodge, Richmond, Va., 1789); John and Isaac Williams (Ky., Tazewell Co., Ill.); Rhodes (Champaign Co., O., McLean Co., Ill.); wants court records on Blackwelder, Friesland, Quillman, Ridenhour (all Concord, Cabarrus Co., N.C.). Offers data on Barringer, Blackwelder, Bost, File, Friesland, Hefley, Lingle, Lipe, Lyerla, Misenheimer, Neisler, Quillman, Rhodes, Ridenhour, Ritchie, Cress, Scherer, Fogleman, Corlew, Carriker (all German families, N.C., Ill.); Brainerd and Porter (both N.Y., Mich.); Butterfield (Clinton and St. Lawrence cos., N.Y.). Pres. Montgomery Co. (Ill.) Hist. and Geneal. Soc., mem. I.A.G. Address: Norris City, Ill.

W125-(b-c-d-g-k-l) - WILLIAMS, M rs. Ella Royal, b. Multnomah Co., Ore., Apr. 29, 1864; B.O., Willamette U. (Ore.); LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Rev. Walter Prescott Williams (d. 1915), of Salem, Ore. Writer, lecturer. Genealogist for Royal Family Record Soc., and Royal Family Reunion Assn. Compiler: Royal family genealogy and historical sketches; William and Margaret Cooper (Eng. and N.J.), Quakers; Hayne-Haynes (Va.); Daniel Finks and desc.; Joshua Davies; Gearheart (Pa., Va., Ohio); sketches on Ebey, Gladden, Hersey, Osburn (N.C., Va., Ind.). Has family records of Cader Powell (N.C., Va., Ky.); William Ricketts (Md., N.C., Tenn.). Address: P.O. Box 166, Lily Dale, N.Y.

W126-(b-e-g)-WILLIAMS, Adda Barnes (Mrs. Frank M.), b. Astoria, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 28, 1873; m. Dec. 29, 1898, Frank Marion Williams of Potsdam, N.Y. Chmn. com. which copied all the cemetery inscriptions up to 1885 in Jefferson Co., N.Y.; copied mar-

riages from old newspapers of Jefferson Co., N.Y., 1855-85; now copying cemetery inscriptions in Lewis Co., N.Y., and deaths from old newspapers of Jefferson Co., 1855-85. Offers data on Isaac and Rachel (Edwards) Lyon (Conn., N.Y.); Jonathan Richardson, and Jonathan Rogers (Mass. to N.Y.); Wright Thorn (N.Y.); Nathaniel Williams (Mass.). Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (regent, registrar, corr. sec., genealogist), U.S.D. 1812 (regent), I.A.G. Address: 171 Mullin St., Watertown, N.Y.

W127-(a-c-e-f)-WILLIAMS, Nancy Abigail Clement (Mrs. Frederick G.), b. New Harmony, Utah, May 22, 1872; m. Apr. 8, 1889, Frederick Granger Williams. Genealogist for desc. of Darius Clement (Vt. or N.Y.; m. Mehetable Griswold of Enfield, Conn.); wants data on desc. of Phebe or Olive Clement, sis. of Darius (m. Samuel Smith); also data on George Finch (N.S.; m. Elizabeth or Betsey Pearce-Pierce); Charlotte Nichols (Vt. or Can.; m. Stephen Kelsey, New Port, N.H.); Will exchange data on desc. of Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Demming; William Kelsey (immigrant); John Williams; offers also ancestry of Irene Lane (of Chesterfield, Mass.; m. David Foote, of Harwinton, Conn.); ancestry of Lawrence Williams. Address: Route 4, Box 637, Tucson, Ariz.

W128-(a-c-e-f-j)-WILLIAMS, Rev. J. Milton, b. West Point, Ind., Feb. 25, 1872; ed. high and normal schs.; m. Apr. 8, 1893, Elizabeth J. Wainscott of Darlington, Ind. Retired M.E. minister. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes families of northwestern Ind. Genealogist for Vincent Williams. Compiler of mss. on desc. of Vincent Williams (Augusta Co., Va.); Daniel and Rebecca (French) Osborn of Ohio, Ind., Wis. (20 pp.); Gabriel and Lydia (Cook) Hinkle of N.J., Pa., Ohio (5 pp.); McCain Family of N.J., Ohio, Ind. (6 pp.); Harness Family of Hardy Co., Va. (50 pp.). Wants to exchange data on Williams, Harness, White, Huffman, Hendricks, Osborn, French, Wainscott, Stringfellow. Wants ancestry of Samuel White (Va.); Jacob Huffman (Ohio); Archibald Stuart (Va.; connection with Stuart kings). Offers data on desc. of Cyrus Osborn (Ohio); Vincent Williams (Hardy Co., Va.); Isaac Williams (Ohio); Samuel White (Va., m. Jean, dau. Archibald Stuart); has some data on Harness, Huffman, French, Wainscott, McCain, Hutchings, Blanchan, Cool, deFrau, deRapelje, Deyo, DuBois, Folker, Gerritsen, Harness, Hendricks, Hedges, VanMeter, Wynkoop, McSpadden, Rusk, Spinning, Herbaugh, Labaw, Putney, Canaday, Chalfant, Haun, Kimler, Bibbs, Currutt, Rasor, House, Utterback, Dreisbach, Renick. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 716 Hamilton St., Racine, Wis.

W129-(e) - WILLIAMS, Katharine P. (Mrs. James S.). Address: Glastonbury, Conn.*

W130-(b-c-e-f)-WILLIAMS, Evelyn Spencer (Mrs. Joseph E.), b. Dublan, Chihuahua, Mexico, Sept. 22, 1899; academic edn.; m. Feb. 20, 1918, Joseph F. Williams of Dublan, Chih., Mexico. Engaged in geneal.

work since 1929. Wants to corr. with all of name Perkins, Bradford, Summers, Cooley, Rodeback, Fahy. Wants and offers data on John Perkins (Md.), and his wife, Esther Summers; William Bradford (Pa. to Ky., 1789); Gideon Reuben Cooley (Fredonia, Chautauqua, N.Y.); Charles Rodeback (Chester Co., Pa.); Michael Fahy (Kilkenny, Ire.); on Nicholas Summers Perkins (Bracken Co., Ky.). Address: Box 190, Route 2, Tucson, Ariz.

W131-(b-c-e-f)-WILLIAMS, Dr. Lester James, b. Opelousas, La., Nov. 19, 1880; A.B., La. State U., 1900; M.D., Tulane U., 1904; m. Oct. 10, 1906, Mayme Steele of Ouachita City, La. Physician specializing in X-ray and radium; author; lt. col., M.R.C., U.S.A. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Wants data on Williams, Pierce, Redd, Capt. William O'Brien, Capt. Knowis-Noyes, Charles Campbell, Reace Watkins (all Va.); Porter, Taylor (both S.C.); Jeremiah Routh (Miss.); Sarah Hiron; Mary Tallman (Barbados); Jeremiah Brashear; Jemima Belt; Charles Duvall (Md.); Rebecca Beckett. Offers data on descs. of Kelsey, Tracy, Chapman, Vivian, Watkins, Rudd, Bushnell, Post, Kirkland, Minor. Mem. I.A.G., S.C.W., S.A.R., S.W. 1812, etc. Address: 739 Convention St., Baton Rouge, La.

W132-(c)-WILLIAMS, Pascoe W. Address: 820 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.*

W133-(b-e-f-j)-WILLIAMS, Rev. Roger Fisk, b. De Kalb Junction, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1902; ed. Syracuse and Drew Univs.; m. June 3, 1930, Carolyn S. Kroner of Upper Saddle River, N.J. Pastor M.E. Church Ellisburg, N.Y. Compiler (all include local geneal. data): Cold Brook Methodism, 1929 (46 pp.); Russia (N.Y.) Union Church, 1930 (112 pp.); History of Goodenough (N.Y.) Methodism (8 pp.); Ellisburg (N.Y.) Methodism, 1932 (18 pp.). Wants data on Axtell, Coon, Gould, Haskins, Holmes, Huntley, Rundell, Spencer, Stevens, Roger Williams. Offers data on families of early settlers in Herkimer, Jefferson, Oneida, Oswego, and St. Lawrence cos., N.Y. Address: Chaumont, N.Y.

W134-(b-d-e-f-j)-WILLIAMS, Rev. Dr. William Twyman, b. Woodstock, Va., July 5, 1884; B.A., M.A., Hampden-Sydney Coll.; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Va.; D.D., Washington and Lee U.; m. Oct. 12, 1909, Annabel Preston Lyle of Lexington, Va. Pastor College Church, Hampden-Sydney, since 1924. Compiler mss.: descs. of Reuben Allen, Hans Jost Hite (with ancestry of Louis du Bois), Riley Moore, William Williams (all Va.); Abraham Bird (Md.); Hans Ott, Johann Martin Offner (both Pa.). Wants and offers data on above, also McDowell, Newell (Pa.); Reid (Pa., Va.); Campbell (Va., W.Va.); Beard, Coleman, Gibson, Hannah, Harrison, Hill, Laird, Pharr, Robertson, Taylor (all Va.); Alexander, Stuart, Lyle, McClung. Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 304, Hampden-Sydney, Va.

W135-(a-c-e-f-j)-WILLIAMSON, Elizabeth Mary Hawes (Mrs. John McK.), b. Machias, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1894; academic edn.;

m. Jan. 16, 1925, John McK. Williamson c. Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Both Mr. and Mrs. Williamson have been engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogists for Hawes-Hawes family. Want to corr. with all of the name; want data on Johnston and Skinner (both Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.); Ruebe Wright (Alexander, Wyoming Co., N.Y.); Danforth Wright (Machias, N.Y.); Col. Ekanah Day (Warsaw, N.Y.). Offer data on Hopton (Armely, Yorkshire, Eng.); Hopton (Salop, Eng.); Hopton (Somerset, 1066-1930); Rudd, Poynter-Pointer (both Norfolk, Eng.); Basset-Beaumont (Yorkshire, Eng.). Also interested in Grimston, Setor Throgmorton, Fairfax, Revere (all Yorkshire, Eng.). Address: 152 S. First Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

W136-(b-c-j)-WILLIAMSON, Mr. Leenie Walker, b. Pike Co., Ky., Sept. 2, 1865; m. Jan. 21, 1881, John L. Williamson (d. 1930), of Pike Co., Ky. Wants data on Samuel Walker, Am. Rev. (m. Elizabeth Parish-Parrish, Va., N.C.); James Walker (m. Leoney Morrison); Thomas Morrison (m. Miss Reynolds, Patrick Co., Va.); parentage of Anna Noblit (m. Joseph Bemis, Ire.); also parentage of John Williamson (n. Elender Willoughby or Black); Aulden Williamson. Offers data on Williamson, Bemis Walker, Morrison, Noblit, Scott. Address: 131½ E. Main St., Mesa, Ariz.

W137-(b-c-d-e-j)-WILLIAMSON, Mar Cornelius Thompson (Mrs. Warren P.), Caldwell Co., Mo., Apr. 16, 1867; ed. supplementary courses at Harvard and Boston univs.; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Warren Pyatt Williamson of Youngstown, O. Teacher. Compiling genealogies of: Maxwell and Margaret (Winter) Cornelius (Va., Md., Pa.); Oswald and Ann (Carr) deCheon-Detchon (Fr., Eng. Ohio); Joseph and Margaret (Fuchs) Williamson; Joseph and Margaret (Dustman) Williamson; Ream; John Gearhart; John Gray (Va., Pa.); William Sr., William Jr. and Elizabeth (Turner) Thompson (Pa., Andrew and Rebecca (Hall); Kenton (Ohio); Piatt; Hugh Knox (Ireland); William Martha Ellenberger, Pa., Ohio); Schwalz Swope; Kreider; Michael and Agnes Reiter (Pa.). Mem. H.S. of Pa., D.A.R., A.O.F. I.A.G. Address: 18 W. Warren Av., Youngstown, Ohio.

W138-(b-c-e-f)-WILLING, Myrtie Coleman Horton (Mrs. Robert J.), b. Wayne Ashtabula Co., O., Sept. 30, 1878; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; m. Feb. 14, 1897, Robert John Willing of Phelps, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Official historian for descs. of Dea. Nathaniel Coleman (5th from Thomas, Conn., Mass.), mem. Boston T. Party. Wants data particularly on his descs. thru his children: Rachel (m. John Cowan), Samuel (Miss. River flatboat James (m. Sally Yoke). Offers data on descs. of Nathaniel Coleman thru other children and allied families of Jones, Fobes, Hartman, Filley. Also interested in Joseph Horton (Fishkill, N.Y.; m. Nancy Shaw); Shaw Phelps; Downs (Conn.); Decker (Pa. Hartman; Holbrook. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Phelps, N.Y.

W139-(c-e-f)-WILLIS, Leone Cady (Mrs. Arthur R.), b. Adair Co., Ia., Dec. 22, 1879; A.B., Northwestern U., '06; m. July 26, 1906, Rev. Arthur Robison Willis of San Francisco, Calif. Genealogist for desc. of Josiah Cady (Litchfield Co., Conn.). Compiler of charts on desc. of Josiah Cady (Conn.); William Bartlett (Ames, Montgomery Co., N.Y.); Philip Heffelfinger (Cumberland Co., Pa.); Jesse Shamp (Lycoming Co., Pa.); Robert Willis (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Ohio); Isaac Bonnell, Isaac McCollum and Robison Spears (all Guernsey Co., O.); Thomas and Basil Brown (Brownsville, Pa., Prince Georges Co., Md.); Edward Colver (Mass., Conn.). Wants all data on Heffelfinger, Shamp, Eicholtz, Mowrey, Hutchison (all Pa.); Bartlett, Garlock, Jordon (all Montgomery Co., N.Y.); Farrand (Litchfield Co., Conn.); Cordray (Del.); John Hyde, Robert Willis (Belmont Co., O.). Offers data on Bartlett, Bosworth, Clark, Eicholtz, Farrand, Hutchison, Colver, Brashear, Brown, Hess, Garlock, Jordon-Yordon, Cady, Bonnell, McCollum, Goe, Spears, Hyde, Willis, Kilbourne, Willmarth. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 215 Santa Rosa Av., San Francisco, Calif.

W140-(b-e-f-j)-WILLIS, Herbert B., b. Taunton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1864; academic edn.; m. Nov. 17, 1892, Alice Marion Burt of Taunton, Mass. Dir. Old Colony Hist. Soc., Taunton, Mass. Wants data on desc. of Thomas Braman (Norton, Mass.); William Harvey (Taunton, Mass.); John Willis (Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass.). Offers data on desc. of Thomas Braman (above); Clement Briggs (Plymouth, Mass.); Robert Carver (Plymouth, Mass.); Thomas Lincoln (Taunton, Mass.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 425 Tremont St., Taunton, Mass.

W141-(b-c-g)-WILMARTH, Miss Harriette Louise, Address: 53 Dean St., Attleboro, Mass.*

W142-(a-c-f-k-l)-WILSON, Albion B. Address: 208 Kenyon St., Hartford, Conn.*

W143-(c)-WILSON, Benjamin Franklin, Address: 127 Center Av., Elm Grove, W.Va.*

W144-(a-c-e-f-i-k)-WILSON, Mrs. Caroline Price, b. Greenville, S.C., Oct. 15, 1860; ed. Woman's Coll., Greenville, S.C., '79; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Dr. Walter Wilson of Savannah, Ga. Genealogist for Baker and adlined Fuller, Whitmarsh, Cater families. Compiler: Annals of Ga., Vol. I, 1928 (\$12.), Vol. II, 1930 (\$6.), Vol. III, 1930 (\$3.); mms. on Pierce, Price (Va., N.C.); Martin (France and S.C.); Wilson (N.C., Ga.); Davis (Va., Ga.); Miller; Lesesne; Gironde; Machet. Co-compiler: Chatham Co. (Ga.) Wills, 1936. Wants data on Stokes, Marlow, Edwards (S.C.). Offers data on above families. Address: 21 E. 36th St., Savannah, Ga.

W145-(b-c-e-f)-WILSON, Elizabeth Smith (Mrs. Clem), b. Paris, Tex., May 2, 1898; ed. Brenan Coll.; m. Jan. 13, 1923, Clem Wilson of Mannington, W.Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1934. Wants data on Llewellyn (Wales, Ky.); Bowman and Branch (Tenn.); Gump (Va.); Stephen Wilson (Md.); Sarah Selby (Va.); Thomas (Tenn.); Mathews (Tex.); Benam (Ky.,

Tenn.); Chick (W.Va.); Mary Bell (Va.); Ruth Neptune (Va.); Valinda Higgins (Va.); Nicholas Branch (Williamson Co., Tenn.); Musgrave (W.Va.). Offers data on Branch, and Rucker (both Tex.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 108 Eighth St., Hot Springs, Ark.

W146-(a-c-e-f-i-k)-WILSON, Edward Strong, b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 9, 1872; m. Jan. 21, 1914, Katherine Hilton of Los Angeles, Calif. Genealogist for Rev. William L. Strong family, of Somers, Conn. Wants data on Strong of Salisbury and Coventry, Conn. Offers data on Strong (Vt.); Sherman (Conn.); Deming, Champion, Lord (all Old Lyme, Conn.); Lee, Hart (both Farmington, Conn.); Dunham, Clapp, Woodward (Mass.); Winship (Cambridge); Merriam (Concord); Heath, Wilson (N.J.); Taylor (N.Y.). Address: 130 E. Brookside Drive, Larchmont, N.Y.

W147-(c-e)-WILSON, Louisa Rea (Mrs. Walter Lowrie), Address: R.F.D., Acme, N.C.*

W148-(b-c-e-f)-WINCHESTER, Mrs. Della M., b. Corinna, Me., Sept. 12, 1877; grad. state normal sch.; m. Jan. 1, 1913, J. Howard Winchester of Corinna, Me. Former teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924. Genealogist for James Staples Family Assn., and wants and offers data on the family. Wants data on David Bemis (Waltham, Mass., Pownal, Me.). Address: 119 20th Av. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

W149-(b-c-f-j)-WINFIELD, Abby Lane Rogers (Mrs. Maurice J.), Address: 787 Shawnee Av., LaFayette, Ind.*

W150-(b-c-f)-WINGFIELD, Rev. Marshall, b. Franklin Co., Va., Feb. 19, 1893; ed. Johnson Bible Coll., Texas Christian U., Union Theol. Sem.; m. Oct. 11, 1927, Marie Kerfoot Gregson of Cincinnati. Clergyman. Genealogist for Wingfield family. Compiler: History of Caroline Co., Va., 1727-1924, with genealogies of Athey, Armistead, Baylor, Blanton, Boutwell, Boulware, Bowie, Broadus, Buckner, Burke, Campbell, Carter, Chandler, Chapman, Coghill, Coleman, Corbin, DeJarnette, Dew, Dickerson, Dickinson, Dorsey, Garrett, Gatewood, George, Glassel, Gravatt, Hawes, Hurt, Martin, Minor, Motley, Pratt, Redd, Scott, Sutton, Taliaferro, Terrell, Thomas, Thornton, Washington, Woolfolk and Wyatt families, 1924 (544 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.); History of Franklin Co., Va., 1786-1936, 1936 (812 pp.), includes data on Akers, Bernard, Boone, Booth, Brodie, Brown, Cahill, Carper, Cooper, Craghead, Davis, Dillard, Dillon, Dudley, Early, Finney, Glass, Goode, Greer, Hancock, Harper, Hill, Hook, Hopkins, James, Jamison, La-prade, Lavinder, Lee, Lewis, Marshall, Martin, Mitchell, Montgomery, Naff, Nelson, Payne, Powell, Peters, Price, Prunty, Reese, Ross, Saunders, Stearnes, Swanson, Tali-aferro, Tate, Turner, Wade, Walker, Webb, Webster, Wingfield. Offers data on above, also Akers, Jamison, Peters. Wants to correspond with Cooper, Martin, Motley, Tench, Wingfield desc. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., A.P. V.A., Wingfield Soc. of Va. (genealogist).

Addresses: 3432 Edwards Rd., Cincinnati, O. (summer): Amory, Miss. (winter).

W151-(a-c-e-f-i-j)-WINN, Mary Eliza Cooper (Mrs. C. M.), b. in Little River Co., Ark., Jan. 11, 1867; m. July 2, 1889, Columbus Marion Winn of Springfield, Mo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; specializes in Cleveland Co., Okla. Genealogist for Neal (Va., Ga.) family. Compiler printed charts on above, also Cooper (Va., N.C., Mo.); Genealogy of Winn Family (ms., 59 pp.). Offers data also on Davenport (Va.); Rawlings (Va., Ga.); Winn (Va., Tenn., Ky., Ill.). Wants ancestry of John Cooper (N.C., Mo., Ark.); Booker Davenport (Ga.); and Eliza Rawlings Davenport (m. James Neal), of Va.; Capt. James Neal (Ga., Ark.); Zedic Winn (Va., Tenn., Ark.). Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G., Okla. Hist. Soc. Address: Norman, Okla.

W152-(a-e-f-g-j)-WINSHIP, Jane Joralemon Edwards (Mrs. Charles H.), b. Plattsburg, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1866; A.B., Vassar, '88; m. Sept. 29, 1909, Charles Haradon Winship of Plattsburg. Teacher, 1897-1905. Wants to correspond with all of names Joralemon, Losee, Selfridge. Wants data on Teunis Joralemon, Jans Hans Joralemon, and John Losee (N.J., N.Y.); John Parce or Pierce; Benjamin Purdy, Stephen Washburn (Vt.). Offers data on desc. of John Dimon and William Edwards (L.I.); Edward Goodnow (Mass.); John Hilliard-Hilyard (Vt., Conn.); Benjamin Purdy, John Roberts (Vt.); Edward Selfridge (Mass.). Address: 80 Broad St., Plattsburg, N.Y.

W153-(b-e-f)-WINTER, Henry Mosle, b. New York, N.Y.; ed. Harvard U. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Compiler: Material for a West Genealogy (abt. 500 pp., ms.), discusses the English West family; Descs. of Arthur and Charles Magill of Middletown, Conn. (abt. 50 pp., ms.). Wants to corr. with all of name Magill, Durnford, Coons-Kountz-Coontz, Dunscombe, LeMessurier, Hincley, Griffin; wants data on Hughey (N.C., Ky.); Dunscombe (Bermuda); Joyner (Pensacola, Fla.); Coons (Culpeper, Va.); Records (Ky.); Keyes (Middletown, Conn., Pa., N.J.); Lane (Bedminster, N.J.); wants records on Kinzie (Chicago, Ill.). Offers data on West (Eng., 1200-1800); Magill (Conn.); European noble families (particularly of Russia, Germany). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Syosset, L.I., N.Y.

W154-(b-c-e-f-j)-WISE, Nellie Eager (Mrs. Thomas P.), Address: 2346 N.E. 16th Av., Portland, Ore.*

W155-(b-c-e-f)-WISEMAN, Ernest N. Address: Box 97, Rio Grande, Ohio.*

W156-(b-c-f-j)-WISER, Miss Effie Lenore, Address: P.O. Box 72, Lewiston, Utah.*

W157-(a-e-f-j)-WITT, Ruth Mae Grimshaw (Mrs. Joseph W.), b. Beaver, Utah, Sept. 22, 1905; ed. Branch U. Agrl. Coll., 2 yrs.; m. Dec. 18, 1928, Joseph William Witt of Heber City, Utah. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Wants to corr. with all of name Murdock, Gallagher, Brittingham, Witt, Taylor; wants data on Lawrence Grim-

shaw and Lawrence Whittaker (both Lancashire, Eng.); William Moyes (Cornwall, Eng.); James Hunter (Newtonshire, Scot.). Offers data on desc. of John Grimshaw. Address: Heber City, Utah.

W158-(b-c-e-f)-WITTY, George E., b. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1893; m. June 17, 1914, Jeannette E. Burns of Cleveland. Captain, Cleveland Fire Dept. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Genealogist for Witty family. Compiler: Vital Records of the Witty Family in Hull, Eng., Dist. from 1535. Wants and offers data on Witty; wants parentage of Charles Stickney Witty (b. Eng., 1829). Address: 3634 E. 112th St., Cleveland, O.

W159-(c-f)-WOLFF, Judge Frederick L. Address: Keeline Bldg., Omaha, Neb.*

W160-(b-c-e-f)-WOOD, Edna Hilliard White (Mrs. J. Robert), Address: Oxford, N.C.*

W161-(c-e-f)-WOOD, James Thomas, b. in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Sept. 15, 1881; m. Dec. 24, 1913, Lura Edna Cooper of Thaxton, Va. Wants data on, and wants to corr. with desc. of Shadrock Corder, B. J. Cowherd, Lewis Harvey, Stephen Wood, Moses Greer, Jr., William Chambers, Peter Holland, Sr., Michael Gilbert (all Va.). Address: 213 Winona Av., Roanoke, Va.

W162-(a-c-d-i-k-l)-WOOD, Miss Mame Ellison, b. New Orleans, La.; dau. Capt. Burris D. Wood of Pittsburgh, Pa., and New Orleans, La. Genealogist for Springer family (Del., Pa.). Compiler (with Ralph Beaver Strassburger): Strassburger and Allied Families of Pa., 1922 (520 pp., illus.); Fitler Genealogy (printed privately). Editor: Johnson Genealogy and Allied Families, 1934 (supplemental to R. Winder Johnson). Interested in Gates (Pa.); Winn-Wynn, Colton, Taylor (Va., Ky.); Springer. Specializes in compilation of C.D.A. lineages; can conduct research in Eng. and Germany. Desires research on La. families. Address: C/o Hist. Soc. of Pa., 1300 Locust St., Phila., Pa.

W163-(b-e-f-j)-WOODARD, Bertha Gause (Mrs. James Henry), b. Jacksonport, Ark., Aug. 4, 1870; ed. Wards Seminary; m. May 28, 1895, James Henry Woodard of Springfield, Tenn. Deputy register, Robertson Co., Tenn., 20 yrs. Wants data on Gause, Bryan, Needham, Woodberry (N.C.); Sweet, Mott (S.C.); Lt. Robert Foster (Amelia Co., Va.); m. Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Mary Sturdevant Jones; Gibson, Shepard, Murrell (Va.); Robert Page (Va.); m. Mary J. Murrell. Offers data on Woodard (N.C., Tenn.); Gause (N.C., Tenn.); Page (Va., Ky.); Sweet (S.C.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Va. Assn., I.A.G. Address: Tranquillity, Springfield, Tenn.

W164-(b-c-f)-WOODBURY, Frank B. Address: 236 Orchard Place, Salt Lake City, Utah.*

W165-(b-e-f)-WOODS, Miss Anne Mabel, Address: 165 6th St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.*

W166-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-WOODWORTH, Ernest Edward, Address: Menomonie, Wis.*

W167-(b-c-e-f)-WOODWORTH, Dr. Philip Bell, b. Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1865;

B.S., Mich. State Coll., '86, Sc.D., 1920; M. E. in E.E., Cornell U., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1891-92; m. Aug. 11, 1893, Lucy Merrylees Clute of Lansing, Mich. Pres. Rose Poly. Inst., 1921-24; engineer-atty., 1924—. Compiling chart on Woodworth, and mss. on descs. of Gershon Woodworth, Samuel Gilmore, Johanns Clute, Titus, and Tobey. Mem. O.F.P.A., I.A.G. Address: 600 Hickory Rd., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

W168-(a-c)-WOOLLEY, Miss Sue Dana. Address: 251 Gold St., Buffalo, N.Y.*

W169-(b-c-e-g-j)-WOOTEN, May Lee (Mrs. James R.), b. Farmerville, La., Feb. 9, 1881; ed. North Texas Coll., Sherman, Tex., '01; m. Feb. 11, 1902, James R. Wooten of Cuthbert, Ga. Genealogist for Wooten, Lee and allied lines. Compiler of mss. on Wooten (Va., N.C., Ga.); Roach (Md., N.C.); Burney (N.C.); Gatling (N.C.); Council, Hardy, Hodges (all Va.); Lee and Holland (both Va., N.C.); Batte, Lundy, Birchett (Va.); Albritton, Arnett, Frizzell (all Pitt Co., N.C.); Taylor, Lundy, Kinchen, Peterson, Walton (all Va.); Taylor, Jordan, Gray, Wood (Md., Va., N.C., Ga.); Payne (Va., Ala.); Burch, Jernigan, Bryan, Colbert, Phillips (all Va., Ga., N.C.); Brooking, Brodnax, Vivian, Hall, Folliot, Jackson, Conway, Thacker, Lygon, Berkeley (Va., Md.); Sale (Va., Ga.); Moss, Hughes (both Hanover Co., Va.); Dawson, Dudley, Willis, Gilbert; Groves (Md., S.C.); Winn, Martin, Farish (Va.); Nicholson; Bouldin (Md.). Address: 2111 Grand St., Monroe, La.

W170-(a-c-e-f-j-k)-WORKMAN, Mary Elizabeth W. Chidester (Mrs. Delmon S.). Address: Danville, Ohio.*

W171-(b-c-e-f-j)-WORLEY, Rev. Elbert Dayton, b. Washington Co., Tenn., Aug. 11, 1892; A.B., Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., '15; m. Apr. 11, 1917, Jessie America Moss of Tignall, Ga. Minister, M.E. Ch., South. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; specializes in Washington Co., Va., and Washington, Carter, Sullivan cos., Tenn. Genealogist for Worley family (Pa., Va., Tenn., Ky.). Compiler: Descs. of Frances Worley (250 pp., ms.; includes six branches of the family); Carriger (Tenn.); Brown (E. Tenn.). Wants to exchange data on all above; also wants data on families of VanMeter; Jacob Holsapple (Va.); Isaac Baker (Md., Va.); Aaron Shell (Tenn., N.C.); Jacob Brown (Pa., Va., Tenn.); Christina Ramey (Va.). Offers data on descs. of Francis Worley (Va., Tenn., Ky., Ga., Ohio, Ia., Ill., Kan., Neb.); Godfrey (Karcher) Carriger (E. Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G., East Tenn. and Va. Hist. socs. Address: 1911 Duncan Av., Chattanooga, Tenn.

W172-(a-f-g-k)-WORRELL, Anne Lowry (Mrs. Lawson), b. Hillsville, Va.; attended Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va.; m. Judge Lawson Worrell, Roanoke, Va. Geneal. work since 1918; specializes in southwestern Va. Compiler: Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle cos., Va., 1773-1831 (56 pp.; \$3.50); Over The Mountain Men—compilations from Bedford,

Botetourt, Carroll, Floyd, Franklin, Grayson, Montgomery, Pulaski and Roanoke cos., Va., court records (70 pp.; \$3.50). Offers data on Craig, Day, Dodd, Gardner, Harter, Johnson, Kyle, Lester, Lowry, Lucas, Mills, Pate, Pepper, Richards, Robinson, Thornton, Woods, and Worrell (all Va.). Wants Robinson, Richards, Lowry, Peterman (Va.); Benajer Hall (N.Y.). Address: 618 Walnut Av. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

W173-(b-c-f)-WORTHEN, Samuel Copp, b. Corinna, Me., Apr. 10, 1871; ed. Corinna (Me.) Acad., Me. Central Inst.; A.B., Columbia U., 1898, A.M., LL.B., 1900; m. Aug. 28, 1909, Julia Regina McSwyny (d. 1918), of New York. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900; specialist in wills and surrogates practice. Drafted and procured enactment of a statute by the legislature of Me., providing that all vital records antedating the year 1892 be filed at the Capital, and copies furnished by the state registrar of vital statistics for genealogical purposes at reasonable rates. Compiler mss. and pub. articles on: Worthen-Worthing family in America, descs. of George of Salem, Mass.; Descs. of William Copp of Copp's Hill, Boston; Descs. of Capt. Luke Mills (Va., N.H.); An annotated scrap book of Corinna, Penobscot Co., Me., including sketches of Southard, Morse, Labree, Emery, Sprague, Stewart, Knowles, Burrell families; Records in the family Bible of Lt. Samuel Copp of Lebanon, Me.; Descs. of Barnard Worthen (Mass.), and John Dake (Vt.); William Pattee (N.H.); and his descs.; descs. of Peter Pattee (Haverhill, Mass.). Asso. editor: Geneal. Mag. of N.J. (organ of the Geneal. Soc. of N.J.), 1924—. Mem. S.A.R. (genealogist, 1920-29), S.R., N.Y.G. B.S. (mem. pub. com.), Geneal. Soc. of N.J. (life; pres., 1925—), I.A.G. (life), N.J. and N.H. Hist. socs. Address: 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

W174-(a-c-f-j)-WRIGHT, Clarence Cruce, b. Greene Co., Pa., Feb. 17, 1871; grad. S.S. Still Coll. of Osteopathy; m. June 27, 1906, Nina Schmuck of Hubbard, Ia. Osteopathic physician. Genealogist for families of Thomas Bowen (Greene Co., Pa.), and Thomas Wright (Pa.). Compiling mss. on above, also William Spicer, Indian captive called "Chief Big Kittles," lived in Ohio, Kan. and Okla. Wants data on above, also court, church, cemetery and Revolutionary records of Jeremiah Northrop of Lower Dublin, Pa. Offers and will exchange data on all of the above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 124 Fallowfield Av., Charleroi, Pa.

W175-(b-c)-WRIGHT, George William. Address: 732 Walnut St., Albany, Ore.*

W176-(a-c-f-j)-WRIGHT, Miss Helen Mildred Van Wart, b. Clifton, Ariz., Jan. 8, 1911; ed. Boston U., Burdett Coll. and Northeastern U. Private sec. Geneal. work since 1926; specializes in Norfolk Co., Mass. Genealogist, with Capt. H. H. Van Wart, for Van Wart family, and collaborating with him on a genealogy of the family and allied lines. Wants data on Belyea; Fowler; Selby; Van Wart, and other early St. John River set-

tlers. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 15 Auburn St., Brookline, Mass.

W177-(a-e-k)-WULLEN, Mrs. Hilda von Hellmer, b. Vienna, Austria; ed. U. of Vienna. Research worker in anthropology, ethnology, genealogy, history. Translator of hist. works in English, French, German, Spanish. Wants data on Dolloff, Durrell, Gould (all N.H.); Savage (Va.); Mumford (R.I.). Offers data on Bernard, Corbin, Griffin, Gwynn, Martian, Presley, Reade, Rootes, Taliaferro, Thornton (all Va.); Ames, Gilman, Ladd, Roberts (all N.H.); Carter, Eastman, Flanders, Hoyt, Huntington, Kimball (all Mass.); Andrews, Chapman, Cone, Dart, Gaylord, Hall, Hungerford, Loomis, Merriam, Porter (all Conn.); Curry (Ky.). Address: 34 Crescent Av., Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

W178-(a-c-d-e-f-i)-WURTS, John S., b. Carbondale, Pa., June 18, 1876; grad. West Jersey Mil. Acad.; LL.B., U. Pa., 1904; m. Dec. 27, 1917, Dorothy Barrett Williams. Mem. Phila. bar, and bar of Supreme Ct. of U.S. Geneal. work since 1902; specializes in English pedigrees. Genealogist for Vanuxem and Wurts families. Compiling: Grandin and Pettit genealogies. Compiler (with Frank Willing Leach of Phila.): Some Old Phila. Families, pub. in the North American, 1907-13. Editor: 9th edition of Americans of Royal Descent. Author: Life of Rev. John Conrad Wurts, 1915 (240 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$10.); Life of Judge Henry Wynkoop, 1902 (22 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.); Barons for the Magna Charta, 1929 (32 pp.; \$2.). Wants data on old world pedigrees containing unpub. royal and baronial lineages of Am. families. Genealogist for C.O.C., Ams. of Royal Desc.; consulting genealogist, C.D.A. (Phila. chap.); mem. N.E.H.G.S., D.C.C. (pres.), S.A.R., S.R., S.W., 1812, I.A.G. (fellow), H.S. of Pa., N.E. Soc. of Pa., Colonial Order of the Acorn, Colonial Soc. of Pa., Geneal. socs. of Pa. and Calif., Pa. and Bucks and York cos. (Pa.) Hist. socs., Henry Wynkoop Memorial Assn. (sec.), etc. Address: "Hedgefield," Germantown, Phila., Pa.

W179-(a-c-f-j)-WYCKOFF, William LeRoy, b. Woodhaven, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1890; ed. St. Paul's Sch. and Rutgers U.; m. Dec. 18, 1913, Caroline Sutphin of Jamaica, N.Y. Sales engr. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in New York City and Long Island, N.Y. Genealogist for Wyckoff family. Offers data on above; also Sutphin, Snediker, Forman, and Spader. Address: R.F.D. 2, Westport, Conn.

W180-(a-c-e-f-j)-WYCOFF, Mrs. Minnie Elizabeth Stewart, b. Cross Plains, Ind., Aug. 11, 1874; Moores Hill Coll., 2 yrs.; m. Jan. 19, 1896, Albert B. Wycoff of Ripley Co., Ind. Teacher, writer and social worker. Geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for descs. of Abraham Alfrey (Pa., Ky., Ind.); Daniel and Lewis Meyers (Ky., Ind.); Martin Overturf of Pa., Ky., Ind. (6 pp.; \$75.); Elizabeth (Ross) Stewart and Levi Stewart (Pa., Ky., Ind.); George Buchanan (soldier Am. Rev.); Roswell Johnson; Lemuel Tague;

Ambrose Wycoff. Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also of Samuel N. Marsh Price (Ky.); Elizabeth Warren (Ky.). Compiling list of 55 Revolutionary soldiers who went to Ripley Co., Ind., 1813—, also a general history of Ripley Co. with geneal. data. Wants court, church and cemetery record of Philip Harmon in western Pa., and Daniel Webster in Mass. Offers data on descs. of all of the above, also James Grimes (Revolutionary soldier); James Hennegin, Daniel McMillin, Leander Webster, and Isom Ross (Ripley Co.); Samuel Ross (Ky.); Martin Overturf (Pa., Ky., Ind.). Mem. I.A.G. Ripley Co. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Ind. Hist. Assn., Soc. Ind. Pioneers. Address: 21 Maplewood Av., Batesville, Ind.

Y

Y1-(b-c-e-f)-YARBOROUGH, George Washington, M.A.; b. Lamar, Ala., Nov. 22, 1893; m. May 27, 1924, Thelma Stacy of Birmingham, Ala. High sch. principal. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Compile of charts and mss.: Carolina Yarbroughs House of Yarborough in English History Yarbroughs of Ala. Wants to corr. with a desc. of Yarborough or Yarbrough. Address: Box 15, Wedowee, Ala.

Y2-(b-c-f)-YODER, Prof. Albert Henry, b. nr. Nora Springs, Ia., Feb. 15, 1866; ec State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., '88; A.B. Ind. U., '93; grad. student, Clark U., 1893-94; m. June 11, 1894, Susan Norton Grigg of Indianapolis, Ind. Educator since 1893 dir. Extension Div., U. of N.D. 1919—; retired. Compiler: Descs. of Laurens Andriesse Van Buskirk (N.J.), and allied families of Bilderback, Collier, Gabbert, Littell, Van Deventer; Conrad and Cristine (Klein) Yoder, 1751, and allied families of Dellinger Rader (Pa. and Va.); also families of Baren Beaver, Bender, Brown (Pa., Va., Tenn.) Dunlap, Guthrie, Henton, Holsapple, King Mann, Cornelius Melyn-Metyn, Miller (Brock's Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.), Moffitt, Tauber, Trumbo, Van Hoesen, Van Meter, Webber, Weidner, Winans-Wyndt compiler addition to Griggs Family Genealogy. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. S.A.R. (ex-state registrar), I.A.G. (men council). Address: 4206 Sunnyside Av., Seattle, Wash.

Y3-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-YORK, Conrad Evert, b. Clayton, Ind., Mar. 27, 1881; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., '06; B.S., A.M., U. of Washington, 1912; m. Dec. 22, 1918, Daisy Lenor Sanders of Bridgeport, Ind. High school prin. and supervisor of vocational edn., Campbell, Calif., since 1919. Geneal. work since 1896; can undertake research work in Santa Clara Co., Calif. Genealogist for Foglemar McClain, Osborn, Sanders, Tomlinson, York (Randolph Co., N.C.) families. Compile mss. and charts on above, also Elliott (Md.) and Richards. Wants data on above, also Bray, Cobble, Kivet and Williams. Offer data also on Glass; has History of Hendrick Co., Ind., with genealogies of abt. 1,000 lead-

ing families of the county, 1778-1878. Address: Campbell, Calif.

Y4-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-YOST, Daisy Jane Bryan (Mrs. John B.), b. nr. Springfield, Green Co., Mo., Nov. 11, 1880; m. Nov. 6, 1901, John Baker Yost of Port Republic, Va. Compiler ms. on Robert Bowling. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Bowling, Bryan, Neal-Neill, and Offut (all Fairfax Co., Va., or Md.); data on Bridges, Ratliff-Radcliffe (Va.). Offers data on most of the above. Address: 402 E. Walnut St., Shelbina, Mo.

Y5-(a-c-f-k-l)-YOUMANS, Grant S., b. River Falls, Wis., Apr. 30, 1876; m. July 7, 1919, Jessie F. Shipton of Mitchell, S.D. Pres. Standard Bond and Mortgage Co., Minneapolis, 1921—. Founder: Yeamans, Yeomans, Youmans Geneal. and Biog. Soc. Has spent \$10,000 and over ten years of work collecting data on these and allied families in the U.S., Can., Eng., Scot., Ire., etc. Wants and offers data on the above. Mem. I.A.G., Minn. Hist. Soc. Address: 3044 Oakland Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Y6-(b-e-f)-YOUNG, Dr. C. T. Banker, physician. Will exchange data on Baskin, Carothers, Kerr, Little, Mitchell, Todd Thompson, Richey, Smith, Weems (N. Ire., Pa., Va., N.C., S.C.). Address: P.O. Box 948, Plant City, Fla.

Y7-(b-d-e-f)-YOUNG, Miss Ethel Alice, b. San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 17, 1881; B.S., U. of Calif., '04. Teacher, 1905-06. Compiler (with Fitzhugh Macpherson): William Fitzhugh of Va. (chart, c.a); Seawall-Macpherson-Neale lineage; Macpherson-Buchanan-Ogle-Bladen-Fairfax lineages (to 11 Magna Charta Barons). Now compiling: Thomas Wilburn (Accomac Co., Va.). Wants to corr. with all of Wilburn, Welborn, Wilbourne, Welbourne descent; especially interested in desc. in Ala. Wants data on Murry family (La.); Cary, Harris, Keeney, Heintl (Ind.); Gomez and Estelle (N. Mex.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 827 Guerrero St., San Francisco, Calif.

Y8-(a-c-e-f-j)-YOUNG, Henry James. Address: Hist. Soc. of York Co., York, Pa.*

Y9-(b-c-e-f)-YOUNG, Ethel Denune (Mrs. Norville Finley), b. Franklin Co., O., May 31, 1881; A.B., Ohio State U.; m. May 31, 1902, Norville Finley Young, D.D.S., of Columbus, O. Genealogist for desc. of the following, all of whom settled in Ohio: Frederick and Margaret (Gundy-VanGundy) Agler-Aigler (Pa.); George and Barbara (Steele) Bachman-Baughman (Northampton Co., Pa.); John and Sarah (Burrell) Denune (Md.); Dennis and Nacy (Egbert) Ferris (N.J.); Thomas and Anne (Morris) McCann (Pa.); Judge William and Elizabeth (Finley) Thompson (Pa.); William and Dorcas (Smith) Young (R.I.). Wants data on above, particularly Denune, DeNoon, Deneen and related families. Offers data on above, also on Azariah Bancroft (Mass.); Job Case (Conn.); Henry Taylor (N.J.), all early settlers in Ohio; also John J. and Sarah (Meeks) Wilson (Ky. and Spencer Co., Ind.). Mem.

I.A.G., S.M.D., D.A.R. Address: 1968 Denune Av., Columbus, Ohio.

Y10-(b-c-e-f)-YOUNKIN, Charles A., b. Fayette Co., Pa., Apr. 16, 1880; academic edn.; m. July 30, 1902, Saloma Hall of Connellsville, Pa. Poultryman, salesman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Younkin family. Wants to corr. with all of name Younkin-Younken-Youngken-Youngkin-Yonkin; wants data on Charles, George Younkin (both Somerset Co., Pa.); John Younkin (Bucks Co., Pa.); Henry Younkin (Loudoun Co., Va.). Offers data on desc. of Jacob and Frederick Younkin (Somerset Co., Pa.); Ralph Younkin (Ohio); Henry and Herman Younkin (both Bucks Pa.); John Younkin (Somerset Co., Pa.). Address: Box 170, Charleroi, Pa.

Y11-(b-c-e-f)-YUND, Margaret Goss (Mrs. Harry C.), Address: 719 S. 12th Av., Broken Bow, Neb.*

Z

Z1-(b-c-e-f)-ZINK, Sarah McClure (Mrs. P. B.), b. nr. Greenfield, Highland Co., O., May 23, 1863; academic edn.; m. Oct. 3, 1894, P.B. Zink of Hillsboro, O. Former librarian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for Duncan, Taylor, Peirce, Howell, Imlay, Reed, Morrison, McClure families. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Address: 335 W. Walnut St., Hillsboro, Ohio.

Z2-(b-c-e-f)-ZUNDEL, Dr. George Lorenzo (Ingram), b. Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah, Dec. 23, 1885; ed. Brigham Young and Utah State Agril. colls.; Cornell and Yale univs.; m. Sept. 14, 1910, Rose Mae Bell (qv). Compiler: Zundel and allied families (ms., abt. 40 pp.); Ingram and Coggin families (Northamptonshire, Warwickshire, and Oxfordshire, and nearby cos., Eng.); Holland and Renall (Essex, Eng.). Wants to corr. with any interested in above families. Mem. I.A.G., Soc. of Genealogists (London). Address: 203 Botany Bldg., Pa. State Coll., State College, Pa.

Z3-(b-c-e-f)-ZUNDEL, Rose Mae Bell (Mrs. George L.), b. Logan, Utah, June 18, 1886; ed. Brigham Young Coll., '08; m. Sept. 14, 1910, Dr. George L. (Ingram) Zundel (qv). Compiler ms. on Robert Bell family of Rowan Co., N.C., with data on allied families of Jane (Bean) Been; Richard Bennett (Va.); William T. Bennett (Va.); James Haynie, McGreedy (Tenn.); James McClellan (S.C.); John McGuire, James Montgomery (N.C.). Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also McCall (Polly, m. Hugh McClellan), and Stuart (Samuel, m. Ann Wallace); John Brandon (1691-1756; son, George, Rowan Co., N.C.). Address: State College, Pa.

Z4-(b-c)-ZUNDEL, Rev. William Arter. Address: R.F.D. 3, Latrobe, Pa.*

Z5-(a-d-f-k)-ZWICKY v. GAUEN, John Paul, b. Guebwiller, Alsace, Dec. 22, 1906. Professional genealogist and historian; owner of an institute of scientific genealogy; engaged in geneal. work since 1924; specializes

in Switzerland. Compiler of: Geneal. Bibliography of Switzerland, Ahnentafeln berühmter Schweizer; genealogies on: Alther, Ammann, Appenzeller, Aschmann, Baerlocher, Becker, Biber, Biedermann, Bindshedler, Bingesser gen. Steinmann, Bölsterli-Belsterling, Bosshardt, Büeler, Däniker, Dürler, Elmer, Engler, Forler, Forster, Frey, Furrer, Flury, Gebert, Gisler-Ghisler, Glinz, Heer, Hofmann, Hüßsy, Jaeger, Jenny, Isler, Kempf, Kölliker, Lauffer, Legler, Lüthold, Naef, Nüscher (v. Nüscher-Neuegg),

Maag, Mahler, Marty, Milt, Mock, Müller, Oeri, Paravicini di Capelli, Probst, von Redding, von Reinhard, Rickenbacher, Ringger, Ringwald, Ritter, Scheibli, Scheitlin, Schmid, Schwarz, Schwarzenbach, Spieler, Steinli, Steinmann, Stocker, Strassacker, Suter, Ulmer, Vogel, Vonwiller, Wartmann, Zimmermann, Zumbühl, Zweifel. Genealogist for Zwicky family. Wants all data on Zwicky. Offers data on old Swiss families. Mem. I.A.G., etc. Address: Thalwil-Zurich, Switzerland.

The Magazine of American Genealogy

THE MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY is the published report of the contents of the Master Indexes of The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information. It is a series of indexes covering the principal phases of genealogy.

Each issue contains a systematically arranged series of separate and distinct sections dealing with the several subjects embraced by genealogy. The sections and subjects are:

Section I, Institute notes and articles.

Section II, Derivation of Surnames. An alphabetical list of surnames with a synopsis of their classification, meaning and derivation, the root of the word, and the first known record of the name.

Section III, Heraldry. An alphabetical list of the Coats of Arms, illustrated and blazoned, as found applied to American Genealogy. Numbers 1 and 2 of The Magazine contain a verbatim reprint of Sir Bernard Burke's history of heraldry, glossary of armory and dictionary of terms used in heraldry. The illustrations and blazonry of Coats of Arms begin alphabetically in Number 3.

Section IV, Immigrants to America before 1750. An alphabetical list of immigrants to all the colonies before 1750, when and where they settled, biographies, marriages and children.

Section V, Soldiers and Sailors in the American Revolution. The lists contained in 130 volumes of federal, colonial, state and other records, have been combined in one alphabetical index of all the participants from the Original Thirteen Colonies, with a record of their services.

Section VI, Index to American Lineages. This Master Index will afford the most direct clues for American lineages ever compiled, because it will eventually include the lineages contained in all the printed family genealogies, manuscripts, charts, questionnaires, and the other sources available to The Institute. This is the most exhaustive genealogical index ever attempted. It will include lineages in virtually EVERY old American family name.

Section VII, Bibliography of American Genealogy. An alphabetical list of American and English genealogies, manuscripts, charts and kindred works; includes about 14,000 titles.

Section VIII, Notes and Queries. This section is open to members of The Institute without charge.

The text matter in each section and in each issue is in alphabetical order. Each of the eight sections is page numbered independently and consecutively, so that at the end of the alphabet the same sections in the series of magazines may be brought together into binders to form alphabetically arranged and consecutively paged volumes.

When the alphabet has been completed, this series of magazines will constitute the most comprehensive GENEALOGICAL SOURCE LIBRARY ever devised. It will probably comprise over 70 volumes of 500 pages each.

The Magazine of American Genealogy may be found in most public and institutional libraries and SHOULD BE CONSULTED FIRST FOR ALL GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH, because in its alphabetical order EVERY American surname will be treated in one or more of the sections.

Number 1 is the basic number of the series; it contains the sectional title pages, explanatory prefaces, source references and abbreviations, which are the "keys" to the system employed in this work and to the data in all succeeding numbers; these will be of aid to anyone interested in genealogy.

Number 1 was published August, 1929, beginning the alphabet with Aa-Ac. Each issue will contain a succeeding segment of the alphabet to the end.

Reservations by non-members of The Institute, for single numbers or several different numbers of The Magazine containing data on particular family names or certain portions of the alphabet, must be made in advance of publication. Price \$1.50 per copy, with the reservation. Back numbers are also available.

Address reservations for certain numbers of The Magazine to:

The Institute of American Genealogy

440 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

GENEALOGICAL FEES

The question as to what is a fair fee for a genealogist to charge, or a fair remuneration for a client to pay for genealogical service, cannot be answered arbitrarily because it involves considerations other than the time element.

Experience, ability, and facilities are essentials that make time worth more or less per hour, therefore, each genealogist must set his own standard as to the value of his time. However, time is every genealogist's principal stock in trade, and must be compensated for whether results are secured or not.

An equitable arrangement for both client and genealogist, especially for services requiring more than a few hours, is for the client to determine the amount he wishes to expend on a search and to authorize the genealogist to proceed on an hourly or per diem basis up to that amount.

It should no more be expected that a genealogist guarantee to find certain data than to expect a physician to guarantee a cure or a lawyer to guarantee the outcome of a trial. Nor can a conscientious genealogist promise to find any item within a given time or within a stipulated fee unless he already has the information required or knows exactly where it may be procured.

Specimen form letters and questionnaires for use in correspondence with genealogists are given in Volume I of this Handbook.

PROFESSIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

It is entirely fitting for genealogists to announce special lines of work, or special research equipment or facilities in certain sections of the country.

The following is not a complete roster of all those who might have entered such announcements, but it is a list representative of the type of genealogist that may be relied upon to foster genealogical interest in America by conscientious service.

ARIZONA

Phoenix Maricopa Co.
2138 West Jefferson St.
Major Rolin W. Shaw
Compiler of Charts for Descendents of
John, Daniel or Stephen Wing
who came
to Massachusetts with their Mother, Widow Deborah
Wing, 1632
See S66, page 263, for details.

ARKANSAS

Little Rock Pulaski Co.
800 Battery St.
Mrs. Stephen D. Knox
Specializes in Heraldry and Genealogical Research
See K62, page 212, for details.

CALIFORNIA

Beverly Hills Los Angeles Co.
133 North Wetherly Drive
Mrs. Walter G. King
Specializes in Local Research and the Southern States
Compiler: Early Wills of Kentucky and
Abstract of Wills-Fairfax County, Va.
(1742-1801)
Mississippi Court Records, 1799-1835
See K45, page 209, for details.

Los Angeles Los Angeles Co.
131 Homer Laughlin Bldg.
Stephen B. Dexter
Specializes in Inheritance Genealogy
See D56, page 157, for details.

COLORADO

Denver Denver Co.
1300 Steele St.
Fred Winthrop George
Specializes in New England Lineages
See G22, page 177, for details.

CONNECTICUT

Hartford Hartford Co.
208 Farmington Av.
Miss Doris Adeline Tryon
Specializes in Alden and Tryon Families
New England Huguenots
The Connecticut Colonial Families
See T60, page 285, for details.

Middletown Middlesex Co.
116 Mount Vernon St.
Frank Farnsworth Starr
Specializes in Central Connecticut Research
Includes Land, Probate, Church, Vital, Cemetery,
Revolutionary and War of 1812
Records
See S166, page 272, for details.

New Haven

New Haven Co.

Box 32, Westville Station

Donald Lines Jacobus

Research in Public Records of Connecticut
Compilation and Publication of Genealogies

See J4, page 202, for details.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington

514 19th St. N.W.

Mrs. James T. Watts

Genealogical Research in Census and Pension Records

See W54, page 292, for details.

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook Co.

7215 Yates Avenue, Apt. 1

Mrs. Valeria Gibson Burns

Specializes in Compilation of Ancestral Charts
Illuminated with Colored
Coats of Arms

See B209, page 135, for details.

Chicago

Cook Co.

6726 South Honore St.

Mrs. William Wallace McPherson

Original Research in U.S.
Specializes in the Compilation of Books of
Ancestry

See M44, page 224, for details.

Evanston

Cook Co.

1017 Grove Street

Mrs. Theodosia K. Eshbaugh

Specializes in Research at Newberry Library
in Chicago

See E33, page 167, for details.

INDIANA

Batesville

Ripley Co.

219 Maplewood Av.

Mrs. Minnie E. Wycoff

Specializes in the History of Early Settlers of Ripley
and Adjoining Counties
Land, Probate, and Marriage Records

See W180, page 304, for details.

LaPorte

LaPorte Co.

1212 Clay Street

Miss Elvira Margaret Oakes

Prepares D.A.R. Lineage Papers
Genealogical and Historical Research Anywhere

See O1, page 237, for details.

IOWA

Winfield

Henry Co.

Mrs. Claudia Yewell LindlySpecializes in Family Lineages for Patriotic
and Hereditary Societies

See L59, page 217, for details.

KANSAS

Ashland

Clark Co.

Mrs. Melville Campbell HarperSpecializes in Genealogical and Historical Research
Anywhere
and in Quaker Records

See H55, page 188, for details.

Caney

Montgomery Co.

119 E. 4th Av.

Mrs. Martha Allen BlackledgeSpecializes in Allen, Wilcox, Barret, Van Sant,
Alden, Dudley, Givens, Keith, Stockton
and Darnall Families

See B96, page 126, for details.

KENTUCKY

Richmond

Madison Co.

567 Lancaster Av.

Mrs. Anna Dickson Roe KeithSpecializes in "Old Boonesborough Fort"
Records and Other Madison Co., Ky., Lines
Authority on Roe Family of New York State

See K10, page 207, for details.

MAINE

Gardiner

Kennebec Co.

Lock Box 163

George Sharp ClarkeHistorical Research in Connecticut, Massachusetts,
Long Island, Rhode Island Records
D.A.R. and S.A.R. Lineages
European Lines of Barker, Dungan, and Latham
Families

See C75, page 142, for details.

Waterville

Kennebec Co.

9 Stobie Street

Mrs. Charles Milton DemersHistorical Research Maine and Massachusetts
Lineage Papers for D.A.R., S.A.R., and the
Colonial Societies

See D45, page 156, for details.

MARYLAND

Baltimore

144 West Lanvale St.

Mrs. Alice Norris ParranSpecializes in Genealogy of Maryland's Colonial
People back to Ancient Claims of Historical
DignitariesAuthor and distributor: Register of Maryland's
Heraldic Families, Volume I on sale, \$5.90

See P20, page 240, for details.

Rockville

Montgomery
122 South Van Buren**Mrs. William Hyde Talbott**Specializes in Court and Church Records in Frederic
and Montgomery Counties

Also in D.A.R. and Library of Congress

See T5, page 279, for details.

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Suffolk

9 Ashburton Place

Howard D. FrenchGenealogist-General of the General Court of the
Founders and Patriots of America
Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of
Colonial Wars

See F72, page 173, for details.

North Cambridge

Middlesex

283 Upland Road

John Herbert BarkerResearch Work in Middlesex, Essex, Norfolk, and
Suffolk Counties a Specialty
Lineage Papers of Patriotic Societies Prepared
Satisfaction Guaranteed

See B36, page 141, for details.

Worcester

Worcester

19 High St.

Mrs. Angelyn Jefferds BurleySpecializes in American Antiquarian Society Records
Worcester Historical Society Records
Land and Probate Records, Courts of Massachusetts
Will do Research Work Anywhere
See B205, page 134, for details.

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

Hennepin

4827 7th Av. South

Merlin W. DutcherSpecializes in Records of New York, Vermont,
Connecticut, Wisconsin, Minnesota
Can do research work anywhere in the United States

See D120, page 164, for details.

MISSISSIPPI

Columbus

Lowndes

809 College Street

Mrs. Ruth Slocum Gully GowdeyGenealogical Research Anywhere
Tombstone and Old Bible Records
D.A.R. and Other Society Lineages

See G59, page 180, for details.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Keene

Cheshire

25 Park Street

G. E. CongdonA genealogist since 1888; member of Illinois State
Historical Society since its organization, 1899,
New England Historical Genealogical
Society since 1908
Historian for the Congdon Family and Publisher
of The Congdon Chronicle

See C115, page 146, for details.

NEW JERSEY

Address: 5249 Lakewood Av., Chicago, Ill.

George Urie Stevenson

Specializes in Hunterdon and Sussex Counties,
New Jersey, and Frederick County,
Maryland

See S182, page 247, for details.

Address: 42 E. 78th St., New York City

Mrs. Mary K. Thurston

Late Editor of "Jersey Genealogy"
Offers information and transcript of article on
families treated therein from 1901-1918
Also general research, especially at New Jersey and
New York Historical and Genealogical
Libraries

See T35, page 282, for details.

Morristown Morris Co.

13 Colles Av.

Miss Margarita L. Hawley

Member of New York and New Jersey Historical
Societies
Specializes in genealogical research and preparing
ancestral records and papers for the
patriotic societies

See H77, page 190, for details.

Paterson Paterson Museum Passaic Co.

James F. Morton

Specializes in New England and in western Long
Island
is in possession of exceptionally extensive data on the
Smith families of Queens and Nassau Counties, Long
Island, and on many Massachusetts families
See M170, page 233, for details.

NEW YORK

Address: 1134 9th Av. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Mrs. Myrta Wilsey Burwash

Specializes in Dutch and English Families of
Long Island, Hudson, and Mohawk Valleys
Research Anywhere

See Volume II, page 145, for details.

Chappaqua Westchester Co.

John Cox, Jr.

Specializes in English and Dutch and French
Families of New York and New Jersey
Quaker Ancestry of Same Territory
Research in English Sources

See C154, page 150, for details.

New York New York Co.

23 Haven Avenue

Donald L. DeMuth

Specializes in advanced research in original county
and local records in every state east of
the Mississippi River and north of
North Carolina

See D46, page 156, for details.

New York

New York Co.

489 Fifth Avenue

Mrs. Flora Knapp Dickinson

Specializes in Genealogical and Historical Research
Prepares Family Histories and Charts

See D65, page 158, for details.

New York

New York Co.

616 West 116th Street

Mrs. Henry F. Ware

Maine, Massachusetts, and Long Island Families
Mayflower and D.A.R. Lineages
Family Histories Compiled, Edited, Published and
Sold if desired
Research Work Anywhere

See W35a, page 291, for details.

New York

New York Co.

76 Caryl Avenue, Yonkers

Edith Tunnell

Originator and Designer of
Maportran
Ancestral Portraiture on Maps
Maps and Coats of Arms Made to Order

See T64, page 285, for details.

NORTH CAROLINA

New Bern

Craven Co.

Mrs. Jesse Stanley Claypoole

Specializes in local research
Genealogist for Bryan family

See C77, page 143, for details.

Oxford

Granville Co.

Miss Jeannette E. Biggs

Specializes in North Carolina and Virginia Colonial,
Revolutionary and War of 1812 Lineages
Southern Virginia and all North Carolina Court
Records Compiled

See B87, page 126, for details.

Raleigh

Wake Co.

Box 331

William H. Bason

Genealogist
Research Anywhere — Specializes in
North Carolina State and County
Records

See B45, page 122, for details.

Winston-Salem

Forsyth Co.

224 South Cherry St.

Miss Adelaide L. Fries

Specializes in Moravian Church and Forsyth County
Records

See F74, page 173, for details.

OHIO

Cambridge

1518 Blaine Av.

Guernsey Co.

Miss Mary A. Stone

Specializes in Guernsey, Noble, Belmont, and
Muskingum Counties
Will do research in State of Ohio

See S198, page 276, for details.

Cincinnati

233 West Fourth St.

Hamilton Co.

Mrs. H. A. Knorr

Specializes in Court House Records in Ohio
Papers Prepared for Patriotic Societies

See Vol. II, page 246, for details.

Georgetown

403 East Grant Av.

Brown Co.

Miss Clara Gordon

Specializes in Hamilton and Brown Counties

See G53, page 179, for details.

London

199 North Main St.

Madison Co.

Mrs. Ralph Oral Whitaker

Specializes in Colonial, Mayflower,
First Crusaders Lineages

See W95, page 296, for details.

Wellsville

411 Tenth St.

Columbiana Co.

Mrs. William F. Lones

Specializes in Mayflower and Revolutionary
War Ancestries

See L71, page 218, for details.

PENNSYLVANIA

Address: 680 Riverside Dr., Apt. 3A, New York, N.Y.

Mrs. W. O. Renkin

Specializes in Susquehanna Settlers
Research in New York City Libraries, Trenton (N.J.)
Court House Records — Member all Circulating
Genealogical Libraries — Affiliated With
Many Colonial and Pioneer Societies
Has extensive files and large private library
Historian for several Family Associations
Prepares Papers, Charts and Brochures

See R24, page 252, for details.

Allentown

520 North Sixth St.

Lehigh Co.

Charles R. Roberts

Specializes in Pennsylvania-German Genealogies
Colonial, Revolutionary and War of 1812
Lines

See R60, page 254, for details.

Carlisle

166 West Pomfret St.

Cumberland Co.

Mrs. Guiles Flower

Specializes in Scotch-Irish and German
Families
Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, and New Jersey

See F40, page 170, for details.

Harrisburg

417 N. Second St.

Lancaster

Dr. Elmer L. Denniston

Specializes in Lancaster County Records
Genealogist for Grove, Clem, Nicholas, Stuke
Denniston, Rhodes, Ream-Rheam-Reem, Groff,
Sweitzer, and Backenstoe
Families

See D50, page 157, for details.

Lansdowne

46 Berkley Av.

Delaware Co.

Charles R. Barker

Specializes in Families of Southeastern Pennsylvania

See B34, page 121, for details.

Germantown, Philadelphia

Philadelphia Co.

51 Pastorius St.

Edward W. Hocker

Specializes in Germantown and Pennsylvania-German
Families

See H134, page 195, for details.

Philadelphia

Penn Athletic Club

Philadelphia Co.

Rev. W. Filler Lutz, M.A.

Specializes in Pennsylvania, Maryland, New York
and Delaware Genealogies
Holliday and Lowrey Families

See L92, page 219, for details.

Philadelphia

4323 Spruce St.

Philadelphia Co.

Miss Mame Ellison Wood

Family Genealogies Prepared
Specializes in English, Welsh, German Ancestries
French, Spanish, and English Families of Old
Louisiana Territory
All Hereditary Society Applications Prepared

See W162, page 302, for details.

Selinsgrove

Snyder Co.

Dr. Charles A. Fisher

Specializes in Pennsylvania and Eastern New York
Families — Especially those of German Origin
Historian for more than a score of early Pennsylvania
Families
Possessor of numerous military records and D. R.
lineages. Has some data on Maryland and
Virginia

See F29, page 170, for details.

West Chester Chester Co.
309 West Union St.

Anderson and Darlington

Specialize in Local Research in Southeastern
Pennsylvania
Quaker Genealogies
Publishers of Chester County Collections
Address: Bart Anderson or Marwood Darlington

West Chester Chester Co.

Bureau of Historical Research

Specializes in Chester County and Eastern Penn-
sylvania Genealogical Searches
Illustrated Booklets on Ancestral Homesteads
Compiled

See C15 and L22, pages 137 and 214, for details.

Wilkes-Barre Luzerne Co.
244 South River St.

Miss Grace Ferdinand Rockafellow

D.A.R. Lineages Court House Records
Local Cemetery Records

See R74, page 255, for details

TENNESSEE

Cookeville Putnam Co.
115 Spring St.

Mrs. Robert M. Greenwood

Specializes in Local Records of White, DeKalb,
Putnam Counties
Genealogist for Baker, Robinson, Simrell Families
See G80, page 182, for details.

Dixon Springs Smith Co.

Mrs. Rhea E. Garrett

Specializes in Revolutionary Lineages
Supervisor of copy work in 15 Counties of
Tennessee Court Records

under direction of State Librarian and D.A.R.
In position to furnish proof of unestablished Virginia,
North and South Carolina Revolutionary
Service
from original records and unpublished manuscripts
See G16, page 176, for details.

Sewanee Franklin Co.

David A. Shepherd

Specializes in many old Virginia Families and
Several old Families of Philadelphia County,
Pennsylvania
Will undertake genealogical research anywhere

See S72, page 264, for details.

TEXAS

Dallas Dallas Co.
3715 Turtle Creek Boul.

Mrs. M. Scruggs Carruth

Specializes in Families of Virginia's First Settlers
Maryland, Southern States and the Middle West
Heraldic Artist

See C32, page 139, for details.

Fort Worth Tarrant Co.
715 Fifth Avenue

Miss Florence L. Sawyer

Specializes in local research work
Genealogist for Gex, Poland, Perry and
Sawyer Families

See S16, page 260, for details.

UTAH

Salt Lake City Salt Lake Co.
112-C North Main St.

Mrs. Ruth A. Hatch Hale

Specializes in Research for Eastman, Goes, Hale,
Hatch, Haycock, Houghton, Houston and
Prouty Families

See H10, page 185, for details.

VERMONT

East Highgate Franklin Co.

Mrs. Elizabeth Leach Rixford

Specializes in Colonial and Royal Ancestry
Compiler of Families Directly Descended
from All the Royal Families of
Europe

See R54, page 254, for details.

VIRGINIA

Eastern Shore Accomac and Northamp-
ton Counties

Thomas P. Bagwell III

924 Buena Av., Chicago, Illinois
Historical and Genealogical Records, Colonial Settlers
Families, Church, Civil, and Military History
Special and General Research—Outline Record of Any
Eastern Virginia Colonial Family from Classified
Records Already Assembled
See B9, page 119, for details.

Clarendon Arlington Co.
804 North Fillmore St.

Miss Ruth Ellis Roach

Specializes in Genealogical Research in Library of
Congress, D.A.R. Library, Census and
Pension Records

See R55, page 254, for details.

Hampton Elizabeth City Co.
Langley Field

Mrs. Walter Lloyd Bender

Research thruout the U.S.A.
Specializes in compilation of family histories in
an interesting and readable manner
Lineages for patriotic societies for families of
Illinois, Missouri, Virginia, Kentucky,
Texas and other states

See B78, page 125, for details.

Monterey Highland Co.

Miss M. Kate Gibson

Specializes in Local Library Research
and Court House Records

See G30, page 177, for details.

Nickelsville Scott Co.
Route 2, Wayside Meadows Farm

Hugh M. Addington

Twenty years Experience in Research in the United States and in English Speaking Countries of the World

See A20, page 112, for details.

Petersburg Dinwiddie Co.
"Violet Bank"

Mrs. Alice V. D. Pierrepont

Specializes in Dinwiddie and Chesterfield Counties
Heraldry

Has 400 Obituaries of Revolutionary Soldiers

See P65, page 245, for details.

Richmond Henrico Co.
Post Office Box 237

Mrs. Estelle Land Cobb

Researcher

All Classes of Research and Compilation
Specializes in Historical, Genealogical, and Foreign
Records
Heraldry

See C85, page 143, for details.

Smithfield Isle of Wight Co.
Box 445

Mrs. Charles E. Davis

Genealogical Research in Isle of Wight,
Southampton, Surry, Norfolk, and
Princess Anne Counties

See D23, page 154, for details.

Staunton Augusta Co.
512 E. Beverly St.

Chester Horton Brent

Specializes in Virginia Family Research
Church, County Court, and Cemetery
Records

See B141, page 130, for details.

Waynesboro Augusta Co.
Box 255

Miss Juliet Hite Gallaher

Specializes in Virginia, Maryland, and Southern
States

Research Thruout the United States

See G4, page 175, for details.

West Falls Church Fairfax Co.
Box 142

Mrs. Alice Lee W. Pierce

Research in Library of Congress
Pension and Census Records

Court Records of Fairfax and Adjacent Counties

See P64, page 245, for details.

WEST VIRGINIA

Huntington Cabell Co.
or
Ravenswood Jackson Co.

Mrs. Eunice Proctor Perkins

Specializes in Ohio Valley Families
Search conducted in counties bordering on the
Ohio River

Information furnished on West Virginia Court Records

See P47, page 243, for details.

Martinsburg Berkeley Co.
501 South Queen St.

Miss Martha Jane Silver

Specializes in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia,
and West Virginia
Research in Library of Congress, Pension and Census
Records

See S90, page 266, for details.

Philippi Barbour Co.
113 North Main Street

Mrs. Howard B. Grant

Offers Many Compilations on Various Families
of this County
Complete insofar as Barbour County Records Permit
Write for Descriptive List

See G65, page 181, for details.

AUSTRIA

Castle Senftenegg Post Ferschnitz, N.-C.

Karl Friedrich von Frank zu Döfering

Research in Any European Archive or Library
Possessor of Large Genealogical and Heraldic Library
Specializes in European Genealogy of American
Immigrants

See F64, page 172, for details.

BELGIUM

Brussels Avenue d'Auderghem, 4
(also: Hoofdsteeg, 12, Rotterdam, Holland;
Rue de Richelieu, 63, Paris, France)

J. S. Willems-Le Clercq

Genealogical, Historical and Documentary
Searches
Genealogies Compiled

See W122, page 298, for details.

ENGLAND

London, S.W. 9 117, Brixton Road

R. Bingham Adams

Searches in all London and Provincial Centers of
Record, Parish Registers, et cetera
Ancestors of American and British Dominion and
Colonial Families

See A16, page 112, for details.

GERMANY

Berlin-Dahlem Prussia
Schwendenerstrasse 8

Peter von Gebhardt

Searches in Germany, Holland, and
Baltic States
(Corresponds in English)

See G20, page 176, for details.

Berlin-Nikolassee Prussia

Krottnaurerstrasse 78

Dr. Hans Macco

Specializes in The Palatinate
(Corresponds in English)

See M14, page 221, for details.

Darmstadt (Western Germany) Hesse
Klappacher Strasse 40

Walter Moller

Specializes in The Palatinate, Rhineland, Saar
District, Hesse, Baden
(Corresponds in English)

See M142, page 231, for details.

Stuttgart-O. Württemberg
Gerok Strasse 8

Kurt Erh. von Marchtaler

Author: Siebmacher Wappenbuch
Emigrant Searches
Research in Parochial Registers, State and
City Archives
Specializes in Heraldry

See V16, page 288, for details.

HERALDIC ARTIST

Park Ridge Illinois

Walter Risley

408 North Washington St.
Specializes in Heraldic Art for All Purposes
Coats of Arms Made to Specifications
Colored or Pen and Ink Bookplates
Prices upon Request

PROBATE GENEALOGISTS**To Lawyers and Bankers**

Unknown missing heirs located. Re-
search (our expense) in all countries
for owners of probate estates, dormant
bank acc'ts, terminated trust funds, etc.
Reporting correspondents desired. Write
for information.

(Established 23 years)

JUDGE HERMAN BUSE

P. O. Box 138
Cincinnati, Ohio

HOLLAND

Doorn Utrecht

"de Nyencamp"

Dr. H. W. M. J. Kits Nieuwenkamp

Specializes in Holland, Belgium, Germany
Heraldic Proceedings Pictures
Coats of Arms Emblazoned
Representations and Historical Descriptions of
Manors, Castles, Country-Seats,
Calligraphic Proceedings Portraits
See N23, page 236, for details.

IRELAND

Monkstown Co. Dublin

5, Montpelier Parade

Edward Phelps

Genealogist and Record Searcher
Specializes in Irish Family History
Invites Enquiry
See P55, page 244, for details.

SCOTLAND

Aberdeen Aberdeenshire

60 George Street

J. W. Adan

Specializes in Scotch-American Ancestries
Has Accessible data on Descent and Lineages of
Several Hundred Scottish Families
Arms and Crests Verified
See A19, page 112, for details.

SWITZERLAND

Thalwil-Zurich

John Paul Zwicky v. Gauen

Specializes in Swiss Families
Compiler: Genealogical Bibliography of Switzerland
See Z5, page 305, for details.

HERALDIC ARTIST

Omaha Nebraska

Joseph G. Anderson

415 Farnam Bldg.
Heraldic Artist and Engraver of Coats of Arms
on Jewelry and Book Plates
Pen and Ink, Hand-colored Drawings
Mayflower and Colonial Families
See A48, page 116, for details.

**Forty Volumes of Alabama
County Records and
Six Volumes of Tennessee County
Records**

Each volume containing 100 pages.
Compiled by

**KATHLEEN PAUL JONES AND
PAULINE JONES GANDRUD**

will consult our master index for your
names. One dollar for each reference
found.

Address: **MRS. B. W. GANDRUD**
311 Caplewood Terrace
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

WILLIAM WADE HINSHAW'S ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY

Volume I

(Now in the hands of the publishers)

Containing all genealogical data found in all existing minutes and records of the 33 oldest monthly meetings which ever belonged to the North Carolina Yearly Meeting of Friends will soon be ready for distribution. 1,200 pages of closely tabulated data in alphabetical and chronological form, giving all Marriages, Births, Deaths, Certificates of Removal, Disownments, Members received and released by request, and much other information of interest to genealogy.

Names of Monthly Meetings (in this book) and dates of organizations:

1—Perquimans (Piney Woods), N. C.....1680	18—Deep Creek, N. C.....1793
2—Pasquotank (Symons Creek), N. C.....1698	19—Suttons Creek, N. C.....1794
3—Charlestown, S. C.....1718	20—New Hope, Tenn.....1794
4—Core Sound, N. C.....1733	21—Lost Creek, Tenn.....1797
5—Cane Creek, N. C.....1751	22—Mt. Pleasant (Chestnut Creek), Va.....1801
6—New Garden, N. C.....1754	23—Piney Grove, S. C.....1802
7—Rich Square, N. C.....1760	24—Newberry (Friendsville), Tenn.....1808
8—Bush River, S. C.....1770	25—Dover, N. C.....1815
9—Contentnae, N. C.....1772	26—Marlborough, N. C.....1816
10—Center, N. C.....1773	27—Holly Spring, N. C.....1818
11—Wrightsboro, Ga.....1773	28—Union, N. C.....1818
12—Deep River, N. C.....1778	29—Hopewell, N. C.....1824
13—Westfield, N. C.....1786	30—Neuse, N. C.....1841
14—Cane Creek, S. C.....1789	31—Woodland, N. C.....1883
15—Springfield, N. C.....1790	32—Greensboro, N. C.....1890
16—Back Creek, N. C.....1792	33—High Point, N. C.....1892
17—Spring, N. C.....1793	N.B.—Charlestown joined Bush River.....1786

PRICE: Retail price—\$20.00 per copy. PRE-PUBLICATION PRICE—\$15.00 per copy

To receive pre-publication rate, subscribe immediately

Send Subscriptions and check to cover price to Friends Book and Supply House, Richmond, Indiana.

CAPE COD SERIES

By
Leon Clark Hills

No. 1 Limited Number of Copies
ready for Delivery in June, 1936

200 pages of facts and names, 9 maps.

This foundation stone of the series will include the complete story of the Pilgrim Planters at New Plymouth including all of the 104 Mayflower Passengers.

There are articles by the author on

1. Why the Pilgrims left Europe.
 2. Ship and Crew.
 3. Mayflower Passengers (in detail).
 4. Children of the Mayflower.
 5. Women of the Mayflower.
 6. The Voyage and Landing.
 7. Churches, Schools, Social Life.
 8. History of Plymouth and Eastham.
 9. Cape Codders in Nova Scotia.
 10. Stephen Hopkins
 11. Francis Cooke
 12. Thomas Rogers
 13. Nicholas Snow
 14. Andrew Ring
- } Genealogy
 begun.
- and others.

PRICE of No. 1 — \$4.00

LEON C. HILLS

P. O. Box 81, B. & F. Station
Washington, D. C.

"PETER STEPHENS AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS"

1690 - 1936

By

DAN V. STEPHENS

A book of approximately 250 pages. There is a cross-index record of about 2000 descendants covering about 246 years of Peter Stephens family in America. Contains vital records, copies of wills, foreword and introduction. Many pages are covered with the original sources. The book is extensively illustrated and is substantially bound in library form. It is believed to be a valuable book for professional genealogists and others interested in the Peter Stephens line.

A connection with any one of the 2000 names listed will enable the examiner to trace the record back to Old Peter Stephens of nine or ten generations in a few minutes, saving a vast amount of original research, therefore being of great value to the genealogist.

The price of the book is \$5.00 post-paid. Edition limited to 500 copies.

HAMMOND & STEPHENS CO.

Publishers
Fremont, Nebraska

The Lineage Record Book

AN HEIRLOOM

The simplest method yet devised for recording family data systematically and preserving them permanently.

IF YOU WISH TO TRACE YOUR FAMILY GENEALOGY, OR COLLATERAL BRANCHES OF IT, OR ONLY ONE ANCESTOR, THIS BOOK TELLS THE

First Steps in Genealogical Research

- How to search and where to search.
- How to find the names, dates and marriages of ancestors.
- How to apply for records of births, marriages and deaths, and where to apply.
- How to find the Origin of a name.
- How to find the History of the family abroad.
- Where to apply for information of New England families, Southern families, New York families, Huguenots, Dutch, German, Irish, Scotch, etc.

TWO STYLES, TO FIT EVERY NEED

The loose-section book (Style A), contains printed forms for four complete lineages of twelve generations each, with space for children and their marriages; space for the record of births, marriages and deaths. Extra sections may be added as required at 25c each.

It also provides space for Coats of Arms, Bibliography, Derivation of the Name, History of the Family Abroad, and an Index for Names. 144 pp., Price \$4.50.

The regularly bound book (Style B), contains printed forms for two complete lineages of twelve generations each, as well as for all the other information in the loose-section book. 80 pages. Price \$2.75.

BEGIN TODAY

Concentrate all your family records in this book in a systematic, authentic, complete, permanent record. In this manner it can be handed down from generation to generation, each one adding its authentic record from first-hand knowledge. This book will indeed be an heirloom.

Printed on a fine quality of bond paper. Handsomely bound with gold stamped cover.

Send to any address, postage paid, on receipt of price. If not entirely satisfied with this book return it within five days and your remittance will be refunded.

Reduced illustrations of left hand and right hand pages (a double page) are reproduced herewith.

The Institute of American Genealogy

40 S. DEARBORN STREET,

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA
(Immigrant ancestor)

Name....., was born at....., (Date).....
 He came from....., in the ship..... and landed at..... (Date).....
 Resided at:.....
 Died at:..... (Date)

	Name	Children by this marriage:						Died at	Month	Day	Year
		Born at	Month	Day	Year						
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											

Now!

for the first time

THE POSSIBILITIES IN GENEALOGY AS A SOURCE OF INCOME

This treatise was originally intended only for private distribution. It was prepared to answer the questions of serious-minded men and women, who, after much experience in genealogical research on their own families, had acquired knowledge of the subject, the technique, and with it a desire to extend the scope of their work.

A few years ago, only a few men and women were engaged in genealogical research as a livelihood. Today there are hundreds, and the character and ability of those engaged in this work have raised the level of their vocation to the dignity of a recognized profession. Additional hundreds will enter this field—and there is ample room for those qualified.

The Potential Possibilities in This Field Have Not Been Even Scratched

This treatise explains:

Business Methods

Prospective Clientele

Genealogical Fees

Research and Compilation

Professional Ethics

Professionals and Amateurs

Necessary Facilities

Genealogy as a Source of Income

To those with a knowledge of local history, traditions and families, plus a penchant for delving for facts in musty archives, the opportunity is open to combine profit with pleasure.

The tremendous growth of interest in ancestry in America in recent years opens up a wider usefulness for this critically frank and to-the-point instruction on WHAT TO DO AND HOW TO DO IT. Price \$1.00.

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

440 South Dearborn Street

Chicago, Illinois

GEOGRAPHICAL REGISTER

This Geographical Register includes 2,992 professional and avocational genealogists and local record searchers located in 1,567 cities in 1,165 counties throughout the 48 states of the Union. Also 126 genealogists and 53 genealogical societies located in 104 cities in 32 foreign countries.

With few exceptions the genealogists and record searchers registered have been recommended to The Institute by one or more persons acquainted with them or their qualifications for genealogical work, and they have indicated their willingness to undertake commissions entrusted to them. No name has been included or excluded for any consideration other than fitness reported upon by a reliable sponsor.

Whether assistance is desired in the compilation of a complete family genealogy, or merely the official record of a birth, baptism, marriage or decease, a copy of a gravestone inscription, a will or a deed, this Register makes an army of genealogists available, and their services may be enlisted for any genealogical requirement.

Especial attention is directed to those genealogists whose professional cards announce specialization in certain sections, families, or facilities.

While The Institute assumes no responsibility in the matter, it sincerely believes that the recommended genealogists and record searchers included in this Register merit the confidence of the public. Should any one prove otherwise, his name will be eliminated from future Registers.

The letter-numbers (See P14, etc.), refer to the records in the alphabetically arranged WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY section in this Handbook. Consult these records for further information.

The single or several letters (a-b-c, etc.), preceding a name in this Register indicate the nature of that person's work. Correspondents will be governed accordingly, and should **ENCLOSE A STAMPED, SELF-ADDRESSED ENVELOPE FOR RESPONSE.**

Explanation of the meaning of the letters in parentheses preceding the name:

- | | |
|---|---|
| a—Professional genealogist. | g—Official town historian. |
| b—Avocational or amateur genealogist. | h—Official county historian. |
| c—Family genealogist. | i—D.A.R. chapter genealogist. |
| d—Local searcher of library, church, cemetery, and court records. | j—Town clerk. |
| e—Compiler of hereditary society lineages. | n—Reported to be a professional genealogist, but no other information obtainable. |
| f—Local historian. | o—Discourages correspondence. |

The CAPITAL LETTERS (D.A.R., etc.), after the name or address show membership in hereditary, genealogical, or historical societies.

Librarians have been found to be willing to be of service to the public in genealogy as well as in other fields, but they should not be called upon to answer inquiries when a local genealogist is available. Library service should not be expected to exceed that of making genealogical reference books available in their communities.

*Indicates county seat.

ALABAMA

County	City	Name	Address
Baldwin	— — — —	See P14.	
Bibb	— — — —	See G6.	
Bullock	*Union Springs	(c-d)—Mrs. L. M. Moseley.	
Calhoun	*Anniston	See R72.	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Jacksonville	See C182.	
"	Oxford	(c-d-i)—Mrs. William Anderson Orr, 31 2d St.	
Chambers	— — — —	See H41.	
Colbert	*Tuscumbia	See G84-S188.	
Greene	— — — —	See G6.	
Jackson	— — — —	See G6.	
Jefferson	— — — —	See G6.	
"	*Birmingham	See G15-K19-M26.	
"	"	MRS. ELISABETH WOOD HARALSON (H40).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lawrence	— — — —	See G6.	
Lee	— — — —	See H41.	
"	Auburn	Ala. Poly. Inst. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Phenix City	(d)—Mrs. Susan M. Bird.	
Limestone	— — — —	See G6.	
Madison	— — — —	See G6.	
"	*Huntsville	See J40.	
Marengo	— — — —	See G6.	
Marshall	— — — —	See G6.	
Mobile	*Mobile	(b)—Mrs. Ida Morgan Duggar, 5 Bienville Av. (D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G.).	

Alabama (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Mobile	*Mobile	(a-d)—A. D. Price, R. 1.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Miss Mary Alice Warren, 2209 Old She	
Montgomery	*Montgomery	See M173.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. M. Hugh Stuart, 200 Thorn Pl	
"	"	(a-c)—Miss Lois Yelverton, 409 Finley Av.	
"	"	Ala. Dept. of Archives and History, 200,000	
		includes geneal. section.	
Morgan	— — — —	See G6.	
Pike	*Troy	(d-f)—Mrs. Charles T. Copeland, 142 Walnut	
Talladega	— — — —	See G6.	
"	Sylacauga	(d-i)—Mrs. H. H. Howard, 908 Main St.	
Tuscaloosa	— — — —	See G6.	
Wilcox	— — — —	See E31.	

ARIZONA

Coconino	*Flagstaff	(d)—Miss Lucina DeVaney, librarian.	
"	"	State Teachers College has genealogy shelf.	
Graham	Thatcher	Library has genealogy shelf.	
Maricopa	Mesa	See L45-N2-P76-R51-R86-R100-W136.	
"	*Phoenix	See S60-S66.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Ethel Maddock Clark, 1218 W. Monro	
"	"	(curator, Ariz. Museum).	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Edwin K. Foltz, 528 E. Willetta.	
"	"	State Law and Legislative Reference Library.	
		genealogy shelf.	
Mohave	*Kingman	(b-f-i)—MISS MARY JANE MUSSER, Box 66	
Navajo	Linden	See R78a.	
"	Snow Flake	See C79.	
"	Winslow	See C20.	
Pima	*Tucson	See E4.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Roland M. James, 245 E. 3d St.	
"	"	Ariz. Pioneers Hist. Soc. has 3,000 vols. on histo	
"	"	the southwest; Mrs. George F. Kitt, sec.	
"	"	Carnegie Free Library has genealogy shelf.	

ARKANSAS

Drew	*Monticello	See D62.	
Jefferson	*Pine Bluff	See P54.	
Johnson	*Clarksville	College of the Ozarks Library has genealogy sh	
Lincoln	Gould	See D76.	
Marion	*Yellville	(d)—James Berry Floyd.	
Phillips	*Helena	See W35.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Pulaski	*Little Rock	See F37-K62.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Clarence S. Woodward, 2005 Scott St.	
"	"	Little Rock Public Library has about 400 vols	
		genealogy and a good historical collection.	
St. Francis	*Forrest City	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Sebastian	*Fort Smith	(b-f)—Mrs. Lora Gaines Goolsby, 109 N. 17th S	

CALIFORNIA

Alameda	Berkeley	See S28.	
"	"	Univ. of Calif. has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Oakland	See M108.	
"	"	(a-e-i)—Mrs. Eva Roath Olcott, 414 Lester Av.	
"	"	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Butte	Chico	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Contra Costa	*Martinez	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Fresno	*Fresno	Fresno Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Glenn	*Willows	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Inyo	*Independence	(b)—Miss Eleanor Margrave, 126 N. Washington	
		dep. co. clk.	
Kern	— — — —	See H57-L24.	
Los Angeles	— — — —	See K45.	

California (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Los Angeles	Alhambra	See A2-C139.	
"	"	(a-i)—Mrs. Katheryne Yost Boyd, 1816 S. Date Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	El Monte	See F11.	
"	Glendale	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Hollywood	FRANK W. TUPPER (T65).	
"	Long Beach	See D24-G82-P73-T14.	
"	"	(a-c-e-f)—Clarence E. King, 1103 St. Louis Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Los Angeles	See C196-D56-H6-H110-P71-R65-R99-W29-W86.	
"	"	(a-c-e)—Mrs. Arthur Mason Johnson, 406 S. Wilton Pl.	
"	"	Public Library of the City of Los Angeles has an excellent geneal. collection; Miss Clara M. Rowell, librarian in charge.	
"	"	Calif. Society Sons of the Revolution Library, about 10,000 vols.; Mrs. Ella F. J. Tafe, genealogist, 437 Hope St.	
"	"	Los Angeles Genealogical Society, c/o Public Library.	
"	"	Los Angeles Museum has genealogy shelf.	
"	Pasadena	See S131-S167-W83.	
"	"	(b-d-f)—Miss Agnes Rush Burr, 656 S. Mentor Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	San Fernando	See S21.	
"	"	(b-i)—Mrs. Clara A. Humphrey, P.O. Box 202.	
"	Santa Monica	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	South Pasadena	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Torrance	See K51.	
"	Whittier	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Whittier College Library has genealogy shelf.	
Orange	— — —	See P110.	
"	Anaheim	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Fullerton	See C23.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Laguna Beach	See M125.	
"	*Santa Ana	(c-d)—Mrs. Lena Gulick-Hewitt, 1702 Spurgeon (D.A.R., D.U.V., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Placer	Roseville	See P51.	
Riverside	Arlington	See C11.	
"	*Riverside	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Sacramento	*Sacramento	Calif. State Library Branch has genealogy shelf.	
San Bernardino	Upland	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
San Diego	Chula Vista	(d)—Miss Virginia Laurie, Box 416.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	La Jolla	See C8.	
"	National City	See W1.	
"	Oceanside	(b)—Miss Rena Frances Martin, 1103 Alberta Av.	
"	*San Diego	See D74.	
"	"	MRS. BENJAMIN F. DIXON (D75).	
"	"	San Diego Public Library has genealogy section.	
San Francisco	*San Francisco	See B24-D112-P72-W21.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Miss Ruth Stewart-Pratt Frierson, P.O. Box 1409 (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d-i)—Mrs. H. C. Rothwell, 434 Roosevelt Way.	
"	"	(a-c-d-e-i)— MRS. CARL HOBART WISEWELL,	
"	"	1740 Pacific Av.	
"	"	Calif. Geneal. Soc., collection in San Francisco Public Library.	
"	"	Calif. S.M.D. has geneal. collection, Room 405, 153 Kearny St.	
"	"	S.A.R., Maj. Leon French, sec., 530 DeYoung Bldg.	
"	"	Mechanics Mercantile Library has genealogy shelf.	
San Joaquin	Lodi	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Stockton	See K28-M116.	
"	"	(c-d-i)—Miss Hattie Mae Wharton, 135 E. Magnolia.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
San Mateo	Burlingame	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	

California (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
San Mateo	San Mateo	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Santa Barbara	*Santa Barbara	(b-i)—Mrs. Edith P. H. McCullough, 1626 Garfield St. (C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., D.F.P.A., M.C., U.S.D. 1812, H.S. of D.C., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Santa Clara	Campbell	See Y3.	
"	Los Altos	(a-c-d)—Mrs. Caroline Rixford Byrd, 821 Robles Av.	
"	Palo Alto	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Santa Cruz	*Santa Cruz	(f-i)—Mrs. Llewellyn T. Bachman, 65 3d St. (D.A.P.E.O., Pa.-German Soc., H.S. of Pa.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Watsonville	(d-f)—Miss Alice Lindsey Webb, Route 1, Box 32.	
Solano	*Fairfield	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Stanislaus	Ceres	(c-d-e)— MRS. ESTELLA U. SERVICE.	
Tulare	Tulare	See W49.	
"	*Visalia	Tulare Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Ventura	Santa Paula	See C189-M124.	
"	"	Dean Hobbs Blanchard Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Ventura	Ventura Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Yolo	Rumsey	(b-i)—Mrs. Paul E. Keller, P.O. Box 25.	
Yuba	*Marysville	See D114.	

COLORADO

Boulder	*Boulder	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Longmont	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Denver	*Denver	See C83.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Ruth Beall, 737 E. 16th Av.	
"	"	FRED W. GEORGE (G22).	
"	"	MRS. CHESTER E. SMEDLEY (S107).	
"	"	Public Library of the City and County of Denver.	
El Paso	*Colorado Springs	Miss Quantville D. McClung, librarian geneal. division.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jefferson	*Golden	Coburn Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(b-d-f-i)—Miss Mary Elizabeth Hoyt, 705 13th librarian, Colo. Sch. of Mines.	
Lake	*Leadville	(b-d)—Mrs. Goldie Robinson McNair, 422 W. 7th	
La Plata	Red Mesa	See B26.	
Larimer	Loveland	See R58.	
"	"	(a-c-d)—Mrs. Ethel Taylor Higgins.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Las Animas	*Trinidad	(b-c-i)—Mrs. Alice Strong Cole, 424 W. 1st St.	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Logan	*Sterling	(b-c-f)—Mrs. W. H. Conklin.	
Moffat	*Craig	(d-i)—Mrs. Julia E. Carpenter.	
Morgan	*Ft. Morgan	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Otero	*La Junta	See C28.	
Pueblo	*Pueblo	See V19.	
"	"	ELDO B. LANE (L14).	
"	"	McClelland Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Rio Grande	*Del Norte	See J31.	
Saguache	*Saguache	(b)—Mrs. Grace Hall Shippey.	
Weld	*Greeley	(b)—Miss Elizabeth J. Doten, 1006 5th St.	

CONNECTICUT

Fairfield	— — —	See N30.	
"	*Bridgeport	See C179-H167-S57.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Danbury	MRS. CHESTER H. BRUSH (B184).	
"	"	(b-f)—Capt. James Royal Case, P.O. Box 9.	
"	"	Danbury Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Fairfield	See S213.	
"	"	(d-f-i)— MISS LORETTA BRUNDIGE PERR	
		566 Post Rd. (D.A.R., Fairfield Hist. Soc.).	

Connecticut (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Fairfield	Fairfield	Fairfield Hist. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Greenwich	Greenwich Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Norwalk	See A13.	
"	Ridgefield	See H161.	
"	Stamford	Ferguson Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Stratford	See M102.	
"	"	Stratford Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Westport	See W179.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. William P. Clark, Compo Mill Hill.	
Hartford	— — — —	See C153.	
"	Bristol	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	E. Hartford	See W58.	
"	*Hartford	See R101-W142.	
"	"	DR. ARTHUR ADAMS (A12).	
"	"	MISS DORIS A. TRYON (T60).	
"	"	Conn. State Library has excellent geneal. dept.	
"	"	Conn. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Trinity College Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	New Britain	See B48.	
"	Simsbury	See H18.	
"	Southington	See U3.	
"	Suffield	(a-c-d)—Mrs. A. T. Dildilian, River Boul., research librarian.	
"	"	Kent Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
Litchfield	*Litchfield	Wolcott and Litchfield Circulating Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	New Milford	Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Norfolk	See F4.	
"	"	Norfolk Library has genealogy section.	
"	Sharon	See H60.	
"	South Kent	(a-d)—Miss Helen D. Love.	
"	Washington	See T39.	
"	Winsted	See B21.	
Middlesex	Clinton	See F58.	
"	Killingworth	See F58.	
"	*Middletown	See K21.	
"	"	FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR (S166).	
"	"	Middlesex Co. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Olin Library has genealogy shelf.	
New Haven	— — — —	See C153.	
"	Ansonia	See I9.	
"	Bethany	See I9.	
"	Branford	James Blackstone Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Cheshire	Cheshire Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Derby	See I9.	
"	Madison	See A38.	
"	Milford	See A3.	
"	"	(a-d-i)—Miss Leah J. Buckingham, 63 High St. (D.A.R.).	
"	Naugatuck	MISS MYRTLE M. JILLSON (J18).	
"	"	Howard Whittemore Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*New Haven	See E13-J4.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. John C. Kebabian, 682 Prospect St.	
"	"	(b-i)—Mrs. Helen Palmer Pond, 183 Lawrence St. (D.A.R., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	"	New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	New Haven Free Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	Yale University Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Oxford	See I9.	
"	Union City	See L27.	
"	*Waterbury	MISS MYRTLE M. JILLSON (J18).	
"	"	Silas Bronson Library has genealogy section.	
"	Woodbridge	See I9.	
New London	— — — —	MRS. CLOVIS L. CARPENTER (C26).	

Connecticut (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
New London	Colchester	(b-f)—James Royal Case, P.O. Box 9, Danbury Conn.	
"	Groton	Bill Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Lyme	See L33.	
"	*New London	See S82.	
"	"	(b)—Miss Dorothy Ripley Dart, 16 Berkeley Av.	
"	"	New London Co. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	Niantic	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Norwich	See A79.	
"	Stonington	See W87.	
Tolland	Ellington	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Harold G. Davis, Main St.	
"	Mansfield	See C161.	
"	Mansfield Center	Mansfield Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Stafford Village	See C137-C138.	
"	West Stafford	See C138.	
Windham	— — — —	MRS. CLOVIS L. CARPENTER (C26).	
"	Danielson	(d)—Mrs. William K. Pike, P.O. Box 275 (Windham Co. Hist. Soc., Ballou Family Assn.).	
"	Killingly	See M61.	
"	Pomfret	See M61.	
"	*Putnam	See M61.	
"	Thompson	See M61.	
"	"	(c-d)—Arthur J. Wilkes, Quadric Rd.	
"	"	Thompson Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Woodstock	See A76-L27.	

DELAWARE

Kent	— — — —	See M113.
New Castle	Newark	See C121.
"	*Wilmington	See H66-L25.
"	"	Hist. Soc. of Delaware has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Wilmington Inst. Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Sussex	— — — —	See H186-M113.
"	Rehoboth Beach	See H66.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Takoma Park	See K60-L57.
Washington	See A69-B8-B181-B208-C37-C48-C93-C124-C171-C197-D88-D95-F38-G56-H186-J13-N14-O14-P16-P37-P50-S75-S130-S134-S152-T45-W9-W26-W54.
"	(b-c-i)—Mrs. Harold Allen, 612 19th St. N.W.
"	MRS. CHESTER H. BRUSH (B184).
"	LEON CLARK HILLS (H126).
"	(a-c-f)—Mrs. Robert A. Hollis, 3922 3d St. N.W.
"	(a-d-e)—Mrs. Max A. Hostetler, All States Hotel.
"	(a)—Miss Annie R. Hunter, 1022 Irving St. N.E.
"	(a-d-e)—Miss Lillian A. Norton, 1840 Biltmore St. N.W.
"	(b-d)—Mrs. Tessie D. Whitfield, 1801 K St. N.W.
"	Eugenics Record Office has genealogy section, Mr. T. Laanes, archivist.
"	Library of Congress; Nat. Geneal. Soc., Miss Cora C. Curry (C191), librarian; Nat. Soc. S.A.R. Library, Francis B. Culver, registrar gen., 1227 16th St. N.W.; Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Library, Memorial Continental Hall.
"	Morgan Colonial Library, Georgetown Univ., has genealogy shelf.
"	Smithsonian Institution.

FLORIDA

Alachua	*Gainesville	See B146.
"	"	D.A.R. Chapter has genealogy shelf.
Broward	*Ft. Lauderdale	See D55-R37.

Florida (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Broward Clay	*Ft. Lauderdale — — — —	City Library has genealogy shelf (D.A.R. Chapter). (a-d-i)—MRS. HENRY BETHUNE PHILIPS, 707 Largo Pl., S. Jacksonville, Fla.	
Dade	*Miami	Flagler Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
Duval	*Jacksonville	See D92-F77-M9.	
"	"	(a-d-i)—MRS. HENRY BETHUNE PHILIPS, 707 Largo Pl., S. Jacksonville (D.A.R., C.A.R., Jacksonville Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Hillsborough	Plant City	See K14.	
"	*Tampa	See H115.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Valrico	MRS. J. H. LETTON (L46).	
Lake	Fruitland Park	(f)—Mrs. Lillian Dyer Vickers-Smith.	
Leon	*Tallahassee	(d)—Mrs. La Velle Alexander Martin.	
Nassau	— — — —	(a-d-i)—MRS. HENRY BETHUNE PHILIPS, 707 Largo Pl., S. Jacksonville, Fla.	
Orange	*Orlando	See M90-W20.	
"	"	Albertson Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Winter Park	See T7.	
"	"	Rollins College Library has genealogy shelf.	
Pinellas	Clearwater	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	St. Petersburg	See H92.	
Polk	*Bartow	See C27.	
Volusia	Daytona Beach	See F73.	
"	*DeLand	See F29.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	

GEORGIA

Baldwin	— — — —	See A35-D20.	
Banks	— — — —	See H14-S164.	
Barrow	— — — —	See S164.	
Bartow	Adairsville	See B128.	
"	*Cartersville	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Hugh Gilreath, R.F.D.	
Berrien	— — — —	See H207.	
Bibb	*Macon	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Logan Carson Rader, 121 Corbin Av., Vineville, Ga. (D.A.R., C.D. 17th C., Macon Hist. Soc.).	
Burke	— — — —	See H194.	
"	*Waynesboro	See A23.	
Butts	*Jackson	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Lucy Hendrick Warthen.	
Chatham	— — — —	See W144.	
"	*Savannah	Ga. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Chattahoochee	*Cusseta	(f)—Miss N. Kate Rogers.	
Cherokee	— — — —	See M71.	
Clarke	— — — —	See D20-H14-S118.	
"	*Athens	See H200.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Boyce McL. Grier, 342 Dearing.	
"	"	U. of Ga. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clinch	— — — —	See H207.	
Cobb	*Marietta	See T17.	
Columbia	— — — —	See S118.	
Decatur	*Bainbridge	Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Dodge	— — — —	See C86.	
Dougherty	*Albany	See C198.	
"	"	(b-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. Matilda Hall Lagerquist, 214 Society Av.	
Echols	— — — —	See H207.	
"	Howell	(b-c-d)—Miss Sarah Annie Cannady.	
Effingham	Stillwell	(c-d-f)—Walter A. Gnann, co. clk.	
Elbert	— — — —	See D20-H14-S10.	
"	*Elberton	See C135.	
"	"	(b-c-f)—John Hawes McIntosh, 48 Forest Av.	
Forsyth	*Cumming	(a-c-d-f)—Julius Benjamin Driskell, Box 54.	
Franklin	— — — —	See H14-S164.	
Fulton	*Atlanta	See D33-H20-M99.	

Georgia (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Fulton	*Atlanta	MRS. F. O. STONE (S195).	
"	"	Carnegie Library has about 800 vols. on genealogy.	
"	"	Joseph Habersham Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy collection.	
"	Collegepark	See G39.	
Glynn	*Brunswick	See C41.	
Greene	— — — —	See H14-S118.	
Gwinnett	— — — —	See S164.	
Habersham	— — — —	See H14.	
Hall	*Gainesville	See W91.	
Hancock	— — — —	See H170.	
"	*Sparta	See C24.	
Hart	— — — —	See H14.	
"	*Hartwell	See S10.	
Houston	— — — —	See H168.	
Jackson	— — — —	See D20-H14.	
"	Commerce	See S164.	
Jasper	Shady Dale	(b-c-d-e-f-i)—Mrs. O. E. Lancaster.	
Jefferson	Bartow	See S5.	
Jones	*Gray	(c-d-f)—MISS MARY ELIZABETH LOWE (D.A.R.).	
Lamar	*Barnesville	See C104-R80.	
Lanier	— — — —	See H207.	
Laurens	*Dublin	(b-c-d)—Mrs. M. A. Shewmake, 414 Bellevue Av.	
Lincoln	— — — —	See D20-H14-S118.	
Lowndes	*Valdosta	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Macon	— — — —	See H84.	
"	Marshallville	(b-c-d-i)—Miss Willie Emily Rice.	
"	Montezuma	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Madison	— — — —	See H14-S164.	
Marion	— — — —	See P94.	
Monroe	*Forsyth	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Hugh H. Hardin (D.A.R., D.A.C. I.A.G., U.D.C.).	
Muscogee	*Columbus	See H170-W4.	
"	"	State D.A.R. Circulating Library has genealogy shelf.	
Oglethorpe	— — — —	See D20-H14-H170-S118.	
Peach	— — — —	See H168.	
Pulaski	*Hawkinsville	(i)—Mrs. W. V. Bell.	
Rabun	— — — —	See H14.	
Richmond	— — — —	See D20-M131.	
"	— — — —	(a-c-d-i)—Mrs. John Gregg Chafee, 712 Union St. Aiken, S.C.	
"	*Augusta	See M114.	
Spalding	*Griffin	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Harry Taylor Johnson, 312 S. 5th St	
Stephens	*Toccoa	See M134.	
Stewart	— — — —	See P29.	
"	*Lumpkin	(b-c-d-f)—Miss Helen E. Terrill.	
"	Omaha	(d-f-i)—Mrs. William A. Fitzgerald.	
Sumter	*Americus	See C48.	
Taliaferro	— — — —	See B164-H14.	
Toombs	Vidalia	(i)—Mrs. John T. Ragan, 605 Jackson St.	
Troup	*Lagrange	See O5.	
Turner	— — — —	See P25.	
Upson	— — — —	See H207.	
Walton	*Monroe	(b-d-i)—Mrs. John Lescar McGarity.	
Ware	— — — —	See H207.	
"	*Waycross	Lyman Hall Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Warren	— — — —	See D20.	
Washington	Davisboro	See W42a.	
"	Tennille	(b-c)—Miss Nan Harman, Main St.	
Wayne	*Jesup	(f)—Mrs. J. T. McLaughlin.	
Whitfield	*Dalton	(d-f)—Mrs. C. H. Fraker, Walnut Av.	
Wilcox	Rochelle	(a-c-d)—Mrs. Nell Denton Mashburn (U.D.C.).	
Wilkes	— — — —	See D20-H14.	
"	*Washington	MRS. EDGAR L. SMITH (S118).	
Wilkinson	— — — —	See P29.	
Worth	— — — —	See P29.	
"	Poulan	See S216.	

HAWAII

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Honolulu	*Honolulu	See C130.	
"	"	Aloha Chapter, D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Library of Hawaii has genealogy shelf.	

IDAHO

Ada	— — — —	See B90.	
"	*Boise	(b-d-f)—Miss Ruth Hannah P. Ballard, 1119 N. 23d St.	
"	"	DALE F. WALDEN (W11a).	
Bannock	*Pocatello	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Bingham	*Blackfoot	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Bonneville	*Idaho Falls	See C159.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Canyon	— — — —	See B90.	
"	*Caldwell	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jefferson	*Rigby	See M80.	
Kootenai	*Coeur d'Alene	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Harrison	See M59.	
Latah	*Moscow	(b-d)—Miss Bertha E. Sparks, Box 56.	
Madison	*Rexburg	See D26.	
Payette	*Payette	(b)—Mrs. John James Wood, Box 236.	
Twin Falls	*Twin Falls	(b-c)—Mrs. Granville G. Allen, R.F.D. 3.	

ILLINOIS

Adams	*Quincy	See B139.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Alexander	*Cairo	Cairo Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Bureau	*Princeton	(b-c-e-i)—Miss Jessie Mae Dean, 313 E. Peru St.	
Cass	*Virginia	(c-d-e-f)—Mrs. Alice Martin, 241 E. Springfield St., librarian.	
Champaign	— — — —	See C18.	
"	Champaign	See D14-J33.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Urbana	See J33.	
"	"	Univ. of Ill. has genealogy shelf.	
Christian	Edinburg	See B68.	
Clark	*Marshall	(b)—Mrs. Pearl L. Walsh.	
Coles	*Charleston	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Gerry B. Dudley, 895 7th St.	
"	"	(b-c-i)—Mrs. Otis P. Goodwin, 418 E. Harrison.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Cook	*Chicago	See A15-B9-B131-D41-E33-H21-H191-M44-P85-S104-S182-S191-T52.	
"	"	MRS. VALERIA G. BURNS (B209).	
"	"	MRS. I. N. POWELL (P91).	
"	"	MRS. D. F. SCOTT (S39).	
"	"	American Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Institute of American Genealogy, most extensive geneal. files and indexes extant, 440 S. Dearborn St.	
"	"	Newberry Library, largest genealogical library in the west.	
"	"	Chicago Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	S.A.R. and O.F.P.A. Library, Miss Irene C. Murphy, genealogist, Room 1325, 30 N. La Salle St.	
"	"	Univ. of Chicago Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See E33-W60.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Glencoe	See W54.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	La Grange	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Oak Park	See S106.	
"	Riverside	See W32.	
"	Winnetka	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Douglas	— — — —	See D14.	
Du Page	Elmhurst	(b-f-i)—Mrs. Frank H. Thomas, 427 Hill Av. (D.A.R.).	

Illinois (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
DuPage	Glen Ellyn	See H49.	
"	Itasca	(b-f)—Mrs. Josephine W. T. McKenzie, librarian.	
"	Warrenville	See H110.	
"	Wheaton	Wheaton College Library has genealogy shelf.	
Edgar	Kansas	(b)—Mrs. Ora E. Wilhoit.	
"	*Paris	See B64-F43.	
Effingham	*Effingham	(c-i)—Mrs. Bessie H. Kagay, 303 E. Fayette av. (I.A.G.).	
Ford	Piper City	See C185.	
Fulton	*Lewistown	GEORGE POND PROCTOR (P106).	
Gallatin	— — — —	See B78.	
Hamilton	— — — —	See E9.	
Hardin	— — — —	See E9.	
Henderson	Stronghurst	(b-d)—Mrs. J. Cecil Brook.	
Henry	Geneseo	See C96-H36.	
"	Kewanee	(d)—Mrs. A. W. Errett, 524 S. Chestnut St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Iroquois	— — — —	See W41.	
Jackson	— — — —	See J37.	
"	Carbondale	See K17.	
Jefferson	*Mt. Vernon	(b-d)—Mrs. Berintha Pace Waters, 909½ Jordan St., asst. librarian (D.A.R.).	
Jo Daviess	*Galena	MRS. C. HENDERSON SMITH (S114).	
Johnson	*Vienna	(b-f)—Mrs. P. T. Chapman.	
Kane	Aurora	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Elgin	See E2.	
"	"	(b-i)—Mrs. David J. Dumser, 316 S. State St.	
Kendall	Oswego	(b-d-e-f)—Mrs. Mary Cutter Bickford, 102 S. Main St.	
Knox	Abingdon	MISS ANNA MARIA MAGINNIS (M52).	
"	"	Col. Jon. Latimer Chapter D.A.R., has' genealogy shelf.	
"	*Galesburg	(b-d)—Mrs. LeRoy Barnsted, 227 E. Waters St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Henry M. Seymour Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lake	Highland Park	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
La Salle	Earlville	See F32.	
"	Streator	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. Linden C. Mulford.	
Lawrence	— — — —	See L48.	
"	*Lawrenceville	See T32.	
Lee	— — — —	See D77.	
"	*Dixon	See B28.	
"	"	(b-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. H. M. Price, 382 Madison Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Livingston	Ancona	See I7.	
McDonough	*Macomb	See C72.	
"	"	(d-e-i)—Mrs. George C. Gumbart, 432 S. Edwards.	
McLean	*Bloomington	See S97-W10.	
"	"	McLean Co. Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Cooksville	MRS. HARRY HEAGLER (H87).	
Macon	*Decatur	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Madison	— — — —	See W103.	
"	Alton	(b-d-i)—Miss Amelia A. Flynn, 1000 Langdon St.	
"	*Edwardsville	(b-d-f)—George H. Coventry, 245 Coventry Pl.	
Marion	— — — —	See J37.	
"	Centralia	(b-d)—Mrs. Mary Thrift Welden, 125 S. Sycamore St.	
Mason	— — — —	See M140.	
"	*Havana	See H39.	
Menard	— — — —	See M140.	
Montgomery	*Hillsboro	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Montgomery Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. (I.A.G.).	
Morgan	*Jacksonville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Ogle	Rochelle	Flagg Township Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Peoria	*Peoria	See D102-K56-M182.	
"	"	MRS. GEORGE M. SPANGLER (S146).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Perry	— — — —	See J37.	

Illinois (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Randolph	Sparta	See J37-T44-T73.	
Rock Island	*Rock Island	(b-c-d)—Mrs. J. Clinton Searle, 735 22nd St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Augustana College and Theological Seminary has genealogy shelf.	
St. Clair	*Belleville	See W103.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	East St. Louis	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Sangamon	— — — —	See M140.	
"	*Springfield	See K57.	
"	— — — —	Ill. State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Schuyler	— — — —	See W32.	
Stark	— — — —	See M10.	
Stephenson	*Freeport	See B46.	
"	"	(b-d)—Miss Roberta M. McLees, 15 W. Dexter St., librarian.	
Vermillion	Hoopeston	See P45.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Wabash	— — — —	See D5.	
"	*Mt. Carmel	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Washington	— — — —	See T44.	
White	Enfield	(b)—Mrs. Chalon T. Land, 305 E. Main St.	
"	Norris City	See W124.	
Whiteside	— — — —	See M1.	
"	Sterling	Rock River Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Will	*Joliet	(a-c-d)—Mrs. Ethel Taylor Higgins, 341 5th Av. (summer).	
"	Plainfield	(d-f-i)—Miles V. Hartong.	
Williamson	— — — —	See P17.	
"	*Marion	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Winnebago	*Rockford	See L28-R84.	
"	"	(b-i)—Miss Annie C. Butler, 516 Rockton Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Woodford	El Paso	See B18.	

INDIANA

Allen	*Ft. Wayne	See R94.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Josephine Crabill Ehle, 911 Parkview Av.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. A. Verne Flint, 710 W. Wildwood Av.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. W. H. Fritz, 801 Kinsmoor Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Bartholomew	— — — —	See W9.	
Boone	*Lebanon	(e)—Mrs. H. A. Beck, 912 N. Lebanon St.	
Carroll	Camden	See M12.	
Cass	*Logansport	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clark	Charlestown	(d-f-i)—Miss Amanda L. Bottorff, P.O. Box 346.	
Clay	*Brazil	See F25.	
Clinton	*Frankfort	(i)—Mrs. Ada Kent Phipps, 557 E. Clinton St.	
Daviess	— — — —	See R108.	
Dearborn	*Lawrenceburg	(b-d-f)—Charles W. Decker, 20 E. High.	
Decatur	*Greensburg	See D84.	
"	"	(d-e-f-i)—Mrs. H. S. McKee, 190 N. Michigan Av.	
DeKalb	Corunna	See H42.	
Dubois	*Jasper	See J52.	
Elkhart	Bristol	(d-f)—Mrs. W. S. Oberholtzer, librarian.	
"	Elkhart	Elkhart-Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Goshen	Mennonite Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
Fayette	— — — —	MRS. J. WRIGHT HOLTER (H148).	
"	*Connersville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Floyd	*New Albany	(a-d)—Miss Mary E. Cardwill, 318 E. 5th St. (D.A. R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b-c)—Miss Nettie Irwin, 42 E. 5th St. (D.A.R., I.A.G., Ind. State Hist. Soc., etc.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Fountain	Attica	(c-d-i)—Miss Lydia Melinda Earl, The Elms.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Covington	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	

Indiana (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Fountain	Hillsboro	(b)—Mrs. Emery G. Bounell, Water St.	
Franklin	— — — —	See W9.	
"	— — — —	MRS. J. WRIGHT HOLTER (H148).	
Fulton	Kewanna	See B2.	
Gibson	*Princeton	(b-d)—Mrs. Harry E. Potter, 519 W. State St.	
Grant	— — — —	See M162.	
"	Fairmount	See S4.	
"	*Marion	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Hancock	*Greenfield	See B182.	
Hendricks	— — — —	See Y3.	
Howard	*Kokomo	See C173-S108.	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Huntington	*Huntington	See M40.	
Jackson	Seymour	Jackson Co. Hist. Soc., sec., Thomas A. Mott.	
Jasper	*Rensselaer	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jay	*Portland	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Oscar T. Finch, W. Votaw St., R.R. 2, Box 4.	
Jefferson	— — — —	See B194.	
Jennings	— — — —	See B194.	
Johnson	*Franklin	See J28-S27.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Knox	*Vincennes	See S37.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. S. G. Davenport, 310 E. Sycamore St.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. William H. De Bolt, 113 N. 5th (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lake	Creston	(c-d-f-i)—Miss Ethel Alice Vinnedge.	
"	*Crown Point	(b)—Miss Loretta Steward Black, 516 S. Court St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Joseph E. Brown, 442 S. Main.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	East Chicago	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Gary	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Hammond	See H122.	
"	"	MRS. D. F. SCOTT (S39).	
"	"	(b-c-e-i)—Mrs. Thomas Ralph Tennant, 5719 S. Hohman St.	
"	Whiting	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
La Porte	— — — —	See O1.	
"	Michigan City	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lawrence	*Bedford	(b-d)—Mrs. Nora A. Hartley, 1310 16th St.	
Madison	*Anderson	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Marion	*Indianapolis	See C163-G51.	
"	"	Indiana State Library, about 6,200 vols., 650 pamphlets on genealogy, 15,000 vols. and 15,500 pamphlets on Ind. history, Miss Anna Poucher, librarian, genealogy section.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Miss Emily Brooks, R.R. 1.	
Martin	*Shoals	See S8.	
Monroe	— — — —	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Bloomington	Indiana Univ. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See S35.	
Montgomery	*Crawfordsville	(b-f)—Mrs. Effie Preston Canine, 319 S. Washington St.	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Morgan	— — — —	See S8.	
"	Mooresville	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Lenna Hadley Sage, 44 E. High, librarian.	
Newton	*Kentland	(d-i)—Miss Eunette Buck, 8 W. Lincoln St., librarian.	
Noble	Kendallville	(d-i)—Mrs. H. G. Misselhorn, 229 Newnam Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Orange	French Lick	(b-d-i)—Miss Mabel Louise Claxton, 324 College St.	
"	Orleans	See C108.	
"	*Paoli	(d)—Miss Mary C. Lindley, 400 W. Main.	
Owen	Gosport	See S8-T21.	
Perry	— — — —	See D65a.	
"	Tell City	(b-d-f)—Mrs. P. J. Coultas, 809 Main (D.A.R.).	
Pike	Otwell	(b-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. Beulah Brazelton Gray (D.A.R. Southwestern Ind. Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
Porter	*Valparaiso	(b)—Mrs. Alfred R. Putnam, 403 Lincoln Way.	

Indiana (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Porter	*Valparaiso	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Posey	*Mount Vernon	(d-f)—Mrs. Alfred Alexander, 427 E. 10th St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Otto C. Klein, 531 Walnut St.	
"	"	Alexandrian Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Putnam	*Greencastle	(b-d-i)—Miss Minnetta Leota Wright, R. 2.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Randolph	*Winchester	(d)—Mrs. O. E. Ross, 200 E. South.	
Ripley	— — — —	See W180.	
Rush	*Rushville	(b-d)—Mrs. Willard Amos, 520 N. Perkins.	
St. Joseph	Mishawaka	(d-f)—Miss Alice Lucy Judkins, 337 Edgewater Dr.	
"	*South Bend	(b-d)—Mrs. Elmer E. Daicey, 1035 Yukon Av.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Grace Osterhus, head of local history dept.	
"	"	Public Library (I.A.G.).	
"	"	Northern Ind. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section, Mrs.	
"	"	T. E. Stanfield, asst. curator.	
Shelby	*Shelbyville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(b-c-i)—Miss Mildred Major Moberly, 19 W. South	
Spencer	— — — —	St.	
Starke	— — — —	See D65a.	
Steuben	— — — —	See O1.	
Sullivan	*Sullivan	See K23-S4.	
Switzerland	— — — —	(b-f)—John Crawford Chaney.	
Tippicanoe	*LaFayette	See B194.	
"	"	See P75-R102-W149.	
Union	*Liberty	Purdue Univ. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Vanderburg	*Evansville	(b-c-d)—Miss Minnesota S. Stivers, 104 E. Seminary.	
Vigo	*Terre Haute	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See A18-G92.	
Warren	*Williamsport	Fairbanks Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
Warrick	— — — —	See S121.	
Washington	*Salem	See D65a.	
Wayne	Cambridge	See M163.	
"	Milton	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Glen Beeson, R.R. 2.	
"	*Richmond	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. Harry Manlove.	
White	*Monticello	Morrison-Reeves Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	

IOWA

Appanoose	Moulton	MRS. LUELLA WOOD MACKENZIE (M31).
Black Hawk	Cedar Falls	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Ray S. Dix, 2009 Clay St. (D.A.R.,
"	"	I.A.G.).
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Waterloo	See L55.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Buena Vista	Sioux Rapids	See F3.
Cass	*Atlantic	See M127.
Cerro Gordo	Clear Lake	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Mason City	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Cherokee	*Cherokee	(i)—Mrs. Evangeline Varnum, 509 N. Roosevelt.
Chickasaw	Nashua	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*New Hampton	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Clay	*Spencer	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Clinton	*Clinton	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Davis	*Bloomfield	(d)—Mrs. Mary H. Hinkle.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Delaware	*Manchester	(d-i)—Mrs. E. W. Williams, 308 E. Marion St.
Des Moines	*Burlington	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Dickinson	*Spirit Lake	See B178.
Dubuque	*Dubuque	See H112.
"	"	Columbia College Library has genealogy shelf.
Emmet	*Estherville	(c-d)—Mrs. W. G. Gordon, 1210 E. Main.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy section.
Fayette	Oelwein	(d-i)—Mrs. Velma M. Robertson, 12 5th Av. N.W.
Floyd	*Charles City	(c-d-i)—Miss Olive Mary Hand, 901 Ferguson St.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Greene	*Jefferson	(d-f-i)—Mrs. E. E. Cain, 306 S. Elm.

Iowa (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Grundy	*Grundy Center	See S9.	
Hardin	Iowa Falls	(b-d-i)—Miss Blanche Stoddard, 1103 Stevens St.	
Henry	*Mt. Pleasant	See G87.	
"	Winfield	See L59.	
Howard	*Cresco	See F10.	
Humboldt	Humboldt	See B140.	
"	"	(b-f-i)—Mrs. Robert J. Johnston, 601 5th Av. N.	
Jackson	*Maquoketa	Boardman Reference Library has genealogy shelf.	
Johnson	*Iowa City	See B39-H138.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Jessie Blackburn, 305 Summit St., librarian.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	State Hist. Soc. of Ia. has genealogy section.	
Jones	*Anamosa	(b-c-d-i)—Mrs. Eleanor Strawman, 114 Booth St.	
Keokuk	*Sigourney	MRS. WILSON H. HAMILTON (H28).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Kossuth	Burt	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Henry Tjaden, R.F.D.	
Lee	*Ft. Madison	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Joseph M. Casey, 921 Av. E.	
"	"	Cattermole Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Jean Espy Chapter, D.A.R., has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Keokuk	(b-c-d-e)—Miss Cora C. Reeves, 920 Orleans Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Linn	*Cedar Rapids	See M111.	
"	"	(b-f-i)—Mrs. Evelyn C. Fillmore, 216 15th St. S.E.	
"	Mt. Vernon	(b)—Rev. J. Bruce Eyestone, 415 N. 2d St. (I.A.C.)	
"	"	(d)—Miss May Lavinia Fairbanks, 211 S. 2d E.	
Lyon	*Rock Rapids	(b-d)—Mrs. T. W. Evans, Box 114.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Mahaska	*Oskaloosa	(b)—Miss Vida Sin Clair Fitch, 402 1st Av. E.	
Marion	*Knoxville	See B75.	
Marshall	*Marshalltown	See M103.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Mills	*Glenwood	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Kyle Wright Hill, 307 N. Walnut.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Monona	*Onawa	(b-c-d-f-i)—Miss Blanche Gossard.	
Montgomery	*Red Oak	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Villisca	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Osceola	*Sibley	(d)—Mrs. Sarah B. W. Russell, 534 9th Av.	
Page	Shenandoah	Shenandoah Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Polk	— — — —	See N9.	
"	*Des Moines	See D67-H44-K34-R8-S141.	
"	"	MRS. JOSEPHINE MILLER BURRISS (B212)	
"	"	Hist. Memorial and Art Dept. of Ia. has genealogy dept.	
Pottawattamie	*Council Bluffs	See C72.	
Poweshiek	Grinnell	Stewart Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Sac	Odebolt	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Hazel B. Kluckhohn.	
Scott	*Davenport	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Story	Ames	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Ia. State Coll. has genealogy shelf.	
Union	*Creston	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Ezra Dean Arnold, 909 E. Howard St.	
Wapello	*Ottumwa	See M23.	
"	"	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Harry P. Keyhoe, 312 Albany St.	
Washington	*Washington	See S150.	
Wayne	*Corydon	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Florence Silvernail, 210 S. West St.	
Webster	*Ft. Dodge	(c-i)—Mrs. W. W. Bowen, 628 S. 12th St.	
Winnebiek	*Decorah	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Woodbury	*Sioux City	See F15.	
Worth	*Northwood	See D121.	

KANSAS

Bourbon	*Ft. Scott	(b-c-d-e-i)—Mrs. William Prager, 747 S. National St.
Butler	*Eldorado	(b-d-i)—Miss Edith Chesney, 729 W. Ash Av. (S.M.D., D.A.R., D.U.V., I.A.G.).
Cherokee	Baxter Springs	See L72.
Clark	*Ashland	MRS. JESSE C. HARPER (H55).

Kansas (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Cowley	— — —	See K63.	
Crawford	Pittsburg	See W65.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Besse Fink, 105 E. Park.	
Dickinson	*Abilene	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Douglas	*Lawrence	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Franklin	*Ottawa	Watson Library has genealogy shelf.	
Geary	*Junction City	See M100.	
Harvey	*Newton	George Smith Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jackson	*Holton	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jefferson	Ozawkie	See M32.	
Jewell	*Mankato	See N17.	
		(a-e-i)—Miss Jennie I. Campbell, 521 Commercial St.,	
		librarian.	
Johnson	*Olathe	See K20.	
Labette	Parsons	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Almira Sheffield Cordry, 2612 Broad-	
"	"	way.	
McPherson	*McPherson	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See H120.	
"	"	MRS. CARL M. ANDERSON (A43).	
Marshall	*Marysville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Miami	Osawatomie	See S147.	
Montgomery	Caney	See I2.	
"	Cherryvale	See B96.	
"		(d)—Mrs. Nora Yockey, 329 E. 3d St., librarian.	
"	*Independence	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See W110.	
Osborne	Alton	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Phillips	*Phillipsburg	(b-d-f)—O. G. Guttery.	
"	"	See H157.	
Reno	— — —	(b-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. John Siglinger.	
"	*Hutchinson	See C102.	
Riley	*Manhattan	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	See H198.	
Russell	*Russell	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Saline	*Salina	See E37-R106.	
		(d-f)—Mrs. R. A. Rearwin, 310 S. 8th St. (D.A.R.,	
		I.A.G.).	
Sedgwick	*Wichita	See C14-P93.	
	"	City Library has genealogy section.	
Shawnee	*Topeka	Kan. State Hist. Soc. has about 1,500 vols. on gene-	
		alogy.	
Sumner	Belle Plaine	See S79.	
"	*Wellington	See S56.	
"	"	(c-e-f)—Miss Helen Austin Cox, 510 W. Harvey Av.	
		(D.A.R., U.S.D.1812).	
Wilson	*Fredonia	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Neodesha	See K52.	
"	"	City Library has genealogy shelf.	

KENTUCKY

Barren	*Glasgow	See R15.	
"	"	(b-d)— MRS. ERNEST WARDER, Green St.	
Boone	— — —	See M1-R97-W9.	
Bourbon	*Paris	(a-e)—Mrs. Wade H. Whitley, 525 Vine St.	
Calloway	*Murray	(b-d)—Mrs. Jefferson D. Rowlett, 723 W. Main St.	
		(D.A.R., U.D.C., Ky. Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
Campbell	— — —	MRS. SHELLEY ROUSE (R97).	
"	*Newport	See L60.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. A. B. Furnish, 19 E. 3d St.	
Carroll	— — —	See R97.	
Christian	*Hopkinsville	See S165.	
Clark	— — —	See D91-M1.	
"	*Winchester	(d)—Miss Ruth Beall, 737 E. 16th St., Denver, Colo.	
Daviess	*Owensboro	See M81.	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Fayette	— — —	See D30-M1.	

Kentucky (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Fayette	*Lexington	See A46-D30-S138.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Franklin	*Frankfort	See R1-S43.	
"	"	(c-d)—Mrs. S. I. M. Major (C.D.A., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Ky. State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Gallatin	— — — —	See B113-R97.	
Garrard	— — — —	MRS. ANNE BURNSIDE BROWN (B163).	
"	Buena Vista	See S44.	
Grant	— — — —	See R97.	
Hardin	West Point	See B203.	
Harrison	— — — —	See D104-M1.	
Henderson	— — — —	See T6.	
"	*Henderson	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Henry	— — — —	See M1.	
"	Eminence	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Hattie Fugua Moody, 117 Elm St.	
Jefferson	Jeffersontown	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Clarence F. Bryan.	
"	*Louisville	See T69-W46.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Henry Calhoun Gans, 126 E. St. Catherine St.	
"	"	Colonial Dames in the State of Ky. Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	Filson Club has genealogy section.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Johnson	— — — —	See H16.	
"	*Paintsville	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Effie M. Fraley McGuire.	
Kenton	*Covington	See L69-R29.	
"	"	MRS. SHELLEY ROUSE (R97).	
Lawrence	— — — —	See P47.	
"	*Louisa	See L93.	
Logan	*Russellville	(a-d-i)—Mrs. Luther C. Dunn, 285 S. Main.	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
McCracken	*Paducah	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Madison	— — — —	See K10-M1.	
"	Berea	(d-i)—Miss Virginia Engle, 45-A Jackson St., librarian.	
"	*Richmond	MRS. CHARLES A. KEITH (K10).	
"	"	(b-c-d-f)—Miss Jennie Wallace Parkes, 232 Lancaster Av.	
"	"	Eastern Ky. State Normal and Teacher's Coll. has genealogy shelf.	
Martin	— — — —	See L93.	
Nelson	— — — —	See G82.	
Pendleton	— — — —	See R97.	
Pulaski	— — — —	See M1.	
Shelby	*Shelbyville	Shelby Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Simpson	*Franklin	(a-c-d-f)—Miss Mayme LaRue, Main St.	
Trigg	*Cadiz	See B147.	
Warren	*Bowling Green	(d)—Mrs. W. P. Drake, 1239 State St.	
Woodford	— — — —	See R1.	
"	*Versailles	See G24.	
"	"	MISS JENNIE SCEARCE (S24).	

LOUISIANA

Avoyelles	Bunkie	See S77.	
Caddo	*Shreveport	See V2.	
"	"	Shreve Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
Calcasieu	*Lake Charles	(b-i)—Miss Helen Wentz, 828 Clarence St.	
East Baton Rouge	*Baton Rouge	See P44-S189.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Adelia Bird Laycock, 355 5th (U.S.D.1812 U.D.C., La Colonials, I.A.G.).	
Orleans	*New Orleans	See B200-C82-P28.	
"	"	Howard Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	New Orleans Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	New Orleans Hist. and Geneal. Soc., George C. H. Kernion, genealogist, 603 New Orleans Bank Bldg	

Louisiana (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Orleans	*New Orleans	Louisiana Colonials, The Cabildo, has genealogy section.	
Ouachita	*Monroe	See W169.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Webster	*Minden	See M179.	
West Feliciana	— — — —	See S189.	

MAINE

Androscoggin	*Auburn	See S33.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Lisbon Falls	(d-i)—MISS CARMETA J. APPLEBY, 118 Main St.	
"	Mechanic Falls	See W44.	
"	Poland	See M46.	
Aroostook	*Houlton	(a-c-d-e-f)—Franklin W. Hall, P.O. 423.	
"	"	Cary Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Mapleton	See T68.	
Cumberland	Brunswick	See A36-C167.	
"	"	Bowdoin Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Brunswick Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Casco	See M46.	
"	Gorham	(b-c-d)—Miss Elizabeth Elinor Fox, Greenacres.	
"	"	Baxter Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Harrison	See M46.	
"	Naples	See M46.	
"	Otisfield	See M46.	
"	*Portland	Maine Hist. Soc. has genealogy section, Ethel Page Hall, curator, 485 Congress St.	
Franklin	Industry	(b-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. Viola A. J. Weston, R.F.D., Farmington, Me. (D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, I.A.G.).	
Hancock	Blue Hill	(f)—Roland M. Howard.	
"	Bucksport	See G68.	
"	Stonington	See N31.	
"	Swans Island	See A36.	
Kennebec	— — — —	See H69.	
"	— — — —	(d-i)—Miss Carmeta J. Appleby, 118 Main St., Lisbon Falls, Me.	
"	*Augusta	See C114.	
"	"	Maine State Library has genealogy section.	
"	East Winthrop	See W104.	
"	Gardiner	See C75.	
"	Waterville	See D45.	
Knox	— — — —	See A36.	
"	*Rockland	See G58.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lincoln	Boothbay Harbor	See A36.	
"	*Wiscasset	(b-d)—Rev. Henry W. Webb, 9 High St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Oxford	— — — —	(d-i)—MISS CARMETA J. APPLEBY, 118 Main St., Lisbon Falls, Me.	
"	Lovell	(b-d-f)—Miss Charlotte E. Hobbs, librarian.	
"	Norway	(b-d-i)—Miss Gertrude W. Libby, 34 Paris.	
"	Oxford	See M46-W44.	
"	Paris	See M46-W44.	
Penobscot	— — — —	See T68.	
"	*Bangor	See W101.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Corinna	See W173.	
"	Dexter	See J51.	
"	"	Town Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	East Millinocket	See T68.	
"	Patten	See A11.	
Sagadahoc	— — — —	(d-i)—Miss Carmeta J. APPLEBY, 118 Main St., Lisbon Falls, Me.	
"	Georgetown	See H124.	
"	Phippsburg	See H124.	

Maine (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Sagadahoc	Richmond	(b-d-f)—Miss Ruie Louise Curtis, 20 N. Front St.	
"	Topsham	See A36-H124.	
Somerset	Solon	(b-c-i)—Mrs. Fred L. Adams.	
Waldo	*Belfast	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Edwin P. Frost, 42 High St.	
"	"	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Freedom	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Fred A. Ramsey, R.D. 2.	
Washington	*Machias	See A36.	
"	"	See J1.	
York	— — — —	See C50.	
"	— — — —	(d-i)—Miss Carmeta J. Appleby, 118 Main St., Lisbon Falls, Me.	
"	Biddeford	See H11.	
"	"	McArthur Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Kennebunk Port	See D118.	
"	Kittery	Piscataqua Pioneers (sec. Albert H. Lamson, Box 87, Elkins, N.H.) have genealogy section at Rice Public Library.	
"	Saco	See H11.	
"	Sanford	See E24.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Samuel B. Jagger, 235 Main St.	
"	South Berwick	See G50.	

MARYLAND

Allegany	Lonaconing	See S104a.
Anne Arundel	— — — —	See B6-N14-P84.
"	*Annapolis	See M54.
Baltimore	— — — —	See N14.
"	*Towson	See G23.
(Independent City)	Baltimore	See B6 - B65 - B115-B195-F41-G57-G62-M66-N24-O2-S204.
"	"	(b-d-f)—MRS. IDA B. COVINGTON, 4702 Harford Rd.
"	"	(a)—Miss Bertha King, Gilman Apts., Calvert and 13th Sts. (custodian Orthodox Quaker records).
"	"	(a-d-i)—Mrs. Frank P. Knight, 726 Reservoir St. (D.A.R.).
"	"	MRS. FRANCIS J. PARRAN (P20).
"	"	Md. Hist. Soc. Library, 201 W. Monument St.
"	"	Peabody Inst. has genealogy section.
Cecil	— — — —	See H66.
"	"	(a)—Miss Mollie Howard Ash, North and High Sts., Elkton, Md.
Charles	— — — —	See N14.
Frederick	— — — —	See E19.
"	*Frederick	See M68.
Garrett	— — — —	See H180.
"	*Oakland	(b-d)—Edwin E. Friend, P.O. Box 177.
Kent	— — — —	See H66.
Montgomery	— — — —	See E19.
"	Poolesville	See G100.
"	*Rockville	See S148-T5.
Prince Georges	Cottage City	See F39.
"	Mount Rainer	See G77.
"	*Upper Marlboro	See E19.
Queen Annes	— — — —	See H66.
St. Marys	— — — —	See G57.
Somerset	— — — —	See H66.
Talbot	— — — —	See R23.
"	*Easton	See B220.
Washington	*Hagerstown	See S143.
"	"	(b-d)—Dr. Mary A. Laughlin, 230 E. Antietam St.
"	"	Washington Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Worcester	— — — —	See H66-H186.

MASSACHUSETTS

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Barnstable	— — — —	See H126-S110.	
Berkshire	— — — —	See B176-C74-S134.	
"	Gt. Barrington	Mason Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Lee	(b)—Mrs. Albert B. Clark, 99 Franklin St.	
"	Otis	See C137.	
"	*Pittsfield	Berkshire Athenaeum has genealogy section.	
"	Williamstown	Williams College Library has genealogy shelf.	
Bristol	— — — —	See T68.	
"	Attleboro	See C35-C113-N16.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Dighton	See T27.	
"	Fairhaven	Millicent Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Fall River	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Mansfield	(b-d)—Mrs. Henry R. Swift, 99 Samoset Av.	
"	*New Bedford	See E24.	
"	"	(d-f)—Frederic Gardner Hillman, 231 Pope St.	
"	"	Free Public Library has abt. 2,500 vols. on genealogy.	
"	N. Swansea	See C35.	
"	Rehoboth	See C35.	
"	*Taunton	MISS M. EMMA BURT (B213).	
"	"	HERBERT B. WILLIS (W140).	
"	"	Old Colony Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Westport Point	See C35.	
Dukes	*Edgartown	(d-i)—Mrs. Florence M. Smith, Pease Point Way.	
Essex	— — — —	See P88.	
"	Andover	See M46.	
"	Beverly	See L21.	
"	"	Beverly Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Beverly Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Boxford	See M60.	
"	"	(b-j)—John W. Parkhurst, Brook View Rd.	
"	Danvers	(b-d)—Miss Mabel Ines Gilliland, 98 Holten St.	
"	"	Peabody Inst. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Georgetown	(d)—Mrs. Pearl A. Poole, E. Main St., librarian.	
"	Gloucester	See H184.	
"	Haverhill	See G68.	
"	"	(c-d)—Miss Martha L. Smiley, 986 Main St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Ipswich	(b-d)—Mrs. Ralph E. Ladd, 53 S. Main St.	
"	*Lawrence	Free Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Lynn	See P88.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Marblehead	(d-f-i)—Miss Hannah Tutt, 36 Elm.	
"	"	Abbot Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Methuen	See M169.	
"	*Newburyport	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	N. Andover	See H176-M46.	
"	"	Stevens Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Salem	Essex Institute has genealogy dept.	
Franklin	— — — —	See W84.	
"	Bernardston	See K15.	
"	Buckland	See K15.	
"	Erving	See W81.	
"	"	(b-j)—Miss Florence M. Rankin, North St.	
"	*Greenfield	See K15.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Leverett	See C137.	
"	Orange	See W81.	
"	Rowe	See C137.	
"	Shutesbury	(c-d-f-i-j)—Nathan J. Hunting.	
"	Sunderland	See C137.	
"	Warwick	See W81.	
Hampden	— — — —	See A42-C137-W84.	
"	Longmeadow	See L94.	
"	Monson	See C138.	
"	*Springfield	See B170-H141-L53.	

Massachusetts (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Hampden	*Springfield	(a-i)—Herbert Edgar Thayer, 32 Sunapee St.	Springfield Public Library has about 5,000 vols. on genealogy, town histories and records.
"	"	(b-d-f)—Harold T. Dougherty, 35 Court St., librarian	Westfield Athenaeum Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Westfield	(d)—Mrs. Horace J. Rice.	See C137-W84.
"	Wilbraham	(a-c-d-i)—Miss Ethel M. Smith, 57 Pleasant St.	Jones Library has genealogy section.
Hampshire	Amherst	See C194.	
"	"	See C138.	
"	Belchertown	See C138.	
"	Chesterfield	See D31.	
"	Goshen	See S119-S134.	
"	Granby	See B161-C138-H61.	
"	Middlefield	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Ellsworth Phelps, 55 Kensington Av	(D.A.R.).
"	*Northampton	Forbes Library has about 1,200 vols. on genealogy and about 1,500 on history.	
"	"	Gaylord Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	South Hadley	See S17.	
"	Ware	See C138.	
"	Westhampton	See C138.	
"	Williamsburg	See H123-L83.	
Middlesex	Arlington	See K40.	
"	Belmont	See P24.	
"	*Cambridge	(i)—Mrs. James J. Gilligan, 24 Prescott St., Apt. 7.	Harvard College Library has genealogy section.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Concord	See B215.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Framingham	See C143.	
"	Lexington	(b-c-d-f-i-j)—James J. Carroll, 17 Muzzy St. (Lexington Hist. Soc.).	
"	Littleton	Reuben Hoar Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Littleton Common	(b-d)—Miss Alice M. Howard, Howard Rd.	
"	*Lowell	(b-c)—Mrs. Arthur B. Parker, 137 Pine St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Isaac Smith, 611 Westford St.	
"	"	City Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See C50.	
"	Malden	(d)—Mrs. Frances L. Eaton, 29 Witherbee St.	
"	Marlboro	(d)—Mrs. Lillian R. Gilligan, 279 E. Main St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Melrose	See C129.	
"	Newton	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See S161.	
"	Newtonville	See B36.	
"	N. Cambridge	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Somerville	(d-j)—Charles A. Owen, Box 148.	
"	Stoneham	(j)—Francis W. Warren, Crescent.	
"	Stow	See W68.	
"	Sudbury	Tufts College Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Tufts College	Lucius Beebe Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Wakefield	(b-i)—Mrs. Florence B. Bent, 6 Curtis St.	
"	Waltham	(d-i)—Mrs. Helen L. Jackson, 19 Hammond St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See B106-C95-H145-H146.	
"	Watertown	(b-d)—Miss Alice M. Howard, Howard Rd., Littleton Common, Mass.	
"	Westford		
"	West Somerville	See S6.	
Nantucket	— — — —	See U3.	
"	— — — —	Nantucket Athenaeum Library has genealogy shelf.	
Norfolk	— — — —	See W176.	
"	Bellingham	See P24.	
"	Braintree	See K48.	
"	"	MISS MARION S. ARNOLD (A71).	
"	Brookline	See N25-T62-V6.	

Massachusetts (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Norfolk	*Dedham	(a-c-d-e)—Mrs. Grace Arnold Webb, 722 Walnut St., Lebanon, Pa. (D.A.R., N.E. Women).	
"	Norwood	Morrill Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	S. Weymouth	See F14-G64.	
"	Wellesley	Wellesley College Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Wellesley Hills	(b-c-d)— WILLIAM NICHOLS GODDARD, 35 Chestnut.	
"	Weymouth	See A29-C50.	
"	"	Weymouth Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Tufts Library has genealogy shelf.	
Plymouth	— — — —	See L21-N3-S110-T68.	
"	Bridgewater	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Brockton	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Hingham	See C137.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Miss Ethel Horton Studley, 56 School St. (N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc.).	
"	"	Hingham Hist. Soc., pres. William W. Lunt.	
"	Marshfield Hills	(b-d-e)—Mrs. Robert W. Marsh.	
"	Mattapoisett	(d-e)—Mrs. James L. Hammond.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Middleboro	(d)—Mrs. Mary L. D. Cleveland, 135 S. Main.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Miss Hattie B. LeBaron, 33 Oak St.	
"	Norwell	See P95.	
"	*Plymouth	Pilgrim Soc. has about 5,000 vols. on the Pilgrims and early Plymouth.	
"	Whitman	See T27.	
Suffolk	*Boston	See A31-A33-B170-D118-E14-F72-G29-H182-P6-P26-T36.	
"	"	WILLIAM NICHOLS GODDARD, 9 Ashburton Pl.	
"	"	(a-d)—Miss Marion Charlotte Reed, 9 Ashburton Pl.	
"	"	(a-c-d-e)—Mrs. Grace Arnold Webb, 722 Walnut St., Lebanon, Pa. (D.A.R., N.E. Women).	
"	"	Genealogical libraries: Boston Public Library, N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., State Library.	
"	Brighton	See A30.	
"	Dorchester	See H11.	
"	Winthrop	See K38.	
Worcester	— — — —	See C129-L21-W84.	
"	— — — —	HARRY F. AMMIDOWN (A42).	
"	Athol	See B170.	
"	Barre	(b-f)—Mrs. Elsie Hawes Smith, Smith St.	
"	"	Town Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Berlin	(d)—Mrs. Frances L. Eaton, 29 Witherbee St., Marlboro, Mass.	
"	E. Douglas	Simon Fairfield Library has genealogy section.	
"	*Fitchburg	See S109.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Mabel Deane, R.F.D. 1.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Gardner	See F2.	
"	"	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Charles R. Dewey, 30 Cross (D.A.R., Breed Family Assn.).	
"	"	Levi Heywood Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Harvard	See G79.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Rutland	(d-f-j)—Louis Maurice Hanff, Maple Ave.	
"	Southbridge	See L27.	
"	W. Boylston	Beaman Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
"	Whitinsville	(d-i)—Mrs. Mary A. Metcalf, 10 Pleasant.	
"	*Worcester	See B55-B170-B205-M180-S170.	
"	"	MRS. CLOVIS L. CARPENTER (C26).	
"	"	(a-d)—Dr. Charles H. Lincoln, 22 Dean St.	
"	"	Am. Antiquarian Soc. has large genealogy collection.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	Worcester Hist. Soc. has large genealogy collection.	

MICHIGAN

County	City	Name	Address
Alger	*Munising	(d)—F. J. Baldwin, 412 Lynn St. (S.A.R., Mich. Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
Allegan	— — — —	See S62.	
"	Martin	(d-i)—Mrs. C. A. Monteith, P.O. Box 124.	
Bay	*Bay City	See B193.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Berrien	— — — —	See A72.	
"	Benton Harbor	See H68.	
"	Niles	(b-c-e-i)—Mrs. Ella M. Moon, 702 Oak St.	
Branch	*Coldwater	MRS. LOU C. WHEELER (W89).	
Calhoun	Battle Creek	(b-c-e)—Mrs. Kathryn C. Dunkley, 220 W. Territorial Rd.	
Chippewa	*Sault Ste. Marie	(b-d-f)—Miss Mary T. Casler, 408 E. Easterday	
Delta	Escanaba	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Genesee	*Flint	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Grand Traverse	*Traverse	(d-i)—Miss Letty E. Marvin, 204 E. 8th St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Gratiot	Alma	(b-d)—Miss Anna May Angell, 504 Ely St., Iliarian.	
"	*Ithaca	(d-f)—Mrs. Lynn T. Miller, 202 W. Emerson.	
Hillsdale	— — — —	See M149.	
"	*Hillsdale	Mitchell Public Library has genealogy section.	
Ingham	— — — —	See F52.	
"	Lansing	Mich. Geneal. Soc., sec. Theodore G. Foster (F52).	
"	"	Mich. State Library has 7,189 vols. on genealogy history.	
"	*Mason	See L43.	
"	"	Ingham Co. Pioneer and Hist. Soc. (see L43).	
Isabella	*Mt. Pleasant	(d)—Mrs. George F. Crippen, 214 S. Faucher Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jackson	*Jackson	See S3.	
"	"	(b-d-e)—Mrs. C. P. Berger, 303 Steward.	
Kalamazoo	— — — —	See M151.	
"	*Kalamazoo	See K59.	
"	"	(b-d)—Miss Lucy E. Little, 145 S. Prospect St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Schoolcraft	See S2.	
"	Vicksburg	See S2.	
Kent	*Grand Rapids	See H90.	
"	"	(a-c-d-e-i)—Mrs. S. W. McKee, 418 North Av. N.	
"	"	Grand Rapids Public Library has genealogy det. (over 1,000 vols.).	
Manistee	*Manistee	See M75.	
Midland	*Midland	(d)— MRS. GEORGE B. STANFORD, 201 Rev.	
Monroe	*Monroe	Rd. (b-f-i)—Miss Carrie L. Boyd, 405 Washington St.	
Muskegon	*Muskegon	(d-i)—Mrs. Thomas Stead, Jr., 704 Peck St.	
"	"	Hackley Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Oakland	— — — —	See H179.	
"	*Pontiac	Oakland Co. Pioneer and Hist. Soc.	
"	Royal Oak	See B98.	
"	"	(b-i)—Mrs. Hessel W. Tenhave, 1017 Forestdale	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Ottawa	Holland	(a-c-d-i)—Mrs. Richard F. Keeler, 132 E. 12th St.	
Saginaw	Saginaw	See C187.	
"	"	Saginaw Library has genealogy shelf.	
St. Joseph	— — — —	See S62.	
"	*Centerville	See K7.	
"	Sturgis	(d-f)—Mrs. James J. Packard, 707 S. Orange St.	
"	Three Rivers	MISS SUE I. SILLIMAN (S89).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Sanilac	Lexington	(f)—Miss Florence H. Walther, librarian.	
Van Buren	— — — —	See S62.	
"	South Haven	See D61.	
Washtenaw	*Ann Arbor	(b-i)—Mrs. W. P. Staebler, 1315 Sheehan Av. (D.	
"	"	R.).	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Naomi North Williamson, 1436 Washtenaw Heights.	

Michigan (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Washtenaw	*Ann Arbor	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Univ. of Mich. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Ypsilanti	See S100.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Wayne	Dearborn	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Elmer R. Allmendinger, 22638 Alexandrine.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Grace Butler Hopper, 22568 Beach St. (D.A.R., Dearborn Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Detroit	See G88-H147-O12-P46-R108-S13.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Z. R. Peterson, 1527 Virginia Park.	
"	"	Burton Historical Collection in the Public Library, Miss Gracie B. Krum, chief librarian.	

MINNESOTA

Aiken	— — — —	MERLIN W. DUTCHER (D120).	
Brown	*New Ulm	(d-i)—Mrs. H. L. Beecher, 404 S. German.	
Crow Wing	*Brainerd	(b-d)—Mrs. Charles Donald McKay, 607 Holly St. (D.A.R., Crow Wing Co. Hist. Soc.).	
Goodhue	*Red Wing	(d-f)—Christian A. Rasmussen, 425 8th.	
Hennepin	*Minneapolis	See B150-C55-F20-P84-Y5.	
"	"	MERLIN W. DUTCHER (D120).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Univ. of Minn. has genealogy shelf.	
Mower	*Austin	(i)—Mrs. H. W. Hurlbut, 917 Lansing Av.	
Olmsted	Rochester	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Pipestone	*Pipestone	Pipestone Co. Hist. Soc., Miss Winifred Bartlett, asst. historian.	
Polk	*Crookston	See L64.	
Ramsay	*St. Paul	See B198-M181.	
"	"	Minn. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section, Miss Gertrude Krausnick, librarian.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	White Bear Lake	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Eugene A. Buckley, 806 Bald Eagle Av.	
Rice	*Faribault	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Emily Benedict Gipson, 503 3d St. S. (D.A.R., Rice Co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	Northfield	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. Charles A. Bierman, 410 E 5th St.	
St. Louis	*Duluth	See L64.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Hibbing	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Lillian Kocher Daydodge, 3001 5th Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Proctor	See B70.	
"	Virginia	(b)—Mrs. Leo L. Michels, 417 S. 8th St.	
Stearns	St. Cloud	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Sauk Center	Bryant Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.	
Wabasha	Plainview	(b-d-f)—Mrs. J. H. Eggers, Jr., Box 363.	
Winona	*Winona	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	

MISSISSIPPI

Bolivar	*Cleveland	(c-d-e)—Mrs. T. E. Perry, 172 Chrisman Av.	
Clay	*West Point	See M117.	
Copiah	— — — —	See P23.	
Harrison	Biloxi	(b-c-d-f)—Sherwood Louis Fayard, 1106 Holley St.	
"	*Gulfport	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Hinds	*Jackson	(d-i)—Miss Susie L. Selser, 147 E. Griffith, librarian.	
"	"	Miss. Dept. Archives and History has genealogy section.	
Jefferson	*Fayette	See C7.	
Jones	*Laurel	(b-d-e)—MRS. WALTER SCOTT WELCH, 820 4th Av. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Eastman Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
Lafayette	University	U. of Miss. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lauderdale	*Meridian	See D89-S55-T37-W115.	

Mississippi (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Leflore	— — — —	See B160.	
Lowndes		See G59.	
Marshall	*Columbus	(b)—Mrs. E. R. Jones, 230 Chulahoma Av.	
Tunica	*Holly Springs	(b)—Mrs. Charles H. Carr.	
Union	*Tunica	See H88-S135-S175.	
"	*New Albany	(b-d)—Mrs. A. J. Ranson, 318 Cleveland.	
Washington	*Greenville	See S193.	

MISSOURI

Adair	— — — —	See K8.	
"		Ann Haynes Chapter D.A.R., has genealogy shelf	
Audrain	*Kirkville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Boone	*Mexico	See E35-T29.	
"	— — — —	State Hist. Soc. of Mo. has genealogy section.	
Buchanan	*Columbia	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Caldwell	*St. Joseph	(b-d-e-f-i)—Miss Bertha Ellis Booth, Ph.D.	
Callaway	Hamilton	(a-d)—Mrs. A. D. Ferguson, 311 W. 7th St.	
"	— — — —	See R82.	
"	*Fulton	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Cape Girardeau	Cape Girardeau	Nancy Hunter Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy collection.	
"	"	State Teachers College Library has genealogy shelf.	
Carroll	— — — —	See F24.	
Clark	— — — —	See H193-K8.	
Clay	*Liberty	(b-d)—Rev. Chester B. Morison Truex, 139 N. Lightburne.	
Cole	*Jefferson City	(d)—Mrs. Charles E. Dewey, 929 Fairmount.	
"	"	Mo. State Library has genealogy shelf.	
Greene	*Springfield	See M141.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Miss Carrie Catherine Shank, 759 E. Lombard St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Grundy	*Trenton	Library, Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Mo., has genealogy shelf.	
Iron	— — — —	See T28.	
Jackson	*Independence	See G76.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Kansas City	See C132-F34-H171-S50-S171.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section and the John Barbour White Collection (Mo. Valley Hist. Soc.)	
Jasper	— — — —	MISS FLORENCE HELM (H95).	
"	*Carthage	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jefferson	— — — —	See T28.	
"	*Hillsboro	(b-c-e-f)—Mrs. John H. Reppy.	
Knox	— — — —	See K8.	
Lafayette	*Lexington	(b-c-f-i)—Mrs. Ryland Todhunter, Greystone Park 25th and South Sts.	
Lewis	— — — —	See K8.	
"	La Belle	See M133.	
Linn	Brookfield	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Marceline	(a-c-d)—Mrs. Myrtle Sears Steiner, 122 W. Grace Av.	
Madison	— — — —	See T28.	
Marion	*Palmyra	(b-c-d-f)—Miss Mary Winchell Lane (D.A.R.).	
Moniteau	— — — —	See F81.	
Pettis	*Sedalia	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Phelps	*Rolla	See R103.	
Ralls	Perry	See M104.	
St. Francois	— — — —	See T28.	
Ste. Genevieve	— — — —	See T28.	
(Independent City)	St. Louis	See B52-C19-L35-M84-T66-W26.	
"	"	(b-e)—Miss Lillian Collins, 6548 Southwest Av.	
"	"	(a-d-e)—Mrs. W. M. Weatherford, 6683 Washington Boul.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy dept.	

Missouri (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
	St. Louis	Merchandise Library has genealogy shelf.	
Saline	"	Mo. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	See B145.	
"	Arrow Rock	(b-d)—Mrs. William Reid Hubbard.	
Scotland	Slater	See S200.	
Schuyler	"	See K8.	
Shelby	"	See K8.	
Shelby	Shelbina	See Y4.	
Washington	"	See T28.	

MONTANA

Cascade	*Great Falls	(d)—Miss Louise M. Fernald, librarian.
"	"	(c-d)—Mrs. H. C. Lander, 3001 1st Av. N.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.
Deerlodge	*Anaconda	Anaconda Chapter D.A.R., has genealogy shelf.
	"	Hearst Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Lewis and Clark	*Helena	Hist. Soc. of Mont. has genealogy section.
Madison	Twin Bridges	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Missoula	*Missoula	See D79.
Silver Bow	*Butte	(a-d-e-i)—Mrs. Charles Sumner Passmore, 717 W. Granite St.
Yellowstone	*Billings	(b-i)—Mrs. K. B. Darnell, 1033 N. 31st St.

NEBRASKA

Boone	St. Edward	Beaver Valley Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
Box Butte	*Alliance	See N5.
"	"	(d)—Mrs. R. E. Knight, 907 Cheyenne Av.
Buffalo	*Kearney	(b-c-d)—Mrs. J. W. Hill, The Waldemar.
"	Ravenna	(b-d-f)—Miss Nellie V. Clark, 412 Alba Av., librarian.
Cass	Louisville	(d-f)—James Stander, 171 Main St.
"	*Plattsmouth	See M132-W74.
"	"	Fontenelle Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
Cedar	Coleridge	(c-d-f-i)—Miss Fanny DeBow.
Custer	*Broken Bow	See P80.
Dawes	Crawford	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Douglas	*Omaha	JOSEPH G. ANDERSON (A48).
"	"	Public Library has 1,100 vols. on genealogy.
Jefferson	*Fairbury	(b-d)—Mrs. Calvin I. Clark, 1027 D St.
Lancaster	*Lincoln	See D3-D78.
"	"	Lincoln City Library has genealogy section.
"	"	Neb. State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	Neb. Geneal. Soc., R. E. Dale, editor Neb. and Mid-west Geneal. Record (See D3).
Lincoln	*North Platte	See S152.
"	"	Sioux Lookout Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
Madison	Norfolk	Norfolk Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Nemaha	*Auburn	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Peru	Peru State Teachers Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.
Otoe	*Nebraska City	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Polk	*Osceola	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Wesley E. Snider.
"	Stromsburg	See E30.
Saline	Crete	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Scotts Bluff	Scottsbluff	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Washington	Fort Calhoun	See L30.
Wayne	*Wayne	See R32.
"	"	State Normal Sch. and Teachers Coll. has genealogy shelf.
York	*York	See C197.
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. J. B. Butter, 651 E. 7th St.
"	"	David Bryant Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.

NEVADA

County	City	Name	Address
Washoe	*Reno	(b-d-i)—Mrs. B. R. Addenbrooke,	867 S. Virginia
"	"	Washoe Co. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Nev. State Hist. Soc., Miss Jeanne Elizabeth W	sec.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Belknap	— — —	See D99.
"	*Laconia	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	New Hampton	Gordon-Nash Library has genealogy shelf.
Carroll	Wolfeboro	(b-d-f-i)—Miss L. Maude Cate, 152 S. Main St
Cheshire	— — —	See K48.
"	East Jaffrey	Jaffrey Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Jaffrey	See L38.
"	*Keene	See G49-K47.
"	"	REV. GEORGE E. CONGDON (C115).
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Surry	See K47.
"	Winchester	(d)—Miss Laura E. Saben, R. 1.
Grafton	Hanover	Baker Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Littleton	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Hillsborough	Antrim	(d-i)—Mrs. B. J. Wilkinson, N. Main St.
"	*Manchester	See L6.
"	"	(d-e-i)—Mrs. Reginald S. Hutchins, 581 Merrim
"	"	St.
"	"	City Library has genealogy section.
"	"	N.H. Hist. Assn. has genealogy section.
"	*Nashua	(i)— MISS ANNIE LOUISE GOODRICH,
"	"	Main St. (D.A.R., Nashua Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.
"	"	I.A.G.).
"	"	Matthew Thornton Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
"	New Ipswich	New Ipswich Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Pelham	See M41.
"	Peterboro	See L38.
"	Weare	See H1.
Merrimack	— — —	See J1.
"	Bow	See H1.
"	*Concord	(b-d)—Mrs. Franklin Condit Thompson, 518 N. St
"	"	St.
"	"	N.H. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
"	"	N.H. State Library has genealogy section.
"	Dunbarton	See H1.
"	Elkins	ALBERT H. LAMSON (L10).
"	New London	Tracy Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Warner	See C95.
Rockingham	Auburn	See C50.
"	Chester	See C50.
"	Derry	See M41.
"	"	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Arthur G. Low, The Lowacres.
"	Derry Village	See M41.
"	East Derry	Taylor Library has genealogy shelf.
"	East Kingston	See J1.
"	Kingston	See J1.
"	Londonderry	See M41.
"	Portsmouth	Piscataqua Pioneers Library, sec. Albert H. Lams
"	"	P.O. Box 87, Elkins, N.H.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Strafford	*Dover	See P74.
"	"	Dover Public Library has genealogy department.
Sullivan	Charlestown	See L12.
"	Langdon	See K47.
"	Sunapee	See N25.

NEW JERSEY

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Atlantic	Atlantic City	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Bergen	— — — —	See G19.	
"	Englewood	See B37.	
"	*Hackensack	See G33.	
"	"	Johnson Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Oradell	See R24.	
"	"	(a-c-f)—Miss Catharine Van Buskirk, 465 New Milford Av.	
"	Ridgewood	George L. Pease Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Rutherford	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Westwood	(a-c)—Miss Carrie A. Bissell, 225 Kinderkamack Rd. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Huguenot socs. of Am. and N.J., I.A.G.).	
Burlington	Lumberton	See F8.	
"	Moorestown	See D86.	
Camden	*Camden	Camden Co. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	Haddonfield	See S95.	
"	Westmont	(c-d)—Mrs. Edgar H. Bastian, 311 Westmont Av.	
Cape May	— — — —	See C155.	
"	Cape May	Cape May Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. has genealogy library.	
"	*Cape May		
"	Court House	(d-f)—Edward M. W. Post, custodian, Cape May Co. Hist. Museum (Cape May Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc.).	
"	Ocean City	See T56.	
Cumberland	— — — —	See C155.	
"	Cedarville	(c-d)—Osborn V. Powell.	
"	Vineland	See A57-D12.	
"	"	Vineland Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Essex	East Orange	See B120-B210.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Essex Fells	See W72.	
"	Montclair	See L33.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Newark	See C100.	
"	"	N.J. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Geneal. Soc. of N.J., 33 Lombardy St., has genealogy library.	
"	Orange	See T3.	
"	"	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Gloucester	— — — —	See C155.	
"	"	WILLIAM COOPER (C133).	
Hudson	*Jersey City	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Kearny	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Hunterdon	— — — —	See C123.	
Mercer	— — — —	See B44.	
"	Princeton	See H72.	
"	"	MRS. GRACE L. O. MERSHON (M110).	
"	*Trenton	See F8.	
"	"	(b-d-e)—Mrs. William B. Duryee, 205 Buckingham Av.	
"	"	(d-f)—Harry J. Podmore, 322 Brunswick Av.	
"	"	(c-f-i)—Mrs. James C. Wright, 48 S. Clinton Av.	
"	"	N.J. State Library has good genealogy collection.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Middlesex	— — — —	See M118.	
"	Avenel	See D57.	
"	Metuchen	See S54.	
"	*New Brunswick	(a-i)—Miss Agnes W. Storer, 161 George St.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Perth Amboy	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Monmouth	— — — —	See C119.	
"	Asbury Park	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Belmar	See B84-B85	
"	Englishtown	See C118.	
"	*Freehold	(c-d-i)—Mrs. William R. Conover, Star Rt.	

New Jersey (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Morris	— — — —	See W72.	
"	Chatham	See R50.	
"	Morris Plains	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Edward Howell, 20 Jaqui Av.	
"	*Morristown	See H77.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. John Van Cleve Parker, 19 Olyp	
"	"	Dr. (D.A.R., S.M.D., I.A.G.).	
Passaic	Hawthorne	Morristown Library has genealogy section.	
"	*Paterson	(i)—Miss Mattie M. Bowman, 28 Buena Vista A	
"	"	See H29.	
"	"	JAMES F. MORTON (M170).	
Salem	— — — —	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Salem	See C155.	
Somerset	— — — —	See C78.	
"	Basking Ridge	See B44.	
"	Boundbrook	(d-f)— MISS NETTIE ALLEN , Finley Av. (
Sussex	*Newton	Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Union	— — — —	See R91.	
"	*Elizabeth	Newton Library has genealogy shelf.	
Warren	Blairstown	Union Co. Hist. Soc., Mrs. J. Crawford Ogden, i	
		geneal. bureau, Elizabeth, N.J.	
		Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
		See A67.	

NEW MEXICO

Bernalillo	*Albuquerque	S221.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Chaves	*Roswell	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Grant	*Silver City	New Mexico State Teachers College Library has g	
		enealogy shelf.	
Santa Fe	*Santa Fe	See C39.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Wendell V. Hall, 728 San Diego Av.	
"	"	Stephen Watts Kearney Chapter D.A.R. has ab	
		850 vols. on genealogy.	

NEW YORK

Albany	— — — —	See H37-W121.	
"	— — — —	MISS LYDIA HAMMOND GALE (G2).	
"	*Albany	See W37-W42.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Charlotte Taylor Luckhurst, 156 West	
"	"	Av.	
"	"	N. Y. State Library has genealogy dept.	
"	"	Dutch Settlers Soc. of Albany has genealogy dep	
Allegany	Cohoes	See R83.	
"	— — — —	See W5.	
Broome	Wellsville	See H173.	
"	*Binghamton	(d-i)—Miss Eva Alice Thomas, 80 Hawley St. (I	
"	"	G., D.A.R.).	
Cattaraugus	— — — —	Binghamton Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Cayuga	*Auburn	See W5.	
"	Meridian	See L13-Q3.	
"	Moravia	(b-d-f)—Carroll S. Dudley.	
Chautauqua	— — — —	See H46.	
"	Cassadaga	See C176.	
"	Fredonia	(f)—Miss Evangeline E. Griswold, R.F.D. 2.	
"	"	See W119.	
"	"	(c-d-f-i)—Mrs. Silas Thomas Crocker, 131 Center	
"	"	Darwin R. Baker Library has genealogy section.	
"	Jamestown	See B187.	
"	"	(d-f)—Arthur Wellington Anderson, 507 E. 2d St	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Homer M. Wellman, 227 Fairmont	
"	"	James Prendergast Free Library has genealogy s	
"	"	tion.	
"	Lily Dale	See W125.	

New York (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Chautauqua	Silver Creek	See C65.	
"	Westfield	See L5.	
Chemung	*Elmira	Patterson Library has geneal. dept.	
"	"	See F59.	
Chenango	Greene	Steele Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Norwich	(b-d)—Mrs. Ruth Carter Clinton, Scott Av.	
"	Oxford	See J24.	
Clinton	— — — —	See W85.	
"	"	See M37.	
"	*Plattsburg	See W152.	
Columbia	— — — —	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Cortland	— — — —	See H60.	
"	Cincinnatus	See H46.	
"	Cuyler	See S113.	
"	Homer	See W107.	
"	Virgil	See S180.	
Delaware	— — — —	(b-d-f)—Mrs. L. F. Bristol, Route 3 (I.A.G.).	
Dutchess	— — — —	See S61-W84.	
"	"	See F13-F66-H60.	
"	*Poughkeepsie	(a-d)—Miss Helen D. Love, South Kent, Conn.	
"	Red Hook	See R56.	
Erie	— — — —	(a-c-d-f-i)—REV. CHARLES S. CHAMPLIN (S.A. R.).	
"	Akron	See W5.	
"	*Buffalo	See F44.	
"	"	See J45.	
"	"	Buffalo Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Essex	Crown Point	Grosvenor Library has genealogy section.	
"	Ticonderoga	(b-d)—Mrs. A. E. Phelps.	
Fulton	— — — —	N. Y. State Hist. Assn. has genealogy section.	
"	Gloversville	See M123.	
"	*Johnstown	Gloversville Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Genesee	*Batavia	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	LeRoy	See E28.	
Greene	— — — —	(b-i)—Mrs. T. W. Larkin, 16 Trigon Park (S.M.D., D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	*Catskill	See C47.	
"	Coxsackie	(d-f-i)—Mrs. J. Van Vechten Vedder, R.D. 2 (winter).	
"	"	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. Herbert L. Cooper, Ely Farm (D.A. R., Greene Co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d-f-i)—Mrs. J. Van Vechten Vedder, Bronck House (summer).	
"	Greenville	(g)—Miss Ellen M. Baker.	
"	Lexington	MISS LYDIA H. GALE (G2).	
Herkimer	— — — —	See W133.	
"	Ft. Herkimer	See B76.	
Jefferson	— — — —	See W126.	
"	Chaumont	See W133.	
"	*Watertown	Roswell P. Flower Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
Kings	— — — —	See F66-S68.	
"	*Brooklyn	See F76-L40-M63-M154-V3-V5-W34-W84.	
"	"	MISS ELLA MAY SCHERMERHORN (S25).	
"	"	Long Island Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Lewis	— — — —	See W126.	
Livingston	Caledonia	See J19.	
"	Lima	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Mabel F. Jenks, E. Main St.	
"	Livonia	(b-d)—Mrs. Lucy B. Patterson Clapp, Linden St. (D.A.R.).	
Madison	Canastota	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Alene DeLano Warner, 325 S. Peterboro St. (D.A.R., Madison Co. Hist. Soc.).	
"	Cazenovia	See A76-M24.	
"	Hamilton	See L18-S122.	
"	"	Colgate University Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Oneida	(d-i)—Mrs. George A. Page, 248 E. Walnut.	
Monroe	Fairport	See M107.	
"	*Rochester	See B167-M175.	
"	"	A. EMERSON BABCOCK (B1).	

New York (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Monroe	*Rochester	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Myrte Rice Haynes, 67 Albemarle.	
"	"	Rochester Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Montgomery	— — — —	See M123-W113.	
"	Canajoharie	See M48.	
"	Charleston	(f)—Mrs. Jerome W. McKie, Burtonsville, N.Y.	
"	*Fonda	See V10.	
"	St. Johnsville	See B76-M48.	
"	"	(b-d)—George H. Kling.	
"	"	Margaret Reaney Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Stone Arabia	See M48.	
Nassau	— — — —	See W179.	
"	Rockville Center	See C107.	
New York	*New York	See A38 - B10 - B21-B35-D42-D46-D65-F57-H156-L81 - M62-R24-R87-T24-T35-V15-W6-W35A-W11 W120-W179.	
"	"	(a-e)—Mrs. Hugh H. Rainey, 520 W. 114th St.	
"	"	(a-c-d-e)—Mrs. Grace Arnold Webb, 722 Walnut St. Lebanon, Pa. (D.A.R., N.E. Women).	
"	"	Genealogical libraries:	
"	"	New York Public Library.	
"	"	New York Genealogical and Biographical Soc., 124 J 58th St.	
"	"	New York Hist. Soc., 170 Central Park W.	
"	"	Anglo-Am. Records Foundation, 122 E. 58th St.	
"	"	Saint Nicholas Soc., 542 5th Av.	
"	"	Holland Soc. of New York, 90 West St.	
"	"	Huguenot Soc. of America, 2 W. 45th St.	
"	"	Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames in State of N.Y., 215 J 71st St.	
"	"	Am. Irish Hist. Soc., 132 E. 16th St.	
Niagara	— — — —	See H137.	
"	Barker	See R81.	
"	*Lockport	(b)—Edward H. Boynton, 56 Harrison Av.	
Oneida	— — — —	See K22-W133.	
"	Clinton	See F31.	
"	*Rome	See J42-M86.	
"	*Utica	See S219	
"	"	MELVIN GILBERT DODGE (D81).	
"	"	(a-d-e-f)—Mrs. Thomas D. Watkins, 1521 Kemble St. librarian.	
"	"	Oneida Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf, Mrs. Thoma D. Watkins, librarian.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Vernon	(b-d-f)—Miss Mabel Law Martin.	
Onondaga	— — — —	See S180.	
"	Fabius	See W107.	
"	Manlius	See C193.	
"	*Syracuse	(b-f-i)—Bradford Wyckoff Sherwood, 1441 S. Salin St.	
"	"	MRS. MARY J. SIBLEY, Ph.D. (S88).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Ontario	— — — —	MRS. W. F. GARLOCK (G12).	
"	Geneva	(b-e)—Mrs. John R. Houston, 43 Main St.	
"	Holcomb	(c-d-f)—Miss Leila Jane Elton, Main St.	
Orange	— — — —	See B42-F66-H163-M62.	
"	Eastchester	See D3.	
"	*Goshen	See C101.	
"	Middletown	See C148-F75.	
"	"	Thrall Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Montgomery	See M48.	
"	Newburgh	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Orleans	— — — —	Minisink Valley Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	*Albion	See B88.	
"	"	See B172.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Belle Eldredge Lamont.	
"	"	Swan Library has genealogy shelf.	
Oswego	— — — —	See W133.	

New York (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Oswego	Central Square	See M148.	
"	Mexico	See M154.	
"	*Pulaski	See L90.	
"	West Monroe	See M148.	
Otsego	— — — —	See F59-W113.	
"	Decatur	See S61.	
"	Maryland	See S61.	
"	Middlefield	See S61.	
"	Milford	(f)—William C. McRorie.	
"	Oneonta	MISS ELLA MAY SCHERMERHORN (S25).	
"	Otego	(d)—Mrs. Marion Van Derwerken, River St.	
"	Roseboom	See S61.	
"	Schuyler Lake	(d-f)—Mrs. Alice C. Clarke, Church St.	
"	Westford	See S61.	
"	Worcester	See C174-S61.	
Putnam	— — — —	See W113.	
Queens	— — — —	See W179.	
"	Elmhurst	MRS. IMOGENE H. HYNSON (H211).	
"	Flushing	Flushing Hist. Soc., Robert E. Parsons, sec.	
"	Jackson Heights	See C33.	
"	"	MRS. EMMA B. WALLACE (W19).	
"	*Jamaica	Queensborough Public Library has L. I. Hist. Collection (75,000 name index cards), Richard B. Seablock (S48), curator.	
"	Richmond Hill	See H73.	
Rensselaer	— — — —	See B31-R83-S68-W88-W121.	
"	Berlin	See M87-W121.	
"	Petersburg	(b-d-f)—Clarence M. Wells.	
"	*Troy	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Valley Falls	(b-c-f)—Mrs. Lora A. Stover, 1 Main St.	
Richmond	(Staten Island)	See F66.	
"	Great Kills	See P99.	
"	Tottenville	(i)—Miss Laura Blatchford Yetman, 5336 Arthur Kill Rd.	
"	W. New Brighton	See H132.	
Rockland	Spring Valley	(a-d)—Miss Marie Frances Merritt, 37 S. Main St. (D.A.R.).	
St. Lawrence	— — — —	See W133.	
"	*Canton	See H91.	
"	Ogdensburg	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Saratoga	— — — —	See R83.	
"	*Ballston Spa	See B42.	
"	Clifton Park	See A21.	
"	Mechanicville	See W88.	
"	Saratoga Springs	Skidmore College Library has genealogy shelf.	
Schenectady	*Schenectady	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Schoharie	— — — —	See F59-S61-W113.	
"	Cobleskill	(b-d-f)—Kenneth H. Fake, 67 Main St.	
"	"	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. Jessie V. S. Norton, 10 High St.	
"	Middleburg	See S181.	
"	*Schoharie	See B76.	
Seneca	Lodi	(b-f)—Mrs. Elizabeth S. Van Vleet.	
Steuben	— — — —	See S211.	
"	*Bath	See T4.	
"	Canisteo	See L51.	
"	Corning	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Hammondsport	(d)—Miss Laura Ide Bailey, Box 307, librarian (I.A.G.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Hornell	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Wayland	(b-c-d-f)—Miss Lena M. Thwing, 116 Lincoln St.	
Suffolk	— — — —	See W179.	
"	Bridgehampton	Hampton Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Cold Spring Harbor	See D16.	
"	"	Carnegie Institution Dept. of Genetics has genealogy shelf.	

New York (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Suffolk	Fishers Island	Fishers Island Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Huntington	See B31-W177.	
"	Kings Park	See S155.	
"	Patchogue	(b-d)—Miss Theresa Natalie Sewzey, 319 S. Ocean Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Smithtown	Smithtown Library has Richard Handley collection of	
"	Branch	L. I. Americana, about 2,000 vols.	
"	Southampton	See A78-H19.	
Sullivan	— — — —	See F66.	
"	Liberty	See C195.	
Tioga	— — — —	See L36.	
"	Waverly	(b-c-d-e-f-i)—Mrs. F. A. Sawyer, 416 Chemung St.	
Tompkins	— — — —	See L36.	
"	*Ithaca	See H98-M85-W13.	
"	"	(c-d-i)—Mrs. John B. Smelzer, 405 S. Albany (D. R., The DeWitt Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Cornell Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Trumansburg	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Ulster	— — — —	See F66-M127-R87.	
"	New Paltz	See D101.	
Warren	*Lake George	Caldwell-Lake George Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Washington	— — — —	See R83.	
"	Cambridge	See L20.	
"	Ft. Ann	Fort Ann Hist. and Geneal. Soc. has genealogy library.	
"	Ft. Edward	See W3.	
Wayne	— — — —	MRS. W. F. GARLOCK (G12).	
"	Marion	(b-f)—Miss Medora Westfall, 36 S. Union St.	
"	Newark	See L137.	
"	Sodus	(d)—Mrs. A. B. Catlin, 19 Carlton St.	
Westchester	— — — —	See W113.	
"	Bronxville	See J48.	
"	Chappaqua	See C154.	
"	Larchmont	See W146.	
"	Larchmont	See H192.	
"	Manor		
"	Mt. Vernon	See A21-W135.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	New Rochelle	See N19-W64.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Huguenot and Hist. Assn. has genealogy section.	
"	Peekskill	Field Library has genealogy section.	
"	Pleasantville	See R70.	
"	Tarrytown	Warner Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*White Plains	(b-d)—Mrs. Frank W. Seth, 2 Westchester Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Wyoming	— — — —	See P87.	
"	Arcade	See W5.	
"	*Warsaw	(b-c-d-f)—Henry Ten Hagen, 173 W. Buffalo St.	
Yates	*Penn Yan	(d-i)—Mrs. T. Warner Windnagle, 305 Liberty (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Gu-Ya-No-Ga Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	

NORTH CAROLINA

Alamance	Burlington	See S96.
"	*Graham	See H206.
Anson	— — — —	See G86.
"	*Wadesboro	(b-d)—Mrs. J. M. Davis, 211 Camden Rd.
Burke	*Morganton	(c-d)—Mrs. John C. Miller, 600 W. Union St.
Caldwell	*Lenoir	(b-c-f-i)—Mrs. Rufus L. Gwyn, 459 W. Harper A
Catawba	Hickory	See T43.
Craven	*New Bern	See C77.
Davidson	*Lexington	(c-d-f)—Rev. J. C. Leonard, D.D., 214 W. Center S

North Carolina (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Edgecombe	— — — —	See H208.	
"	Rocky Mount	Thomas Hackey Braswell Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
Forsyth	*Winston-Salem	See B99.	
"	"	MISS ADELAIDE L. FRIES, Litt.D. (F74).	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Franklin	— — — —	See B87.	
Gaston	*Gastonia	(d)—Mrs. H. D. Shackelford, 318 Chester St. (D. A.R.).	
Granville	— — — —	See B87.	
"	*Oxford	See W63.	
"	"	(d)—Francis B. Hays.	
"	Stovall	See D22.	
Greene	*Snow Hill	(b-d-f)—Mrs. W. B. Murphy.	
Guilford	*Greensboro	See J34-M16-R9.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	(a-c-d-f)—Mrs. Annette S. Tinkley, 1211 Walker Av.	
"	High Point	(a-d)—Mrs. John Scott Welborn, 421 E. Washington.	
Halifax	*Halifax	See A49.	
Henderson	*Hendersonville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Iredell	— — — —	See E19-J40.	
Jackson	— — — —	See G86.	
Lenoir	— — — —	See H208.	
Lincoln	— — — —	See G86-T43.	
"	*Lincolnton	(b-e-f)—Mrs. J. W. Barineau, R. 3.	
Mecklenburg	— — — —	See G86-J34.	
"	*Charlotte	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Moore	Southern Pines	See S223.	
Orange	Chapel Hill	Univ. of N.C. has genealogy section.	
Perquimans	— — — —	See E36.	
Person	— — — —	See B87.	
Pitt	Farmville	See S73.	
Robeson	— — — —	See M39.	
Rockingham	Leaksville	See H155.	
Rowan	Rockwell	See P39.	
"	*Salisbury	See P39.	
"	"	Co. Court House has good Revolutionary collection.	
Rutherford	— — — —	See G86.	
Stanly	Norwood	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Daisy Barnhardt Parsons.	
Surry	Elkin	(i)—Mrs. M. C. Brown, P.O. Box 32 (D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G.).	
Tryon (old)	— — — —	See G86.	
Wake	— — — —	See B87-H129.	
"	*Raleigh	See W102.	
"	"	WILLIAM H. BASON (B45).	
"	"	N.C. State Library has genealogy dept.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Marybelle Delamar, 100 N. Bloodworth.	
Warren	— — — —	See B87.	
Watauga	*Boone	See W51.	
Wilkes	Poore Knob	See D36.	
Wilson	*Wilson	(b-i)—Miss Martha C. Deans, 202 N. Tarboro.	

NORTH DAKOTA

Barnes	*Valley City	(b-c-d-f)—Mrs. E. W. Cowdrey, 212 Riverside Av.
Burleigh	*Bismarck	(a)—Mrs. Florence Harriet Davis, 518 6th St., librarian, State Hist. Library (has over 1,800 vols. on genealogy).
Grand Forks	*Grand Forks	See F71-R111.
"	"	Univ. of N.D. has genealogy shelf.
"	"	State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.
Stark	*Dickinson	(c-i)—Mrs. Nell M. Robinson, 235 Sims St.
Stutsman	Buchanan	See M183.
Traill	Mayville	See B179.
Williams	*Williston	(b-c-d-i)—Mrs. Seward M. Hyde, 720 2d Av. E.

OHIO

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Adams	— — — —	See G11-M70.	
Allen	*Lima	See K1.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Harold Henry Hawisher, 411 S. Jackson Av.	
Ashland	— — — —	See H159.	
Ashtabula	— — — —	See A69.	
"	Ashtabula	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. George H. Fassett, 4417 State A.	
"	Conneaut	(b-c-i)—Mrs. Hendrick Leach, 171 Mill (D.A. I.A.G.).	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Athens	— — — —	See D1.	
"	*Athens	See W11.	
Belmont	— — — —	MISS ANNA MARIA MAGINNIS (M52).	
"	Barnesville	(c-d-f)— MRS. JESSIE COON FISHER , 218 Walnut Av.	
Brown	— — — —	See B29-G11-G53-M70.	
"	*Georgetown	See C13.	
Butler	*Hamilton	See W82.	
"	"	(d-f)—George C. Cummins, 717 Rentschler Bldg.	
"	Middletown	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Oxford	See M22.	
"	"	(d-f)—Mrs. Jane Knox Skinner, 230 Vine St.	
"	"	(b-d)—Prof. William E. Smith, Miami Univ.	
"	"	Miami University Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clark	*Springfield	Warder Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Wittenberg College Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clermont	— — — —	See A1-G11-M70-W25.	
Clinton	Blanchester	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. J. B. Doughman, 3 University Ave.	
"	"	Lebanon, O.	
"	*Wilmington	See S160.	
Columbiana	— — — —	See J12.	
"	East Liverpool	(b-d-i)—Mrs. C. Walter Ashbaugh, 1316 Perry Ave.	
"	*Lisbon	See W33.	
"	Wellsville	MRS. W. F. LONES (L71).	
Coshocton	Coshocton	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Crawford	— — — —	See K6.	
Cuyahoga	*Cleveland	See C31-H116-L78-P43-R89-S119-S137.	
"	"	Western Reserve Hist. Soc., W. H. Cathcart, dir.	
"	"	Cleveland Public Library has genealogy dept.	
"	Cleveland	See H76.	
"	Heights	(b-c-d)—Mrs. H. A. Beckett, 1307 Manor Park Ave.	
"	Lakewood	See S198.	
"	Noble	MISS RUTH A. DOBELL STOWELL (S206).	
"	South Euclid	(c-i)—Miss Mary L. Waring, 304 W. 3d.	
Darke	*Greenville	(b-d-e-f-i)—Mrs. John M. Forst, 814 Jackson Av.	
Defiance	*Defiance	See K6.	
Delaware	*Delaware	See H31.	
Erie	*Sandusky	(d)—Mrs. Ross Cherry, 2601 Milan Rd.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See M67.	
Fayette	— — — —	See B93.	
Franklin	— — — —	See B109-C44-L16-M155-P31.	
"	*Columbus	MRS. HENRY W. COTNER (C147).	
"	"	(e)—Dr. Frank Williams Gardner, 1192 Cleveland Av.	
"	"	Ohio State Archaeological and Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Ohio State Library has genealogy section.	
"	Westerville	See M67.	
"	Worthington	See R98.	
Fulton	*Wauseon	See M51.	
Gallia	— — — —	See P47.	
"	*Gallipolis	(d)—Mrs. J. S. Clark, 345 4th Av.	
Greene	— — — —	See B148.	
"	*Xenia	See W39.	
"	"	Greene Co. District Library has genealogy shelf.	
Guernsey	*Cambridge	See S198.	

Ohio (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Hamilton	— — — —	See G53-W9.	
"	Cheviot	See H51.	
"	*Cincinnati	See F28-M178-S94-W25.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy dept.	
"	"	Hist. and Philosophical Soc. of Ohio, U. of Cincinnati Library Bldg., has genealogy section.	
Hancock	*Findlay	See E17.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Harrison	— — — —	See K6.	
Holmes	— — — —	See H159.	
Huron	Clarksfield	See W66.	
"	*Norwalk	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jefferson	*Steubenville	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Mary D. Sinclair, 523 N. 4th St. (D.A. R., I.A.G., Jefferson Co. Hist. Soc.).	
Knox	Danville	See W170.	
Lake	Mentor	(b-d-f)—MISS FRANCES CLEVELAND, Jackson St., librarian (I.A.G.).	
"	"	Garfield Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lawrence	— — — —	See P47.	
Licking	Granville	(b-d)—Mrs. Mary Nichol Jones, 209 E. Elm St.	
"	*Newark	See P15.	
"	"	MRS. LUELLA B. FANT (F5).	
Lorain	Oberlin	Oberlin Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lucas	*Toledo	See B121-S210.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Homer H. Heath, 3161 Haughton Drive.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Madison	*London	See M73.	
"	"	MRS. F. EDYTHE WHITAKER (W95).	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Mt. Sterling	See B15-M126.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Mahoning	— — — —	See A74.	
"	*Youngstown	See K65-S41-W137.	
"	"	(i)—Harry Stittle Manchester, 1200 Mahoning Bank Bldg. (S.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Marion	*Marion	(b-d-i)—Mrs. S. L. Leeka, 613 E. Center St.	
"	"	(i)—Miss Emma Thompson, 202 W. Center St.	
Medina	— — — —	See D46.	
Meigs	— — — —	See D1-P47.	
Miami	— — — —	See B148.	
Monroe	— — — —	See K6.	
"	*Woodsfield	(d)—Mrs. Mary E. Ketterer, Main St.	
Montgomery	— — — —	See B148-F66.	
"	*Dayton	See C103a.	
"	"	(c-d-f)—Mrs. Alonzo Michael, 207 E. Central Av., W. Carrollton, O.	
"	"	REV. MARTIN L. PETER (P51a).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Morgan	*McConnelsville	(b-d-f-i)—Miss Augusta True.	
Morrow	*Mt. Gilead	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Muskingum	Hopewell	See B221.	
"	New Concord	Muskingum College Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Roseville	(a-c-d-f-i)—Miss Irma Gobel, 104 Summit St.	
Ottawa	*Port Clinton	See P50.	
Pickaway	*Circleville	See M91.	
"	"	MRS. GLENN I. NICKERSON (N20).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(f-i)—Mrs. Charles M. Clifton, R.F.D.	
Pike	— — — —	See G3.	
Portage	Hiram	Hiram Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Mantua	See C169.	
"	*Ravenna	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Preble	— — — —	See B148.	
"	*Eaton	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Richland	*Mansfield	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Ross	— — — —	See B108-D74-M67.	
"	*Chillicothe	See H47.	

Ohio (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Sandusky	*Fremont	(b-d)—Mrs. George D. Jenkins, 403 S. Arch St.	
"	"	(i)—Miss Elizabeth E. Rule, 1205 Birchard Av.	
"	"	A.R., I.A.G.).	
Scioto	" — — — —	Birchard Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	" — — — —	See L95.	
Shelby	*Portsmouth	See M35.	
Stark	*Sidney	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. Don Kocher, 118 Pike St.	
"	" — — — —	See B4.	
"	Alliance	Carnegie Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Massillon	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Helen Greer Portz, 1037 Amherst	
"	Wilmot	See D15.	
Summit	*Akron	(d-f-i)—Mrs. F. O. McMillen, 518 W. Market S	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Cuyahoga Falls	See B4-C51.	
Tuscarawas	" — — — —	(b-c-d-i)—Mrs. William F. Stoll, 2119 2d St.	
Vinton	" — — — —	See S186.	
Warren	" — — — —	See D1.	
"	" — — — —	See B148-D80.	
"	" — — — —	(c-d-f)—Mrs. Alonzo Michael, 207 E. Central Av.,	
"	" — — — —	Carrollton, O.	
"	Foster	See G70.	
"	Franklin	WILLIAM HANKINSON (H34).	
"	*Lebanon	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. J. B. Doughman, 3 University A	
Washington	" — — — —	See P47-S198-W11.	
"	*Marietta	(b-c-d-e-f-i)—Mrs. Clarence R. Sloan, 215 4th S	
Wayne	" — — — —	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	" — — — —	See H159.	
Wood	*Wooster	See G36.	
"	*Bowling Green	See K41.	
"	" — — — —	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. James T. Rider, R.F.D. 1.	

OKLAHOMA

Alfalfa	*Cherokee	(b-d-f)—Miss Etta Gray Watkins, 420 S. Kansas	
Beckham	*Sayre	librarian.	
Cleveland	" — — — —	(a-d-i)—Mrs. E. F. Cornels, 602 N. 5th St.	
Creek	*Sapulpa	MRS. C. M. WINN (W151).	
Custer	Weatherford	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Garfield	*Enid	Southwestern State Teachers College Library	
Grady	Alex	genealogy shelf.	
"	*Chickasha	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See S132.	
Kay	Blackwell	See E18.	
Kiowa	*Hobart	(d-i)—Mrs. Ida May Sherman (D.A.R., I.A.G.), lib	
Muskogee	"	rarian, Carnegie Public Library (has genealogy shelf)	
Oklahoma	*Muskogee	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Oklahoma City	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See K25.	
"	"	Okla. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Ottawa	*Miami	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Stephens	*Duncan	See B56.	
Tulsa	*Tulsa	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Washington	*Bartlesville	(b-c-d-i)—Mrs. James Osgood Cheairs, 1416 E. 3	
"	"	St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(i)—Mrs. M. B. Heine, 1523 Dewey Av.	

OREGON

Benton	*Corvallis	See G35.	
"	"	Ore. State Agricultural Coll. Library has genealo	
"	"	shelf.	

Oregon (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Jackson	Ashland	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Medford	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lane	*Eugene	U. of Ore. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Linn	*Albany	(d)—Mrs. Wayne F. Dawson, 129 W. 7th.	
Marion	*Salem	(a-c-d)—Mrs. H. I. Hiday, 1210 N. 16th. (I.A.G., D.U.V., etc.).	
"	"	Oregon State Library has genealogy shelf.	
Multnomah	*Portland	See C25-J15-K49-W154.	
"	"	(i)—Mrs. C. W. A. Maloney, 3133 N.E. 45th Av.	
"	"	Multnomah Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	S.A.R. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
Tillamook	Mohler	Library Association has genealogy shelf.	
Umatilla	*Pendleton	See R71.	
Union	La Grande	See R79.	
Wasco	*The Dalles	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Bert Thomas, 401 Fulton St.	
Yamhill	Newberg	Wasco Co. Library has genealogy shelf.	
		See V14.	

PENNSYLVANIA

Adams	*Gettysburg	Lutheran Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
Allegheny	— — — —	See R76-R107.	
"	McKeesport	MRS. MICHAEL W. GOOD (G44).	
"	*Pittsburgh	See H181-O4-S226.	
"	"	(a-c-d-e)—Mrs. Marcellin C. Adams, 5836 5th Av.	
"	"	Carnegie Free Library of Allegheny has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh has genealogy section.	
"	"	Hist. Soc. of Western Pa. has genealogy section.	
Beaver	— — — —	See J12-R76-R107.	
Bedford	— — — —	See H121.	
"	*Bedford	See C45.	
Berks	— — — —	See B119-D100a-F66-G21-G26-K9-L39-U1.	
"	Boyertown	See B60.	
"	*Reading	See L79-S172.	
"	"	CHARLES B. DREIBELBIS (D98).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Blair	Altoona	(b-d-i)—Mrs. W. H. Burt, 1929 W. Chestnut Av.	
Bradford	— — — —	See H133.	
"	Athens	(f-i)—Miss Ida Winifred Corbin, 202 S. Main St.	
"	Sheshequen (tp.)	See M1.	
Bucks	— — — —	See M27-M79.	
"	— — — —	MRS. WARREN S. ELY (E21).	
"	*Doylestown	Bucks Co. Hist. Soc. has over 2,900 vols. on genealogy.	
"	Riegelsville	See P79.	
"	Wrightstown	COL. IRA FRANKLIN FRAVEL (F66).	
Butler	— — — —	See C141-G3-M144-R76.	
"	*Butler	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Cambria	Johnstown	See D60.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Robert E. Warden, Bliss St., Southmont	
"	"	(D.A.C., D.A.R.).	
Centre	— — — —	Quemahoning Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
"	State College	See F66.	
Chester	— — — —	See B14.	
"	Berwyn	See F66-G26-H149.	
"	*West Chester	See C15.	
"	"	See E39-L22.	
"	"	(a-d-f)—Bart Anderson and Marwood Darlington,	
Clarion	*Clarion	309 W. Union St. (I.A.G., Chester Co. and L.I.	
"	"	Hist. socs., Hist. Soc. of Pa.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Amanda R. Strattan, 342 Wood St.	
"	"	(i)—Mrs. Willis Yardley Welch, 58 S. 8th Av.	
Clearfield	Curwensville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clinton	— — — —	See H119.	
		See F66.	

Pennsylvania (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Columbia	— — — —	See P109.	
"	*Bloomsburg	See S98.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Frank P. Pursel, 20 E. 5th St.	
Crawford	— — — —	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Hartstown	See M144.	
Cumberland	— — — —	See M124.	
"	Mechanicsburg	See F40-F66-G26.	
Dauphin	— — — —	See B166.	
"	Colonial Park	See F66-G26.	
"	*Harrisburg	See S227.	
"	"	See B95-F40-M143-S85.	
		DR. ELMER L. DENNISTON (D50).	
		State Library and Museum of Public Instruction	
		genealogy dept. and is making survey of records	
		all co. court houses in Pa.	
Delaware	— — — —	See B34-F66.	
"	Chester	(c-d-f)—Miss Dora Anne Gilbert, 103 W. 24th	
"	"	librarian.	
"	Drexel Hill	Am. Baptist Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Media	See F78.	
"	Ridley Park	Delaware Co. Inst. Science publishes local hist. r	
"	Swarthmore	ords; see Edward V. Streeper, 507 S. Orange St	
"	"	See M119.	
		See H80.	
		Friends Hist. Library has colln. of mss. on Qual	
		family records. Address: Swarthmore College.	
Erie	— — — —	See R76.	
"	*Erie	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Waterford	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. Robert L. Brotherton.	
Fayette	— — — —	See R76-R107.	
"	Brownsville	(b-c-f-i)—Mrs. Edith B. Hess, R.D. 1, Brownsvi	
"	Connellsville	Pa.	
"	*Uniontown	Carnegie Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Jennie L. Hutchinson, 60 Lincoln S	
		librarian (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
		Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Franklin	— — — —	See S85.	
Greene	— — — —	See R107.	
"	*Waynesburg	See K61.	
"	"	(c-f-i)—Mrs. Emma Wood, 707 E. Greene St.	
Indiana	— — — —	See R76.	
"	*Indiana	See H183.	
Jefferson	Punxsutawney	See P57.	
"	"	(a-c)—Mrs. W. R. Chilcott, 214 Dinsmore Av.	
Juniata	*Mifflintown	(d)—Miss Jeanne Adams, 318 Washington Av.	
Lackawanna	— — — —	See W80.	
"	*Scranton	See C29.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lancaster	— — — —	See B181-F66-G26.	
"	— — — —	DR. ELMER L. DENNISTON (D50).	
"	*Lancaster	See B121-M185.	
"	"	A Herr Smith Mem. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lawrence	— — — —	See R76.	
"	*New Castle	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	New Wilmington	See H96.	
Lebanon	— — — —	See G26-U1.	
"	*Lebanon	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Richard Henry Lee, Hathaway Park.	
"	"	(a-c-d-e)—Mrs. Grace Arnold Webb, 722 Walnut S	
		(D.A.R., N.E. Women).	
Lehigh	— — — —	See D100a-L39-R60.	
"	*Allentown	See K54-S29.	
"	Trexlerstown	See S29.	
Luzerne	Pittston	(c-e-f)—S. Judson Stark, 105 Philadelphia Av., We	
"	West Pittston	Pittston, Pa.	
"		(b-d-i)—Miss Henrietta Hartman, 806 Susquehann	
"		Av.	
"	*Wilkes-Barre	MISS GRACE F. ROCKEFELLOW (R74).	

Pennsylvania (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Luzerne	*Wilkes Barre	Wyoming Hist. and Geological Soc. has 10,000 vols. on local history and 5,000 vols. on genealogy; genealogist, Miss Kachlin.	
Lycoming	— — — —	(a-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. W. M. Faust, "Eason Farm," Montgomery, Pa.	
"	*Williamsport	James V. Brown Library has genealogy shelf.	
McKean	Kane	See T67.	
Mercer	— — — —	See M144.	
Monroe	Bartonsville	See M78.	
Montgomery	— — — —	See B34-B61-F66-M27-R3-U1.	
"	Ardmore	See C103.	
"	Elkins Park	See S203.	
"	Gwynedd Valley	COL. RALPH B. STRASSBURGER (S208).	
"	Hatboro	See C30-S116.	
"	Horsham (tp.)	See S116.	
"	Jenkintown	Abington Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Lansdale	(b-c-f)—Harry Edward Sprogeil, 411 N. Broad St.	
"	Merion Station	See D17-P30.	
"	*Norristown	(b-c-f)—Miss Annie Bartholomew Molony, 517 Haws.	
"	Souderton	See C134.	
Northampton	— — — —	See E45-F66-S186.	
"	Bethlehem	See B62-K46.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Easton	See L39-S98.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Lehigh Univ. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Northampton Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc.	
"	Nazareth	See B61.	
Perry	— — — —	See L41.	
"	*New Bloomfield	(b-d)—Miss Alberta Eliot Clouser (sec., Perry Co. Hist. Soc.).	
Philadelphia	— — — —	See F66-M27-S116.	
"	*Philadelphia	See: B34-B82-C40-C52-C71-C123-D88-E39-F19-H134-K11-K29-M25-M53-O13-R3-S36-S72-S95-T10-W162-W178.	
"	"	WILLIAM COOPER (C133).	
"	"	CHARLES B. DREIBELBIS (D98).	
"	"	REV. WILLIAM F. LUTZ (L92).	
"	"	(a-c-d-e)—Mrs. Grace Webb, 722 Walnut St., Lebanon, Pa. (D.A.R., N.E. Women).	
"	"	Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Miss M. Atherton Leach, Corr. Sec., 2118 Spruce St.	
"	"	Hist. Soc. of Pa.	
"	"	Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., P. A. Kinsley, Corr. Sec., 1539 Venango St.	
"	"	German Soc. of Pa., C. F. Haussmann, Jr., Archivist, Marshall and Spring Garden Sts.	
"	"	Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Rev. Thomas Clinton Pears, Jr., mgr., 520 Witherspoon Bldg. (has good genealogy collection).	
"	"	Pa. Soc. O.F.P.A. has genealogy shelf.	
Potter	*Coudersport	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. Nora Mann Hartwell, 207 West St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Schuylkill	Mahanoy City	See S220.	
"	*Pottsville	See L75-S98-U1.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Shenandoah	(b-c-d-i)—Mrs. Ralph J. Miller, 125 E. Coal St. (D.A.C., D.A.R., Pa. German Soc., H.S., Pa. Hist. Soc., Schuylkill Co. Hist. Soc.).	
Snyder	— — — —	See F29.	
"	Selinsgrove	See F30.	
"	"	Susquehanna Univ. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Somerset	— — — —	See R76.	
"	Somerfield	See E26.	
"	*Somerset	(b-c-f)— HOWARD HOCH DeLONG , 166 E. Patriot St.	
Susquehanna	Hallstead	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Myrtie Almeda Smith, 20 Parke Av. (D.U.V., I.A.G.).	

Pennsylvania (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Susquehanna	Herrick Center	See T38.	
"	*Montrose	Montrose Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Tioga	Elkland	(b-c)—Miss Retta Bostwick, 25 2d St., library (I.A.G.).	
"	Mansfield	(a-d-f)—Carl Franklin Van Norman, 20 College J. librarian.	
"	*Wellsboro	See M177.	
Venango	— — — —	See M144-R76.	
"	Oil City	MISS NANCY C. MORROW (M168).	
Warren	— — — —	See S137.	
Washington	Charleroi	See W174.	
"	*Washington	See R107.	
"	"	(i)—Mrs. Mary E. H. Williams, 265 Jefferson A. librarian, Washington Hist. Soc.	
Wayne	*Honesdale	(b-c-d-i)—Millicent W. Gillen, Elm Pl.	
Westmoreland	— — — —	See R76.	
"	*Greensburg	(d-e-i)—Miss Hettie Fisher, 505 Tremont Av.	
York	— — — —	See F66.	
"	Hanover	(c-d)—Mrs. Harper Donelson Sheppard, 117 Frederick St. (C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.C.W., D. R., U.S.D.1812, H.S.Pa., U.D.C., etc.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*York	See Y8.	
"	"	Hist. Soc. of York Co. has genealogy section.	

RHODE ISLAND

Bristol	— — — —	See T68.	
"	Barrington	See S177.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy dept.	
Kent	— — — —	See T68.	
"	*East Greenwich	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Newport	— — — —	See T68.	
"	Little Compton	See W114.	
"	*Newport	See T36.	
"	"	Newport Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Naval War College has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Redwood Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Tiverton	See D116.	
Providence	— — — —	See T68.	
"	Auburn	(a-d-e)—Mrs. Mabel G. Thorndike, 20 Frances Av Cranston, R.I.	
"	Centerdale	See D25.	
"	Cranston	(c)—Mrs. Maude Parker Baker, 107 Woodbine St.	
"	Edgewood	William H. Hall Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	N. Scituate	(a-d-i)—Mrs. B. M. Latham, Church St.	
"	Pawtucket	(b-c-i)—Mrs. Frank W. Westcott, 55 Brook St. (D.A. R., R.I. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., Stukely Westcott Descs., I.A.G.).	
"	*Providence	See J3-N18-S42.	
"	"	Wm. Hall Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	R.I. Hist. Soc. Library has genealogy dept.	
"	Rumford	See C35.	
"	Woonsocket	(b-d)—Miss Hattie Olivia Elliott Spaulding, 38 N Ballou St.	
"	"	Harris Institute Library has genealogy shelf.	
Washington	— — — —	See T68.	
"	— — — —	(b-d)—Mrs. Stephen A. Sweet, R.F.D. 2, E. Greenwich, R.I.	
"	Rockville	(d)—Rev. Willard DeLure Burdick, Main St.	
"	S. Kingston	See C137.	
"	Wakefield	(d-i)—Mrs. Charles A. White, 17 Kenyon Av. (D.A. C., D.A.R., D.F.P.A., U.S.D.1812, I.A.G.).	
"	Westerly	Public Library has genealogy section	

SOUTH CAROLINA

County	City	Name	Address
Abbeville	— — — —	See W9.	
Aiken	*Aiken	(a-c-d-i)—Mrs. John Gregg Chafee, 712 Union St. (D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, Va. Hist. Soc.).	
Anderson	— — — —	See S10-W9.	
"	*Anderson	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Barnwell	Williston	(d)—Mrs. J. E. Newsom.	
Charleston	*Charleston	See P49.	
"	"	(d-i)—Mrs. R. W. Hutson, 19 Greenhill St. (D.A.R., H.S.S.C.).	
"	"	S.C. Hist. Soc., Miss Mabel L. Webber, sec.	
"	"	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Chester	*Chester	See P41.	
"	"	(b-d-f)—Mrs. J. R. Carson, 151 W. End.	
Chesterfield	*Chesterfield	See R53.	
Greenville	Fountain Inn	See B102.	
"	*Greenville	See W98.	
Greenwood	*Greenwood	See M29.	
Laurens	— — — —	See D58.	
Marion	— — — —	See S162.	
"	*Marion	See J27-S158-S159.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Newberry	*Newberry	Newberry College Library has genealogy shelf.	
Oconee	Seneca	(b-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. L. W. Verner, Fairplay St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Pickens	*Pickens	(f)—Mrs. Frank McFall.	
Richland	*Columbia	See R26.	
"	"	(b-d)—Miss Elisabeth Doby English, 2800 Wheat.	
"	"	(b-c-d-e-i)—Miss Annie R. Locke, 1814 Gervais St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Spartanburg	*Spartanburg	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. E. R. Justice, 460 Hampton Drive.	
"	"	Kennedy Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Union	*Union	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Preston B. Bobo, 25 S. Church.	
York	— — — —	See H65.	
"	Rock Hill	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	

SOUTH DAKOTA

Beadle	*Huron	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Brown	*Aberdeen	Alexander Mitchell Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Frederick	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Margaret Howell Dickey.
Davison	*Mitchell	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Hughes	*Pierre	State Dept. of History has genealogy dept.
Lake	*Madison	(b)—Miss Abigail Dayton Lyon, Center St. E., librarian.
Lawrence	*Deadwood	(b-d)—Mrs. W. H. Graham, 43 Centennial Av.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Lead	See N5.
Minnehaha	Dell Rapids	(b)—Miss Marjorie Jurane Guild, 710 7th St.
"	*Sioux Falls	See B123.
"	"	(b-i)—Mrs. Fred E. Briggs, 325 W. 13th St.
"	"	Carnegie Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Masonic Grand Lodge Library has genealogy section.
Roberts	*Sisseton	See P53.
Yankton	*Yankton	(a-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. G. H. Durand, 816 Pine St.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.

TENNESSEE

Bledsoe	— — — —	See T76.
Blount	— — — —	See G6-P8.
Carter	— — — —	See W171.
Coffee	Tullahoma	(b-d)—Miss Hilda Helon Thoma, 500 Atlantic Av. N.
Cumberland	— — — —	See G16-T76.
Davidson	*Nashville	See W105.
"	"	(a-d)—Mrs. Jeannette Tillotson Acklen, Caldwell Lane.
"	"	Tenn. Hist. Soc. has 500 vols. on genealogy.

Tennessee (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Davidson	*Nashville	Tenn. State Library has genealogy dept., Mrs. John Trotwood Moore, librarian and archivist.	
DeKalb	— — — —	See G16-G80.	
Fentress	— — — —	See G16-T76.	
Franklin	Sewanee	See S72.	
Gibson	*Trenton	(d)—Miss Mary Davidson, 425 Lexington St.	
Grainger	— — — —	See G6.	
Greene	— — — —	See P8.	
"	*Greenville	See B168.	
Hamilton	*Chattanooga	See A40-A68-N21-W171.	
"	"	CLAUDE A. PARK, SR. (P11).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section	
Hawkins	— — — —	See G6.	
Jackson	— — — —	See G16.	
Jefferson	— — — —	See G6.	
Knox	— — — —	See G6-P8.	
"	*Knoxville	See N10-W99.	
"	"	MRS. C. F. WAYLAND (W56).	
"	"	Lawson McGhee Library has genealogy dept.	
Lincoln	— — — —	See G6.	
Loudon	— — — —	See P8.	
"	*Loudon	(b-c-d-e-f-i)—Miss Elizabeth J. Taliaferro, 709 Mulberry St. (sec. Ft. Londoun Assn.).	
McMinn	— — — —	See P8.	
Maury	— — — —	See M30.	
"	*Columbia	See S63.	
Monroe	— — — —	See P8.	
"	Sweetwater	See W171.	
Montgomery	*Clarksville	(b-i)—Mrs. E. Chapman Cunningham, Cumberland View, R.F.D. 6 (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Capt. Wm. Edmiston Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Morgan	— — — —	See G16.	
Overtown	— — — —	See G16-T76.	
Putnam	— — — —	See G16-G80.	
"	Baxter	See U2.	
"	*Cookeville	See R68.	
Roane	— — — —	See G16-P8.	
"	Harriman	See A53.	
Robertson	*Springfield	See W163.	
"	"	(c-d-i)—Mrs. John S. Freeman, 314 Oak.	
Rutherford	— — — —	See H170.	
Scott	— — — —	See G16.	
Shelby	*Memphis	See A47-A85-S224.	
"	"	(b-d-e-f)—Mrs. Willis Hitzing, Whitehaven, Tenn.	
"	"	Cossitt Library has genealogy section.	
Smith	— — — —	MRS. RHEA E. GARRETT (G16).	
Sullivan	— — — —	See W171.	
"	Kingsport	(d)—Mrs. James H. Lyle, 145 Raomi St.	
Sumner	— — — —	See W105.	
Van Buren	— — — —	See T76.	
Washington	— — — —	See P8-W171.	
"	*Jonesboro	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Winfield Scott Hickey, 103 S. Cherokee St.	
White	— — — —	See G16-G80.	
"	*Sparta	See T76.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. William M. Johnson.	
Williamson	— — — —	See M30.	
Wilson	— — — —	See P62.	

TEXAS

Anderson	*Palestine	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Bel	— — — —	See A8.
"	Bartlett	See S34.
"	*Belton	See W16.
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. William Barnett McGarity, 126 W. 10th Av. (D.A.R., U.D.C.).

Texas (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Bexar	*San Antonio	See A14-B72-C46.	
"	"	MRS. THOMAS P. PRICE (P104).	
"	"	(a-i)—Mrs. James T. Sluder, Sr., 1131 W. French Pl.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section	
Brazos	*Bryan	See F80.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. H. C. Fulgham, 3305 E. 28th St. (I.A.G.).	
Brewster	*Alpine	Sul Ross State Teachers Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Comal	*New Braunfels	See R11.	
Comanche	*Comanche	See R109.	
Coryell	— — — —	See A8.	
Dallas	— — — —	See C110-K45.	
"	*Dallas	See C32-F16-P7-W48.	
"	"	(a-c)—Mrs. Thomas J. Thornhill, 6355 Belmont Av.	
"	"	Dallas Geneal. Soc., Miss Helen Forrest, sec., 5630 Worth St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Denton	*Denton	(b-c-d-f-i)—Miss Elizabeth Lyon, R. 1, Box 271.	
"	"	(c-d)—Miss Ruby C. Smith, Teachers College Sta.	
"	"	Benj. Lyon Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	North Texas Teachers College Library has genealogy shelf.	
El Paso	*El Paso	See E16.	
Erath	*Stephenville	John Tarleton Agricultural College Library has genealogy shelf.	
Falls	— — — —	See A8.	
Galveston	*Galveston	See M93.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. John W. Hopkins, 1516 Av. H (C.D. A., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. Cortes Pauls, 1019 Church St.	
"	"	(d-i)—Mrs. Charles G. Waller, 609 Av. E.	
"	"	Rosenberg Library has genealogy dept.	
Harris	— — — —	See K45.	
"	*Houston	See B116.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Henderson	*Athens	See B92.	
Hidalgo	Mission	(c-i)—Mrs. Emery A. Dugat (D.A.R., A.O.P., Boone Family Assn., I.A.G.).	
Hunt	— — — —	Hunt Co. Hist. Soc., sec., W. W. Harrison, Greenville.	
"	Commerce	East Texas Teachers College Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jefferson	*Beaumont	(c-d-f-i)—Mrs. Cora B. Strode, 1930 Grand Av.	
"	"	Tyrrell Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lamar	Biardstown	See S128.	
"	*Paris	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lampasas	— — — —	See B86.	
Leon	Marquez	(c)—Mrs. Addie Baylor Carrington.	
McLennan	— — — —	See A8.	
"	*Waco	See L2.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Mitchell	*Colorado	See M8.	
Navarro	— — — —	See L80.	
"	*Corsicana	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Nueces	*Corpus Christi	See D68.	
Potter	*Amarillo	See B124.	
Tarrant	— — — —	See K45.	
"	*Ft. Worth	See G7.	
"	"	See J23.	
"	"	MISS FLORENCE L. SAWYER (S16).	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Travis	*Austin	See B112-G97.	
"	"	State Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	Andrew Carruthers Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	University of Texas Library has genealogy shelf.	
Uvalde	*Uvalde	(a-d)—Miss Florence Anthon, 135 E. Leona St.	
Victoria	Bloomington	See W28.	
Williamson	— — — —	S34.	

UTAH

County	City	Name	Address
Box Elder	*Brigham	(b-c-d)—Thomas C. Young, 162 S. 3d E.	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
Cache	— — —	Cache Co. Geneal. and Hist. Soc., pres. Walter M.	Everton (see E42).
"	Lewiston	See W156.	
"	*Logan	See E42.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Davis	Kaysville	See O11.	
Duchesne	Mt. Emmons	See B80.	
Garfield	*Panguitch	See C6.	
Iron	Cedar City	See G9.	
Juab	*Nephi	See G78.	
Millard	Delta	See W18.	
"	"	(b-c-f)—Edgar W. Jeffery.	
Salt Lake	*Salt Lake City	See A41-H3-18-L9-M160-P82-S169-W117.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Evelyn Clark, Apt. 116, Raymond Hotel,	62½ S. Main St.
"	"	Geneal. Soc. of Utah, A. F. Bennett, sec., 47 E. South	Temple St. (maintains staff for research work).
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
San Juan	Blanding	(c-d)—Mrs. Lucretia Lyman Ranney, librarian	(I.A.G.).
Sanpete	Fountain Green	See M83.	
Utah	American Fork	AUSTIN ELMER TRACY (T50).	
"	*Provo	MRS. JAMES A. HENRIE (H99).	
Wasatch	*Heber	See W157.	
Weber	*Ogden	See R61.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Albertus Bragonje, 215 31st St.	
"	"	(b-c-i)—Mrs. B. L. Neff, 2825 Brinker, Av. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Carnegie Free Library has genealogy shelf.	

VERMONT

Addison	Bridport	See H132.	
"	Cornwall	(d-f-j)—Mrs. Charles H. Lane, Middlebury, Vt.	
Bennington	*Bennington	See H192.	
"	"	(c-d-i)—Miss Eunice E. Lyons, 800 County St.	
"	"	Free Library has genealogy section.	
Caledonia	*Manchester	See R16.	
"	Barnet	See E15.	
"	Hardwick	See H132.	
"	*St. Johnsbury	See B31.	
Chittenden	*Burlington	St. Johnsbury Athenaeum has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Eda Whitney Safford, 98 Pearl St.	
"	"	(S.M.D., D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Fletcher Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Franklin	Shelburne	See H132.	
"	East Highgate	See R54.	
"	Fairfield	See D78.	
"	Georgia	(f-i)—Mrs. Julian F. Ballard, R.F.D. 4, Milton, Vt.	
Grand Isle	Grand Isle	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Victor Hurlburt.	
"	North Hero	See T7.	
Orange	*Chelsea	See C112.	
"	Randolph	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Edwin A. Morse, 11 Randolph Av.	
Orleans	— — —	See D82.	
"	Barton	See H132.	
"	Greensboro	See A38.	
"	Morgan	See A38.	
"	Westfield	See H132.	
Rutland	Belmont	See P19.	
"	Middletown	(b-c-d-e-f-i)—Mrs. Francis L. Gray, P.O. Box 415,	
"	Springs	Rutland, Vt.	
"	Pittsford	(d)—Miss Grace Louise Palmer.	
"	Poultney	See R48.	
"	"	(c)—Mrs. James F. Farnham, 15 Main St. (C.D.A.,	
"	"	D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Grace Garfield McFadden, 171 N. Main.	

Vermont (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Washington	*Montpelier	See D82-M130-S133.	
"	"	(b-d-f)—Miss Agnes Katherine Lawson, 94 College St., librarian.	
"	"	Vt. Hist. Soc. has 2,200 vols. on genealogy.	
Windham	— — — —	See D110.	
"	Bellows Falls	See H75-W79.	
"	"	Rockingham Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Brattleboro	See D110.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Windsor	Andover	See T12.	
"	Barnard	See N16.	
"	Pomfret	See H132.	
"	Weston	See T12.	
"	Windsor	(d-i)—Mrs. John Kimball, Dewey Av.	

VIRGINIA

Accomac	— — — —	See B9-B191-J22-K12-W97.	
"	"	(d-i)—Mrs. L. H. Mears, Eastville, Va.	
Albemarle	*Charlottesville	See B33-G69.	
"	University	See F33.	
"	"	(a-c-d)—Mrs. William Bennett Wheeler, 206 14th St.	
(Independent City)	Alexandria	See H15-P64.	
Alleghany	— — — —	See A45.	
Arlington	Clarendon	MISS RUTH ELLIS ROACH (R55).	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Mary P. Snyder.	
"	Cherrydale	See W24.	
Augusta	— — — —	See K45.	
"	*Staunton	CHESTER H. BRENT (B141).	
"	Waynesboro	See G4.	
Bath	*Warm Springs	See C81.	
Bedford	— — — —	See W172.	
"	*Bedford	See P12.	
Botetourt	— — — —	See W172.	
Buckingham	— — — —	See C87-P65.	
Campbell	Lynchburg	Jones Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
Caroline	— — — —	REV. MARSHALL WINGFIELD (W150).	
Carroll	— — — —	See W172.	
Charlotte	— — — —	See H139.	
Chesterfield	— — — —	See T29.	
Dinwiddie	Petersburg	See M158-P65.	
"	"	William R. McKenney Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Elizabeth City	*Hampton	See B78-G5.	
Fairfax	— — — —	See E19-G56-K45.	
"	West Falls Church	See P64.	
Fauquier	— — — —	See G56-P64.	
Floyd	— — — —	See W172.	
Fluvanna	Columbia	See C87.	
Franklin	— — — —	See W172.	
"	*Rockymount	REV. MARSHALL WINGFIELD (W150).	
Frederick	*Winchester	Handley Library has genealogy shelf.	
Giles	*Pearisburg	(b-c-d-f-i)—Miss Nancy E. Pearson.	
Gloucester	— — — —	See W97.	
Grayson	— — — —	See W172.	
Greensville	— — — —	(d-d-f-i)—Mrs. W. B. Goodwyn, Emporia, Va. (D.A. R., U.D.C.).	
Halifax	*Halifax	(d)—Mrs. James H. Medley.	
Hanover	— — — —	See K45.	
"	Elmont	See M4.	
Henrico	— — — —	See F53-G13.	
"	*Richmond	See A24-C131-G28-J49-L34-M4-P83-S187.	

Virginia (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Henrico	*Richmond	MRS. ESTELLE L. COBB (C85).	
"	"	MISS BELLE L. DOWNING (D90).	
"	"	Va. State Library has large genealogy dept.	
Henry	— — — —	Va. Hist. Soc. has large genealogy section.	
Highland	*Monterey	See T29.	
Isle of Wight	— — — —	MISS M. KATE GIBSON (G30).	
James City	*Williamsburg	See D23.	
"	"	See P38.	
		William and Mary College Library has large genealogy dept., Dr. E. G. Swem, librarian and editor.	
King George	— — — —	William and Mary College Quarterly.	
Lancaster	— — — —	See K43-N21.	
"	Nuttsville	See K45-W97.	
Loudoun	— — — —	See P42.	
"	"	See G56-P64.	
Lunenburg	— — — —	MISS ANNA MARIA MAGINNIS (M52).	
Mathews	Mobjack	See B87.	
Mecklenburg	— — — —	See W97.	
Middlesex	— — — —	See B87-G82.	
Montgomery	— — — —	See W97.	
"	Blacksburg	See P101-W172.	
"	Cambria	Virginia Poly. Inst. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Norfolk	— — — —	(c-d)—MRS. LAURENCE L. ROBERTS, Box 28	
"	Norfolk	(D.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	See C5-K12.	
		See S225.	
Northampton	— — — —	MISSES ANNA L. AND M. LUCILE WALE	
"	Cape Charles	(W12).	
"	*Eastville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Northumberland	— — — —	See B9-B191-J22-K12-R66-W97.	
Nottoway	Blackstone	See B192.	
Pittsylvania	— — — —	(d-i)—Mrs. L. H. Mears.	
"	*Chatham	See W97.	
"	Danville	See T71.	
Prince Edward	*Farmville	See J41.	
"	Hampden	See J39.	
"	Sydney	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Prince George	Hopewell	See M171.	
Princess Anne	— — — —	DR. W. TWYMAN WILLIAMS (W134).	
"	— — — —	Hampden-Sydney College Library has genealogy dept.	
Prince William	— — — —	See R66.	
Pulaski	— — — —	See K12.	
"	Dublin	MISSES ANNA L. AND M. LUCILE WALE	
Richmond	— — — —	(W12).	
Roanoke	— — — —	See E19-G56-P64.	
"	— — — —	See W172.	
"	Hollins	(d-i)—Mrs. R. M. Copenhaver.	
"	Roanoke	See W97.	
"	"	See W172.	
"	Vinton	MRS. JAMES B. MORGAN (M159).	
Rockbridge	*Lexington	See S197.	
		See J7-W172.	
Rockingham	*Harrisonburg	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Russell	— — — —	See M38.	
Scott	Nickelsville	Washington and Lee Univ. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See C120.	
Shenandoah	— — — —	See S218.	
"	New Market	See B103.	
"	*Woodstock	HUGH M. ADDINGTON (A20).	
Spotsylvania	— — — —	See S35.	
"	Fredericksburg	See F23.	
"	"	See R33.	
"	"	See K43.	
"	"	See E22.	
		MISS BELLE L. DOWNING (D90).	
		Kenmore Assn. has genealogy section.	

Virginia (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Stafford	— — — —	See G56-K43.	
Warwick	Newport News	See W50.	
Washington	— — — —	See W171.	
Westmoreland	— — — —	See F53-K43-W97.	
Wise	Big Stone Gap	Boone Trail Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Wythe	*Wytheville	See S151.	

WASHINGTON

Clallam	*Port Angeles	Michael Trebert Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Cowlitz	Castlerock	(b-c-f)—Mrs. Winnie H. Quick, Route 1.	
Grays Harbor	Aberdeen	See A44.	
King	*Seattle	See D111-W100.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—MRS. OTTIE YOUNG LEE, 614 E. Union, Union Arms, Apt. 107 (I.A.G.).	
"	"	Univ. of Washington Library has genealogy section.	
Kitsap	Winslow	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Kittitas	*Ellensburg	(b-d-i)—Mrs. B. T. Tilton (S.M.D., D.A.C., D.A.R., D.C.G.).	
Pacific	*South Bend	(d-i)—Miss Leta Olmstead Smith, Olmstead Pl.	
Pierce	*Tacoma	(b-d-i)—Mrs. May B. Brown, Box 733.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—MRS. OTTIE YOUNG LEE, 2715 N. Alder (I.A.G.).	
"	"	Wash. State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Snohomish	*Everett	See M176.	
Spokane	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Dishman	See M56.	
"	*Spokane	(b-i)—Mrs. Bertha Taft Keith, W. 1402 Montgomery Ave.	
"	"	(i)—Miss Marian J. Mason, W. 1723 Nora Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Thurston	*Olympia	See B38.	
"	"	State Library has genealogy dept.	
Yakima	— — — —	See D111.	
"	Sunnyside	(b-d-i)—Miss Grace Estelle Brown, librarian.	
"	Wapato	See B130.	

WEST VIRGINIA

Barbour	— — — —	See G65-T19.	
Berkeley	— — — —	See G55.	
"	Gerrardstown	MISS MARTHA JANE SILVER (S96).	
"	*Martinsburg	MISS MARTHA JANE SILVER (S90).	
"	"	(f-i)—Mrs. Susan Stribling Snodgrass, 219 S. Raleigh St. (D.A.R.).	
Braxton	— — — —	(b-c-f)—Dr. Herbert C. Kincaid, 444 6th Av., Huntington, W.Va. (I.A.G.).	
Brooke	— — — —	See R107.	
Cabell	— — — —	See P47.	
"	*Huntington	(b-c-f)—Dr. Herbert C. Kincaid, 444 6th Av. (M.O. W.W., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b-c-i)—Mrs. Victoria Thornburg Vickers, 925 5th Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Calhoun	— — — —	See T19.	
Doddridge	— — — —	See T19.	
Fayette	Scarbrough	See P103.	
Gilmer	— — — —	See T19.	
Greenbrier	— — — —	See H196.	
"	— — — —	(b-c-f)—Dr. Herbert C. Kincaid, 444 6th Av., Huntington, W.Va. (I.A.G.).	
Hampshire	— — — —	See B133-J35.	
Hancock	— — — —	See R107.	
Hardy	— — — —	See B133.	
Harrison	— — — —	See T19.	

West Virginia (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Harrison	*Clarksburg	See S103-S168.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jackson	— — — —	See P47.	
Jefferson	Shepherdstown	(b-d-i)—Mrs. M. S. R. Moler (D.A.R., U.D.C., Jefferson Co. Hist. Soc.).	
Kanawha	— — — —	See P47	
"	*Charleston	See H135.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. W. S. Johnson, 1521 Lee.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. R. Raymond Woolf, 2114 Kanawha	
"	"	Dept. Archives and History has genealogy dept.	
Lewis	— — — —	See T19.	
"	Jane Lew	(b-c-d)—Miss Minnie Steele McWhorter (D.A. I.A.G.).	
Logan	*Logan	(a-d)—Mrs. James E. Greever, Sr., 565 Main St.	
Marion	*Fairmont	(b-d)—Mrs. Waitman Harrison Conaway, Y.M.C. Bldg., Fairmont Av., librarian.	
"	"	City Library has genealogy shelf.	
Marshall	— — — —	See R107.	
Mason	— — — —	See P47.	
Mercer	Bluefield	(a-d-e-f)—Mrs. Narcissa Pendleton Tynes, 3 Virginia Apts.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy dept.	
"	"	John Chapman Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Mingo	*Williamson	See E1.	
Monongalia	— — — —	See D71.	
"	*Morgantown	See B16-B133-D71-E6.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Dean Clement Ross Jones, 317 Willey St. (S.A.R., Morgantown Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	West Virginia University Library has genealogy shelf.	
Nicholas	— — — —	(b-c-f)—Dr. Herbert C. Kincaid, 444 6th Av., Huntington, W.Va. (I.A.G.).	
Ohio	— — — —	See R107.	
"	*Wheeling	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Preston	— — — —	See K42.	
"	Aurora	See S103.	
Putnam	— — — —	See P47.	
Randolph	*Elkins	See W67.	
Ritchie	— — — —	See T19.	
Roane	*Spencer	EPHRAIM WILLIS McKOWN (M34).	
Taylor	— — — —	See T19.	
Upshur	*Buckhannon	MISS CORINNE CUTRIGHT (C199).	
Wayne	— — — —	See L93-P47.	
Wood	— — — —	See P47.	
"	*Parkersburg	See S126.	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	

WISCONSIN

Clark	— — — —	See M57.	
Columbia	Columbus	(i)—Mrs. A. H. Proctor, 622 Prairie St.	
"	*Portage	(b-c-d-i)—MRS. HAZEL PORTER GAY, 101 V Pleasant St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d-i)—Mrs. Laurie B. Latimer, 214 W. Marian.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy section.	
Dane	*Madison	See D54-H83-G41.	
"	"	Wis. State Hist. Soc. has large genealogy dept.	
Douglas	*Superior	See B197.	
"	"	Public Library has large geneal. collection (D.A.I. room).	
Dunn	*Menomonie	See W166.	
Eau Claire	*Eau Claire	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Fond du Lac	*Fond du Lac	(c-d-i)—Miss Hattiebell Whinfield, 114 5th St. (D.A.R.).	
Green	— — — —	See K53.	
"	*Monroe	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Jessie Sutherland Weirich, 2113 11th St.	
Kenosha	Salem	See B204.	
La Crosse	*La Crosse	See F67.	

Wisconsin (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
La Crosse	*La Crosse	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Oren E. Frazee, 405 S. 11th. (D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S.).	
Lincoln	Tomahawk	(b-d-f)—Mrs. W. I. Macfarlane, 25 Prospect Av. E. (I. A. G.).	
Manitowoc	*Manitowoc	(b-d)—Mrs. Charles Reddin, 412 Park St. Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Marathon	*Wausau	(d-f)—Mrs. Robert Altman, 412 First St. See M20.	
Milwaukee	*Milwaukee	MRS. EDGAR LEE BELL (B71). Public Library has genealogy section. See W96.	
"	"		
"	West Allis	(d-f)—Mrs. Walter Bowman, 217 W. Prospect St. Public Library has genealogy shelf. See W128.	
Pepin	*Durand		
Portage	*Stevens Point		
Racine	*Racine		
"	"		
"	Sturtevant		
Rock	Beloit		
"	"	(i)—Mrs. Katherine Bradley Perrigo, 622 Wisconsin Av.	
Sauk	Reedsburg	(i)—Mrs. Jessie F. Ryan, 211 W. Main St. See M57.	
Taylor	— — — —		
Trempealeau	Ettrick	(c)—Mrs. Adah Grover Nelson. See J35.	
Walworth	Delavan		
"	Whitewater		
Waukesha	*Waukesha	(b-c-d)—Mrs. E. Tallmadge, 519 Linden St. (b-i)—Mrs. Allen D. Young, 221 N. James St. See A34.	
"	"		
Winnebago	*Oshkosh	(b-d)—Mrs. Eugene Benedict Fisher, 104 W. New York Ave. (b-d-i)—Mrs. Georgia A. West, 246 Jackson Drive. See M57.	
"	"		
Wood	— — — —		

WYOMING

Albany	Laramie	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf. University of Wyoming has genealogy shelf. See L91.
"	"	
Laramie	*Cheyenne	Wyo. State Library has genealogy section. See L87.
"	"	
Natrona	*Casper	Natrona Co. Public Library has genealogy shelf. (d-f-i)—Mrs. F. W. Henke. See J29.
"	"	
Platte	Wheatland	(c-i)—Mrs. Cora H. Foley, 950 W. Loucks St. (I.A.G.).
Sheridan	*Sheridan	
"	"	

FOREIGN REGISTER

AFRICA

<i>Colony</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Transvaal	Pretoria	See C4.	

ARGENTINA

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Buenos Aires	See A86.	

AUSTRALIA

<i>Province</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
New South Wales	Sydney	See R105.	
"	"	Society of Australian Genealogists, hon. sec., E. McC. S. Hill, 91 Phillip St.	

AUSTRIA

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Ferschnitz	KARL FRIEDRICH VON FRANK ZU DOFER ING (F64).	
Vienna	Heraldisch-Genealogische Gesellschaft "Adler" (See F64).	

BARBADOS

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Bridgetown	See S81.	

BELGIUM

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Brussels	See W122.	

BERMUDA

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Hamilton	(a-d)—Dr. L. Dunbar Bell, J.P., M.C.P., Front St.	

CANADA

<i>Province</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Alberta	Barnwell	MRS. NEAL LEBARON (L32).	
New Brunswick	— — — —	See M89-T68.	
"	Fredericton	See M89.	
"	Sunbury	See M89.	
"	York	See M89.	
Nova Scotia	Antigonish (county)	See R7.	
"	*Halifax	See C190.	
"	Victoria (county)	See R7.	
Ontario	— — — —	See M17.	
"	Clarkson	See L65.	
"	Ft. William	(d)—Mrs. John King, 302 S. Archibald St.	
"	*Kitchener	(b-f)—Miss B. Mabel Dunham, librarian.	
"	North Gower	See C156.	
"	*Ottawa	Public Archives, Miss Magdalen Casey, librarian.	
"	Toronto	See R21.	
Quebec	East Farnham	See M46.	
"	Montreal	(d)—Miss Zorilla Baudoin, librarian, 853 Sherbrooke St. E.	

CHILI

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Valparaiso	See T20.	

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Prague	Deutscher Verein für Familienkunde für die Tsche- choslowakische Republik, I, Karlova 18.	

DENMARK

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Copenhagen	See H70-H71.	
"	(a-d)—Albert Fabritius, 1, Peder Skramsgade.	
"	(a-d)—Thorvald Hatt, Rodkildevej 20, Copenhagen F.	
"	Dansk Genealogisk Institut (see H71).	
"	Dansk Personalhistorisk Samfundet.	
"	Dansk Historisk Forening.	
Fyen (Island)	See H70-S53.	
Odense		

ENGLAND

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Bedford	— — — —	See E25.	
Berks	— — — —	See S12.	
"	Wokingham	Oxfordshire Record Soc., Finshampstead Pl.	
Buckingham	— — — —	See E25.	
Cambridge	— — — —	See E25.	
Chester	— — — —	See A80-B142-C88.	
"	— — — —	Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Soc., 53 Massie	
"	Birkenhead	St., Cheadle, Cheshire.	
"	Chester	See B97.	
Derby	Buxton	Chetham Society, Gansey, Chiltern Drive, Hale, Che-	
Devon	Exeter	shire.	
Durham	Gateshead	See A80.	
"	Sunderland	Devon and Cornwall Record Soc.	
Essex	— — — —	See T63.	
Hampshire	Fleet	See T63.	
Hertford	— — — —	See B142.	
Huntingdon	— — — —	See D122.	
Kent	Canterbury	See B142-E25.	
"	Shortlands	See E25.	
Lancaster	— — — —	See T74.	
"	— — — —	Kent Archaeological Society (Records Branch).	
"	Accrington	See A80-B142-C88-T63.	
"	Altham	Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Soc., 53 Massie	
"	Cleveleys	St., Cheadle, Cheshire.	
"	Huncoat	See A25.	
"	Liverpool	See A25.	
"	"	Lancashire and Cheshire Record Soc., Blue Coat	
"	"	Chambers, School Lane.	
"	Manchester	Historic Soc. of Lancashire and Cheshire.	
"	"	See T63.	
"	"	Lancashire Parish Register Soc., hon. sec., The	
Leicester	Evington	Homestead, Iwerne Minster, Dorset.	
"	"	The Genealogists' Reference Journal, W. G. & A.	
"	"	Gushlow, pub.	
"	"	See B107-B202-L70-S78.	
"	"	R. BINGHAM ADAMS (A16).	
"	"	(a-d)—A. J. G. Bricknell, 17 Crossfield Rd., N.W. 3.	
"	"	Capt. John D. Heaton-Armstrong, Chester Herald	
"	"	(H89).	
"	"	PHILLIMORE & CO., LTD. (P58).	
"	"	British Record Soc., 120 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.	
"	"	British Museum, Bloomsbury, W.C. 1.	
"	"	Society of Genealogists, W.C. 1.	
"	"	College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4.	
Northampton	— — — —	See E25.	
"	Newcastle-on-		
"	Tyne	See T63.	
"	Northampton	Northamptonshire Record Soc., County Hall.	
Nottingham	— — — —	See B97.	
Northumberland	Morpeth	See T63.	
Somerset	— — — —	See D122.	
Stafford	Woore Manor	Staffordshire Parish Registers Soc., Woore Manor,	
"	"	via Crewe.	
Suffolk	— — — —	See P90a.	
"	South Shields	See T63.	
Surrey	Camberley	See P90a.	
"	Chobham	See P90a.	
"	Frimley	See P90a.	
"	Purley	See G42.	
Sussex	Brighton	See R63.	
"	Eastbourne	Sussex Record Soc., 38 Milton Rd.	
"	Lewes	(a-d)—Miss H. G. Thacker, Upwell Ditchling.	
Warwick	— — — —	See B206.	
"	Stratford-on-		
"	Avon	See B107.	
Wiltshire	— — — —	See B142.	

England (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Worcester	Worcester	See B107.	
York	— — — —	See B107.	
"	Howden	See B217.	
"	Leeds	Yorkshire Parish Register Society.	

ESTONIA

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Reval	Estlandische Literarische Gesellschaft (section for genealogy), Dom, Gerichts-Str. 6.	
Dorpat	Dorpat Deutsche Genealogische Gesellschaft, Schloss-Str. 13.	

FINLAND

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Helsingfors	Genealogiska Samfundet i Finland, Osmo Durchman sec.	

FRANCE

<i>Department</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Seine	Paris	See P66-W122.	
Alpes Maritimes	Vence	See G42.	
Rhone	Lyons	Conseil des Héraldistes de France, Rue Bournes.	

GERMANY

<i>State</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Baden	— — — —	WALTER MOLLER (M142).	
Bavaria	Palatinate (province)	DR. HANS MACCO (M14).	
"	"	WALTER MOLLER (M142).	
Hesse Dist.	— — — —	WALTER MOLLER (M142).	
Prussia	*Berlin	PETER VON GEBHARDT (G20).	
"	"	DR. HANS MACCO (M14).	
"	"	Vereinigung Carl Schurz E.V., Viktoriastrabe 7, W 35.	
"	"	Deutscher Roland, Charlottenburg 5. There are 52 state and local genealogical societies throughout Germany which may be contacted by addressing Peter von Gebhardt, genealogist (see G20). The names and locations are also on file at The Institute of American Genealogy.	
"	Merseburg (county)	See K36.	
Rhineland District	— — — —	WALTER MOLLER (M142).	
Saar District	— — — —	WALTER MOLLER (M142).	
Saxony	Leipzig	See F64-K36.	
"	"	Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen-und Familiengeschichte.	
Silesia	Görlitz	Verlag für Sippenforschung und Wappenkunde, C. A. Starke, Postschliessfach 335.	
Wurttemberg	*Stuttgart	KURT VON MARCHTALER (V16).	
"	"	Hauptstelle für auslanddeutsche Sippenkunde, Haus des Deutschtums.	

HOLLAND

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Doorn	DR. KITS NIEUWENKAMP (N23).	
Rotterdam	See W122.	
The Hague	See F64-V4-V12.	
"	Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslachten Wapenkunde.	
Utrecht	See D8.	

HUNGARY

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Budapest	Magyar Heraldikai es Genealogiai Tarsasag, VIII, Muzeum-körut 14.	

ICELAND

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
*Reykjavik	(d)—Hannes Thorstensson,	State Library.

IRELAND

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Dublin	Dublin	EDWARD A. PHELPS (P55).	
"	Monkstown	EDWARD A. PHELPS (P55).	
Ulster	— — — —	See S12.	
"	Londonderry (county)	See M53.	

ITALY

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Milan	Archivio Araldico Vallardi	Via Stelvio, 22, editor, Antonio Vallardi.
Rome	Collegio Araldico, Istituto Araldico Romano,	Via dell' Anima 16.
— — — —	(a)—GUIDO PITONI,	3 Walnut St., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

LATAVIA

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Mitau	Genealogische Gessellschaft Lettlands,	Mühlen-Str. 3.
*Riga	Livländische Genealogische Gesellschaft,	Marien-Str. 63, W. 2.
"	Sektion für Genealogie der Gesellschaft für Geschichte und Altertumskunde zu Riga,	Grosse Pferde-Str. 27.

MEXICO

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Mexico City	Real Sociedad Hispano-Americana de Genealogia y Heraldica, Sr. Joaquin F. de Pardo Dufoo, sec.,	Avenida Turin numero 35.

NORWAY

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Hakadel	(d)—Cato Krag-Rønne,	Glittre Arbeidshjem.
*Oslo	(d)—Mr. Eivind Jerve,	Archivist, Public Record Office, Majorstuveien 15.
(Christiania)	Norsk Slekshistorisk Forening,	Ovre Slotsgt. 17.
"		

POLAND

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Cracow	See M55.	
*Warsaw	Polskie Towarzystwo Heraldyczne,	Okolnik 9.
"	Kolegium Heraldyczne.	

PORTUGAL

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Oporto	Academia Nacional de Heraldica e Genealogia, v.p.,	Armando De Mattos, R. Candido dos Reis, 18.

SCOTLAND

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Aberdeen	— — — —	See B202-T9.	
"	Aberdeen	JAMES W. ADAN (A19).	
Banff	— — — —	See T9.	
Edinburgh	Edinburgh	The Court of Lord Lyon.	
"	"	Scottish Record Soc., John MacGregor, Sec., 3 Coat Gardens.	
Isle of Skye	— — — —	See P90a.	
Ross	Strathpeffer	See G54.	
Roxburgh	— — — —	See S45.	

SWEDEN

	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
	Katrineholm	See L47.	
Lidingö (Island)	— — — —	See E12.	
	Stockholm	Personhistoriska Samfundet, B. Hildebrand, sec. Vasagatan 7.	
"	"	Genealogiska Foreningen, Lt. L. Zielfelt, sec.	
	Uppsala	(a-c-d)—MISS ELLA HECKSCHER, Thunbergs vägen 15 (I.A.G.).	

SWITZERLAND

	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
	Basel	Henning Oppermann, Propr. large bookstore (has large collection on genealogy).	
	Geneva	See G1.	
	Lausanne	Société Suisse d'Héraldique, Fred M. Dubois, editor	
"	"	Bibliothèque cantonale, Fribourg.	
	Zurich	Société vaudoise de généalogie. See H38-Z5.	

URAGUAY

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
— — — —	See A86.	

VIRGIN ISLANDS

	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
St. Croix and St. Thomas (Islands)	— — — —	(a)—Albert Fabritius, 1, Peder Skramsgade, Copen- hagen, Denmark.	

WALES

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Cardigan	Aberystwyth	National Library of Wales has genealogy dept.	

REGISTER OF HERALDIC ARTISTS

(The letter-number refers to the artist's record in the WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY Section).

- ANDERSON, Joseph G., 415 Farnam Bldg., Omaha, Neb. (See A48).
BADGLEY, Mrs. William W., 926 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C. (See B8).
BRIDGES, Mrs. Allen W., 1431 W. Union St., Gainesville, Fla. (See B146).
BURNS, Mrs. Valeria G., 7215 Yates Av., Chicago, Ill. (See B209).
CARRUTH, Mrs. M. Scruggs, 3715 Turtle Creek Boul., Dallas, Tex. (See C32).
COBB, Mrs. Beverly Cameron, 322 London St., Portsmouth, Va.
COOKE, Mr. Robert G., 134 S. Victoria St., St. Paul, Minn.
COUNSELMAN, Mrs. Theodore B., 1017 Ridge Ct., Evanston, Ill.
DAMSTRA, Marten N., 1 Lindenlaan i Groenekan, Utrecht, Holland (See D8).
DAVIS, Mrs. Camilla Webb, Stovall, N.C. (See D22).
DAVIS, Miss Martha Ricketts, 230 Arlington Av., Lexington, Ky. (See D30).
DOUGHERTY, Mrs. Alice L., 231 S. Ashland Av., La Grange, Ill.
DuHAMEL, Miss Elizabeth, 2254 Cathedral Av., Washington, D.C. (See D106).
ERB, Miss Daisy Erin, 415 Lakewood Rd., W. Palm Beach, Fla. (See E29).
GATCHELL, Miss Dorothy Glendenning, Chastleton Hotel, Washington, D.C.
GRAHAM, Mrs. Stirling, 4640 Schenley Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md. (See G62).
GWYN, Mrs. Rufus L., 459 W. Harper Av., Lenoir, N.C.
HALSEY, Mrs. Walter N., 750 E. 103d Pl., Chicago, Ill. (See H21).
HANNI, Arthur, Zurlindenstrasse 118, Zurich, Switzerland (See H38).
HAWLEY, Miss Margarita L., 13 Colles Av., Morristown, N.J. (See H77).
HEWETT, Mr. Ainslie, 410 Breslin Bldg., 305 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
HINTON, Miss Mary Hilliard, "Midway Plantation," Raleigh, N.C. (See H129).
HOLLAND, Mrs. Marc A., 5800 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.
HOPPER, James Woodson, Leaksville, N.C. (See H155).
HUBBARD, Miss Josie Wonson, 1 Western Av., Gloucester, Mass. (See H184).
KEECH, Miss Mabel L., Centreville, Mich. (See K7).
KEMPER, Louis Hoffman, R.F.D. 5, Hendersonville, N.C. (See K24).
KNOX, Mrs. Stephen D., 800 Battery St., Little Rock, Ark. (See K62).
LAINSON, Mrs. Clarence R., 100 Blackburn St., York, Neb. (See L4).
LEON, Mrs. Audley K., 22 Fairview Av., New York, N.Y.
LIGHTFOOT, Mrs. James H., 115 Chestnut Av., Takoma Park, D.C. (See L57).
McGREGOR, Mrs. Mabel Martin, 266 S. Belmont Av., Springfield, O.
MILLER, Mrs. Glen Earle, 6 Bartol Av., Ridley Park, Pa. (See M119).
MORRISETTE, Charles A., 1717 Wainwright Bldg., Norfolk, Va.
MORTON, Miss Elizabeth J., 220 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.
PEYTON, Mrs. Ann Moon, P.O. Box 453, Charlottesville, Va.
PIERREPONT, Mrs. Alice V. D., Violet Bank, Petersburg, Va. (See P65).
PITONI, Guido, 3 Walnut St., Rochester, N.Y.
POTTER, Wendell H., Helotes, Tex.
RISLEY, Walter, 408 N. Washington St., Park Ridge, Ill.
RUBY, Miss Amiee J., 1019 Brown St., LaFayette, Ind. (See R102).
SLAUGHTER, Miss Jane C., 428 Brandon Av., University, Va.
STONE, Miss Lucie Perkins, Hollins Coll., Hollins, Va. (See S197).
STOWELL, Miss Ruth A. Dobell, 4485 Lilac Road, South Euclid, O. (See S206).
SUNDERLAND, Frederick H., Howden, Yorks, Eng. (See S217).
SWANCOTT, Mrs. G. Harry, 11 Greenwood Ct., Utica, N.Y. (See S219).
THOMPSON, Mrs. J. Frank, 11 Kuhlman Ct., Columbia, Mo. (See T29).
TUNNELL, Mrs. Edith, 76 Caryl Av., Yonkers, N.Y. (See T64).
VAN PATTEN, Nathan, 579 Alvarado Row, Stanford Univ., Calif. (See V11).
WALES, Misses Anna L. and M. Lucille, 1427 Westover Av., Norfolk, Va. (See W12).
WHITAKER, Mrs. Ralph Oral, 199 N. Main St., London, O. (See W95).
WILLEMS-LE CLERCQ, J. S., Avenue d'Auberghem, 40, Brussels, Belgium (See W122).
YOUNG, Miss Marion T., 314 Park Av., Mishawaka, Ind.

KEEP A COMPLETE FILE OF THE HANDBOOK OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

In after years each volume of The Handbook will be valuable for the references it contains for its period—hundreds of names and other references not carried forward in later volumes.

Volume I is particularly valuable for its chapters on:

Record Forms.

Questionnaires.

Specimen Form Letters.

General Reference Sources.

Colonial Reference Sources.

New England Reference Sources.

Revolutionary Reference Sources and Records.

First Steps in Genealogical Research

*Racial Reference Sources, Dutch, German, Huguenot, Irish, Scotch, Swedish
Swiss, Welsh.*

*The Right to Bear Arms, History of Heraldry, Glossary of Armory and
Dictionary of Terms Used in Heraldry.*

American Hereditary-Patriotic Societies with their Qualifications for Membership

Volume I, published in 1932.

Volume II, published in 1934.

Price \$6.00 per volume.

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

440 South Dearborn St.

Chicago, Illinois

The Compendium of American Genealogy

The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of

THE FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA

From the first settlement in America, more than 300 years ago, no attempt has heretofore been made to preserve American genealogical records, except in privately printed, individual family genealogies, or in the restricted lists of members of hereditary and patriotic societies. These volumes, now numbering many thousands, are invaluable. Here, however, is the first attempt ever made to compile a national genealogy designed to take its place as the recognized standard reference work for the United States, such as are the century-old genealogical works of countries of the Old World.

If this work had been begun two hundred, or even one hundred years ago, the task would have been comparatively a simple one. In 1790, the population of the United States was 3,929,214, and, at the ratio prevailing at that time of about six persons to a family, there were about 654,869 families, practically every one of which was of Colonial or Revolutionary ancestry, and therefore potentially First Families of America. In 1930, the continental population was 122,698,190, and at the present ratio of 4.3 persons to a family, there are about 28,534,460 families in the United States. The enormous increase in population between the years mentioned serves to illustrate that the longer the compilation of this national genealogy was delayed the greater would have been the difficulties in compiling it.

The work of creating a national genealogy might properly have been undertaken through the combined action of all the hereditary and patriotic societies of the country, as the avowed objects of these organizations are, among other things, to preserve historical and genealogical records and to foster Americanism. The tenets for which they stand may be defined as the National Spirit, and this work, embodying, as it does, the records of patriotic service, self sacrifice and noble achievement, might have been their crowning achievement of national service.

However, it remained for the catastrophe of the greatest war in history to compel official compilation of data pertaining to contemporary Americans as a war measure. Participation in the World War by the United States made necessary a source of information for furnishing the lineages with their inter-marriages of large numbers of men and women who were, or desired to participate in the various war activities at home and abroad.

The necessity for such information demonstrated the urgent need for an authoritative genealogical work of national character, one which could be accepted as the standard for the nation. Thus, this work was born of necessity to meet a crisis, and it is in the spirit of national service that the work is being carried out. The names, files and voluminous data compiled during the war are the foundation upon which it is based, and it is for these names that data are now being compiled.

A conception of the monumental task involved in this compilation may be had when it is realized that it required nearly seven years (1917-24) of most painstaking labor to complete Volume I, published in December, 1924. It contains over 5,000 records and upward of 10,000 lineages, comprising 1,148 pages.

Volume II, published in December, 1926, contains over 1,600 records and upward of 5,000 lineages, comprising 628 pages. In this volume effort was directed toward completeness of lineages rather than toward including a large number of records, with the result that, in Volume I the records aver-

age 2 lineages, whereas in Volume II the records average about $3\frac{1}{2}$ lineages

Volume III, published in December, 1928, contains over 2,000 record and upward of 6,000 lineages, comprising 810 pages.

Volume IV, published in December, 1930, contains over 2,000 record and upward of 8,000 lineages, comprising 912 pages.

Volume V, published in August, 1933, contains over 2,000 records and upward of 8,000 lineages, comprising 943 pages.

The Sixth Volume, entirely new and complete in itself, is now in course of preparation and will be published at an early date. It is for this volume that data are now being compiled.

Additional volumes, each complete and independent in itself, will be issued biennially.

A work of such large proportions will probably cover the span of two generations, but the progress achieved within the comparatively short period since the World War, already gives it the distinction of having compiled and published a larger number of lineages than all the other general genealogical compilations combined during the first three hundred years of American history. With its total of more than 37,000 lineages already published and the combined indexes listing upward of a quarter of a million names of ancestors, it is unquestionably the first reference and research source in American genealogy.

The work is now generally accepted as the Standard Genealogical work for the nation by patriotic, hereditary, genealogical and historical societies by librarians, newspapers and periodicals, and by thousands of individuals throughout the country. Literally, thousands of endorsements are on file

The fact that **The Compendium of American Genealogy** is under the same editorial direction that for twenty-five years maintained **Who's Who in America** as the standard work of its kind, is assurance that the same high character will be maintained for this work.

Lineage is the prime requisite and basis upon which names are selected for inclusion but careful discrimination in the selection, based upon experience covering a period of more than twenty-five years in the selection of names for **Who's Who in America**, enables the editors to restrict the list to those families, which, by virtue of honorable lineage, established position and achievements worthy of their forebears, are the recognized "first families" in their respective communities.

For further information address:

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY,

440 S. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY,
440 South Dearborn Street,
Chicago, Illinois.

Date....., 19.....

I hereby tender my application for membership in The Institute of American Genealogy, and enclose \$10.00 in payment for my annual dues, 1937-1938.

I wish to receive The Magazine of American Genealogy as issued during the period of my membership. Also one copy of The Handbook of American Genealogy.

I ^{do not}
do wish to receive a supply of membership emblems for my genealogical correspondence.

I wish to receive a catalogue and library card entitling me to borrow books from the FREE CIRCULATING LIBRARY.

Signed:

Address:

City:, State.....

Twenty-seven numbers of The Magazine of American Genealogy have been published to date (January, 1937). They include about 8,800 surnames from Aagard to Batt.

New members have the option of beginning their subscription with Number 1 and to receive a consecutive number each month or to begin with the current number and continue.

Number 1 is the basic number of the series; it contains the sectional title pages, explanatory prefaces, source references and abbreviations, which are the "keys" to the system employed in this work and to the data in all succeeding numbers; these will be of aid to anyone interested in genealogy.

Numbers 1 and 2 contain a reprint of Burke's History of Heraldry, Glossary of Armory and Dictionary of Terms used in Heraldry.

Number 3 begins the alphabetical list of illustrations and blazonry of Coats of Arms.



MEMBERSHIP EMBLEMS FOR GENEALOGICAL CORRESPONDENCE

Genealogical correspondence differs from the usual business and social correspondence and should be treated as a specialty.

It is suggested that every member of The Institute utilize the distinguishing mark of The Institute's membership emblem on all letters pertaining to genealogy.

For this purpose the above emblem has been die-cut, handsomely embossed on gold paper, and gummed so that it may be attached to stationery as required, simply by moistening the back.

The use of this emblem on letterheads will serve to acquaint your correspondents with your active interest in genealogy as a member of The Institute. Certainly, it should result in closer personal co-operation between members.

These emblems will be furnished gratis to members of The Institute upon application.

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY,
440 S. Dearborn Street,
Chicago, Illinois.

PERPETUATE YOUR GENEALOGY

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY offers the services of its expert staff, which is prepared to undertake the entire job of revising and editing your genealogical data, and the designing and laying out of the style and type of book you desire, as well as the actual typesetting, proof-reading, printing, binding and shipping of the finished product. Bindings may be of genuine leather, or any of the many cloth or fabrikoid materials available, of fine hand workmanship or regular machine production.

By the Planograph Process, we can reproduce every page of your manuscript in what is virtually the printed form, in any quantity. This process reproduces your manuscript exactly as it is. It saves typesetting and proof-reading.

The cost may be whatever you wish to make it. Our charge is based on cost-plus—the actual cost of time and materials plus a moderate charge for the service rendered.

Tell us what you want, or ask for suggestions.



THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

440 South Dearborn Street

Chicago, Illinois



JAMES BORING'S TRAVEL SERVICE

Personally Managed Cruises
Choice of sailing dates, rates, routes.

Around the World
Around the Pacific

Mediterranean Cruises
North Cape Cruise

Mid-Winter Cruises to the
West Indies,
South America,
Hawaii and The Far East

Conducted parties sailing at frequent intervals.

INDEPENDENT TOURS to all parts of the world
arranged according to individual wishes.

James Boring Company
INCORPORATED
Travel Service

655 Fifth Avenue, New York

333 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago



